140

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 75: 1913 and 1917-1930

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein
1966

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 75: 1913 and 1917-1930

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein
1966

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei – Wiesbaden

1A
122
A33
vol. 75
1913&1917-1930

Gt. Brit. Central Statistical Office.
Annual abstract of statistics,

BOARD OF TRADE

(In conjunction with the Ministry of Labour and the Registrars-General)

Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom

for each of the fifteen years
1913 and 1917 to 1930

Seventy-fifth Number

12 JUNE 70

Presented by the President of the Board of Trade to Parliament by Command of His Majesty January, 1932.

LONDON:

1932

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Particulars for the Irish Free State have, for the most part, been excluded from the tables for recent years and particulars for Northern Ireland inserted, where available.

The principal alterations in the present Number are as follows :—

Number of Table.	Page.	Subject Matter.
		Tables Added.
31–6	44–7	University Education (Great Britain).
45A	55	Classes under the Adult Education Regulations (England and Wales).
60–1	70–3	Contributory Pensions (Widows', Orphans' and Old Age).
		Tables Revised.
51	61	Training of Teachers (Scotland). Particulars of Number qualified for the General Certificate now included.
59	68	Old Age Pensions. Particulars of pensions paid at the several reduced rates now omitted.
70–1	82–5	Lunacy. Summarised particulars for the United Kingdom now included.

CONTENTS.

	No. of Table.	Page.
STATISTICAL SUMMARY	—	xii

[*The figures in the Tables relate, for the most part, to the 15 Years, 1913 and 1917 to 1930.*]

SECTION I.—CLIMATE.

Air Temperature...	1	1
Rainfall	2	2
Sunshine	3	3

SECTION II.—POPULATION, NATURAL INCREASE AND MIGRATION.

1. Population.		
At each Census from 1821	4	4
Estimated, as at the middle of each Year, 1913, 1917—1931 ...	5	4
2. Movement of Population.		
Births (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930	6	6
Deaths (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930	7	7
Population, Natural Increase and Net Loss by Migration for Intercensal periods from 1871	8	8
Number of British Passengers to Countries out of Europe in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930	9	9
Number of British Passengers from Countries out of Europe in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930	10	9
Number of British and Foreign Passengers outward and inward in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930	11	10
Number of British Emigrants and Immigrants in each Year, 1924—1930	12	11

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS.

1. Ages.		
Age and Sex Distribution at each Census from 1871	13	12
2. Birth Places.		
Birth places of the Population at each Census from 1871 ..	14	16
3. Naturalisation.		
Number of Certificates Granted and Revoked in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930...	15	19
4. Marriages and Divorces.		
Marriages (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930...	16	20
Divorces and Annulments of Marriage in England and Wales and Scotland for Census periods from 1881, and in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930...	17	21
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married for Census periods from 1871	18	22
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930...	19	24
5. Births and Deaths.		
Births by Sex and Legitimacy for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930	20	28
Deaths by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871	21	30
Death Rates by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871 ...	22	32
Expectation of Life according to Death Rates for Census periods from 1871	23	34
Deaths by Age and Cause in Great Britain in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930...	24	36
Infant Mortality for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1917—1930...	25	38
6. Infectious Diseases.		
Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Year, 1919—1930	26	39

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

	No. of Table.	Page.
7. Parliamentary Electorate.		
Number of Electors on the Register at the date of each of the General Elections, 1892—1931	27	41
8. Houses and Buildings.		
Houses Occupied and Unoccupied at each Census from 1851 ...	28	42
New Buildings in Great Britain assessed to Income Tax for the first time in each Year ended 5th April, 1920—1931 ...	29	42
Houses Built with and without State Assistance in each Year ended 31st March, 1920—1931	30	43
9. Education.		
University Education—Great Britain.		
University Students	31	44
Home and University Residence of Full-time Students ...	32	44
Courses taken by Full-time Students	33	45
University Degrees and Diplomas obtained	34	46
Full-time Teaching Staff at Universities	35	46
Summaries of Accounts of Universities	36	47
Elementary and Secondary Education, etc.		
England and Wales :		
Public Elementary Schools	37	48
Special Schools	38	50
Training of Teachers for Elementary and Secondary Schools	39	50
Recognition of Certificated Teachers	40	51
Secondary Schools	41	52
Evening and similar Schools	42	52
Junior Technical Schools	43	53
Other Technical Instruction in Day Courses	44	53
Art Schools	45	54
Classes under the Adult Education Regulations—Courses and Students	45A	55
Summaries of Accounts of Local Education Authorities:		
Elementary Education	46	54
Higher Education	47	56
Expenditure out of Parliamentary Vote	48	56
Scotland :		
Primary, Intermediate, and Secondary Schools	49	58
Continuation Classes	50	60
Training of Teachers	51	61
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	52	60
Ireland :		
Public Elementary Schools	53	62
Teachers	54	62
Training Colleges	55	63
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	56	63
10. Health Insurance.		
Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefits	57	64
Receipts, Accumulated Funds, and Expenditure on Benefits and Administration	58	66
11. Pensions.		
Number of Old Age Pensions Payable on last Friday of March in each Year and Total Value of Orders (including Allowances) paid during each Year	59	68
Contributory Pensions—Number Insured and Number of Beneficiaries	60	70
Contributory Pensions—Receipts, Expenditure, and Accumulated Funds	61	72
Number of Persons in Receipt of War Pensions, Grants, and Allowances	62	74
Expenditure of the Ministry of Pensions	63	74
12. Poor Relief.		
Number in Receipt of, in England and Wales on or about 1st January and 1st July in each Year	64	75
Average Numbers in Receipt of, in England and Wales in each Year	65	76

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

	No. of Table.	Page.
12. Poor Relief—*contd.*		
Number in Receipt of, in Scotland on 15th January and 15th September (or July) in each Year	66	77
Number in Receipt of, in Ireland at close of first week in January and July of each Year	67	78
Number in Receipt of, in United Kingdom on one day in the Winter and in the Summer of each Year	68	79
Amounts Received and Expended on Poor Law Relief... ...	69	80
13. Lunacy and Mental Deficiency.		
Number of Registered Insane Persons	70	82
Expenditure in respect of Insane Institutions and State Criminal Lunatic Asylums	71	84
Number of Notified Mentally Defective Persons:		
England and Wales	72	86
Scotland	73	86
Expenditure in respect of Mental Deficiency:		
England and Wales...	74	87
Scotland	75	87
14. Control of Intoxicating Liquors.		
Licensed Premises, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in England and Wales	76	88
Statistics of Licensing Courts and Registerd Clubs in Scotland	77	88
Liquor Licences, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in Northern Ireland	78	89
15. Justice and Police.		
Authorised strength of Police Force in each Division of the United Kingdom	79	89
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, England and Wales	80	90
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, Scotland	81	90
Number of offenders committed for Trial, Convicted, and Acquitted :		
Superior Courts	82	91
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction	83	92
16. Numbers Engaged in Industry.		
Numbers and Proportions in the Principal Industry Groups at each Census from 1881 in Great Britain	84	94
17. Unemployment and Unemployment Insurance.		
Estimated Numbers of Workpeople Insured under the Unemployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year, 1921—1931 ...	85	96
Numbers and Percentages of Insured Workpeople Unemployed each month from December, 1921 to December, 1930	86	97
Estimated Numbers of Workpeople, Classified by Industries Insured under the Unemployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year 1923—1931	87	98
Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople recorded as Unemployed, Classified by Industries, at the end of January and July of each Year from July, 1923 to January 1931 ...	88	102
Receipts and Payments of the Unemployment Fund from 8th November, 1920 to 31st March, 1931	89	106
Registrations at Employment Exchanges, Vacancies Notified, and Vacancies Filled	90	107
Percentage Numbers Unemployed among Members of Certain Trade Unions and Membership of Unions reporting	91	108
18. Profit-Sharing.		
Number of Firms, Workpeople Covered and Bonuses Paid ...	92	108
19. Trade Unions.		
Number and Total Membership of Trade Unions	93	109
Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of Registered Trade Unions in Great Britain	94	110

	No. of Table.	Page
SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*		
20. Strikes and Lock-outs.		
Number of Disputes Reported as involving Stoppages of Work, Number of Workpeople Involved and aggregate Duration in Working Days, Classified by Groups of Industries	95	112
Duration and Magnitude of Strikes and Lock-Outs	96	114
21. Cost of Living and Wages.		
Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food only and of all Items (Cost of Living) in each Month from 1916 to 1930	97	115
Relative Level of Rates of Wages in certain Occupations and Industries in July, 1914 and on 31st December, 1924, 1925 and 1927 to 1930	98	116
22. Industrial Accidents and Workmen's Compensation.		
Number of Persons Reported as Killed in Industrial Accidents in the principal Industries	99	118
Number of Persons covered by the Workmen's Compensation Acts in certain Industries, number of Cases and Payments in respect of Accidents	100	120
SECTION IV.—DEFENCE.		
1. Royal Navy.		
Number and Tonnage of Warships of certain types	101	124
Shipbuilding—Displacement tonnage launched	102	124
Number of Officers, Men and Boys serving	103	126
Number of Reserves	104	126
2. Army.		
Regular—Regimental Strength, by Arms	105	128
Territorial—Regimental Strength, by Arms	106	128
3. Royal Air Force.		
Strength	107	128
SECTION V.—NATIONAL FINANCE.		
1. Imperial Revenue, Expenditure, National Debt, etc.		
Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure with Surplus or Deficiency	108	129
Revenue (Exchequer Receipts) under the principal Heads thereof	109	130
Expenditure (Exchequer Issues) under the principal Heads thereof	110	132
Net Receipts from principal Heads of Revenue	111	136
Gross Capital Liabilities, Estimated Assets and Exchequer Balances	112	140
Gross Capital Liabilities—Details of certain sums borrowed under various Acts	113	141
Unfunded Debt	114	142
War Loans to Dominions and Allies and Loans for Relief in War Areas	115	144
Outstanding Loans Guaranteed by the Government	116	146
Taxes Reduced or Increased	117	150
2. Income Tax, Sur-Tax and Super-Tax.		
Actual Income of Taxpayers under each Schedule of Income Tax	118	166
Actual Income, Allowances, Taxable Income, Net Produce of Tax, Effective Rate in the £, Normal Rate in the £, and Produce for each Penny of the Normal Rate	119	167
Gross amount of Income, in classes, brought under review of Inland Revenue Department for the purposes of the Income Tax	120	168
Gross amount of Income, of certain classes, brought under review of Inland Revenue Department for the purposes of the Income Tax, for each Division of the United Kingdom	121	170
Distribution of Incomes liable to Sur-tax and Super-tax ...	122	172

	No. of Table.	Page.
SECTION V.—NATIONAL FINANCE—*contd.*		
3. Estate Duties.		
Net Capital Value of Property charged with Estate Duty ...	123	174
Number and Capital Value of Estates liable to Estate Duty ...	124	176
4. Excise.		
Excisable articles, Quantities made, Exported and Retained for Home Consumption, and Quantity of Spirits Remaining in Bond	125	178
Quantity of Malt, Grain, etc., used in Brewing and in Distilling in the United Kingdom	126	180
5. Local Taxation Accounts, and Loans for Local Works.		
Loans for Local Works, etc., Sums Advanced, Repaid and Remitted and Total Sums Outstanding	127	181
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, etc.	128	182
SECTION VI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE.		
England and Wales:		
Receipts from all Sources	129	184
Receipts from Rates and Annual Values of Rateable Property	130	186
Expenditure out of Rates, classified according to Services...	131	188
Expenditure out of Government Grants, classified according to Services	132	190
Expenditure from all Sources (other than out of Loans for Capital Works), classified according to Services	133	192
Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works, classified according to Services	134	194
Loan Debt outstanding, classified according to Services ...	135	196
Scotland and Ireland:		
Receipts from all Sources	136	198
Loan Debt outstanding	137	198
Expenditure, classified according to Services—Scotland ...	138	200
" " " " —Ireland ...	139	202
SECTION VII.—BANKING, CURRENCY, AND WHOLESALE PRICES.		
1. Bank of England Returns.		
Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department and Amounts of Gold Coin and Bullion in Issue Department—Weekly Averages for each quarter	140	204
2. Note Circulation.		
Bank Notes and Currency Notes in Circulation — Weekly Averages for each quarter	141	205
3. Floating Debt.		
Monthly Averages of Weekly Amounts outstanding in each of the Years 1919 to 1930	142	206
4. Bank Rate.		
Dates of Changes and Rate per cent. prevailing	143	207
5. Consols.		
Average Monthly Price of 2½ per cent. Consolidated Stock ...	144	208
6. Three Months' Bank Bills.		
Monthly Averages of the Daily Rates of Discount in each of the Years 1919 to 1930	145	209
7. Day to Day Loans.		
Monthly Averages of Daily Rates of Interest in London in each of the Years 1919 to 1930	146	209
8. London Clearing Banks.		
Quarterly Averages of Weekly Position in each of the Years 1921 to 1930	147	210
9. Bankers' Clearing Houses.		
London—Amounts Cleared	148	211
Provincial—Amounts Cleared	149	211

	No. of Table	Page.
SECTION VII.—BANKING, CURRENCY, AND WHOLESALE PRICES—*contd.*		
10. Wholesale Prices.		
Index Numbers in each Month and for each Group of Commodities from 1920 to 1930 based on the Year 1913 ...	150	212
Index Numbers in each Month from 1926 to 1930 and for each Group of Commodities from 1924 to 1930 based on the Year 1924	151	213
SECTION VIII.—PROVIDENT ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., LIFE ASSURANCE, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, PATENTS AND INSOLVENCY.		
1. Savings Banks.		
Receipts, Payments, Due to Depositors, Number of Accounts, and Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders in Post Office Savings Banks	152	214
Number of Accounts, Deposits, Withdrawals and Amount due to Depositors in the Ordinary and Special Investment Departments of the Trustee Savings Banks together with the Total Number of Accounts open and Stock held on the Government Stock Register	153	216
2. Saving Certificates.		
Amounts Subscribed, Re-paid, and Remaining Invested ...	154	220
3. Building Societies.		
Number, Membership, Advances, Share Capital, and Assets of Societies in Great Britain	155	220
4. Industrial and Provident Societies.		
Number, Membership, and Assets of all Classes of Societies in Great Britain	156	220
5. Co-operative Trading Societies.		
Number, Membership, Sales, Capital, Value of Goods Produced, and Salaries and Wages Paid of the Principal Classes of Societies in Great Britain	157	221
6. Friendly Societies.		
Number, Membership, Funds, and Benefits of Societies in Great Britain	158	223
7. Life Assurance and Annuities.		
Income and Outgoings of Life Assurance Companies	159	224
Income and Outgoings of Collecting Societies	160	226
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities, and Receipts, by National Debt Office	161	228
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities, and Assurances, Receipts and Payments, by the Post Office ...	162	228
8. Joint Stock Companies.		
Number and Paid-up Capital of Companies carrying on Business	163	230
Number and Nominal Capital of Companies Registered each Year	164	230
9. Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.		
Patents Applied for and Sealed, and Designs and Trade Marks Registered	165	231
10. Company Liquidation and Insolvency.		
Number of Companies Wound up in England and Wales, showing the various methods of Liquidation	166	231
Bankruptcies in England and Wales:		
Number of Bankruptcies, etc., and Administration Orders made by County Courts	167	232
Estimated Amount of Liabilities in Bankruptcies, etc. ...	168	232
Estimated Amount of Assets in Bankruptcies, etc.	169	232
Assignments, etc., under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts:		
Number Registered	170	234
Liabilities in	171	234
Assets in	172	234
Bankruptcies in Scotland	173	236
Bankruptcies in Ireland	174	236

	No. of Table.	
SECTION IX.—AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.		
1. Agriculture.		
Acreage under each description of Crop, Fallow, and Grass and Number of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, and Pigs	175	238
Produce of the Principal Crops	176	244
Average Yield per Acre	177	246
Average Prices of Wheat, Barley, and Oats in each Month ...	178	248
Number employed on Holdings and Number of Holdings in Great Britain, 1923 to 1931	179	249
2 Fisheries.		
Quantities and Value of Fish (including Shell-fish) landed on the Coasts in each Division of the United Kingdom	180	250
Number and Net Tonnage of Registered Fishing Vessels, and Number of Persons Employed therein	181	258
SECTION X.—MINING, METALS, ETC.		
1. Mines and Minerals.		
Quantity and Value of Principal Minerals Produced	182	260
Quantity of Coal Produced, by Districts, and Total Value thereof	183	262
Number of Persons employed in Coal Mining, by Districts, and average Output per Head	184	264
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, by Districts	185	266
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, including Death-rate, showing Causes of Accidents	186	267
Average Weekly Number of Days on which Coal was wound in one Fortnight of each Month	187	268
Quantity of Iron Ore Produced, by Districts	188	269
2. Metals.		
Quantity and Value of Principal Metals obtainable by Smelting Ores raised in the United Kingdom	189	270
Quantity of Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys Produced, by kinds ...	190	270
Quantity of Steel Ingots and Castings Produced, by kinds ...	191	271
Number of Tinplate and Steel Sheets Mills working at the end of each Month	192	271
3. Gas.		
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Authorised Gas Undertakings in Great Britain, 1913 and 1919 to 1930	193	272
4. Electricity.		
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Authorised Electricity Supply Undertakings in Great Britain, 1920-1 to 1929-30	194	274
SECTION XI.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.		
1. Post Office.		
Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Income, Expenditure, and Staff	195	276
Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Letters and Parcels delivered, Length of Line, Number of Offices, Messages, etc.	196	278
Money Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued	197	280
Money Orders—Issued for Payment Abroad and Issued Abroad for Payment in the United Kingdom—Number and Amount thereof, distinguishing Colonial and Foreign Orders ...	198	280
Postal Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued	199	281

	No. of Table.	Page.
SECTION XI.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS—*contd.*		
2. Roads, Road Vehicles, and Street Accidents.		
Classification of Roads and Schedule of Mileage in Great Britain, 1923–24 to 1929–30	200	281
Road Vehicle Licences Current in Great Britain at end of each Quarter, 1922 to 1930	201	282
Amount received in payment of Road-Vehicle Licences Current in Great Britain in each Year, 1922 to 1930	202	282
Average Receipts per Road-Vehicle Licence in Great Britain, 1922 to 1930	203	283
Number of Fatal and Non-Fatal Street Accidents caused by Vehicles	204	283
3. Railways and Tramways.		
Financial Accounts of Railway Companies in Great Britain, 1913 and 1919 to 1930	205	284
Statistical Returns relating to the working of Railways in Great Britain, 1913 and 1919 to 1930	206	288
Number of Persons Killed or Injured in Accidents in Great Britain	207	290
Causes of Accidents to Trains in Great Britain	208	290
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Tramways and Light Railways in Great Britain, 1914 and 1924 to 1930	209	292
4. Civil Aviation.		
Mileage, Passengers, and Cargoes on Regular Air Routes ...	210	293
Accidents on Regular Air Routes	211	293
Flights and Passengers between United Kingdom and Abroad	212	293
5. Shipping and Navigation.		
Entrances and Clearances of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade (1) With Cargoes and in Ballast and (2) With Cargoes only...	213	294
Entrances and Clearances—Total Net Tonnage by Nationality engaged in the Foreign Trade	214	296
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade	215	298
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade	216	300
Arrivals and Departures Coastwise—British and Foreign—(1) With Cargoes and in Ballast and (2) With Cargoes only	217	302
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade	218	304
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade	219	306
Shipping registered in the United Kingdom—Number and Tonnage (Net and Gross) of Vessels on the Register at the end of each Year	220	308
Shipbuilding—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Built ...	221	309
Vessels Sold—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Sold to Foreign Countries	222	309
(1) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom, Employed in the Home and Foreign Trades and (2) Number of Persons employed on such Vessels ...	223	310
Number of Seamen Killed by Casualties to, and other Accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom	224	312
Number and Tonnage of Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom Totally Lost at Sea	225	313
Number of Lives Lost by Wrecks and Casualties to Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom	226	313
Receipts and Expenditure of the General Lighthouse Fund ...	227	314
SECTION XII.—TRADE AND COMMERCE.		
1. Trade Summary.		
Import and Export Trade and Proportion per Head of Population	228	316
Variation in Volume and Average Value of Import and Export Trade as compared with the year 1924.	229	317

	No. of Table.	Page.
SECTION XII.—TRADE AND COMMERCE—*contd.*		
2. Trade by Countries.		
Value of Imported Merchandise from Foreign Countries and British Countries	230	318
Value of Imported Merchandise from Foreign Countries and British Countries Retained in the United Kingdom... ...	231	322
Value of Exported Merchandise (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom) to Foreign Countries and British Countries	232	326
Value of Exports (Imported Merchandise) to Foreign Countries and British Countries	233	330
3. Trade by Ports.		
Value of Total Imports and Exports at certain Ports	234	334
4. Trade by Classes.		
Value of Imports and Exports, by Principal Classes from and to Foreign Countries and British Countries, respectively ...	235	338
5. Trade by Articles.		
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Imported	236	340
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Home-made Articles for Home Consumption	237	352
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Home-made Articles for Home Consumption per Head of Population ...	238	356
Quantity of Wheat, Wheat Meal and Flour, and other Cereals Imported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported ...	239	358
Quantity of Raw Cotton Imported and Re-exported distinguishing Countries from which Imported	240	366
Quantity of Wool Imported and Re-exported distinguishing Countries from which Imported	241	368
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (United Kingdom Produce)	242	370
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (Imported Merchandise)	243	382
6. Bullion and Coin.		
Value of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin Imported and Exported...	244	388
7. Transhipments under Bond.		
Value of Imports from Principal Countries for Transhipment under Bond	245	390
Value of Imports Exported to Principal Countries after Transhipment under Bond	246	392
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Transhipped under Bond	247	394
INDEX	—	396

NOTE.—The figures for the latest year shown in the tables may, in some cases, be subject to revision, owing to final correction in the published returns.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT,
BOARD OF TRADE,
LONDON, S.W.1.

January, 1932.

A. W. FLUX.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

(For detailed notes as to the significance, &c., of the figures shown Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

—			1851.	1861.	1871.
POPULATION:	England and Wales	*Thousands*	17,928	20,066	22,712
	Scotland	"	2,889	3,062	3,360
	Ireland	"	6,574	5,799	5,412
	Total	"	27,391	28,927	31,485
BIRTHS per 1000 population	England and Wales	*No.*	34·1	34·8	35·5
	Scotland	"	—	34·8	34·8
	Ireland	"	—	—	27·7
	Total	"	—	—	34·1
DEATHS per 1000 population	England and Wales	"	21·8	21·5	22·3
	Scotland	"	—	21·5	22·3
	Ireland	"	—	—	17·0
	Total	"	—	—	21·4
MARRIAGES: Persons married per 1000 population	England and Wales	"	17·3	16·5	16·8
	Scotland	"	—	13·7	14·6
	Ireland	"	—	—	10·4
	Total	"	—	—	15·5
EDUCATION: Children in Public Elementary Schools.—Average attendance:					
	England and Wales	*Thousands*	(b) 230	753	1,231
	Scotland	"	—	134	203
	Ireland	"	—	(c) 321	364
	Total	"	—	—	1,798
POOR LAW RELIEF: Persons relieved (exclusive of casuals) on one day in January:					
	England and Wales	"	859	890	1,082
	Scotland	"	(e) 114	117	123
	Ireland	"	(d) 209	(d) 51	(d) 75
	Total	"	—	1,058	1,280
Amount expended on Poor Law Relief:					
	England and Wales	*Thousand £*	4,963	5,779	7,887
	Scotland	"	535	694	899
	Ireland	"	1,293	595	802
	Total	"	6,791	7,068	9,588
OCCUPIED POPULATION (Great Britain):	Males	*Thousands*	—	—	—
	Females	"	—	—	—
	Total	"	—	—	—
TRADE UNIONS: Membership		"	—	—	—
FINANCE:					
	Imperial Revenue	*Thousand £*	56,307	68,814	73,088
	" Expenditure	"	53,581	70,247	69,870
	Net receipts from Customs and Excise	"	37,597	41,985	43,612
	" " Income Tax and Super-Tax	"	5,445	10,471	9,328
	National Debt (Gross dead weight)	"	816,714	820,167	783,246
LOCAL AUTHORITIES—Total Receipts from Rates:					
	England and Wales	"	9,916	12,708	17,615
	Scotland	"	—	—	—
	Ireland	"	—	—	—
	Total	"	—	—	—

NOTE.—In the foregoing summary the statistics of Population, &c., relate to the Census enumerations, where possible. Finance, Rating and, from 1881, Postal statistics relate to the years 1851-2 to 1930-1, and Education and Poor Law Expenditure statistics to the year 1850-1 to 1929-30.

THE UNITED KINGDOM.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract.)

1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1930. (a)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract.
25,974	29,003	32,528	36,070	37,887	39,806	4
3,736	4,026	4,472	4,761	4,882	4,846	5
5,175	4,705	4,459	4,390	4.354	1,244	
34,885	37,733	41,459	45,222	47,123	45,896	
34·1	30·8	28·7	24·5	22·8	16·3	6
33·6	30·8	29·5	25·8	25·6	19·5	
24·3	22·5	22·7	23·1	20·8	20·8	
32·6	29·8	28·1	24·5	22·6	16·8	
19·7	19·7	17·2	13·8	12·4	11·4	7
19·7	19·7	17·9	15·1	14·2	13·3	
18·1	18·6	18·3	16·7	14·9	13·8	
19·5	19·5	17·4	14·3	12·5	11·7	
15·2	15·6	16·0	15·3	17·6	15·8	16
13·8	13·9	14·3	13·3	16·4	13·8	
8·3	9·1	10·0	10·5	10·7	12·1	
14·0	14·6	15·1	14·6	16·3	15·5	
2,863	3,750	4,732	5,382	5,216	4,947	37
410	539	633	732	627	590	49
454	506	482	513	Not available	172	53
3,727	4,795	5,847	6,627	—	5,709	—
803	775	790	881	660	1,194	64
99	88	101	108	94	216	66
(d) 110	107	100	80	Not available	12	67
1,012	970	991	1,069	—	1,422	68
8,102	8,643	11,549	15,023	31,925	40,631	69
985	921	1,155	1,565	2,798	4,674	
1,132	1,042	1,169	1,335	Not available		
10,219	10,606	13,873	17,923	—	—	
8,851	10,010	11,548	12,930	13,656	—	84
3,887	4,489	4,763	5,424	5,701	—	
12,739	14,500	16,312	18,354	19,357	—	
—	(f) 1,576	2,025	3,139	6,624	4,825	93
83,955	98,577	152,712	185,090	1,124,880	857,761	109
83,606	97,510	205,236	178,545	1,079,187	881,037	110
46,446	50.332	68,112	71,846	323,355	246,045	111
10,005	13,853	35,379	44,334	396,285	322,996	
759,213	675,808	745,016	668,344	7,676,295	7,529,672	112
23,850	28,507	46,439	66,369	170,872	149,000	129
3,086	3,265	4,856	6,989	18,377	(g) 19,093	136
2,704	2,811	2,915	3,298	(a) 2,833	Not available.	
29,640	34,583	54,210	76,656	(a) 192,082	—	—

(a) Figures are exclusive of Irish Free State. (b) Approximate. (c) 1865.
(d) Inclusive of casuals. (e) 1855. (f) 1892. (g) 1929–30.

Table continued on next page.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

(For detailed notes as to the significance, &c., of the figures shown Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

—		1851.	1861.	1871.
CONSOLS—Average price per £100 (*g*)	£	97½	91½	92¾
WHOLESALE PRICES: Sauerbeck's Index Numbers. (Base: Average of 1867–77)		75	98	100
SAVINGS BANKS—Due to Depositors:				
Post Office Savings Banks	*Thousand £*	—	(*s*) 4,993	17,025
Trustee Savings Banks	"	30,278	41,546	38,820
AGRICULTURE:				
Production:				
Wheat	*Thousand Tons*	—	—	—
Oats	"	—	—	—
Barley	"	—	—	—
Live Stock on Agricultural Holdings:				
Horses	*Thousands*	—	(*q*) 1,988	1,792
Cattle	"	—	(*t*) 8,695	9,311
Sheep	"	—	(*t*) 33,745	31,348
MINING AND METALS—Production:				
Coal	*Thousand Tons*	(*j*) 64,661	83,635	117,352
Pig Iron	"	(*k*) 2,701	3,712	6,627
Steel	"	—	(*r*) 110	329
POST OFFICE—Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers and Postcards delivered.	*Millions*	(*t*) 361	678	1,069
RAILWAYS:				
Length of Road	*Miles*	6,890	10,869	15,376
Passengers carried (excluding Season Ticket Holders)	*Thousands*	85,000	174,000	375,221
Freight carried (excluding Live Stock)	*Thousand Tons*	(*m*) 65,000	94,000	169,365
SHIPPING:				
Entered in Foreign Trade:				
Sailing	*Thousand Net Tons*	6,737	10,378	11,691
Steam and Motor	" "	1,135	2,802	8,789
Vessels on the Register (including Isle of Man and Channel Steamers):				
Sailing	" "	3,475	4,301	4,374
Steam and Motor	" "	187	506	1,320
Vessels built (except war vessels):				
Sailing	" "	127	130	60
Steam and Motor	" "	23	78	331
EXTERNAL TRADE (excluding Bullion and Coin):				
Imports	*Thousand £*	(*j*) 152,389	217,485	331,015
Exports of United Kingdom Produce (*p*)	"	(*j*) 97,185	125,103	223,066
Exports of Imported Merchandise	"	(*j*) 18,636	34,530	60,509

(*a*) Figures are exclusive of Irish Free State except for statistics of Trustee Savings Banks.
(*g*) Consols were converted in 1888 from 3% to 2¾% and in 1903 the interest was reduced to 2½%.
(*h*) 1884. (*i*) 1867. (*j*) 1854. (*k*) 1852.
(*l*) Owing to a protracted dispute in the coal mining industry in the year 1921 figures for the year 1922 are shown in the above table.
(*m*) 1856.

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract.)

1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1930. (a)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract.
100	95¾	94¼	79 5/16	48	55¾	144
85	72	70	80	155	97	—
36,194	71,608	140,393	176,519	264,157	290,235	152
44,140	42,876	51,966	53,033	73,083	79,081	153
(h) 2,198	2,002	1,444	1,820	2,066	1,132	176
(h) 2,810	2,898	2,806	2,919	2,945	2,265	
(h) 1,784	1,776	1,510	1,411	1,299	834	
1,914	2,017	2,003	2,024	2,156	1,212	175
9,866	11,301	11,437	11,826	11,857	7,759	
27,840	33,455	30,756	30,402	24,198	24,668	
154,184	185,479	219,047	271,892	(l) 249,607	243,882	183
8,144	7,406	7,929	9,526	(l) 4,902	6,192	190
1,778	3,157	4,904	6,462	(l) 5,881	7,326	191
1,776	2,667	3,832	5,358	5,231	6,475	196
18,175	20,191	22,078	23,417	23,724	20,403	206
626,030	845,464	1,172,396	(n) 1,326,317	1,252,056	1,217,286	
247,045	310,325	415,954	(n) 523,577	(l) (o) 301,626	304,362	
9,251	5,746	3,665	1,911	565	259	213
19,268	31,113	44,716	67,254	54,742	97,284	
3,688	2,972	1,990	981	610	467	220
3,004	5,307	7,618	10,718	10,932	11,986	
94	230	62	38	25	24	221
510	579	910	1,070	929	856	
397,022	435,441	521,990	680,158	1,085,500	1,043,975	228
234,023	(p) 247,235	280,022	454,119	703,400	570,755	
63,060	61,879	67,841	102,759	106,919	86,835	

(n) Prior to 1913 the figures involve certain duplications which have been eliminated in later years.

(o) Great Britain only.

(p) Exclusive of Ships and Boats (new) with their machinery, 1854–1891. The value of these exports was not recorded in years prior to 1899.

(q) 1869. (r) 1868. (s) 1864.

(l) Chargeable Letters only.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM.

AIR TEMPERATURE.

No. 1.—MEAN DAILY AIR TEMPERATURE during each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881–1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881–1915 and deviation from mean in each YEAR from 1916 to 1930.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Mean.
	DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.												
MEAN, 1881–1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands - -	38·4	38·3	39·2	42·9	48·1	52·4	54·7	54·6	51·8	46·4	41·8	39·1	45·6
Eastern Counties - -	37·2	37·4	39·2	43·2	48·2	53·7	56·4	55·8	52·3	46·5	41·1	37·9	45·7
West and Isle of Man -	39·4	39·3	40·7	44·7	49·7	55·0	57·1	56·6	53·5	47·9	43·2	40·6	47·3
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties -	38·2	38·8	40·7	44·4	49·4	55·2	58·6	58·2	54·5	48·6	43·1	39·5	47·3
Eastern Counties - -	37·9	38·8	41·1	45·6	51·3	57·1	60·5	60·1	56·2	49·6	43·5	39·5	48·4
Midland Counties - -	37·9	38·8	41·0	45·5	51·0	56·8	59·8	59·0	55·1	48·3	42·7	39·2	47·9
South-East Counties -	39·4	40·1	42·1	46·7	52·2	57·7	61·1	60·9	57·3	50·8	44·9	41·3	49·5
North-West and N. Wales	39·4	39·8	41·3	45·4	50·5	56·0	58·7	58·3	55·1	49·2	44·0	40·8	48·2
South-West and S. Wales	41·0	41·1	42·8	46·5	51·6	56·7	59·7	59·4	56·3	50·6	45·6	42·8	49·5
Ireland:													
North - - - -	40·6	40·8	42·0	45·5	50·1	55·0	57·2	57·0	54·1	48·6	44·0	41·4	48·0
South - - - -	42·1	42·3	43·4	46·9	51·6	56·6	58·9	58·5	55·5	49·8	45·3	43·1	49·5
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: 1881–1915 - - - -	**39·2**	**39·6**	**41·2**	**45·2**	**50·3**	**55·7**	**58·4**	**58·0**	**54·7**	**48·8**	**43·6**	**40·5**	**47·9**
DEVIATION OF TEMPERATURE FOR SPECIFIED YEARS FROM MEAN FOR 1881–1915:													
1916 - - - - -	+6·0	−0·8	−3·2	+0·6	+0·6	−3·5	−0·3	+2·0	+0·2	+1·6	+1·1	−2·9	+0·2
1917 - - - - -	−3·1	−4·0	−3·2	−4·2	+2·0	+0·8	+0·9	+0·8	+1·3	−3·4	+2·7	−2·8	−1·0
1918 - - - - -	−0·4	+4·0	+1·1	−1·3	+3·0	−1·2	−0·3	+1·2	−2·9	−0·6	−0·9	+3·6	+0·5
1919 - - - - -	−0·9	−3·3	−3·1	−0·8	+3·4	−0·3	−2·4	+0·6	−0·6	−2·1	−5·6	+1·0	−1·1
1920 - - - - -	+1·6	+3·2	+2·5	+0·2	+1·2	+0·4	−2·2	−2·4	−0·2	+2·3	+2·0	−0·3	+0·7
1921 - - - - -	+5·2	+1·8	+2·8	+1·1	+0·6	+0·7	+3·7	−0·3	+1·6	+5·6	−1·3	+3·9	+2·2
1922 - - - - -	+0·2	+1·0	−0·3	−3·6	+2·3	−0·8	−3·3	−2·7	−1·6	−1·5	−0·1	+2·0	−0·7
1923 - - - - -	+3·5	+2·4	+2·4	−0·5	−2·8	−2·4	+2·5	−0·4	−1·3	+0·3	−4·7	−0·7	−0·1
1924 - - - - -	+1·8	−0·5	−1·7	−2·1	+0·4	−0·5	−0·6	−1·4	−0·1	+1·2	+1·8	+4·3	+0·3
1925 - - - - -	+3·1	+1·2	−0·1	−0·7	+0·7	+1·1	+1·8	+0·7	−2·5	+1·8	−3·6	−2·5	+0·1
1926 - - - - -	+1·8	+4·1	+2·2	+2·6	−1·2	−0·7	+2·3	+1·8	+2·0	−2·5	−0·7	+0·3	+1·0
1927 - - - - -	+1·6	+1·1	+3·3	+0·2	−0·1	−3·1	+0·7	+0·9	−1·1	+1·6	−0·3	−3·5	+0·1
1928 - - - - -	+2·4	+3·0	+1·1	+0·6	−0·1	−2·3	+0·3	+0·1	−0·6	+1·4	+2·3	−0·5	+0·7
1929 - - - - -	−2·9	−4·3	+2·6	−1·7	+0·6	−1·2	+0·4	−0·1	+3·5	+0·2	+0·8	+2·1	0·0
1930 - - - - -	+2·5	−2·5	−0·2	+0·8	−0·1	+1·7	−0·4	+0·6	+0·8	+1·7	−0·3	+0·8	+0·4

RAINFALL.

No. 2.—RAINFALL in each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881–1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881–1915 and (expressed as a percentage of mean) in each YEAR from 1916 to 1930.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Total.
	INCHES.												
MEAN, 1881–1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands - -	5·79	4·57	4·41	3·23	2·80	2·72	3·35	4·18	3·78	5·00	5·63	6·18	51·64
Eastern Counties - -	2·57	2·24	2·48	1·85	2·24	2·13	2·87	3·15	2·24	3·27	3·11	3·11	31·26
West and Isle of Man -	4·57	3·94	3·58	2·76	2·91	2·87	3·46	4·41	3·66	4·69	5·16	5·63	47·64
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties -	1·77	1·50	1·85	1·54	1·93	2·01	2·52	2·60	1·73	2·95	2·32	2·28	25·00
Eastern Counties - -	1·81	1·54	1·69	1·50	1·81	2·01	2·32	2·20	1·89	2·64	2·32	2·28	24·01
Midland Counties - -	2·13	1·85	1·89	1·73	2·09	2·20	2·44	2·56	1·93	2·91	2·52	2·76	27·01
South-East Counties -	2·20	2·05	2·05	1·69	1·77	1·89	2·17	2·32	2·13	3·46	3·07	3·11	27·91
North-West and N. Wales	3·03	2·52	2·56	2·05	2·28	2·40	3·03	3·62	2·76	3·82	3·66	3·74	35·47
South-West and S. Wales	3·58	3·03	2·99	2·36	2·24	2·36	2·95	3·31	2·80	4·57	4·22	5·00	39·41
Ireland:													
North - - - -	3·43	2·91	2·95	2·40	2·48	2·72	3·15	3·86	2·95	3·70	3·86	4·06	38·47
South - - - -	3·86	3·35	3·15	2·60	2·56	2·64	3·11	3·86	2·80	3·94	4·02	4·69	40·58
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: 1881–1915 - - - -	3·16	2·68	2·69	2·15	2·28	2·36	2·85	3·28	2·61	3·72	3·63	3·89	35·30
	PERCENTAGE.												
RAINFALL FOR SPECIFIED YEARS EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE OF MEAN FOR 1881–1915:													Annual Mean.
1916 - - - - -	99	164	105	111	143	104	79	94	72	153	120	94	112
1917 - - - - -	73	47	95	95	106	101	80	175	92	147	100	54	98
1918 - - - - -	111	124	54	77	97	61	137	85	237	93	84	114	106
1919 - - - - -	128	76	133	112	54	91	61	93	98	60	87	138	95
1920 - - - - -	141	101	129	158	132	86	148	73	98	74	74	89	105
1921 - - - - -	141	84	114	55	87	23	75	109	68	75	72	95	81
1922 - - - - -	124	130	79	125	86	73	135	102	110	41	57	103	95
1923 - - - - -	97	185	65	119	106	45	102	131	135	132	101	95	110
1924 - - - - -	114	49	46	118	178	107	141	112	172	107	79	125	111
1925 - - - - -	102	157	56	141	171	20	97	87	128	95	64	90	98
1926 - - - - -	143	113	64	107	106	113	93	84	97	99	144	39	99
1927 - - - - -	124	92	115	109	71	149	115	138	198	85	105	66	112
1928 - - - - -	203	119	120	77	76	172	76	111	72	145	128	92	117
1929 - - - - -	61	66	17	63	105	89	101	105	48	127	184	179	101
1930 - - - - -	159	41	108	111	92	77	122	144	165	115	143	100	115

No. 3.—MEAN DAILY SUNSHINE during each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881–1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881–1915, and (expressed as a percentage of mean) in each YEAR from 1916 to 1930.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Mean.
	HOURS PER DAY.												
MEAN, 1881–1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands	0·84	1·89	3·05	4·55	5·36	5·17	4·18	3·69	3·49	2·50	1·22	0·61	3·05
Eastern Counties	1·37	2·50	3·51	4·94	5·76	6·03	5·09	4·70	4·06	2·80	1·73	1·04	3·63
West and Isle of Man	1·17	2·10	3·51	5·15	6·16	6·32	5·73	4·99	4·24	2·68	1·59	0·96	3·67
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties	1·39	2·53	3·87	5·22	6·10	6·20	5·87	5·27	4·61	3·03	1·87	1·20	3·93
Eastern Counties	1·70	2·66	3·87	5·55	6·65	6·86	6·58	6·05	5·15	3·33	2·12	1·33	4·32
Midland Counties	1·42	2·34	3·47	5·02	5·87	6·20	5·86	5·43	4·51	2·88	1·79	1·16	3·82
South-East Counties	1·68	2·64	3·94	5·65	6·90	7·20	6·96	6·48	5·43	3·44	2·15	1·44	4·49
North-West and N. Wales	1·32	2·34	3·56	5·21	6·27	6·51	5·90	5·19	4·46	2·85	1·73	1·04	3·89
South-West and S. Wales	1·67	2·63	3·96	5·53	6·58	6·79	6·39	6·04	4·96	3·27	2·14	1·42	4·28
Ireland:													
North	1·39	2·23	3·35	4·89	5·88	5·54	4·67	4·29	3·85	2·87	1·95	1·20	3·51
South	1·66	2·53	3·84	5·38	6·47	5·99	5·22	4·97	4·45	3·27	2·21	1·47	3·96
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:													
1881–1915	1·42	2·40	3.63	5·19	6·18	6·26	5·68	5·19	4·47	2·99	1·86	1·16	3·87
SUNSHINE FOR SPECIFIED YEARS EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF MEAN FOR 1881–1915.	PERCENTAGE.												
1916	99	101	67	107	86	80	86	100	81	75	85	105	88
1917	73	92	88	87	94	112	116	85	91	116	78	126	97
1918	103	77	103	97	101	113	110	90	100	80	117	102	100
1919	101	91	92	86	112	99	90	115	109	127	98	103	102
1920	108	103	97	67	94	106	76	83	85	114	92	103	91
1921	77	93	91	130	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1922	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1923	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	118	(a)
1924	100	80	121	93	83	84	96	81	88	96	92	109	91
1925	99	99	93	102	81	131	95	89	88	98	152	134	101
1926	93	65	83	86	92	95	107	110	90	114	98	119	95
1927	101	93	99	97	95	93	82	97	79	104	112	83	93
1928	118	113	69	88	87	100	110	100	122	104	100	106	100
1929	93	75	151	98	112	108	103	89	117	111	103	135	108
1930	105	108	92	80	86	120	81	98	84	104	116	90	95

(a) Values for all the Districts of the British Isles are not available for these months.

POPULATION.

No. 4.—POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each

—	1821, 27–28 May.	1831, 29–30 May.	1841, 6–7 June.	1851, 30–31 Mar.	1861, 7–8 April.	1871, 2–3 April.
	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.
ENGLAND AND WALES:						
Males	5,850	6,771	7,778	8,781	9,776	11,059
Females	6,150	7,126	8,137	9,146	10,290	11,653
Persons	12,000	13,897	15,914	17,928	20,066	22,712
SCOTLAND:						
Males	983	1,114	1,242	1,375	1,456	1,603
Females	1,109	1,250	1,378	1,513	1,612	1,767
Persons	2,092	2,364	2,620	2,889	3,062	3,360
IRELAND:						
Males	3,342	3,795	4,041	3,213	2,837	2,640
Females	3,460	3,973	4,156	3,362	2,962	2,773
Persons	6,802	7,767	8,197	6,574	5,799	5,413
UNITED KINGDOM:						
Males	10,175	11,681	13,060	13,369	14,063	15,302
Females	10,719	12,348	13,670	14,021	14,864	16,183
Persons	20,894	24,029	26,731	27,391	28,927	31,485

(a) Censuses were taken in Ireland in 1926, but not in 1921 and 1931. The results of the Census of Northern Ireland taken in 1926 are shown.
(b) The figures for 1931 are subject to correction, being the provisional numbers derived from summaries furnished by local Registration Officers.

No. 5.—ESTIMATED POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

—	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
ENGLAND AND WALES:								
Males	17,687	14,661	14,433	15,868	17,582	18,075	18,225	18,342
Females	18,887	19,536	19,591	19,559	19,665	19,811	19,933	20,061
Persons	36,574	34,197	34,024	35,427	37,247	37,887	38,158	38,403
		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)			
SCOTLAND:								
Males	2,296	2,320	2,308	2,314	2,337	2,348	2,345	2,343
Females	2,432	2,490	2,504	2,506	2,527	2,535	2,533	2,531
Persons	4,728	4,810	4,812	4,820	4,864	4,882	4,878	4,874
IRELAND:								
Males	2,170	2,113	2,119	2,203	2,210	2,209	619	609
Females	2,176	2,160	2,161	2,149	2,151	2,145	650	650
Persons	4,346	4,273	4,280	4,352	4,361	4,354	1,269	1,259
							(b)	(b)
UNITED KINGDOM:								
Males	22,153	19,094	18,860	20,385	22,129	22,632	21,189	21,294
Females	23,495	24,186	24,256	24,214	24,343	24,491	23,116	23,242
Persons	45,648	43,280	43,116	44,599	46,472	47,123	44,305	44,536
							(b)	(b)

(a) For the years 1917–20 the estimates relate to the civil population only.

KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1821 to 1931. (*a*)

Division of the United Kingdom.)

1881, 3-4 April.	1891, 5–6 April. (*c*)	1901, 31 Mar.–1 April.	1911, 2–3 April.	1921, 19–20 June.	1926, 18–19 April.	1931, 26–27 April. (*b*)	—
Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	
							ENGLAND AND WALES:
12,640	14,060	15,729	17,446	18,075	—	19,139	Males.
13,335	14,942	16,799	18,625	19,811	—	20,809	Females.
25,974	29,003	32,528	36,070	37,887	—	39,948	Persons.
							SCOTLAND:
1,799	1,943	2,174	2,309	2,348	—	2,326	Males.
1,936	2,083	2,298	2,452	2,535	—	2,517	Females.
3,736	4,026	4,472	4,761	4,882	—	4,843	Persons.
							IRELAND:
2,533	2,319	2,200	2,192	(*a*)	(*a*) 608	(*a*)	Males.
2,642	2,386	2,259	2,198		(*a*) 648		Females.
5,175	4,705	4,459	4,390		(*a*) 1,257		Persons.
							UNITED KINGDOM:
16,973	18,322	20,102	21,946	(*a*)	—	(*a*)	Males.
17,912	19,411	21,356	23,275		—		Females.
34,885	37,733	41,459	45,222		—		Persons.

(*c*) Subsequent to the taking of the England and Wales Census of 1891, it was found that in filling up the new type of enumeration book introduced at that Census, certain enumerators had shown a tendency to insert a proportion of entries relating to the ages of males in the column of the book appropriate to the ages of females. In Tables No. 4 and 13 the figures in respect of sex and age distribution for 1891, have been adjusted with a view to counteracting the effect of this error.

KINGDOM as at the Middle of each Year 1913, and 1917 to 1931.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931. (*c*)	—
Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	
								ENGLAND AND WALES:
18,545	18,602	18,698	18,804	18,896	18,969	19,075	19,160	Males.
20,201	20,288	20,369	20,486	20,586	20,638	20,731	20,828	Females.
38,746	38,890	39,067	39,290	39,482	39,607	39,806	39,988	Persons.
								SCOTLAND:
2,341	2,339	2,337	2,334	2,332	2,330	2,328	2,326	Males.
2,529	2,527	2,526	2,524	2,522	2,520	2,518	2,517	Females
4,870	4,866	4,862	4,858	4,854	4,850	4,846	4,843	Persons.
								IRELAND:
608	608	607	605	604	602	602	603	Males.
650	649	647	646	646	644	642	643	Females.
1,258	1,257	1,254	1,251	1,250	1,246	1,244	1,246	Persons.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	
								UNITED KINGDOM:
21,494	21,549	21,642	21,743	21,832	21,901	22,005	22,089	Males.
23,380	23,464	23,542	23,656	23,754	23,802	23,891	23,988	Females.
44,874	45,013	45,183	45,399	45,586	45,703	45,896	46,077	Persons.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	

(*b*) Excluding the Irish Free State. (*c*) Provisional figures except in the case of Scotland.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 6.—TOTAL NUMBER of BIRTHS, and their PROPORTION to the TOTAL POPULATION, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1917 to 1930.

NOTE.—*The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each census.*

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
1870-2	805,374	35·5	116,761	34·8	150,160	27·7	1,072,295	34·1
1880-2	884,766	34·1	125,633	33·6	125,527	24·3	1,135,926	32·6
1890-2	894,017	30·8	124,185	30·8	105,868	22·5	1,124,070	29·8
1900-2	932,459	28·7	131,953	29·5	101,433	22·7	1,165,845	28·1
1910-2	883,612	24·5	122,900	25·8	101,585	23·1	1,108,097	24·5
1920-2	862,240	22·8	124,944	25·6	92,879	—	1,080,063	—
1913	881,890	24·1	120,516	25·5	100,094	23·0	1,102,500	24·2
1917	668,346	17·8	97,441	20·3	86,370	20·2	852,157	18·3
1918	662,661	17·7	98,554	20·5	87,304	20·4	848,519	18·2
1919	692,438	18·5	106,268	22·0	89,325	20·5	888,031	19·1
1920	957,782	25·5	136,546	28·1	99,536	22·8	1,193,864	25·4
1921	848,814	22·4	123,201	25·2	90,720	20·8	1,062,735	22·6
1922	780,124	20·4	115,085	23·6	(a)29,531	(a)23·3	(a)924,740	(a)20·9
1923	758,131	19·7	111,902	23·0	(a)30,097	(a)23·9	(a)900,130	(a)20·2
1924	729,933	18·8	106,900	21·9	(a)28,496	(a)22·7	(a)865,329	(a)19·3
1925	710,582	18·3	104,137	21·4	(a)27,686	(a)22·0	(a)842,405	(a)18·7
1926	694,563	17·8	102,449	21·1	(a)28,162	(a)22·5	(a)825,174	(a)18·3
1927	654,172	16·6	96,672	19·9	(a)26,676	(a)21·3	(a)777,520	(a)17·1
1928	660,267	16·7	96,822	19·9	(a)25,963	(a)20·8	(a)783,052	(a)17·2
1929	643,673	16·3	92,880	19·2	(a)25,410	(a)20·4	(a)761,963	(a)16·7
1930	648,811	16·3	94,549	19·5	(a)25,879	(a)20·8	(a)769,239	(a)16·8

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS, and their PROPORTION to the TOTAL POPULATION, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1917 to 1930.

NOTE.—*The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each census.*

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.*)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
1870-2	507,491	22·3	74,890	22·3	(*d*)92,035	(*d*)17·0	674,416	21·4
1880-2	512,404	19·7	73,706	19·7	93,814	18·1	679,924	19·5
1890-2	569,952	19·7	79,374	19·7	87,298	18·6	736,624	19·5
1900-2	558,318	17·2	80,115	17·9	81,467	18·3	719,900	17·4
1910-2	499.332	13·8	72,113	15·1	73,185	16·7	644,630	14·3
1920-2	470,513	12·4	69,098	14·2	64,906	—	604.517	—
1913	504,975	13·8	73,069	15·5	74,694	17·2	652,738	14·3
1917	(*a*)498,922	(*b*)14·2	69,483	14·4	72,724	17·0	(*a*)641,129	(*b*)14·8
1918	(*a*)611,861	(*b*)17·3	78,372	16·3	78,695	18·4	(*a*)768,928	(*b*)17·8
1919	(*a*)504,203	(*b*)14·0	75,149	15·6	78,612	18·1	(*a*)657,964	(*b*)14·8
1920	(*a*)466,130	(*b*)12·4	68,179	14·0	66,538	15·3	(*a*)600,847	(*b*)12·9
1921	458,629	12·1	66,210	13·6	63,838	14·9	588,677	12·5
1922	486,780	12·8	72,905	14·9	(*c*)19,795	(*c*)15·6	(*c*)579,480	(*c*)13·1
1923	444,785	11·6	63,283	13·0	(*c*)18,790	(*c*)14·9	(*c*)526,858	(*c*)11·8
1924	473,235	12·2	70,357	14·4	(*c*)20,299	(*c*)16·1	(*c*)563,891	(*c*)12·6
1925	472,841	12·2	65,507	13·5	(*c*)19,784	(*c*)15·7	(*c*)558,132	(*c*)12·4
1926	453,804	11·6	63,780	13·1	(*c*)18,827	(*c*)15·0	(*c*)536,411	(*c*)11·9
1927	484,609	12·3	65,830	13·6	(*c*)18,216	(*c*)14·6	(*c*)568,655	(*c*)12·5
1928	460,389	11·7	65,271	13·4	(*c*)18,004	(*c*)14·4	(*c*)543,664	(*c*)11·9
1929	532,492	13·4	70,917	14·6	(*c*)19,822	(*c*)15·9	(*c*)623,231	(*c*)13·6
1930	455,427	11·4	64,285	13·3	(*c*)17,148	(*c*)13·8	(*c*)536,860	(*c*)11·7

(*a*) Including deaths of non-civilians registered in England and Wales.
(*b*) Based upon civil deaths and population in England and Wales.
(*c*) Excluding Irish Free State.
(*d*) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these figures should be used with caution.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—TOTAL POPULATION in CENSUS YEARS; NATURAL INCREASE and NET LOSS by MIGRATION in each INTER-CENSAL period, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, from 1871 to 1931 (NORTHERN IRELAND—INTER-CENSAL period 1911–1926).

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

PERIOD.	Censal Population in Thousands at beginning of period.	MOVEMENT IN INTER-CENSAL PERIODS.					
		Actual increase or decrease (–).		Excess of births over deaths.		Net Loss by Migration.	
		Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Population.	Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Population.	Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Population.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.						
1871-1881	22,712	3,262	144	3,426	151	164	7
1881-1891	25,974	3,029	117	3,629	140	601	23
1891-1901	29,003	3,525	122	3,594	124	68	2
1901-1911	32,528	3,542	109	4,045	124	502	15
1911-1921	36,070	1,816	50	(b) 2,436	68	620	17
1921-1931(e)	37,887	2,061	54	2,238	59	177	5
	SCOTLAND.						
1871-1881	3,360	376	112	469	140	93	28
1881-1891	3,736	290	78	508	136	218	58
1891-1901	4,026	446	111	500	124	54	13
1901-1911	4,472	289	65	543	121	254	57
1911-1921	4,761	122	25	(c) 286	60	164	34
1921-1931(e)	4,882	– 40	– 8	352	72	392	80
	IRELAND.						
1871-1881	5,412	– 237	– 44	423	78	661	122
1881-1891	5,175	– 470	– 91	268	52	738	143
1891-1901	4,705	– 246	– 52	218	46	464	99
1901-1911	4,459	– 69	– 15	258	58	327	73
1911-1921 (a)	4,390	—	—	—	—	—	—
1911-1926 (d)	1,251	6	5	114	91	108	86
	UNITED KINGDOM.						
1871-1881	31,485	3,400	108	4,318	137	918	29
1881-1891	34,885	2,848	82	4,405	126	1,557	45
1891-1901	37,733	3,726	99	4,312	114	586	16
1901-1911	41,459	3,763	91	4,846	117	1,083	26
1911-1921 (a)	45,222	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) No census was taken in Ireland in 1921 or 1931, but the figures for the censuses of 1926 of Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State show the populations of 1,256,561 and 2,971,992 respectively.

(b) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outside England and Wales, estimated at 577,000.

(c) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outwith Scotland, estimated at 74,000.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

(e) The figures for 1921-31 are subject to correction, see note (b) Table No. 4, p. 4.

No. 9.—Number of Outward Bound Passengers of British Nationality, from the United Kingdom to Countries out of Europe, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers contracted to land.

(*Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal."*)

Years.	Countries in which Passengers of British Nationality Contracted to Land.								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			Grand Total.
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Countries.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	
1913	196,278	77,934	25,855	21,383	321,450	129,169	19,021	148,190	469,640
1917	6,415	2,203	2,794	4,305	15,717	3,981	880	4,861	20,578
1918	3,218	2,487	2,374	5,031	13,110	3,445	764	4,209	17,319
1919	89,102	17,757	7,761	22,037	136,657	32,765	10,810	43,575	180,232
1920	134,079	49,357	29,019	34,175	246,630	90,811	15,370	106,181	352,811
1921	84,145	46,073	28,138	30,196	188,552	67,499	12,208	79,707	268,259
1922	69,690	56,851	21,414	24,520	172,475	61,826	13,986	75,812	248,287
1923(*a*)	121,941	55,156	18,938	23,748	219,783	101,063	16,721	117,784	337,567
1924	99,717	58,500	22,452	26,555	207,224	39,057	17,199	56,256	263,480
1925	70,810	55,920	21,144	28,001	175,875	54,898	19,541	74,439	250,314
1926	83,886	70,271	22,958	28,038	205,153	59,535	19,321	78,856	284,009
1927	89,571	57,558	22,213	29,656	198,998	58,243	20,086	78,329	277,327
1928	95,307	43,851	22,569	30,293	192,020	56,508	22,192	78,700	270,720
1929	107,772	32,081	23,870	30,729	194,452	64,188	22,127	86,315	280,767
1930	69,281	21,434	21,816	27,992	140,523	59,390	21,053	80,443	220,966

(*a*) From the 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who departed from ports in the Irish Free State.

No. 10.—Number of Inward Bound Passengers of British Nationality that entered the United Kingdom from Countries out of Europe, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers embarked.

(*Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal."*)

Years.	Countries in which Passengers of British Nationality Embarked.								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			Grand Total.
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Countries.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	
1913	68,622	20,671	25,478	18,044	132,815	77,014	17,814	94,828	227,643
1917	2,416	2,701	3,402	4,470	12,989	6,138	1,899	8,037	21,026
1918	2,346	459	1,256	4,432	8,493	5,492	1,429	6,921	15,414
1919	59,423	9,441	11,645	25,102	105,611	39,736	7,883	47,619	153,230
1920	58,644	20,373	20,632	28,545	128,194	41,028	10,842	51,870	180,064
1921	45,096	14,611	19,427	25,340	104,474	33,743	11,104	44,847	149,321
1922	39,024	16,555	19,867	25,322	100,768	34,137	13,500	47,637	148,405
1923(*a*)	40,024	17,297	18,702	24,530	100,553	30,215	16,416	46,631	147,184
1924	53,248	21,508	21,144	26,037	121,937	35,806	17,326	53,132	175,069
1925	45,384	18,323	19,234	25,057	107,998	35,990	19,270	55,260	163,258
1926	42,733	18,151	19,134	25,010	105,028	37,021	18,631	55,652	160,680
1927	48,982	19,234	19,597	26,120	113,933	39,214	20,577	59,791	173,724
1928	55,559	21,056	21,200	27,749	125,564	40,834	21,492	62,326	187,890
1929	53,492	22,246	21,078	29,965	126,781	40,136	21,313	61,449	188,230
1930	55,559	25,939	20,638	29,889	132,025	43,718	21,683	65,401	197,426

(*a*) From the 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who arrived at ports in the Irish Free State.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—Number of Passengers that left or arrived in the United Kingdom for or from Countries out of Europe, distinguishing passengers of British Nationality.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

Years.	Outward.		Inward.		Balance Outward (a).	
	British Subjects.	Total British and Aliens.	British Subjects.	Total British and Aliens.	British Subjects.	Total British and Aliens.
1913	469,640	701,691	227,643	372,618	241,997	329,073
1917	20,578	27,871	21,026	34,042	*448*	*6,171*
1918	17,319	22,824	15,414	25,970	1,905	*3,146*
1919	180,232	201,504	153,230	193,601	27,002	7,903
1920	352,811	437,879	180,064	283,705	172,747	154,174
1921	268,259	377,507	149,321	227,583	118,938	149,924
1922	248,287	343,624	148,405	224,462	99,882	119,162
1923 (b)	337,567	463,285	147,184	210,509	190,383	252,776
1924	263,480	371,306	175,069	253,432	88,411	117,874
1925	250,314	354,923	163,258	241,189	87,056	113,734
1926	284,009	402,438	160,680	237,379	123,329	165,059
1927	277,327	414,119	173,724	259,761	103,603	154,358
1928	270,720	397,247	187,890	276,705	82,830	120,542
1929	280,767	399,403	188,230	277,936	92,537	121,467
1930	220,966	327,992	197,426	290,369	23,540	37,623

(a) Inward balances are shown in *italics*.
(b) From 1st April, 1923, the figures exclude passengers who departed from, or arrived at, ports in the Irish Free State.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION—MIGRATION.

No. 12.—Number of Passengers of British Nationality for or from Countries out of Europe that were described as changing their country of Permanent Residence from or to the United Kingdom (Emigrants and Immigrants) distinguishing the principal countries of future or last residence.

(Compiled from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

Years.	Country of Future or Last Permanent Residence. (a)								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			Grand Total.
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Countries.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	
	Emigrants, classified according to Future Residence.								
1924	63,016	49,660	7,568	11,973	132,217	17,315	5,842	23,157	155,374
1925	35,662	46,736	7,004	12,823	105,225	29,549	5,820	35,369	140,594
1926	49,632	61,078	8,295	13,301	132,306	28,740	5,555	34,295	166,601
1927	52,916	48,832	7,572	13,413	122,733	25,662	5,110	30,772	153,505
1928	54,709	33,689	7,095	13,489	108,982	22 345	5,507	27,852	136,834
1929	65,558	23,077	5,766	12,499	106,900	30,709	6,077	36,786	143,686
1930	31,074	12,498	4,559	11,110	59,241	27,336	5,581	32,917	92,158
	Immigrants, classified according to Last Residence.								
1924	15,822	10,616	6,919	13,999	47,356	10,880	5,876	16,756	64,112
1925	13,939	9,701	5,412	13,287	42,339	8,045	5,951	13,996	56,335
1926	10,481	9,771	5,575	13,252	39,079	6,261	5,723	11,984	51,063
1927	12,570	10,543	5,433	13,638	42,184	6,765	6,766	13,531	55,715
1928	15,804	11,306	5,558	13,502	46,170	6,775	6,160	12,935	59,105
1929	12,294	12,220	4,872	14,563	43,949	6,012	6,256	12,268	56,217
1930	15,820	15,952	4,416	15,254	51,442	7,931	6,830	14,761	66,203

NOTE.—In addition to the Emigrants and Immigrants of British Nationality shown above, the passengers embarking or landing at ports within the United Kingdom, for or from Countries out of Europe, included the following numbers of migrants from or to the *Irish Free State.*

Years.	Country of Future or Last Permanent Residence. (a)								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			Grand Total.
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Countries.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	
	Emigrants, classified according to Future Residence.								
1924	2,370	1,313	160	199	4,042	2,156	132	2,288	6,330
1925	933	1,358	170	244	2,705	4,588	108	4,696	7,401
1926	1,045	1,492	164	207	2,908	4,651	102	4,753	7,661
1927	889	1,165	106	191	2,351	4,699	74	4,773	7,124
1928	839	913	147	231	2,130	3,860	105	3,965	6,095
1929	797	587	73	232	1,689	3,761	105	3,866	5,555
1930	482	520	67	195	1,254	2,846	72	2,918	4,172
	Immigrants, classified according to Last Residence.								
1924	287	254	188	178	907	332	78	410	1,317
1925	238	224	134	157	753	268	88	356	1,109
1926	195	210	88	182	675	197	67	264	939
1927	179	248	84	159	670	222	71	293	963
1928	210	226	90	201	727	243	76	319	1,046
1929	170	301	89	252	812	277	56	333	1,145
1930	289	380	99	212	980	369	72	441	1,421

(a) Residence for a year or more is treated as permanent residence for the purposes of this classification.

POPULATION—AGES.

No. 13.—NUMBER of MALES and FEMALES in

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Ages last Birthday	England and Wales.					
	1871.	1881.	1891. (a)	1901.	1911.	1921.
	Males.					
Under 5 years - - -	1,536,464	1,757,657	1,775,062	1,855,361	1,936,113	1,681,439
5 and under 10 years -	1,350,819	1,568,579	1,693,372	1,738,993	1,847,295	1,766,560
10 „ 15 „ -	1,220,770	1,402,230	1,610,858	1,670,970	1,747,631	1,837,125
15 „ 20 „ -	1,084,713	1,268,269	1,465,175	1,607,522	1,654,895	1,727,823
20 „ 25 „ -	951,917	1,112,354	1,247,346	1,472,644	1,502,652	1,448,385
25 „ 30 „ -	843,278	981,278	1,111,140	1,328,288	1,455,783	1,339,960
30 „ 35 „ -	746,320	840,259	977,870	1,157,666	1,375,872	1,281,320
35 „ 40 „ -	640,819	744,924	865,531	1,034,459	1,261,432	1,273,321
40 „ 45 „ -	590,097	672,971	745,546	897,484	1,075,076	1,223,054
45 „ 50 „ -	506,947	547,508	642,210	759,955	926,102	1,162,158
50 „ 55 „ -	455,788	485,758	549,579	636,254	768,231	971,021
55 „ 60 „ -	345,907	381,998	413,260	497,498	608,005	781,608
60 „ 65 „ -	294,675	340,555	356,864	410,447	477,151	601,235
65 „ 70 „ -	205,370	231,549	259,675	282,403	365,896	449,363
70 „ 75 „ -	149,887	158,333	185,221	195,465	236,868	280,491
75 „ 80 „ -	82,091	89,847	101,738	113,096	127,466	158,540
80 „ 85 „ -	38,573	41,171	43,733	52,137	56,403	66,997
85 years and over - -	14,499	14,662	16,221	17,971	22,737	24,839
Total All Ages - - -	11,058,934	12,639,902	14,060,401	15,728,613	17,445,608	18,075,239
	Females.					
Under 5 years - - -	1,534,812	1,763,207	1,778,428	1,861,347	1,918,270	1,640,264
5 and under 10 years -	1,355,707	1,578,817	1,701,806	1,748,298	1,849,501	1,752,366
10 „ 15 „ -	1,203,469	1,398,101	1,612,709	1,670,770	1,752,057	1,822,701
15 „ 20 „ -	1,095,699	1,278,963	1,485,690	1,638,621	1,681,726	1,775,231
20 „ 25 „ -	1,052,843	1,215,872	1,399,066	1,648,278	1,673,066	1,703,067
25 „ 30 „ -	937,299	1,066,714	1,239,119	1,496,221	1,623,277	1,620,290
30 „ 35 „ -	813,675	905,210	1,049,599	1,273,665	1,501,303	1,519,649
35 „ 40 „ -	700,534	796,475	916,259	1,110,924	1,351,838	1,471,913
40 „ 45 „ -	639,705	726,383	801,470	953,138	1,157,535	1,378,121
45 „ 50 „ -	546,094	603,863	694,632	813,233	999,487	1,243,968
50 „ 55 „ -	488,901	536,317	610,453	692,749	834,449	1,043,130
55 „ 60 „ -	372,261	424,466	470,864	555,079	670,426	849,117
60 „ 65 „ -	328,010	387,067	416,015	480,226	542,803	680,768
65 „ 70 „ -	235,868	270,920	312,273	347,270	440,918	536,699
70 „ 75 „ -	174,086	191,622	232,693	250,868	316,685	376,320
75 „ 80 „ -	99,896	112,475	131,595	151,384	182,463	234,038
80 „ 85 „ -	51,265	54,579	61,948	76,631	87,761	112,857
85 years and over - -	23,208	23,486	27,505	30,528	41,319	50,961
Total All Ages - - -	11,653,332	13,334,537	14,942,124	16,799,230	18,624,884	19,811,460

(a) See note (c) Table No. 4, p. 5.

AGE GROUPS at each CENSUS, from 1871 to 1921.

each Division of the United Kingdom.)

SCOTLAND.						Ages last Birthday.
1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	
MALES.						
230,806	258,425	254,782	268,362	268,158	238,587	Under 5 years.
204,625	227,783	241,726	249,312	257,900	240,161	5 and under 10 years.
189,895	205,748	229,237	238,288	246,763	246,627	10 „ 15 „
167,329	189,673	210,954	230,353	233,443	238,821	15 „ 20 „
138,441	166,562	174,108	210,392	201,771	202,930	20 „ 25 „
116,010	137,044	145,132	181,340	182,022	172,467	25 „ 30 „
100,092	112,052	129,010	150,927	170,200	154,999	30 „ 35 „
84,674	97,972	113,746	132,638	157,582	150,136	35 „ 40 „
80,003	90,665	97,307	118,701	133,141	145,808	40 „ 45 „
67,272	73,562	84,659	100,480	115,245	141,946	45 „ 50 „
60,916	66,543	73,971	83,679	98,213	119,329	50 „ 55 „
47,490	50,889	55,559	65,608	79,116	96,474	55 „ 60 „
43,040	45,455	49,581	55,564	59,932	75,936	60 „ 65 „
29,172	31,215	33,720	36,978	46,123	56,849	65 „ 70 „
22,842	22,863	24,830	26,312	32,176	34,801	70 „ 75 „
11,755	13,448	14,240	14,760	16,454	19,401	75 „ 80 „
6,180	7,058	7,104	7,263	7,416	8,735	80 „ 85 „
2,601	2,518	3,051	2,798	2,998	3,262	85 years and over.
1,603,143	1,799,475	1,942,717	2,173,755	(a)2,308,839	(a)2,347,642	Total All Ages.
FEMALES.						
224,814	252,166	247,609	264,671	264,587	233,786	Under 5 years.
200,159	222,241	235,868	243,435	255,858	237,185	5 and under 10 years.
182,192	199,243	223,003	231,034	243,371	243,366	10 „ 15 „
168,286	188,597	207,435	225,682	229,294	239,279	15 „ 20 „
153,980	177,129	189,512	222,896	217,710	225,851	20 „ 25 „
138,818	151,491	167,499	197,631	203,714	203,876	25 „ 30 „
120,175	125,130	141,391	164,284	185,340	182,936	30 „ 35 „
104,609	113,796	123,671	145,273	167,062	174,019	35 „ 40 „
95,661	105,753	107,860	126,717	142,625	162,545	40 „ 45 „
80,094	88,611	97,979	108,338	125,771	148,012	45 „ 50 „
73,780	80,864	88,589	92,842	107,461	125,213	50 „ 55 „
57,509	62,313	68,394	77,154	87,149	104,095	55 „ 60 „
55,345	59,899	63,969	70,045	69,673	85,441	60 „ 65 „
38,364	41,542	45,481	49,805	58,403	66,520	65 „ 70 „
31,601	32,494	35,888	37,827	43,284	48,709	70 „ 75 „
17,077	19,098	21,451	22,499	26,177	30,416	75 „ 80 „
9,688	11,062	11,795	12,618	13,073	15,865	80 „ 85 „
4,723	4,669	5,536	5,597	6,320	7,350	85 years and over.
1,756,875	1,936,098	2,082,930	2,298,348	(a)2,452,065	(a)2,534,855	Total All Ages.

(a) Inclusive of persons not classified by ages as follows:—In 1911, 186 Males and 193 Females, and in 1921, 373 Males and 391 Females. At other Censuses and at all Censuses in England and Wales the unstated ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

Table continued on next page.

POPULATION—AGES.

No. 13.—Number of Males and Females in Age

Ages last Birthday.	Ireland.					
	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1926. (b)
	Males.					
Under 5 years - - -	331,011	292,243	238,903	224,830	220,783	64,983
5 and under 10 years - -	319,804	314,481	258,406	228,430	222,133	59,350
10 „ 15 „ - -	322,395	315,004	280,357	234,232	217,311	60,325
15 „ 20 „ - -	258,657	274,033	276,314	235,000	214,923	59,411
20 „ 25 „ - -	214,201	231,754	223,860	217,297	191,318	52,516
25 „ 30 „ - -	175,044	156,149	151,549	174,787	159,905	45,866
30 „ 35 „ - -	167,777	140,155	134,700	146,103	152,188	38,017
35 „ 40 „ - -	123,437	118,082	107,878	116,657	145,740	35,317
40 „ 45 „ - -	136,973	144,572	119,125	117,142	127,486	32,749
45 „ 50 „ - -	93,386	96,183	95,975	90,049	102,801	33,478
50 „ 55 „ - -	131,146	117,456	121,952	104,425	95,338	32,279
55 „ 60 „ - -	83,873	67,591	71,148	70,887	72,675	26,803
60 „ 65 „ - -	120,846	104,227	91,933	98,305	65,035	21,284
65 „ 70 „ - -	51,897	50,607	43,884	50,028	70,100	18,773
70 „ 75 „ - -	59,926	55,355	48,578	46,273	73,889	13,764
75 „ 80 „ - -	21,031	24,842	23,822	21,021	37,185	7,542
80 „ 85 „ - -	18,079	21,997	20,298	17,053	15,768	3,673
85 years and over - -	8,094	6,781	9,419	7,521	7,470	1,958
Total All Ages - - -	(a) 2,639,753	(a) 2,533,277	(a) 2,318,953	2,200,040	2,192,048	608,088
	Females.					
Under 5 years - - -	322,305	283,740	231,470	217,882	214,921	62,796
5 and under 10 years - -	312,374	307,156	250,366	222,450	215,730	57,587
10 „ 15 „ - -	307,387	301,366	269,565	225,378	209,761	59,364
15 „ 20 „ - -	272,970	284,923	273,594	237,787	208,086	60,468
20 „ 25 „ - -	243,543	245,542	220,642	226,907	184,910	56,713
25 „ 30 „ - -	201,993	174,783	167,452	187,810	171,211	53,125
30 „ 35 „ - -	187,935	162,695	144,357	147,933	152,706	44,277
35 „ 40 „ - -	131,071	133,165	120,366	122,695	142,288	41,062
40 „ 45 „ - -	152,534	162,957	140,743	126,281	121,265	37,277
45 „ 50 „ - -	102,419	100,736	106,801	98,212	99,314	36,562
50 „ 55 „ - -	149,846	128,680	133,895	120,775	96,722	33,316
55 „ 60 „ - -	85,729	71,551	71,433	76,750	73,915	27,615
60 „ 65 „ - -	134,438	120,751	99,627	105,265	70,856	22,205
65 „ 70 „ - -	50,232	49,744	44,730	47,163	75,771	20,279
70 „ 75 „ - -	62,736	57,865	54,017	47,474	94,448	17,856
75 „ 80 „ - -	20,891	22,185	22,842	20,147	40,252	10,039
80 „ 85 „ - -	23,455	24,651	23,246	19,592	17,571	5,114
85 years and over - -	9,173	7,838	9,717	8,234	8,444	2,818
Total All Ages - - -	(a) 2,772,624	(a) 2,641,559	(a) 2,385,797	2,258,735	2,198,171	648,473

NOTE.—No Census was taken in Ireland in 1921.

(a) Including persons not classified by ages as follows:—In 1871, 2,176 Males and 1,593 Females; in 1881, 1,765 Males and 1,231 Females, and in 1891, 852 Males and 934 Females. At other Censuses the unstated ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

GROUPS at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921—*continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.					Ages last Birthday.
1871.	1881.	1891. (b)	1901.	1911.	
MALES.					
2,098,281	2,308,325	2,268,747	2,348,553	2,425,054	Under 5 years.
1,875,248	2,110,843	2,193,504	2,216,735	2,327,328	5 and under 10 years.
1,733,060	1,922,982	2,120,452	2,143,490	2,211,705	10 „ 15 „
1,510,699	1,731,975	1,952,443	2,072,875	2,103,261	15 „ 20 „
1,304,559	1,510,670	1,645,314	1,900,333	1,895,741	20 „ 25 „
1,134,332	1,274,471	1,407,821	1,684,415	1,797,710	25 „ 30 „
1,014,189	1,092,466	1,241,580	1,454,696	1,698,260	30 „ 35 „
848,930	960,978	1,087,155	1,283,754	1,564,754	35 „ 40 „
807,073	908,208	961,978	1,133,327	1,335,703	40 „ 45 „
667,605	717,253	822,844	950,484	1,144,148	45 „ 50 „
647,850	669,757	745,502	824,358	961,782	50 „ 55 „
477,270	500,478	539,967	633,993	759,796	55 „ 60 „
458,561	490,237	498,378	564,316	602,118	60 „ 65 „
286,439	313,371	337,279	369,409	482,119	65 „ 70 „
232,655	236,551	258,629	268,050	342,933	70 „ 75 „
114,877	128,137	139,800	148,877	181,105	75 „ 80 „
62,832	70,226	71,135	76,453	79,587	80 „ 85 „
25,194	23,961	28,691	28,290	33,205	85 years and over.
(a)15,301,830	(a)16,972,654	(a)18,322,071	20,102,408	(a)21,946,495	Total All Ages.
FEMALES.					
2,081,931	2,299,113	2,257,507	2,343,900	2,397,778	Under 5 years.
1,868,240	2,108,214	2,188,040	2,214,183	2,321,089	5 and under 10 years.
1,693,048	1,898,710	2,105,277	2,127,182	2,205,189	10 „ 15 „
1,536,955	1,752,483	1,966,719	2,102,090	2,119,106	15 „ 20 „
1,450,366	1,638,543	1,809,220	2,098,081	2,075,686	20 „ 25 „
1,278,110	1,392,988	1,574,070	1,881,662	1,998,202	25 „ 30 „
1,121,785	1,193,035	1,335,347	1,585,882	1,839,349	30 „ 35 „
936,214	1,043,436	1,160,296	1,378,892	1,661,188	35 „ 40 „
887,900	995,093	1,050,073	1,206,136	1,421,425	40 „ 45 „
728,607	793,210	899,412	1,019,783	1,224,572	45 „ 50 „
712,527	745,861	832,937	906,366	1,038,632	50 „ 55 „
515,499	558,330	610,691	708,983	831,490	55 „ 60 „
517,793	567,717	579,611	655,536	683,332	60 „ 65 „
324,464	362,206	402,484	444,238	575,092	65 „ 70 „
268,423	281,981	322,598	336,169	459,417	70 „ 75 „
137,864	153,758	175,888	194,030	248,892	75 „ 80 „
84,408	90,292	96,989	108,841	118,405	80 „ 85 „
37,104	35,993	42,758	44,359	56,083	85 years and over.
(a)16,182,831	(a)17,912,194	(a)19,410,851	21,356,313	(a)23,275,120	Total All Ages.

(a) Including persons not classified by ages, see note (a) pp. 13 and 14.
(b) See note (c) Table No. 4, p. 5

BIRTHPLACES.

No. 14.—BIRTHPLACES of the POPULATION of each DIVISION (NORTHERN

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.					
Total Population - - -	22,712,266	25,974,439	29,002,525	32,527,843	36,070,492	37,886,699
Born in :—						
England - - - - - -	20,433,421	23,482,053	26,388,174	29,585,321	32,572,638	34,310,258
Wales - - - - -	1,258,744	1,373,769	1,494,456	1,683,882	1,891,421	2,081,713
Scotland - - - - - -	213,254	253,528	282,271	316,838	321,825	333,517
Ireland - - - - - -	566,540	562,374	458,315	426,565	375,325	364,747
Isle of Man and Channel Islands.	25,655	29,316	30,370	35,763	36,762	38,862
British Dominions, Colonies, &c. :—						
Europe - - - - - -	Particulars not available.				10,573	12,067
Asia - - - - - -					70,482	85,649
Africa - - - - - -					20,267	31,407
Australasia - - - -					29,234	33,787
America - - - - -					30,909	41,525
Not stated - - - -					37	31
Total British Dominions, Colonies, &c.	70,812	94,399	111,627	136,092	161,502	204,466
Foreign Countries :—						
Europe :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				49,206	62,810
Alien Nationality (b) -	89,829	98,617	168,814	227,301	263,653	(a) 197,010
Asia :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				3,416	5,130
Alien Nationality - -	360	484	1,804	1,245	3,060	(a) 6,930
Africa :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				2,186	836
Alien Nationality - -	385	258	1,062	462	1,035	(a) 655
America :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				33,184	31,316
Alien Nationality - -	9,970	18,496	26,226	18,311	16,860	(a) 22,730
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified) :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				694	283
Alien Nationality - -	94	144	207	439	222	(a) 941
Total Foreign Countries :						
British Nationality -	38,807	56,373	34,895	91,678	88,686	100,375
Alien Nationality -	100,638	117,999	198,113	247,758	284,830	(a) 228,266
At Sea :						
British Nationality - -	4,395	4,596	4,305	3,946	6,575	3,783
Alien Nationality - - -		32			230	(a) 1,868
Birthplace not stated - -	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	330,698	218,844

(a) Including nationality not stated for 1921.
(b) Including persons of alien nationality born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

Austria and Hungary - -	1,802	2,809	5,673	10,794	14,772	3,403
Belgium - - - - - -	2,535	2,462	3,917	4,314	4,657	9,681
France - - - - - -	17,906	14,596	20,797	20,467	28,827	23,659
Germany - - - - - -	32,823	37,301	50,599	49,133	53,324	12,358
Italy - - - - - - -	5,063	6,504	9,909	20,332	20,389	19,098
Netherlands - - - -	6,258	5,357	6,350	6,851	7,643	7,426
Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.	7,573	7,917	14,004	15,085	16,207	12,359
Russia, Poland, and Finland -	9,569	14,468	.45,074	82,844	95,541	84,896
Switzerland - - - -	3,228	4,089	6,617	8,357	10,267	8,965

of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921
IRELAND, 1926).

each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	Birthplaces.
			SCOTLAND,			
3,360,018	3,735,573	4,025,647	4,472,103	4,760,904	4,882,497	Total Population.
						Born in :—
69,401	90,017	108,736	131,350	161,650	189,385	England.
1,081	1,806	2,309	2,873	3,452	4,891	Wales.
3,061,531	3,397,759	3,888,700	4,085,755	4,365,855	4,466,711	Scotland.
207,770	218,745	194,807	205,064	174,715	159,020	Ireland.
729	949	927	1,058	1,105	1,315	Isle of Man and Channel Islands.
						British Dominions, Colonies, &c. :—
629	970	924	865	830	851	Europe.
3,711	5,372	5,854	6,045	7,232	8,973	Asia.
529	620	810	1,702	2,816	4,217	Africa.
1,471	1,916	2,063	3,198	3,038	3,682	Australasia.
3,381	3,977	3,952	4,095	3,794	6,402	America.
19	19	4	2	180	—	Not stated.
9,740	12,874	13,607	15,907	17,890	24,125	Total British Dominions, Colonies, &c.
						Foreign Countries :—
						Europe (*d*) :
Not available	2,654	3,060	3,506	Not available.	4,888	British Nationality.
4,122	5,585	7,591	16,879		17,399	Alien Nationality.
						Asia :
Not available	263	319	614		746	British Nationality.
8	60	92	95		443	Alien Nationality.
						Africa :
Not available	124	152	142		62	British Nationality.
20	15	14	20		18	Alien Nationality.
						America :
Not available	3,393	4,014	7,925		6,733	British Nationality.
518	739	805	656		2,363	Alien Nationality.
						Elsewhere (or Country unspecified) :
—	35	32	17		—	British Nationality.
—	—	8	4		—	Alien Nationality.
4,451	6,469	7,577	12,204	10,870	12,429	Total Foreign Countries : British Nationality.
4,698	6,399	8,510	17,654	24,739	20,223	Alien Nationality.
						At Sea :
617	555	474	438	628	604	British Nationality. Alien Nationality.
—	—	—	—	—		
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	3,794	Birthplace not stated.

(*c*) Prior to 1911 in England and Wales, and to 1921 in Scotland, persons whose birthplace was not stated were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration.

(*d*) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

					France :
Not available	679	626	Particulars not available.	512	British.
496	469	446		724	Aliens.
					Germany :
Not available	620	740		500	British.
1,531	2,143	2,052		556	Aliens.
					Italy :
Not available	158	164		692	British.
268	328	749		5,037	Aliens.
					Norway, Sweden, and Denmark:
Not available	225	354		396	British.
975	1,372	1,977		1,688	Aliens.
					Russia, Poland, and Finland :
Not available	283	456		1,585	British.
260	536	1,475		4,883	Aliens.

Table continued on next page.

BIRTHPLACES.

No. 14.—BIRTHPLACES of the POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926)—*continued.*

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901	1911.	1926. (*d*)
	IRELAND.					
Total Population	5,412,377	5,174,836	4,704,750	4,458,775	4,390,219	1,256,561
Born in :— England, Wales	67,881	69,382	74,523	76,977	90,237	28,810
Scotland	20,318	22,328	27,323	30,101	38,486	24,165
Ireland	5,306,757	5,062,287	4,581,383	4,326,947	4,233,182	1,194,942
Isle of Man and Channel Islands	8,367	8,325	8,430	8,061	9,266	232
Other Parts of British Empire						3,144
Foreign Countries :— Europe(*a*)	4,024	3,867	4,923	6,031	5,760	Not available.
Asia	73	102	149	179	198	
Africa	191	195	122	211	182	
America(*b*)	4,354	7,034	7,705	10,120	12,763	
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified).	1	12	1	—	2	
Total Foreign Countries	8,643	11,210	12,900	16,541	18,905	4,628
At Sea	411	257	191	148	143	92
Birthplace not stated	(*c*)	1,047	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	548

NOTE.—No Census was taken for Ireland in 1921.

(*a*) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

France	1,216	1,129	1,232	1,349	1,104	Not available.
Germany	787	927	940	1,037	963	
Russia, Poland, and Finland	145	267	1,147	2,027	2,077	
(*b*) Including persons born in :— United States	1,197	1,708	2,438	3,354	5,049	
"America"	3,003	5,137	5,061	6,469	7,371	

(*c*) Except in 1881, persons, whose birthplace was not stated, were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration. (*d*) Excluding Irish Free State.

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
	UNITED KINGDOM.					
Total Population	31,484,661	34,884,848	37,732,922	41,458,721	45,221,615	Not available.
Born in :— England and Wales	21,830,528	25,017,027	28,068,197	31,480,203	34,719,398	
Scotland	3,295,103	3,673,615	3,998,294	4,432,694	4,726,166	
Ireland	6,081,067	5,843,406	5,234,505	4,958,576	4,783,232	
Other Parts of British Empire	115,303	145,863	164,961	196,881	226,525	
Foreign Countries	157,237	198,450	261,995	385,835	428,030	
At Sea	5,423	5,440	4,970	4,532	7,576	
Birthplace not stated	(*e*)	1,047	(*e*)	(*e*)	330,698	

(*e*) *See* note (*c*) above and note (*c*) on p. 17.

No. 15.—Number of Naturalisation Certificates Granted and Revoked in the United Kingdom.

(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons.)

YEARS.	Certificates granted in the United Kingdom.		Certificates granted in other parts of H.M. Dominions, registered in the United Kingdom.	Certificates Revoked.
	New Grants.	Readmissions to British Nationality.		
1913	1,696	13	—	—
1917	245	334	19	—
1918	271(2)	301	10	17
1919	1,429(12)	285	12	52
1920	2,021(8)	238	23	15
1921	1,059(6)	188	55	16
1922	740(5)	154	62	12
1923	947(4)	178	80	16
1924	822(5)	113	66	11
1925	882(1)	192	83	15
1926	1,058(4)	288	87	21
1927	1,106(5)	236	93	11
1928	1,164(3)	229	109	19
1929	965(5)	184	124	9
1930	1,149(3)	260	126	15

NOTE.—The figures in brackets in the second column represent persons previously naturalised locally in some parts of H.M. Dominions.

MARRIAGES.

No. 16.—TOTAL NUMBER of MARRIAGES and PROPORTION to the TOTAL POPULATION of PERSONS MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926) and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1917 to 1930.

NOTE.—*The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.*

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.*)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).
1870-2	191,011	16·8	24,505	14·6	28,190	10·4	243,706	15·5
1880-2	197,887	15·2	25,702	13·8	21,406	8·3	244,995	14·0
1890-2	225,563	15·6	28,036	13·9	21,332	9·1	274,931	14·6
1900-2	259,543	16·0	31,915	14·3	22,281	10·0	313,739	15·1
1910-2	275,499	15·3	31,751	13·3	22,956	10·5	330,206	14·6
1920-2	333,453	17·6	40,124	16·4	24,421	—	397,998	—
1925-7	—	—	—	—	(a) 7,362	(a) 11·7	—	—
1913	286,593	15·7	33,676	14·2	22,266	10·2	342,525	15·0
1917	258,855	13·8	30,421	12·6	21,073	9·9	310,349	13·3
1918	287,163	15·3	34,529	14·4	22,570	10·5	344,262	14·8
1919	369,411	19·8	44,060	18·3	27,193	12·5	440,664	18·9
1920	379,982	20·2	46,754	19·2	26,826	12·3	453,562	19·3
1921	320,852	16·9	39,243	16·1	23,223	10·7	383,318	16·3
1922	299,524	15·7	34,375	14·1	(a) 8,072	(a) 12·7	(a) 341,971	(a) 15·4
1923	292,408	15·2	35,200	14·4	(a) 7,974	(a) 12·7	(a) 335,582	(a) 15·1
1924	296,416	15·3	32,328	13·3	(a) 7,514	(a) 11·9	(a) 336,258	(a) 15·0
1925	295,689	15·2	32,456	13·3	(a) 7,682	(a) 12·2	(a) 335,827	(a) 14·9
1926	279,860	14·3	31,244	12·9	(a) 7,228	(a) 11·5	(a) 318,332	(a) 14·1
1927	308,370	15·7	32,553	13·4	(a) 7,175	(a) 11·5	(a) 348,098	(a) 15·3
1928	303,228	15·4	32,948	13·6	(a) 7,264	(a) 11·6	(a) 343,440	(a) 15·1
1929	313,316	15·8	32,967	13·6	(a) 7,426	(a) 11·9	(a) 353,709	(a) 15·5
1930	315,109	15·8	33,343	13·8	(a) 7,547	(a) 12·1	(a) 355,999	(a) 15·5

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

No. 17.—Total Number of Divorces and Annulments of Marriage in England and Wales, in Scotland and in Great Britain for Census periods from 1881 to 1921 and in each Year, 1913 and 1917 to 1930.

Note.—*The figures in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.*

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-General for England and Wales and Scotland.*)

YEARS.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Great Britain.
1880-2 - - -	293	73	366
1890-2 - - -	336	104	440
1900-2 - - -	530	169	699
1910-2 - - -	588	235	823
1920-2 - - -	3,066	553	3,619
1913 - - - -	577	250	827
1917 - - - -	703	297	1,000
1918 - - - -	1,111	485	1,596
1919 - - - -	1,654	829	2,483
1920 - - - -	3,090	776	3,866
1921 - - - -	3,522	500	4,022
1922 - - - -	2,588	382	2,970
1923 - - - -	2,667	363	3,030
1924 - - - -	2,286	438	2,724
1925 - - - -	2,605	451	3,056
1926 - - - -	2,622	425	3,047
1927 - - - -	3,190	474	3,664
1928 - - - -	4,018	504	4,522
1929 - - - -	3,396	519	3,915
1930 - - - -	3,563	469	4,032

MARRIAGES.

No. 18.—AGES and CIVIL CONDITIONS of persons MARRIED in from 1871

NOTE.—*The figures in this Table represent the average (Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-*

Civil Condition and Age.	1870–2.	1880–2.	1890–2.	1900–2.	1910–2.	1920–2.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.					
No. of Marriages	191,011	197,887	225,563	259,543	275,499	333,453
Bachelors	164,828	172,572	199,687	235,091	252,749	303,534
Widowers	26,183	25,315	25,876	24,452	22,750	29,919
Spinsters	172,458	179,730	207,232	241,568	258,477	302,404
Widows	18,553	18,157	18,331	17,975	17,022	31,049
Ages of males:						
Under 21 years	14,887	14,561	13,366	12,746	10,683	15,517
21–25 „	55,707	69,208	84,221	95,079	88,851	106,000
25–30 „	34,542	44,158	66,820	83,932	97,240	110,460
30–35 „	13,344	15,731	24,072	30,246	37,623	45,065
35–45 „	10,703	12,970	17,735	20,946	24,231	32,619
45–55 „	4,978	5,572	7,744	8,466	9,067	12,936
55 years and upwards	2,898	3,698	4,874	5,196	5,945	8,538
Full age not stated	53,952	31,989	6,731	2,938	1,859	2,317
Ages of females:						
Under 21 years	41,978	42,790	43,083	41,197	36,883	48,470
21–25 „	50,860	66,552	88,027	104,180	104,968	124,253
25–30 „	26,099	32,374	50,434	65,948	78,074	89,777
30–35 „	9,986	11,337	17,018	21,824	26,939	33,103
35–45 „	8,635	10,033	13,276	15,814	17,979	23,590
45–55 „	3,414	4,005	5,287	5,443	6,158	8,110
55 years and upwards	1,127	1,446	1,927	1,980	2,428	3,563
Full age not stated	48,912	29,349	6,512	3,158	2,069	2,586
	SCOTLAND.					
No. of Marriages	24,505	25,702	28,036	31,915	31,751	40,124
Bachelors	21,467	22,767	25,009	29,098	29,105	36,990
Widowers	2,975	2,925	3,016	2,810	2,632	3,133
Spinsters	22,946	24,186	26,477	30,201	30,231	37,367
Widows	1,496	1,505	1,548	1,707	1,506	2,756
Not stated	63	10	11	7	14	1
Ages of males:						
Under 21 years	1,848	1,882	1,744	1,950	1,753	2,659
21–25 „	8,241	8,841	8,871	9,672	8,688	11,146
25–30 „	7,426	7,908	9,241	10,889	10,674	12,873
30–35 „	3,096	3,129	3,941	4,575	5,246	6,264
35–45 „	2,495	2,600	2,853	3,313	3,661	4,755
45–55 „	943	923	946	1,069	1,150	1,643
55 years and upwards	437	417	439	446	556	782
Full age not stated	19	2	1	1	23	—
Ages of females:						
Under 21 years	5,387	5,726	5,506	5,812	5,507	7,377
21–25 „	8,820	9,653	10,280	11,324	10,365	13,097
25–30 „	5,913	5,951	7,274	8,750	8,926	10,707
30–35 „	2,174	2,044	2,578	3,185	3,711	4,642
35–45 „	1,693	1,763	1,799	2,183	2,388	3,198
45–55 „	422	469	480	540	664	855
55 years and upwards	69	92	115	120	167	248
Full age not stated	27	4	2	1	23	—

each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926).
experience in the three years about each Census.
General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1870–2.	1880–2.	1890–2.	1900–2.	1910–2.	1920–2.	1925–7. (a)	Civil Condition and Age.
			IRELAND.				
28,190	21,406	21,332	22,281	22,956	24,421	7,362	No. of Marriages.
25,087	18,932	19,058	20,201	21,103	22,496	6,690	Bachelors.
3,103	2,474	2,274	2,080	1,853	1,925	672	Widowers.
26,556	20,162	20,282	21,285	22,091	23,167	7,067	Spinsters.
1,634	1,244	1,050	996	865	1,254	295	Widows.
							Ages of males:
740	541	413	339	343	381	172	Under 21 years.
2,416	1,526	1,226	871	1,216			21–25 „
3,077	1,648	1,387	1,079	1,385			25–30 „
1,759	920	804	667	1,015			30–35 „
1,129	766	579	462	979	24,040	7,190	35–45 „
362	211	172	105	213			45–55 „
180	91	62	39	68			55 years and upwards.
18,527	15,703	16,688	18,718	17,736			Full age not stated.
							Ages of females:
3,792	2,438	1,814	1,469	1,374	1,729	839	Under 21 years.
3,573	2,122	1,763	1,307	1,759			21–25 „
2,162	1,273	1,166	1,022	1,443			25–30 „
745	432	380	327	707			30–35 „
459	283	207	178	427	22,692	6,523	35–45 „
132	55	52	29	61			45–55 „
38	25	14	7	17			55 years and upwards.
17,289	14,778	15,936	17,941	17,169			Full age not stated.
			UNITED KINGDOM.				
243,706	244,995	274,931	313,739	330,206	397,998		No. of Marriages.
211,382	214,271	243,754	284,390	302,957	363,020		Bachelors.
32,261	30,714	31,166	29,342	27,235	34,977		Widowers.
221,960	224,078	253,991	293,054	310,799	362,938		Spinsters.
21,683	20,906	20,929	20,678	19,393	35,059		Widows.
63	10	11	7	14	1		Not stated.
							Ages of males:
17,475	16,984	15,523	15,035	12,779	18,557		Under 21 years.
66,364	79,575	94,318	105,622	98,755			21–25 „
45,045	53,714	77,448	95,900	109,299			25–30 „
18,199	19,780	28,817	35,438	43,884			30–35 „
14,327	16,336	21,167	24,715	28,871	379,441		35–45 „
6,283	6,706	8,862	9,640	10,430			45–55 „
3,515	4,206	5,375	5,681	6,569			55 years and upwards.
72,499	47,694	23,420	21,656	19,618			Full age not stated.
							Ages of females:
51,157	50,954	50,403	48,478	43,764	57,576		Under 21 years.
63,253	78,327	100,070	116,811	117,092			21–25 „
34,174	39,598	58,874	75,720	88,443			25–30 „
12,905	13,813	19,976	25,336	31,357			30–35 „
10,787	12,079	15,282	18,175	20,794	340,422		35–45 „
3,968	4,529	5,819	6,012	6,883			45–55 „
1,234	1,563	2,056	2,107	2,612			55 years and upwards.
66,228	44,131	22,450	21,100	19,261			Full age not stated.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

MARRIAGES.

No. 19.—Ages and Civil Conditions of persons for each Year,

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-*

Civil Condition and Age.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
	England and Wales.							
No. of Marriages	286,583	258,855	287,163	369,411	379,982	320,852	299,524	292,408
Bachelors	263,371	232,597	258,739	331,471	344,684	292,225	273,692	267,505
Widowers	23,212	26,258	28,424	37,940	35,298	28,627	25,832	24,903
Spinsters	268,209	233,066	256,694	323,500	339,753	291,711	275,746	271,611
Widows	18,374	25,789	30,469	45,911	40,229	29,141	23,778	20,797
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	12,067	10,303	12,219	16,147	17,793	15,452	13,306	12,413
21-25 "	91,714	76,564	83,996	106,503	119,929	102,413	95,659	95,988
25-30 "	99,025	82,478	92,420	119,371	125,424	105,715	100,241	97,539
30-35 "	39,682	35,562	38,861	54,757	52,111	43,022	40,063	38,333
35-45 "	26,483	29,995	32,445	43,250	37,828	31,235	28,794	27,283
45-55 "	9,679	13,575	16,268	16,799	14,787	12,448	11,574	11,010
55 years and upwards	6,276	7,722	8,432	9,458	9,348	8,386	7,879	7,873
Full age not stated	1,657	2,156	2,522	3,126	2,762	2,181	2,008	1,969
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	41,210	34,750	37,032	47,800	54,283	47,861	43,266	41,780
21-25 "	106,733	94,683	105,991	133,916	140,927	119,577	112,255	112,462
25-30 "	79,614	67,412	75,675	100,128	102,694	85,257	81,379	78,420
30-35 "	28,490	26,458	29,191	40,135	38,465	31,667	29,178	27,762
35-45 "	19,448	22,015	23,828	29,921	27,308	22,703	20,759	19,447
45-55 "	6,559	8,056	9,166	10,138	9,243	7,864	7,224	7,052
55 years and upwards	2,611	3,151	3,545	3,957	3,994	3,493	3,202	3,312
Full age not stated	1,918	2,330	2,735	3,416	3,068	2,430	2,261	2,173
	Scotland.							
No. of Marriages	33,676	30,421	34,529	44,060	46,754	39,243	34,375	35,200
Bachelors	30,910	27,616	31,346	40,205	43,042	36,285	31,643	32,608
Widowers	2,736	2,804	3,179	3,853	3,708	2,958	2,732	2,592
Spinsters	32,030	28,045	31,584	40,004	43,090	36,640	32,370	33,331
Widows	1,616	2,375	2,941	4,054	3,660	2,603	2,005	1,869
Not stated	30	1	4	2	4	—	—	—
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	2,076	1,858	2,081	2,602	3,030	2,680	2,276	2,218
21-25 "	9,267	7,444	8,344	10,701	12,796	11,048	9,593	9,925
25-30 "	11,128	9,754	10,999	14,180	15,200	12,520	10,898	11,346
30-35 "	5,402	4,925	5,667	7,608	7,298	6,049	5,444	5,541
35-45 "	3,936	4,234	4,787	6,149	5,725	4,509	4,030	4,065
45-55 "	1,248	1,535	1,874	2,003	1,842	1,668	1,420	1,393
55 years and upwards	583	670	777	817	863	769	714	712
Full age not stated	36	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	6,379	5,215	5,609	6,991	8,300	7,342	6,489	6,326
21-25 "	10,966	9,654	10,904	14,107	15,298	12,794	11,198	11,573
25-30 "	8,954	8,067	9,444	12,256	12,597	10,384	9,140	9,565
30-35 "	3,816	3,652	4,225	5,500	5,526	4,548	3,853	4,088
35-45 "	2,675	2,790	3,175	3,953	3,797	3,055	2,742	2,687
45-55 "	667	837	937	989	964	863	738	744
55 years and upwards	183	205	235	264	272	257	215	217
Full age not stated	36	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM 1913 and 1917 to 1930.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	Civil Condition and Age.
			ENGLAND AND WALES.				
296,416	295,689	279,860	308,370	303,228	313,316	315,109	No. of Marriages.
271,413	270,891	256,661	283,299	279,134	288,302	290,768	Bachelors.
25,003	24,798	23,199	25,071	24,094	25,014	24,341	Widowers.
276,404	277,115	262,932	290,448	286,064	296,377	298,915	Spinsters.
20,012	18,574	16,928	17,922	17,164	16,939	16,194	Widows.
							Ages of males :
11,975	12,011	12,104	12,774	13,198	13,103	13,426	Under 21 years.
98,388	97,797	91,660	100,323	97,214	99,453	99,383	21-25 „
99,552	100,550	96,598	110,008	111,348	118,103	119,484	25-30 „
38,405	37,319	34,433	36,942	34,868	35,659	36,677	30-35 „
26,701	26,095	24,155	25,335	24,010	23,920	23,274	35-45 „
11,300	11,203	10,744	11,539	11,312	11,340	11,272	45-55 „
8,182	8,801	8,363	9,567	9,571	9,897	9,914	55 years and upwards.
1,913	1,913	1,803	1,882	1,707	1,841	1,679	Full age not stated.
							Ages of females :
41,595	42,063	41,277	45,055	45,951	47,521	48,938	Under 21 years.
115,013	114,763	108,279	119,881	117,578	121,540	122,180	21-25 „
79,731	79,596	74,759	83,196	81,797	85,299	85,522	25-30 „
27,867	27,043	25,215	27,061	25,712	26,099	26,116	30-35 „
19,387	18,960	17,754	19,064	18,418	18,655	18,531	35-45 „
7,352	7,415	6,998	7,792	7,541	7,743	7,655	45-55 „
3,375	3,692	3,595	4,255	4,374	4,458	4,279	55 years and upwards.
2,096	2,157	1,983	2,066	1,857	2,001	1,888	Full age not stated.
			SCOTLAND.				
32,328	32,456	31,244	32,553	32,948	32,967	Not yet available.	No. of Marriages.
29,887	30,019	28,933	30,235	30,566	30,586		Bachelors.
2,441	2,436	2,311	2,318	2,381	2,381		Widowers.
30,694	30,933	29,910	31,212	31,603	31,664		Spinsters.
1,634	1,523	1,334	1,341	1,344	1,303		Widows.
—	1	—	—	2	—		Not stated.
							Ages of males :
2,601	1,991	1,940	1,785	1,858	1,877		Under 21 years.
9,178	9,048	8,768	8,888	9,080	8,861		21-25 „
10,317	10,565	10,371	11,028	11,440	11,708		25-30 „
5,113	5,070	4,741	5,168	4,945	4,939		30-35 „
3,673	3,649	3,422	3,565	3,517	3,408		35-45 „
1,341	1,370	1,274	1,356	1,334	1,327		45-55 „
705	763	728	763	774	847		55 years and upwards.
—	—	—	—	—	—		Full age not stated.
							Ages of females :
5,955	6,029	5,971	6,026	6,206	6,316		Under 21 years.
10,591	10,631	10,272	10,560	10,777	10,523		21-25 „
8,663	8,619	8,355	8,928	8,959	9,152		25-30 „
3,698	3,662	3,530	3,567	3,594	3,584		30-35 „
2,476	2,529	2,166	2,456	2,400	2,319		35-45 „
731	745	694	740	732	788		45-55 „
214	241	256	276	280	285		55 years and upwards.
—	—	—	—	—	—		Full age not stated.

Table continued on next page.

MARRIAGES.

No. 19.—Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons for each Year,

Civil Condition and Age.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922. (a)	1923. (a)
	Ireland.							
No. of Marriages	22,266	21,073	22,570	27,193	26,826	23,223	8,072	7,974
Bachelors	20,507	19,379	20,794	24,933	24,693	21,385	7,313	7,215
Widowers	1,759	1,694	1,776	2,260	2,133	1,838	759	759
Spinsters	21,346	20,054	21,398	25,451	25,309	22,074	7,634	7,562
Widows	920	1,019	1,172	1,742	1,517	1,149	438	412
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	420	443	403	489	389	346	172	165
21-25 „	1,223	1,138	1,320	1,660				
25-30 „	1,289	1,107	1,248	1,644				
30-35 „	999	772	840	905				
35-45 „	982	813	878	993	26,437	22,877	7,900	7,809
45-55 „	226	216	262	307				
55 years and upwards	63	70	67	70				
Full age not stated	17,064	16,514	17,552	21,125				
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	1,538	1,631	1,443	1,975	1,713	1,662	871	851
21-25 „	1,724	1,604	1,818	2,312				
25-30 „	1,405	1,117	1,251	1,437				
30-35 „	610	532	588	660				
35-45 „	459	353	392	455	25,113	21,561	7,201	7,123
45-55 „	64	67	63	80				
55 years and upwards	15	11	19	12				
Full age not stated	16,451	15,758	16,996	20,262				
	United Kingdom.							
No. of Marriages	342,525	310,349	344,262	440,664	453,562	383,318	341,971	335,582
Bachelors	314,788	279,592	310,879	396,609	412,419	349,895	312,648	307,328
Widowers	27,707	30,756	33,379	44,053	41,139	33,423	29,323	28,254
Spinsters	321,585	281,165	309,676	388,955	408,152	350,425	315,750	312,504
Widows	20,910	29,183	34,582	51,707	45,406	32,893	26,221	23,078
Not stated	30	1	4	2	4	—	—	—
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	14,563	13,104	14,703	19,238	21,212	18,478	15,754	14,796
21-25 „	102,204	85,146	93,660	118,864				
25-30 „	111,442	93,339	104,667	135,195				
30-35 „	46,083	41,259	45,368	63,270				
35-45 „	31,401	35,042	38,110	50,392	432,350	364,840	326,217	320,786
45-55 „	11,153	15,326	18,404	19,109				
55 years and upwards	6,922	8,462	9,276	10,345				
Full age not stated	18,757	18,671	20,074	24,251				
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	49,127	41,596	44,084	56,766	64,296	56,865	50,626	48,957
21-25 „	119,423	105,941	118,713	150,335				
25-30 „	89,973	76,596	86,370	113,821				
30-35 „	32,916	30,642	34,004	46,295				
35-45 „	22,582	25,158	27,395	34,329	389,266	326,453	291,345	286,625
45-55 „	7,290	8,960	10,166	11,207				
55 years and upwards	2,809	3,367	3,799	4,233				
Full age not stated	18,405	18,089	19,731	23,678				

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM 1913 and 1917 to 1930—*continued.*

1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	1930. (a)	Civil Condition and Age.
			IRELAND.				
7,514	7,682	7,228	7,175	7,264	7,426	7,547	No. of Marriages.
6,821	6,984	6,569	6,517	6,611	6,772	6,884	Bachelors.
693	698	659	658	653	654	663	Widowers.
7,148	7,366	6,955	6,879	7,006	7,153	7,301	Spinsters.
366	316	273	296	258	273	246	Widows.
							Ages of males :
181	166	186	165	218	221	194	Under 21 years.
7,333	7,516	7,042	7,010	7,046	7,205	7,353	21-25 „ / 25-30 „ / 30-35 „ / 35-45 „ / 45-55 „ / 55 years and upwards. / Full age not stated.
							Ages of females :
787	871	858	787	919	967	932	Under 21 years.
6,727	6,811	6,370	6,388	6,345	6,459	6,615	21-25 „ / 25-30 „ / 30-35 „ / 35-45 „ / 45-55 „ / 55 years and upwards. / Full age not stated.
			UNITED KINGDOM.				
336,258	335,827	318,332	348,098	343,440	353,709	Not yet available.	No. of Marriages.
308,121	307,894	292,163	320,051	316,311	325,660		Bachelors.
28,137	27,932	26,169	28,047	27,128	28,049		Widowers.
314,246	315,414	299,797	328,539	324,673	335,194		Spinsters.
22,012	20,413	18,535	19,559	18,766	18,515		Widows.
—	1	—	—	2	—		Not stated.
							Ages of males :
14,157	14,168	14,230	14,724	15,274	15,201		Under 21 years.
322,101	321,659	304,102	333,374	328,166	338,508		21-25 „ / 25-30 „ / 30-35 „ / 35-45 „ / 45-55 „ / 55 years and upwards. / Full age not stated.
							Ages of females :
48,337	48,963	48,106	51,868	53,076	54,804		Under 21 years.
287,921	286,864	270,226	296,230	290,364	298,905		21-25 „ / 25-30 „ / 30-35 „ / 35-45 „ / 45-55 „ / 55 years and upwards. / Full age not stated.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

BIRTHS.

No. 20.—BIRTHS by SEX and LEGITIMACY in each DIVISION (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926), and in

NOTE.—*The figures in the upper portions of each section of this table*

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

YEARS.	Total Births.	Distribution by Sex.		Distribution by Legitimacy.		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females.	Percentage of illegitimates.
		Males.	Females.	Legitimate.	Illegitimate.	1,000 population.	1,000 women aged 15-45.		
	ENGLAND AND WALES.								
1870–2	805,374	410,406	394,968	760,615	44,759	35·5	153·7	1,039	5·6
1880–2	884,766	450,547	434,219	841,827	42,939	34·1	147·7	1,038	4·9
1890–2	894,017	454,784	439,233	855,759	38,258	30·8	129·7	1,035	4·3
1900–2	932,459	474,710	457,749	895,897	36,562	28·7	114·8	1,037	3·9
1910–2	883,612	450,401	433,211	846,347	37,265	24·5	98·3	1,040	4·2
1920–2	862,240	441,775	420,465	823,006	39,234	22·8	91·1	1,051	4·6
1913	881,890	449,159	432,731	843,981	37,909	24·1	97·5	1,038	4·3
1917	668,346	341,361	326,985	631,189	37,157	17·8	71·2	1,044	5·6
1918	662,661	339,112	323,549	621,209	41,452	17·7	70·3	1,048	6·3
1919	692,438	356,241	336,197	650,562	41,876	18·5	73·5	1,060	6·0
1920	957,782	490,970	466,812	912,835	44,947	25·5	101·6	1,052	4·7
1921	848,814	434,895	413,919	810,196	38,618	22·4	89·7	1,051	4·5
1922	780,124	399,459	380,665	745,986	34,138	20·4	82·0	1,049	4·4
1923	758,131	387,296	370,835	726,609	31,522	19·7	79·3	1,044	4·2
1924	729,933	373,270	356,663	699,637	30,296	18·8	75·8	1,047	4·2
1925	710,582	363,167	347,415	681,686	28,896	18·3	73·5	1,045	4·1
1926	694,563	354,217	340,346	664,972	29,591	17·8	71·9	1,041	4·3
1927	654,172	333,737	320,435	625,149	29,023	16·6	67·5	1,042	4·4
1928	660,267	337,182	323,085	630,565	29,702	16·7	67·9	1,044	4·5
1929	643,673	328,642	315,031	614,366	29,307	16·3	65·8	1,043	4·6
1930	648,811	331,380	317,431	619,129	29,682	16·3	66·2	1,044	4·6
	SCOTLAND.								
1870–2	116,761	60,094	56,667	105,724	11,037	34·8	149·4	1,060	9·5
1880–2	125,633	64,337	61,296	115,093	10,540	33·6	145·8	1,050	8·4
1890–2	124 185	63,771	60,414	114,806	9,379	30·8	132·5	1,056	7·6
1900–2	131,953	67,447	64,506	123,555	8,398	29·5	121·9	1,046	6·4
1910–2	122,900	62,783	60,117	113,821	9,079	25·8	107·3	1,044	7·4
1920–2	124,944	63,873	61,071	115,997	8,947	25·6	105·1	1,046	7·2
1913	120,516	61,464	59,052	111,968	8,548	25·5	105·9	1,041	7·1
1917	97,441	50,011	47,430	90,146	7,295	20·3	83·4	1,054	7·5
1918	98,554	50,373	48,181	90,700	7,854	20·5	83·8	1,045	8·0
1919	106,268	54,771	51,497	97,844	8,424	22·0	90·2	1,064	7·9
1920	136,546	69,719	66,827	126,342	10,204	28·1	116·6	1,043	7·5
1921	123,201	63,075	60,126	114,444	8,757	25·2	105·0	1,049	7·1
1922	115.085	58,826	56,259	107,204	7,881	23·6	96·4	1,046	6·9
1923	111,902	57,332	54,570	104,425	7,477	23·0	93·8	1,051	6·7
1924	106,900	54,919	51,981	99,814	7,086	21·9	90·0	1,057	6·6
1925	104,137	53,426	50,711	97,306	6,831	21·4	87·4	1,054	6·6
1926	102,449	52,362	50,087	95,403	7,046	21·1	86·0	1,045	6·9
1927	96,672	49,314	47,358	89,694	6,978	19·9	81·2	1,041	7·2
1928	96,822	49,584	47,238	89,664	7,158	19·9	82·2	1,050	7·4
1929	92,880	47,769	45,111	85,715	7,165	19·2	78·7	1,059	7·7
1930	94,549	48,069	46,480	87,599	6,950	19·5	80·2	1,034	7·4

of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 each YEAR, 1913 and 1917 to 1930.

represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

Total Births.	Distribution by Sex.		Distribution by Legitimacy.		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females.	Percentage of illegitimates.	YEARS.
	Males.	Females.	Legitimate.	Illegitimate.	1,000 population.	1,000 women aged 15-45.			
				IRELAND.					
150,160	77,004	73,156	146,170	3,990	27·7	126·2	1,053	2·7	1870–2
125,527	64,612	60,915	122,304	3,223	24·3	107·8	1,061	2·6	1880–2
105,868	54,432	51,436	103,088	2,780	22·5	99·2	1,058	2·6	1890–2
101,433	52,262	49,171	98,772	2,661	22·7	96·7	1,063	2·6	1900–2
101,585	52,084	49,501	98,758	2,827	23·1	103·6	1,052	2·8	1910–2
92,879	47,745	45,134	89,892	2,987	—	—	1,058	3·2	1920–2
27,508	14,151	13,357	26,288	1,220	21·9	93·9	1,059	4·4	1925–7(*a*)
100,094	51,158	48,936	97,273	2,821	23·0	—	1,045	2·8	1913
86,370	44,277	42,093	83,682	2,688	20·2	—	1,052	3·1	1917
87,304	44,652	42,652	84,578	2,726	20·4	—	1,047	3·1	1918
89,325	46,202	43,123	86,419	2,906	20·5	—	1,071	3·3	1919
99,536	51,275	48,261	96,223	3,313	22·8	—	1,062	3·3	1920
90,720	46,517	44,203	87,846	2,874	20·8	—	1,052	3·2	1921
29,531	15,098	14,433	28,276	1,255	23·3	—	1,046	4·3	1922(*a*)
30,097	15,332	14,765	28,753	1,344	23·9	—	1,038	4·5	1923(*a*)
28,496	14,800	13,696	27,271	1,225	22·7	—	1,081	4·3	1924(*a*)
27,686	14,185	13,501	26,539	1,147	22·0	—	1,051	4·1	1925(*a*)
28,162	14,576	13,586	26,912	1,250	22·5	—	1,073	4·4	1926(*a*)
26,676	13,693	12,983	25,414	1,262	21·3	—	1,055	4·7	1927(*a*)
25,963	13,441	12,522	24,771	1,192	20·8	—	1,073	4·6	1928(*a*)
25,410	13,048	12,362	24,194	1,216	20·4	—	1,055	4·8	1929(*a*)
25,879	13,178	12,701	24,553	1,326	20·8	—	1,038	5·1	1930(*a*)
				UNITED KINGDOM.					
1,072,295	547,504	524,791	1,012,509	59,786	34·1	148·7	1,043	5·6	1870–2
1,135,926	579,496	556,430	1,079,224	56,702	32·6	141·7	1,041	5·0	1880–2
1,124,070	572,987	551,083	1,073,653	50,417	29·8	126·4	1,040	4·5	1890–2
1,165,845	594,419	571,426	1,118,224	47,621	28·1	113·7	1,040	4·1	1900–2
1,108,097	565,268	542,829	1,058,926	49,171	24·5	99·7	1,041	4·4	1910–2
1,080,063	553,393	526,670	1,028,895	51,168	—	—	1,051	4·7	1920–2
1,102,500	561,781	540,719	1,053,222	49,278	24·2	—	1,039	4·5	1913
852,157	435,649	416,508	805,017	47,140	18·3	—	1,046	5·5	1917
848,519	434,137	414,382	796,487	52,032	18·2	—	1,048	6·1	1918
888,031	457,214	430,817	834,825	53,206	19·1	—	1,061	6·0	1919
1,193,864	611,964	581,900	1,135,400	58,464	25·4	—	1,052	4·9	1920
1,062,735	544,487	518,248	1,012,486	50,249	22·6	—	1,051	4·7	1921
924,740	473,383	451,357	881,466	43,274	20·9	—	1,049	4·7	1922(*a*)
900,130	459,960	440,170	859,787	40,343	20·2	—	1,045	4·5	1923(*a*)
865,329	442,989	422,340	826,722	38,607	19·3	—	1,049	4·5	1924(*a*)
842,405	430,778	411,627	805,531	36,874	18·7	—	1,047	4·4	1925(*a*)
825,174	421,155	404,019	787,287	37,887	18·3	—	1,042	4·6	1926(*a*)
777,520	396,744	380,776	740,257	37,263	17·1	—	1,042	4·8	1927(*a*)
783,052	400,207	382,845	745,000	38,052	17·2	—	1,045	4·9	1928(*a*)
761,963	389,459	372,504	724,275	37,688	16·7	—	1,046	4·9	1929(*a*)
769,239	392,627	376,612	731,281	37,958	16·8	—	1,043	4·9	1930(*a*)

(*a*) Excluding Irish Free State.

DEATHS.

No. 21.—DEATHS by SEX and AGE in each DIVISION of the (NORTHERN

NOTE.—*The figures in this table represent the average*
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Age and Sex.	1870–2.	1880–2.	1890–2.	1900–2.	1910–2.	1920–2.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.					
MALES: All Ages - - -	262,095	264,271	293,001	288,886	257,253	240,605
Under 5 years - -	110,156	110,635	112,285	108,146	79,353	55,361
5 and under 10 years	10,920	9,689	8,119	7,068	5,907	5,151
10 " 15 "	5,347	4,543	4,289	3,818	3,348	3,314
15 " 20 "	6,661	5,797	6,072	5,611	4,765	4,901
20 " 25 "	8,278	6,714	6,921	7,028	5,596	5,447
25 " 35 "	16,753	14,871	16,022	15,869	13,603	11,551
35 " 45 "	17,440	18,044	20,954	21,135	18,665	17,004
45 " 55 "	18,942	19,909	25,472	26,065	24,820	25,073
55 " 65 "	21,501	24,453	30,045	31,600	32,217	34,639
65 " 75 "	24,017	26,385	34,492	33,568	38,016	42,025
75 " 85 "	17,617	18,853	23,180	23,835	24,928	29,685
85 years and upwards	4,463	4,380	5,148	5,144	6,036	6,455
FEMALES: All Ages - - -	245,396	248,133	276,951	269,432	242,079	229,908
Under 5 years - -	95,093	94,823	95,226	90,765	65,977	43,352
5 and under 10 years	10,132	9,303	8,093	7,278	5,883	4,928
10 " 15 "	5,223	4,639	4,554	4,010	3,519	3,456
15 " 20 "	7,068	6,083	6,137	5,265	4,522	4,719
20 " 25 "	8,261	7,251	7,037	6,497	5,256	5,533
25 " 35 "	16,705	15,424	15,979	15,065	12,742	12,244
35 " 45 "	16,161	16,595	18,594	18,253	16,363	15,142
45 " 55 "	16,186	17,072	21,215	21,474	20,611	20,580
55 " 65 "	19,646	22,495	28,118	28,424	27,571	28,633
65 " 75 "	24,335	26,920	36,538	35,307	38,489	41,010
75 " 85 "	20,134	21,256	27,636	29,118	31,363	38,439
85 years and upwards	6,452	6,273	7,824	7,977	9,782	11,871
	SCOTLAND.					
MALES: All Ages (*a*) - -	37,211	36,826	39,238	40,224	35,981	34,649
Under 5 years - -	14,479	14,263	14,204	13,987	11,445	9,604
5 and under 10 years	2,010	1,769	1,379	1,083	961	710
10 " 15 "	1,033	890	811	672	595	489
15 " 20 "	1,314	1,206	1,208	1,069	827	747
20 " 25 "	1,499	1,333	1,310	1,292	910	790
25 " 35 "	2,421	2,219	2,277	2,506	1,969	1,616
35 " 45 "	2,306	2,345	2,582	2,935	2,469	2,128
45 " 55 "	2,562	2,719	3,298	3,590	3,325	3,314
55 " 65 "	2,944	3,221	3,910	4,597	4,356	4,785
65 " 75 "	3,332	3,441	4,220	4,531	5,113	5,624
75 " 85 "	2,494	2,671	3,112	3,117	3,182	3,928
85 years and upwards	786	739	919	834	813	911
FEMALES: All Ages (*a*) - -	37,680	36,880	40,136	39,890	36,132	34,449
Under 5 years - -	12,708	12,291	12,140	11,620	9,528	7,631
5 and under 10 years	1,866	1,614	1,420	1,161	981	686
10 " 15 "	1,064	940	897	747	618	489
15 " 20 "	1,321	1,235	1,159	1,058	836	711
20 " 25 "	1,415	1,342	1,308	1,246	901	889
25 " 35 "	2,702	2,550	2,712	2,625	2,149	1,947
35 " 45 "	2,478	2,422	2,678	2,732	2,473	2,266
45 " 55 "	2,484	2,516	2,952	3,130	2,909	2,828
55 " 65 "	3,067	3,252	4,025	4,485	3,960	4,157
65 " 75	3,821	3,957	5,032	5,273	5,636	5,587
75 " 85 "	3,383	3,559	4,273	4,304	4,588	5,443
85 years and upwards	1,350	1,200	1,538	1,508	1,552	1,814

(*a*) Including a few deaths, the ages of which were not stated.

UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921
IRELAND, 1926).

experience in the three years about each Census.
General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1870–2.	1880–2.	1890–2.	1900–2.	1910–2.	1920–2.	1925–7. (c)	Age and Sex.
			(b) IRELAND.				
(a)46,242	(a)46,779	42,746	40,288	36,412	32,594	9,151	MALES: All Ages.
12,579	11,700	9,154	8,849	7,654	5,916	1,913	Under 5 years.
1,732	1,664	1,069	891	721	645	155	5 and under 10 years.
1,028	1,074	826	669	502	466	113	10 " 15 "
1,398	1,495	1,356	1,134	860	829	183	15 " 20 "
1,725	1,848	1,712	1,563	1,101		231	20 " 25 "
3,080	2,608	2,662	2,876	2,226		404	25 " 35 "
2,585	2,754	2,441	2,482	2,415	11,605	450	35 " 45 "
3,222	3,362	3,434	3,039	2,791		843	45 " 55 "
5,198	5,138	4,874	4,995	3,813		1,247	55 " 65 "
6,598	6,728	6,133	6,074	7,041	5,917	1,839	65 " 75 "
4,964	6,359	6,343	5,330	5,428	5,340	1,311	75 " 85 "
2,096	2,037	2,743	2,385	1,860	1,878	462	85 years and upwards.
(a)45,793	(a)47,035	44,551	41,179	36,773	32,312	9,791	FEMALES: All Ages.
11,010	10,229	7,993	7,629	6,489	4,867	1,526	Under 5 years.
1,690	1,772	1,166	1,072	808	663	150	5 and under 10 years.
1,151	1,242	1,073	883	664	563	137	10 " 15 "
1,512	1,732	1,692	1,424	982	886	229	15 " 20 "
1,567	1,817	1,634	1,508	1,059		290	20 " 25 "
3,171	3,002	2,952	2,881	2,358		584	25 " 35 "
2,705	3,051	2,727	2,691	2,423	11,195	603	35 " 45 "
3,078	3,268	3,660	3,281	2,693		916	45 " 55 "
5,301	5,542	5,321	5,397	3,975		1,262	55 " 65 "
6,707	6,868	6,939	6,355	7,778	6,271	2,010	65 " 75 "
5,590	6,294	6,638	5,650	5,550	5,911	1,539	75 " 85 "
2,285	2,210	2,756	2,409	1,996	1,956	545	85 years and upwards.
			UNITED KINGDOM.				
345,548	347,876	374,985	369,398	329,646	307,848		MALES: All Ages. (a)
137,214	136,598	135,643	130,982	98,452	70,881		Under 5 years.
14,662	13,122	10,567	9,040	7,589	6,506		5 and under 10 years.
7,408	6,507	5,926	5,159	4,445	4,269		10 " 15 "
9,373	8,498	8,636	7,814	6,452	6,477		15 " 20 "
11,502	9,895	9,943	9,883	7,607			20 " 25 "
22,254	19,698	20,961	21,251	17,798			25 " 35 "
22,331	23,143	25,977	26,552	23,549	117,952		35 " 45 "
24,726	25,990	32,204	32,694	30,936			45 " 55 "
29,643	32,812	38,829	41,192	40,386			55 " 65 "
33,947	36,554	44,845	44,173	50,170	53,566		65 " 75 "
25,075	27,883	32,635	32,282	33,538	38,953		75 " 85 "
7,345	7,156	8,810	8,363	8,709	9,244		85 years and upwards.
328,869	332,048	361,638	350,501	314,984	296,669		FEMALES: All Ages. (a)
118,811	117,343	115,359	110,014	81,994	55,850		Under 5 years.
13,688	12,689	10,679	9,511	7,672	6,277		5 and under 10 years.
7,438	6,821	6,524	5,640	4,801	4,508		10 " 15 "
9,901	9,050	8,988	7,747	6,340	6,316		15 " 20 "
11,243	10,410	9,979	9,251	7,216			20 " 25 "
22,578	20,976	21,643	20,571	17,249			25 " 35 "
21,344	22,068	23,999	23,676	21,259	105,414		35 " 45 "
21,748	22,856	27,827	27,885	26,213			45 " 55 "
28,014	31,289	37,464	38,306	35,506			55 " 65 "
34,863	37,745	48,509	46,935	51,903	52,868		65 " 75 "
29,107	31,109	38,547	39,072	41,501	49,793		75 " 85 "
10,087	9,683	12,118	11,894	13,330	15,641		85 years and upwards.

(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870-2, the figures for this period should be used with caution.
(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

DEATH RATE.

No. 22.—ANNUAL DEATH RATE per Thousand for CENSUS periods from 1871 to

NOTE.—*The figures in this table represent the average*

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Age and Sex.	1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.					
MALES: All Ages—						
Crude - - -	23·7	20·9	20·8	18·4	14·7	13·3
Standardized -	22·6	20·3	21·0	19·2	14·8	12·9
Under 5 years - -	71·7	62·9	63·3	58·3	41·0	32·9
5 and under 10 years	8·1	6·2	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·9
10 " 15 "	4·4	3·2	2·7	2·3	1·9	1·8
15 " 20 "	6·1	4·6	4·1	3·5	2·9	2·8
20 " 25 "	8·7	6·0	5·5	4·8	3·7	3·8
25 " 35 "	10·5	8·2	7·7	6·4	4·8	4·4
35 " 45 "	14·2	12·7	13·0	10·9	8·0	6·8
45 " 55 "	19·7	19·3	21·4	18·7	14·6	11·8
55 " 65 "	33·6	33·8	39·0	34·8	29·7	25·0
65 " 75 "	67·6	67·7	77·5	70·2	63·1	57·6
75 " 85 "	146·0	143·9	159·3	144·3	135·6	131·6
85 years and upwards	307·8	298·7	317·4	286·2	265·5	259·9
FEMALES: All Ages—						
Crude - - -	21·1	18·6	18·5	16·0	13·0	11·6
Standardized -	19·8	17·6	18·0	15·7	12·3	10·5
Under 5 years - -	62·0	53·8	53·5	48·8	34·4	26·4
5 and under 10 years	7·5	5·9	4·8	4·2	3·2	2·8
10 " 15 "	4·3	3·3	2·8	2·4	2·0	1·9
15 " 20 "	6·5	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·7	2·7
20 " 25 "	7·8	6·0	5·0	3·9	3·1	3·2
25 " 35 "	9·5	7·8	7·0	5·4	4·1	3·9
35 " 45 "	12·1	10·9	10·8	8·8	6·5	5·3
45 " 55 "	15·6	15·0	16·3	14·3	11·2	9·0
55 " 65 "	28·1	27·7	31·7	27·5	22·7	18·7
65 " 75 "	59·4	58·2	67·0	59·0	50·8	44·9
75 " 85 "	133·2	127·2	142·8	127·7	116·1	110·8
85 years and upwards	278·0	267·1	284·5	261·3	236·7	232·9
	SCOTLAND.					
MALES: All Ages—						
Crude - - -	23·2	20·5	20·2	18·5	15·6	14·8
Standardized -	22·1	19·8	20·1	18·9	15·7	14·4
Under 5 years - -	62·7	55·2	55·7	52·1	42·7	40·3
5 and under 10 years	9·8	7·8	5·7	4·3	3·7	3·0
10 " 15 "	5·4	4·3	3·5	2·8	2·4	2·0
15 " 20 "	7·9	6·4	5·7	4·6	3·5	3·1
20 " 25 "	10·8	8·0	7·5	6·1	4·5	3·9
25 " 35 "	11·2	8·9	8·3	7·5	5·6	4·9
35 " 45 "	14·0	12·4	12·2	11·7	8·5	7·2
45 " 55 "	20·0	19·4	20·8	19·5	15·6	12·7
55 " 65 "	32·5	33·4	37·2	37·9	31·3	27·8
65 " 75 "	64·1	63·6	72·1	71·6	65·3	61·4
75 " 85 "	139·1	130·3	145·8	141·5	133·3	139·6
85 years and upwards	302·2	293·5	301·2	298·1	271·2	279·3
FEMALES: All Ages—						
Crude - - -	21·4	19·0	19·3	17·4	14·7	13·6
Standardized -	19·7	17·5	18·0	16·4	13·6	12·2
Under 5 years - -	56·5	48·7	49·0	43·9	36·0	32·6
5 and under 10 years	9·3	7·3	6·0	4·8	3·8	2·9
10 " 15 "	5·8	4·7	4·0	3·2	2·5	2·0
15 " 20 "	7·8	6·5	5·6	4·7	3·6	3·0
20 " 25 "	9·2	7·6	6·9	5·6	4·1	3·9
25 " 35 "	10·4	9·2	8·8	7·3	5·5	5·0
35 " 45 "	12·4	11·0	11·6	10·0	8·0	6·7
45 " 55 "	16·1	14·8	15·8	15·6	12·5	10·4
55 " 65 "	27·2	26·6	30·4	30·5	25·3	21·9
65 " 75 "	54·6	53·4	61·8	60·2	52·8	48·5
75 " 85 "	126·4	118·0	128·5	122·6	116·9	117·6
85 years and upwards.	285·8	257·0	277·8	269·4	245·6	246·8

NOTE.—The Standardized death rates are those which would have been recorded if the age constitution of the population had been the same as in England and Wales in 1901. They are standardized for differences of age constitution in each sex, and also between the two sexes.

Population in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM
1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926).
experience in the three years about each Census.
General for each Division of the United Kingdom).

1870–2.	1880–2.	1890–2.	1900–2.	1910–2.	1920–2.	1925–7. (b)	Age and Sex.
(a) IRELAND.							
17·5	18·5	18·4	18·3	16·6	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	15·0	MALES: All Ages— Crude.
15·9	16·9	16·7	16·6	13·9		12·5	Standardized.
38·0	40·0	38·3	39·4	34·7		29·4	Under 5 years.
5·4	5·3	4·1	3·9	3·2		2·6	5 and under 10 years.
3·2	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·3		1·9	10 " 15 "
5·4	5·5	4·9	4·8	4·0		3·1	15 " 20 "
8·1	8·0	7·6	7·2	5·8		4·4	20 " 25 "
9·0	8·8	9·3	9·0	7·1		4·8	25 " 35 "
9·9	10·5	10·8	10·6	8·8		6·6	35 " 45 "
14·3	15·7	15·8	15·6	14·1		12·8	45 " 55 "
25·4	29·9	29·9	29·5	27·7		25·9	55 " 65 "
59·0	63·5	66·3	63·1	48·9		56·5	65 " 75 "
126·9	135·8	143·8	140·0	102·5		116·9	75 " 85 "
259·0	300·4	291·2	317·1	249·0		236·0	85 years and upwards.
16·5	17·8	18·7	18·2	16·7		15·1	FEMALES: All Ages— Crude.
14·9	16·3	16·7	16·4	13·4		12·0	Standardized.
34·2	36·1	34·5	35·0	30·2		24·3	Under 5 years.
5·4	5·8	4·7	4·8	3·7		2·6	5 and under 10 years.
3·7	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·2		2·3	10 " 15 "
5·5	6·1	6·2	6·0	4·7		3·8	15 " 20 "
6·4	7·4	7·4	6·6	5·7		5·1	20 " 25 "
8·1	8·9	9·5	8·6	7·3		6·0	25 " 35 "
9·5	10·3	10·4	10·8	9·2		7·7	35 " 45 "
12·2	14·2	15·2	15·0	13·7		13·1	45 " 55 "
24·1	28·8	31·1	29·7	27·5		25·3	55 " 65 "
59·4	63·8	70·3	67·2	45·7		52·7	65 " 75 "
126·1	134·4	144·0	142·2	96·0		101·6	75 " 85 "
249·1	282·0	283·6	292·6	236·4		193·4	85 years and upwards.
UNITED KINGDOM.							
22·6	20·5	20·5	18·4	15·0	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.		MALES: All Ages— Crude.
21·4	19·8	20·4	18·6	14·8			Standardized.
65·4	59·2	59·8	55·8	40·6			Under 5 years.
7·8	6·2	4·8	4·1	3·3			5 and under 10 years.
4·3	3·4	2·8	2·4	2·0			10 " 15 "
6·2	4·9	4·4	3·8	3·1			15 " 20 "
8·8	7·0	6·0	5·2	4·0			20 " 25 "
10·4	8·3	7·9	6·8	5·1			25 " 35 "
13·5	12·4	12·7	11·0	8·1			35 " 45 "
18·8	18·7	20·5	18·4	14·7			45 " 55 "
31·7	33·1	37·4	34·4	29·7			55 " 65 "
65·4	66·5	75·3	69·3	60·8			65 " 75 "
141·1	140·6	154·7	143·3	128·6			75 " 85 "
291·5	298·7	307·1	295·6	262·3			85 years and upwards.
20·3	18·5	18·6	16·4	13·5			FEMALES: All Ages— Crude.
19·0	17·5	17·9	15·9	12·5			Standardized.
57·1	51·0	51·1	46·9	34·2			Under 5 years.
7·3	6·0	4·9	4·3	3·3			5 and under 10 years.
4·4	3·6	3·1	2·7	2·2			10 " 15 "
6·4	5·2	4·6	3·7	3·0			15 " 20 "
7·8	6·4	5·5	4·4	3·5			20 " 25 "
9·4	8·1	7·4	5·9	4·5			25 " 35 "
11·7	10·8	10·9	9·2	6·9			35 " 45 "
15·1	14·9	16·1	14·5	11·6			45 " 55 "
27·1	27·8	31·5	28·1	23·4			55 " 65 "
58·8	58·6	66·9	60·1	50·2			65 " 75 "
131·0	127·5	141·3	129·0	113·0			75 " 85 "
271·9	269·0	283·4	268·1	242·0			85 years and upwards.

(a) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870–2 the rates for this period should be used with caution.
(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

EXPECTATION OF LIFE.

No. 23.—THE EXPECTATION OF LIFE at certain ages of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from

NOTE.—*The figures in this table are based on the average*

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Age and Sex.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.					
MALES:						
0 years	40·4	43·4	43·2	45·9	51·6	55·5
5 "	49·8	52·0	51·8	54·1	57·2	58·8
10 "	46·7	48·6	48·1	50·1	53·1	54·7
15 "	42·7	44·4	43·7	45·7	48·6	50·2
20 "	38·9	40·3	39·5	41·5	44·2	45·8
25 "	35·4	36·5	35·6	37·4	40·0	41·6
35 "	28·7	29·1	28·0	29·5	31·7	33·3
45 "	22·3	22·4	21·1	22·3	23·9	25·3
55 "	16·1	16·0	15·0	15·9	16·9	17·8
65 "	10·5	10·5	9·7	10·4	11·0	11·4
75 "	6·0	6·1	5·7	6·1	6·4	6·6
85 "	3·2	3·3	3·1	3·4	3·6	3·7
FEMALES:						
0 years	43·5	46·6	46·7	49·8	55·4	59·5
5 "	51·9	54·0	54·1	56·7	59·9	61·7
10 "	48·8	50·6	50·4	52·9	55·9	57·5
15 "	44·8	46·4	46·0	48·5	51·4	53·1
20 "	41·1	42·4	41·9	44·3	47·1	48·7
25 "	37·5	38·6	37·9	40·1	42·8	44·5
35 "	30·8	31·4	30·3	32·0	34·4	36·1
45 "	24·1	24·4	23·2	24·5	26·3	27·8
55 "	17·3	17·5	16·3	17·5	18·9	19·9
65 "	11·2	11·5	10·6	11·4	12·4	12·9
75 "	6·5	6·7	6·2	6·8	7·3	7·5
85 "	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·7	4·1	4·1
	SCOTLAND.					
MALES:						
0 years	41·1	43·9	44·1	45·9	50·1	53·0
5 "	48·7	50·9	51·2	52·5	55·8	57·7
10 "	46·1	47·8	47·6	48·7	51·9	53·6
15 "	42·3	43·8	43·4	44·3	47·5	49·1
20 "	38·7	40·1	39·6	40·3	43·3	44·8
25 "	35·3	36·5	35·9	36·5	39·2	40·7
35 "	28·9	29·4	28·6	28·9	31·2	32·5
45 "	22·5	22·7	21·7	21·9	23·5	24·5
55 "	16·4	16·4	15·5	15·5	16·6	17·1
65 "	10·8	11·0	10·2	10·3	10·9	11·0
75 "	6·2	6·6	6·1	6·2	6·5	6·3
85 "	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·3	3·6	3·4
FEMALES:						
0 years	43·5	46·6	46·4	49·0	53·2	56·3
5 "	50·6	52·7	52·6	54·4	57·7	59·7
10 "	47·9	49·6	49·2	50·7	53·8	55·6
15 "	44·3	45·7	45·1	46·5	49·5	51·1
20 "	40·8	42·1	41·3	42·5	45·3	46·8
25 "	37·4	38·5	37·6	38·7	41·2	42·7
35 "	30·9	31·8	30·6	31·2	33·3	34·6
45 "	24·3	24·9	23·7	23·9	25·6	26·7
55 "	17·7	18·1	16·9	17·1	18·3	19·0
65 "	11·7	12·0	11·2	11·4	12·1	12·4
75 "	6·7	7·1	6·7	6·9	7·2	7·2
85 "	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·6	3·9	3·9

EXPECTATION OF LIFE.

according to the DEATH RATES experienced in each DIVISION
1871 (Ireland from 1881) to 1921. (Northern Ireland, 1926.)

experience in the three years about each Census.
General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1926. (a)	Age and Sex.
IRELAND.							
In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period, the values for Ireland have not been computed.					Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.		MALES:
	47·9	48·7	48·9	52·6		55·3	0 years.
	52·9	53·1	53·6	56·6		58·6	5 "
	49·3	49·2	49·6	52·5		54·3	10 "
	45·1	44·9	45·3	48·1		49·8	15 "
	41·3	41·0	41·4	44·0		45·6	20 "
	37·7	37·4	37·7	40·2		41·5	25 "
	30·7	30·5	30·8	32·8		33·3	35 "
	23·6	23·4	23·7	25·4		25·3	45 "
	16·8	16·6	16·8	18·5		18·0	55 "
	10·9	10·6	10·9	12·8		11·9	65 "
	6·3	6·1	6·2	7·8		7·3	75 "
	3·3	3·3	3·1	3·9		4·1	85 "
							FEMALES:
	48·7	48·9	49·3	53·4		56·1	0 years.
	52·9	52·5	53·0	56·3		58·0	5 "
	49·4	48·7	49·3	52·3		53·7	10 "
	45·4	44·6	45·2	48·2		49·3	15 "
	41·7	40·9	41·5	44·3		45·2	20 "
	38·1	37·2	37·7	40·5		41·3	25 "
	31·2	30·4	30·7	33·1		33·6	35 "
	24·0	23·2	23·6	25·8		25·8	45 "
	16·9	16·2	16·6	18·9		18·8	55 "
	10·9	10·4	10·7	13·3		12·7	65 "
	6·4	6·1	6·2	8·2		8·2	75 "
	3·4	3·4	3·3	4·1		5·0	85 "
UNITED KINGDOM.							Age and Sex.
					Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.		MALES:
41·7	44·0	43·9	46·2	51·6			0 years.
50·3	52·0	51·9	53·9	57·0			5 "
47·2	48·6	48·2	50·0	53·0			10 "
43·2	44·4	43·8	45·5	48·5			15 "
39·4	40·4	39·7	41·3	44·2			20 "
35·9	36·7	35·8	37·4	40·0			25 "
29·3	29·4	28·4	29·6	31·8			35 "
22·8	22·6	21·5	22·4	24·1			45 "
16·4	16·2	15·3	15·9	17·1			55 "
10·7	10·6	9·9	10·5	11·3			65 "
6·2	6·2	5·8	6·1	6·7			75 "
3·3	3·3	3·2	3·3	3·7			85 "
							FEMALES:
44·6	46·7	46·8	49·6	55·0			0 years.
52·2	53·7	53·7	56·1	59·4			5 "
49·1	50·3	50·0	52·3	55·4			10 "
45·1	46·1	45·7	47·9	51·0			15 "
41·4	42·3	41·7	43·8	46·7			20 "
37·9	38·5	37·8	39·7	42·5			25 "
31·1	31·4	30·3	31·8	34·2			35 "
24·3	24·4	23·2	24·3	26·3			45 "
17·5	17·4	16·4	17·3	18·9			55 "
11·3	11·4	10·6	11·3	12·5			65 "
6·6	6·7	6·2	6·7	7·4			75 "
3·5	3·6	3·4	3·6	4·1			85 "

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

DEATHS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 24.—Deaths by Sex, Age and Cause in

NOTE—*The numbers preceding the causes of death relate to those of the Abridged International List of Causes of each*

(Compiled by the Registrars-General for

—	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Both Sexes	578,044	568,405	690,233	579,352	534,309	524,839	559,685	508,068
Males	298,191	297,576	353,848	295,589	274,921	267,376	283,465	258,540
Females	279,853	270,829	336,385	283,763	259,388	257,463	276,220	249,528
Ages at Death.								
Under 1 year	108,822	74,956	74,222	72,510	89,117	81,380	71,785	61,407
1 and under 2 years	29,350	24,127	30,269	17,323	17,050	16,344	23,375	16,913
2 " " 5 "	23,132	23,629	37,513	21,107	16,497	12,508	17,790	14,005
5 " " 15 "	21,745	22,931	38,827	24,519	21,616	18,608	17,444	15,134
15 " " 25 "	22,855	28,085	55,193	30,842	24,372	23,414	23,428	22,142
25 " " 35 "	29,596	30,890	69,480	39,931	28,874	26,040	27,161	24,367
35 " " 45 "	40,816	41,639	57,532	42,423	37,363	35,308	36,950	33,372
45 " " 55 "	53,923	54,730	65,324	55,761	51,140	50,507	53,940	50,575
55 " " 65 "	71,364	74,645	77,634	75,571	69,528	70,207	76,908	73,128
65 " " 75 "	90,403	95,734	95,371	97,468	88,390	91,404	102,947	96,450
75 years and over	86,038	97,039	88,868	101,897	90,362	97,319	107,957	100,575
Age not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Causes of Death.								
1. Enteric fever	1,676	1,071	1,075	660	633	702	532	526
5. Measles	11,973	12,342	10,985	4,435	8,006	2,510	8,389	6,434
6. Scarlet fever	2,691	980	1,188	1,443	1,675	1,575	1,629	1,345
7. Whooping cough	7,277	6,637	11,501	4,178	5,029	6,054	7,778	5,151
8. Diphtheria	5,251	5,125	5,559	5,615	6,872	5,383	4,611	3,214
9. Influenza(a)	6,672	7,588	114,207	46,046	10,956	10,325	25,204	8,992
2-4, 10-12. Other epidemic diseases.(b)	2,104	4,050	3,312	3,049	3,209	3,070	2,386	2,329
13. Tuberculosis, respiratory system.	41,306	47,408	50,555	40,278	36,985	37,475	37,980	36,093
14, 15. Other tuberculous diseases.	16,175	16,151	15,218	12,360	11,602	10,940	10,615	10,485
16. Cancer	44,151	46,702	46,699	47,801	49,452	51,984	53,036	55,044
17. Meningitis(b)	4,889	3,908	3,958	3,408	3,133	3,009	2,796	2,618
19. Heart disease	59,594	62,336	58,793	61,753	59,618	60,272	66,564	63,787
20, 21. Bronchitis	43,889	47,183	46,690	51,366	42,701	37,655	46,039	36,281
22. Pneumonia	23,162	24,407	43,587	26,154	21,879	19,954	21,170	19,330
23. Other respiratory diseases.	27,807	28,580	38,085	31,419	28,913	26,294	33,615	25,191
24. Dis. of stomach(c)	7,273	6,845	6,543	6,188	6,702	6,261	6,060	6,152
25, 25*bis*. Diarrhœa and enteritis.(c)	27,971	14,489	12,979	11,537	12,879	19,100	8,559	9,584
26. Appendicitis	2,967	2,873	2,818	2,855	2,976	3,210	3,193	3,341
27. Hernia, Intestinal obstruction.	4,512	5,384	5,556	4,634	4,708	4,697	4,707	4,769
28. Cirrhosis of liver	4,252	2,546	1,869	1,666	1,934	2,098	2,051	1,944
29. Acute and chronic nephritis.	17,428	16,566	15,186	14,254	14,158	14,090	14,647	14,299
30. Dis. female genital organs.	1,144	1,152	1,127	1,164	1,227	1,322	1,286	1,255
31. Puerperal sepsis	1,268	1,038	958	1,307	1,972	1,421	1,307	1,203
32. Other accidents of childbirth, etc.	2,932	2,134	2,239	2,382	3,012	2,687	2,423	2,407
33. Congenital debility and malformations.(d)	39,420	28,284	27,447	30,185	36,232	33,041	29,156	26,925
34. Old age	34,827	35,111	31,584	35,073	29,965	31,461	32,438	29,123
35. Violence (excluding suicide).	18,996	23,241	22,748	17,729	16,839	15,170	14,687	15,300
36. Suicide	3,791	2,702	2,955	3,582	3,661	4,032	4,152	4,276
18, 37, 38. Other causes. (b)(d)	112,546	111,632	104,812	106,333	107,826	109,047	112,675	110,670

(a) In Scotland prior to 1921 only those cases where influenza was the sole named cause are included here.

(b) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from acute poliomyelitis and encephalitis lethargica were included under "Other Causes," and deaths from posterior basal meningitis under "Meningitis."

GREAT BRITAIN in each Year, 1913 and 1917 to 1930.

Death, 1920; and reference should be made to that List for information as to the precise contents of head.

England and Wales and Scotland.)

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	—
543,592	538,348	517,584	550,439	525,660	603,409	519,712	Both Sexes.
275,788	273,911	263,570	279,703	268,119	305,289	266,458	Males.
267,804	264,437	254,014	270,736	257,541	298,120	253,254	Females.
							Ages at Death.
65,259	62,746	57,271	54,186	51,259	55,929	46,760	Under 1 year.
19,211	17,279	14,410	15,012	12,493	16,481	10,136	1 and under 2 years.
16,278	15,304	12,819	13,397	11,576	14,288	10,046	2 „ „ 5 „
15,041	15,642	14,892	15,069	15,248	15,923	14,603	5 „ „ 15 „
22,907	22,829	21,706	22,202	22,161	23,405	21,510	15 „ „ 25 „
24,808	24,410	23,680	24,618	24,038	25,866	24,060	25 „ „ 35 „
34,616	33,388	32,250	34,328	31,895	35,294	30,715	35 „ „ 45 „
52,944	53,143	51,530	55,407	52,546	59,377	52,053	45 „ „ 55 „
77,844	77,360	76,292	82,169	79,837	91,281	81,937	55 „ „ 65 „
105,109	104,882	103,496	113,010	109,953	128,524	112,469	65 „ „ 75 „
109,575	111,365	109,238	121,040	114,653	137,041	115,418	75 years and over.
—	—	—	1	1	—	5	Age not stated.
							Causes of Death.
536	446	417	421	481	415	358	1. Enteric fever.
6,426	5,849	4,411	4,282	5,307	3,537	4,980	5. Measles.
1,298	1,392	1,020	779	720	826	867	6. Scarlet fever.
5,608	7,795	4,624	4,531	4,048	7,233	2,665	7. Whooping cough.
2,943	3,279	3,484	3,217	3,679	3,917	3,957	8. Diphtheria.
21,476	13,967	10,357	24,289	8,715	32,519	5,715	9. Influenza.(*a*)
3,351	3,583	3,619	3,332	3,431	3,733	3,632	2-4, 10-12. Other epidemic diseases.(*b*)
36,577	36,116	33,492	34,532	33,117	34,713	32,438	13. Tuberculosis, respiratory system.
10,179	9,661	8,894	8,509	8,228	7,857	7,593	14, 15. Other tuberculous diseases.
56,887	58,614	59,860	60,997	63,154	64,004	63,003	16. Cancer.
2,423	2,256	2,084	1,879	1,620	1,706	1,407	17. Meningitis.(*b*)
67,989	71,434	71,875	80,013	85,489	105,539	99,039	19. Heart disease.
42,266	39,279	33,773	36,935	26,922	38,109	23,300	20, 21. Bronchitis.
20,565	19,848	17,348	22,778	18,554	23,036	16,965	22. Pneumonia.
31,864	28,975	26,414	26,880	24,101	35,018	21,882	23. Other respiratory diseases.
6,008	6,263	6,467	6,498	6,268	6,409	6,447	24. Dis. of stomach.(*c*)
8,630	9,513	9,508	7,198	7,510	8,088	6,388	25, 25*bis*. Diarrhœa and enteritis.(*c*)
3,242	3,341	3,193	3,238	3,291	3,325	3,417	26. Appendicitis.
4,768	4,795	4,833	5,034	4,884	5,281	4,986	27. Hernia, Intestinal obstruction.
1,903	2,021	2,042	2,007	2,042	1,949	1,828	28. Cirrhosis of liver.
14,443	14,448	14,586	15,722	16,775	17,535	17,585	29. Acute and chronic nephritis.
1,224	1,295	1,301	1,314	1,294	1,313	1,339	30. Dis. female genital organs.
1,202	1,281	1,282	1,210	1,418	1,378	1,464	31. Puerperal sepsis.
2,267	2,261	2,234	2,102	2,178	2,047	2,047	32. Other accidents of childbirth, etc.
26,992	25,598	24,636	23,653	23,032	23,546	22,524	33. Congenital debility and malformations.(*d*)
29,657	28,890	28,085	26,281	23,060	24,621	20,966	34. Old age.
15,702	16,675	16,404	17,669	18,871	19,431	19,713	35. Violence (excluding suicide).
4,080	4,456	4,873	5,410	5,356	5,458	5,546	36. Suicide.
113,086	115,017	116,468	119,729	122,115	120,866	115,661	18, 37, 38. Other causes. (*b*) (*d*)

(*c*) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from duodenal ulcer were classified with "Diarrhœa and enteritis."

(*d*) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from injury at birth were included under "Other Causes."

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

No. 25.—DEATHS of INFANTS under one Year of Age per Thousand Births in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926,) and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1917 to 1930.

NOTE.—*The figures in the upper portion of this Table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.*

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.*)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.			IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.		
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.
1870–2	156	169	141	126	135	115	(b) 94	(b) 102	(b) 86	144	156	131
1880–2	141	154	128	118	129	108	100	108	91	134	146	121
1890–2	149	164	134	125	136	114	98	106	90	141	155	127
1900–2	146	160	131	124	136	111	103	111	95	140	153	126
1910–2	110	121	98	109	120	97	92	100	83	108	119	97
1920–2	80	90	69	94	106	82	77	85	69	81	91	71
1925–7	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a) 83	(a) 92	(a) 73	—	—	—
1913	103	120	96	110	122	97	97	108	86	108	119	95
1917	96	108	85	107	118	97	88	96	79	97	108	86
1918	97	108	86	100	112	87	86	96	77	96	107	85
1919	89	100	78	102	113	90	88	97	78	90	101	79
1920	80	90	69	92	103	80	83	90	75	82	92	71
1921	83	93	72	90	101	79	77	85	69	83	93	73
1922	77	87	66	101	114	89	(a) 77	(a) 85	(a) 70	(a) 80	(a) 90	(a) 69
1923	69	78	60	79	88	69	(a) 76	(a) 84	(a) 69	(a) 71	(a) 80	(a) 61
1924	75	85	65	98	110	81	(a) 85	(a) 94	(a) 74	(a) 78	(a) 88	(a) 68
1925	75	84	66	91	104	77	(a) 86	(a) 98	(a) 74	(a) 77	(a) 87	(a) 67
1926	70	79	61	83	94	72	(a) 85	(a) 94	(a) 75	(a) 72	(a) 81	(a) 63
1927	70	79	60	89	99	78	(a) 78	(a) 85	(a) 70	(a) 72	(a) 82	(a) 63
1928	65	74	56	86	96	75	(a) 78	(a) 87	(a) 69	(a) 68	(a) 77	(a) 59
1929	74	83	65	87	97	76	(a) 86	(a) 99	(a) 72	(a) 76	(a) 86	(a) 67
1930	60	68	51	83	93	72	(a) 68	(a) 75	(a) 60	(a) 63	(a) 71	(a) 54

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.
(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these rates should be used with caution.

No. 26.—Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Division of the United Kingdom in each Year from 1919 to 1930.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, the Scottish Board of Health (now the Department of Health for Scotland) and Local Government Services, Northern Ireland.*]

Years.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.
	Diphtheria.				Enteric Fever.			
1919	53,918	9,078	—	—	3,447	634	—	—
1920	69,481	10,766	—	—	3,109	743	—	—
1921	66,506	10,112	—	—	3,835	595	—	—
1922	52,153	7,372	—	—	2,414	439	—	—
1923	40,009	7,106	925	48,040	3,211	794	168	4,173
1924	41,980	6,827	741	49,548	4,121	486	127	4,734
1925	47,720	7,292	1,013	56,025	2,779	489	310	3,578
1926	51,069	7,999	1,267	60,335	2,739	396	241	3,376
1927	52,011	10,324	1,097	63,432	3,533	530	318	4,381
1928	61,134	10,796	1,353	73,283	3,495	443	283	4,221
1929	62,774	10,471	1,305	74,550	2,835	438	361	3,634
1930	73,953	10,946	1,568	86,467	2,952	737	142	3,831
	Erysipelas.				Scarlet Fever.			
1919	15,763	3,007	—	—	82,398	12,787	—	—
1920	16,051	3,642	—	—	119,490	17,449	—	—
1921	13,231	3,644	—	—	137,073	17,025	—	—
1922	13,171	3,373	—	—	108,242	14,589	—	—
1923	12,335	3,354	190	15,879	85,603	16,754	1,622	103,979
1924	12,879	2,916	124	15,919	84,654	18,047	2,898	105,599
1925	15,003	3,371	172	18,546	91,362	20,896	3,696	115,954
1926	14,597	3,380	230	18,207	81,672	21,795	2,378	105,845
1927	14,708	2,997	236	17,941	84,450	17,284	2,318	104,052
1928	16,359	3,263	205	19,832	102,611	15,347	3,385	121,343
1929	17,707	3,897	209	21,813	120,232	15,405	2,098	137,735
1930	18,307	4,042	208	22,557	111,077	16,016	2,257	129,350
	Small-pox.				Dysentery.			
1919	294	9	—	—	(b) 1,657	(a) 217	—	—
1920	263	725	—	—	1,253	276	—	—
1921	315	106	—	—	1,223	108	—	—
1922	973	7	—	—	789	42	—	—
1923	2,485	3	—	2,488	484	60	—	544
1924	3,765	4	1	3,770	388	42	1	431
1925	5,365	2	—	5,367	345	52	—	397
1926	10,146	1	—	10,147	530	256	3	789
1927	14,767	154	—	14,921	440	187	1	628
1928	12,420	146	—	12,566	683	214	—	897
1929	10,967	18	—	10,985	573	274	—	847
1930	11,839	15	—	11,854	538	262	—	800

(a) Notifiable as from 1st August, 1919. (b) Notifiable as from 1st March, 1919.

Table continued on next page.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

No. 26.—Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Division of the United Kingdom in each Year from 1919 to 1930—*continued.*

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, the Scottish Board of Health (now the Department of Health for Scotland) and Local Government Services, Northern Ireland.*]

Years.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.
	Ophthalmia Neonatorum.				Pneumonia (Acute Primary and Acute Influenzal).			
1919	8,648	1,431	(c)	—	(b) 45,260	(a) 2,913	—	—
1920	10,304	1,871		—	38,859	9,155	—	—
1921	8,313	1,897		—	33,850	7,854	—	—
1922	7,107	1,485		—	52,513	13,951	—	—
1923	6,592	1,390		—	44,624	9,039	308	53,966
1924	6,267	1,289		—	60,794	15,264	324	76,382
1925	5,743	1,246		—	55,960	12,624	310	68,894
1926	5,896	1,295		—	51,010	13,003	306	64,319
1927	5,891	1,341		—	67,757	15,260	322	83,339
1928	5,609	1,298		—	60,298	13,884	288	74,470
1929	5,446	1,215		—	86,288	18,859	383	105,480
1930	5,431	1,431	(f) 110	7,022	50,889	14,931	203	66,023
	Puerperal Fever.				Tuberculosis of Respiratory System.			
1919	2,016	542	—	—	65,229	7,572	(c)	—
1920	2,898	587	—	—	61,855	8,099		—
1921	2,211	624	—	—	59,239	8,030		—
1922	2,134	586	—	—	55,798	7,732		—
1923	2,191	580	22	2,793	57,007	7,080		—
1924	2,183	552	18	2,753	57,737	7,371		—
1925	2,396	654	7	3,037	58,545	6,616		—
1926	(d) 2,611	667	47	3,325	56,212	6,669		—
1927	(d) 1,989	762	35	2,786	54,048	6,051		—
1928	(d) 2,380	982	34	3,396	53,047	6,208		—
1929	(d) 2,539	(e) 1,179	35	3,578	52,634	6,112		—
1930	(d) 2,582	(e) 1,177	83	3,842	50,583	5,668		—
	Tuberculosis, other forms.				Total—Tuberculosis.			
1919	16,821	4,017	(c)	—	82,050	11,589	(c)	—
1920	15,851	4,169		—	77,306	12,268		—
1921	15,853	4,442		—	74,852	12,472		—
1922	16,173	4,594		—	71,976	12,846		—
1923	18,494	5,203		—	75,501	12,283		—
1924	18,711	5,099		—	76,448	12,470		—
1925	19,228	5,106		—	77,773	11,722		—
1926	18,603	4,656		—	74,820	11,325		—
1927	17,697	4,436		—	71,745	10,487		—
1928	17,977	4,682		—	71,024	10,885		—
1929	16,544	4,298		—	69,178	10,340		—
1930	16,818	4,187		—	67,401	9,855		—

(a) Notifiable as from 1st August, 1919.
(b) Notifiable as from 1st March, 1919.
(c) Not compulsorily notifiable in all districts.
(d) From 1st October, 1926, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 1,823 cases were notified from October to December, 1926, 5,548 in 1927, 5499 in 1928, 5610 in 1929, and 5,647 in 1930.
(e) From 1st October, 1929, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 265 cases were notified from October to December, 1929, and 906 in 1930.
(f) Notifiable as from 1st January, 1930.

No. 27—NUMBER of PERSONS on the REGISTER of PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at the date of each of the GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1892 to 1931.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales and from other sources.)

YEARS.		ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
1892	Men ...	4,810,237	606,403	744,816	6,161,456
1895	„ ...	4,959,805	636,097	736,552	6,332,454
1900	„ ...	5,287,285	681,132	764,196	6,732,613
1906	„ ...	5,824,884	750,401	691,423	7,266,708
1910 (Jan.) ...	„ ...	6,221,607	785,208	698,787	7,705,602
„ (Dec.) ...	„ ...	6,221,607	800,448	698,787	7,720,842
1918	Men ...	10,281,054	1,392,119	1,239,993	12,913,166
	Women	6,941,929	840,547	696,680	8,479,156
	Total	17,222,983	2,232,666	1,936,673	21,392,322
1922	Men ...	10,312,248	—	(c) 369,651	—
	Women	7,689,444	—	(c) 241,713	—
	Total	18,001,692	2,261,201	(c) 611,364	(c) 20,874,257
1923	Men ...	10,498,179	1,235,231	(c) 367,629	(c) 12,101,039
	Women	7,890,654	867,049	(c) 244,796	(c) 9,002,499
	Total	18,388,833	(a) 2,282,102	(c) (d) 615,260	(a) (c) (d) 21,286,195
1924	Men ...	10,719,922	1,343,276	(c) 368,055	(c) 12,431,253
	Women	8,086,920	966,099	(c) 244,905	(c) 9,297,924
	Total	18,806,842	(b) 2,311,870	(c) 612,960	(b) (c) 21,731,672
1929	Men ...	11,866,796	1,413,602	(c) 377,038	(c) 13,657,436
	Women	13,229,000	1,566,657	(c) 398,269	(c) 15,193,926
	Total	25,095,796	2,980,259	(c) 775,307	(c) 28,851,362
1931	Men ...	(e) 12,289,000	1,434,547	(c) 374,782	(e) (c) 14,098,000
	Women	13,847,000	1,605,117	(c) 402,421	(c) 15,855,000
	Total	26,136,000	3,039,664	(c) 777,203	(e) 29,953,000

(a) Including 179,822 electors whose sex was not distinguished.
(b) Including 2,495 electors whose sex was not distinguished.
(c) Excluding Irish Free State.
(d) Including 2,835 electors, whose sex was not distinguished, for Queen's University, Belfast.
(e) Provisional figures.

HOUSES AND BUILDINGS.

No. 28.—Numbers of Houses Occupied and Unoccupied in each Division of the United Kingdom at each Census from 1851 to 1921 (Northern Ireland, 1926).

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

Years.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.
	England and Wales.			Scotland.		
1851	3,278,039	153,494	3,431,533	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861	3,739,505	184,694	3,924,199	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871	4,259,117	261,345	4,520,462	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881	4,831,519	386,676	5,218,195	739,005	59,697	798,702
1891	5,451,497	372,184	5,823,681	817,568	51,460	869,028
1901	6,260,852	448,932	6,709,784	926,914	59,420	986,334
1911	7,141,781	408,652	7,550,433	1,013,369	89,060	1,102,429
1921	7,811,030	218,833	8,029,863	1,057,609	51,835	1,109,444
	Ireland.			United Kingdom.		
1851	1,046,223	65,263	1,111,486	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861	995,156	40,957	1,036,113	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871	961,380	31,530	992,910	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881	914,108	58,257	972,365	6,484,632	504,630	6,989,262
1891	870,578	69,320	939,898	7,139,643	492,964	7,632,607
1901	858,162	74,321	932,483	8,045,928	582,673	8,628,601
1911	861,879	69,010	930,889	9,017,029	566,722	9,583,751
1921 (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926 (c)	268,834	16,595	285,429	—	—	—

Note.—For definition of the term "house," which has varied slightly from time to time, reference should be made to the Census Reports.
(a) Comparable figures are not available.
(b) A Census of Ireland was not taken in 1921.
(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

No. 29.—Numbers of New Buildings Assessed to Income Tax (Schedule A) for the first time in England and Wales, Scotland and Great Britain in each Year ended 5th April, 1920 to 1931.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

Year in which erected (October-September).	Dwelling Houses, Flats, Almshouses, etc.	Residential Shops.	Lock-up Shops.	Hotels, Inns, etc.	Others, mainly Non-residential.	Total.
	England and Wales.					
1918–9	4,879	134	234	21	3,398	8,666
1919–20	16,876	309	787	57	9,048	27,077
1920–1	67,757	447	1,237	92	11,287	80,820
1921–2	120,314	965	2,154	111	14,362	137,906
1922–3	79,664	1,772	3,164	156	15,363	100,119
1923–4	99,657	2,390	3,097	190	16,561	121,895
1924–5	146,605	2,402	3,405	156	20,985	173,553
1925–6	185,257	2,831	3,425	214	23,560	215,287
1926–7	231,852	3,126	3,586	259	25,176	263,999
1927–8	193,252	3,568	3,730	263	26,360	227,173
1928–9	184,330	3,601	3,689	262	22,725	214,607
1929–30	191,983	3,972	3,606	313	21,978	221,852
	Scotland.					
1918–9	633	3	15	1	418	1,070
1919–20	2,315	8	94	2	993	3,412
1920–1	4,890	9	151	4	1,158	6,212
1921–2	12,409	36	269	8	1,685	14,407
1922–3	8,579	53	272	11	1,875	10,790
1923–4	6,233	31	392	9	2,100	8,765
1924–5	11,392	57	462	15	2,580	14,506
1925–6	15,671	40	410	13	3,249	19,383
1926–7	23,052	35	526	14	3,256	26,883
1927–8	22,066	28	496	14	3,071	25,675
1928–9	21,512	14	511	12	3,124	25,173
1929–30	14,877	13	454	12	2,836	18,192
	Great Britain.					
1918–9	5,512	137	249	22	3,816	9,736
1919–20	19,191	317	881	59	10,041	30,489
1920–1	72,647	456	1,388	96	12,445	87,032
1921–2	132,723	1,001	2,423	119	16,047	152,313
1922–3	88,243	1,825	3,436	167	17,238	110,909
1923–4	105,890	2,421	3,489	199	18,661	130,660
1924–5	157,997	2,459	3,867	171	23,565	188,059
1925–6	200,928	2,871	3,835	227	26,809	234,670
1926–7	254,904	3,161	4,112	273	28,432	290,882
1927–8	215,318	3,596	4,226	277	29,431	252,848
1928–9	205,842	3,615	4,200	274	25,849	239,780
1929–30	206,860	3,985	4,060	325	24,814	240,044

Notes.—The year of first assessment is the year ended 5th April following the year of erection.
A self-contained flat or tenement in a multiple building is normally counted as a separate house.

No. 30—Number of Houses Built with and without State Assistance in each Year ended 31st March, 1920 to 1931.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health; the Department of Health for Scotland; and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

Years ended 31st March.	Houses Built by Local Authorities with State Assistance.	Houses built by Private Enterprise.		Total.
		With State Assistance.	Without State Assistance.	
		England and Wales.		
1920	576	139	(a)	
1921	15,585	12,964	(b) 30,000	160,335
1922	80,783	20,288		
1923	57,535	10,318	(c) 23,800	91,653
1924	14,353	4,311	67,546	86,210
1925	20,624	47,045	69,220	136,889
1926	44,218	62,769	66,439	173,426
1927	74,093	79,686	63,850	217,629
1928	104,034	74,548	60,332	238,914
1929	55,723	49,069	64,740	169,532
1930	60,245	50,124	91,691	202,060
1931	52,514	2,565	(d)128,728	183,807
		Scotland.		
1920	—	—		
1921	1,201	364		
1922	5,796	1,289	(e) 5,000	29,398
1923	9,527	765		
1924	5,233	223		
1925	3,238	1,785	(f) 1,852	6,875
1926	5,290	3,800	(f) 1,815	10,905
1927	9,621	3,995	(f) 2,017	(g) 17,285
1928	16,460	3,177	(f) 2,147	(g) 22,674
1929	13,954	3,087	(f) 1,275	(g) 18,326
1930	13,023	3,701	(f) 1,408	18,132
1931	8,122	3,061	—	11,183
		Northern Ireland (h).		
1920				
1921		Information not	available.	
1922				
1923				
1924	—	25		
1925	73	752		
1926	882	1,380		
1927	123	1,536	Information not	available.
1928	90	2,002		
1929	198	3,631		
1930	316	4,644		
1931	128	5,032		

Note.—For the purpose of this return each self-contained flat or tenement in a multiple building is counted as a separate house.

(a) The figures in this column exclude houses having a rateable value exceeding £78 (or £105 in the Metropolitan Police District).

(b) This figure is approximate only and includes the period March to September, 1922, exact statistics of unassisted building not being available.

(c) This figure is for the half-year September, 1922, to March, 1923.

(d) Including 3,360 built by Local Authorities.

(e) Estimated.

(f) Records are only compiled yearly to 31st December, and the figures in this column are for the years ending on that date.

(g) Inclusive of houses built by the Second Scottish National Housing Company (Housing Trust) Limited, on behalf of Government: 1652 in 1927, 890 in 1928, and 10 in 1929.

(h) In addition 1,155 houses were erected by Local Authorities, and 261 by private builders with the aid of grants from the Unemployment Relief Fund, and 502 houses were erected by Local Authorities and 237 by private builders between 1921 and 1923 with the aid of Government grants under the Housing (1) Act, 1919. The total number of houses, as above, erected in Northern Ireland with State Assistance from transfer of services to 31st March, 1931, was as follows: Local Authorities, 3,467; Private Builders, 19,500.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—GREAT BRITAIN.

(The information covers University Institutions which are in receipt of Treasury and University Colleges published

No. 31.—University

Academic Year.	New Students Admitted. (Full-time only.)		Number taking Courses. (Full and part-time.)		Full-Time Students.					
					Advanced.		First Degree.		Diploma.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1919–20	12,827	3,607	36,373	12,602	580	367	18,027	7,043	6,161	1,773
1920–1	7,722	3,366	37,921	14,221	862	411	19,658	8,028	6,366	1,671
1921–2	5,828	3,421	36,838	14,407	1,198	493	18,966	8,715	5,730	1,681
1922–3(*b*)	8,424	3,878	42,512	16,440	1,706	285	24,303	10,110	6,246	2,280
1923–4	8,005	3,842	40,831	16,306	1,813	324	23,065	10,384	5,074	2,232
1924–5	8,194	3,910	39,671	16,251	1,788	335	22,409	10,271	4,716	2,275
1925–6	8,468	3,865	40,156	16,140	1,734	329	22,478	10,204	4,623	2,238
1926–7	8,826	3,902	40,859	16,282	1,671	322	23,229	10,202	4,593	2,337
1927–8	8,945	4,002	41,552	16,203	1,675	369	24,091	10,357	4,484	2,286
1928–9	9,296	3,704	42,596	15,952	1,708	374	24,986	10,233	4,716	2,292
1929–30	9,877	3,931	43,561	15,913	1,763	365	25,924	10,122	4,995	2,434

NOTE.—Particulars for certain Institutions were included in the statistics of University Education for the first time in the following years :—London Royal Holloway College and Swansea University College in 1920–1 ; Durham and London Birkbeck College, also Manchester College of Technology (Table No. 36 only) in 1921–2; Oxford and Cambridge Universities (Tables No. 31–34 only), and Exeter University College in 1922–3 ; and Oxford and Cambridge Universities (Table No. 36 only) in 1925–6.

No. 32.—Home and University Residence of Full-time Students at Universities, &c.

Academic Year.	Country of Home Residence.			University Residence.							
	British Isles.	Other British Countries.	Foreign Countries.	Colleges and Hostels.		Lodgings.		At Home.		Total.	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1919–20	31,935	1,373	643	997	2,425	10,298	1,943	12,644	4,319	(*a*)24,768	(*a*)9,183
1920–1	34,529	1,780	687	1,212	2,865	11,891	2,333	13,783	4,912	26,886	10,110
1921–2	34,091	1,835	857	1,508	3,111	11,102	2,337	13,284	5,441	25,894	10,889
1922–3	40,938	2,679	1,313	5,584	4,305	13,486	2,345	13,185	6,025	32,255	12,675
1923–4	39,202	2,435	1,255	5,414	4,137	12,539	2,450	11,999	6,353	29,952	12,940
1924–5	37,983	2,460	1,351	5,557	4,249	11,846	2,224	11,510	6,408	28,913	12,881
1925–6	37,800	2,400	1,406	5,665	4,290	11,776	2,217	11,394	6,264	28,835	12,771
1926–7	38,376	2,526	1,452	5,891	4,387	11,760	2,092	11,842	6,382	29,493	12,861
1927–8	38,989	2,736	1,537	6,114	4,382	12,022	2,248	12,114	6,382	30,250	13,012
1928–9	39,919	2,809	1,581	6,299	4,538	12,486	2,154	12,625	6,207	31,410	12,899
1929–30	41,030	2,849	1,724	6,740	4,635	12,881	2,130	13,061	6,156	32,682	12,921

(*a*) Inclusive of 829 men and 496 women for which details as to University Residence are not available.

grant. The figures are compiled from the Annual Returns from Universities by the University Grants Committee.)

STUDENTS.(*a*)

Part-time Students.								Academic Year.
Advanced.		First Degree.		Diploma.		Occasional.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1,235	345	605	235	1,620	487	8,145	2,352	1919–20
1,366	393	697	204	1,333	576	7,639	2,938	1920–1
1,576	432	1,063	363	1,031	542	7,274	2,181	1921–2
892	270	1,113	388	1,673	754	6,579	2,353	1922–3(*b*)
976	233	1,068	333	1,693	720	7,142	2,080	1923–4
1,001	273	1,168	396	1,765	511	6,824	2,190	1924–5
1,183	306	1,187	465	1,918	546	7,033	2,052	1925–6
1,187	332	1,173	428	2,331	575	6,675	2,086	1926–7
1,236	325	1,157	416	2,442	568	6,467	1,882	1927–8
1,274	307	1,180	416	2,466	496	6,266	1,834	1928–9
1,351	332	1,288	400	2,311	557	5,929	1,703	1929–30

(*a*) Exclusive of students at extra-mural classes. For numbers of students attending such classes recognized for grant by the Board of Education and supervised by Universities and University Colleges, *see* Table No. 45A, p. 55.
(*b*) A new classification for "advanced" students was introduced in 1922–3, which led to the omission from this classification of a considerable body of students formerly included under it, and their transfer mainly to the "Diploma" columns.

No. 33.—COURSES taken by FULL-TIME STUDENTS at UNIVERSITIES, &C.

Academic Year.	Arts, including Theology, Fine Art, Law, Music, Commerce, Economics and Education.		Pure Science.		Medicine, including Dentistry.		Technology, including Engineering, Applied Chemistry, Mining, Metallurgy, Architecture, etc.		Agriculture, including Forestry, Horticulture and Dairy Work.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1919–20	5,888	5,015	4,814	1,400	8,282	2,623	5,286	42	498	103
1920–1	6,131	5,605	4,305	1,582	8,896	2,741	6,819	55	735	127
1921–2	5,805	6,252	4,295	1,851	9,017	2,595	6,019	68	758	123
1922–3(*a*)	10,232	7,999	5,634	2,129	9,498	2,368	5,489	78	1,091	101
1923–4(*a*)	10,393	8,588	5,203	2,199	8,866	1,998	4,652	57	758	98
1924–5	10,950	8,941	5,165	2,164	7,896	1,631	4,156	49	746	96
1925–6	11,622	9,138	5,250	2,081	7,288	1,402	3,999	54	676	96
1926–7	12,486	9,426	5,180	2,043	7,179	1,236	3,925	45	723	111
1927–8	13,367	9,694	5,229	2,003	7,074	1,148	3,877	54	703	113
1928–9	14,005	9,620	5,405	1,972	7,279	1,108	4,016	66	705	133
1929–30	14,657	9,652	5,596	1,942	7,623	1,136	4,081	71	725	120

(*a*) Exclusive of 311 men in 1922-3 and 80 men in 1923-4 for which particulars under Faculties are not available.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 34.—University Degrees and Diplomas Obtained.

Academic Year.	Degrees.								Diplomas.	
	First Degrees.				Higher Degrees (a).		Total.			
	Honours.		Ordinary.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1919–20 – –	595	446	1,424	626	374	94	2,393	1,166	1,396	570
1920–1 – –	1,204	548	1,941	664	529	174	3,674	1,386	1,957	751
1921–2 – –	1,877	696	2,845	934	697	146	5,419	1,776	2,282	820
1922–3 – –	3,687	979	3,273	1,283	1,338	341	8,298	2,603	2,672	1,002
1923–4 – –	3,464	1,586	3,434	1,620	1,401	405	8,299	3,611	2,498	1,102
1924–5 – –	3,204	1,290	2,956	1,619	2,271	439	8,431	3,348	2,509	1,235
1925–6 – –	2,913	1,288	2,710	1,585	805	151	6,428	3,024	2,457	1,297
1926–7 – –	2,945	1,566	2,692	1,314	869	175	6,506	3,055	2,618	1,417
1927–8 – –	3,094	1,665	2,643	1,315	921	208	6,658	3,188	2,410	1,451
1928–9 – –	3,209	1,589	2,604	1,263	947	191	6,760	3,043	2,569	1,387
1929–30 – –	3,458	1,474	2,773	1,290	1,043	188	7,274	2,952	2,549	1,398

(a) From 1925–6, inclusive, the figures are exclusive of Higher Degrees given without further study, examination, or other test.

No. 35.—Full-Time Teaching Staff at Universities, &c.

Academic Year.	Numbers.					Average Salary.				
	Professors.	Readers, Assistant Professors and Independent Lecturers.	Lecturers.	Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators.	Others.	Professors.	Readers, Assistant Professors and Independent Lecturers.	Lecturers.	Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators.	Others.
						£	£	£	£	£
1925–6 –	766	341	961	904	51	Information not published.				
1926–7 –	772	325	997	864	127					
1927–8 –	786	331	1,022	852	178					
1928–9 –	792	332	1,123	810	202	1,071	627	455	310	353
1929–30–	798	334	1,147	827	243	Information not published.				

Note—For the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, only full-time Professors and Readers are included. In addition, there are at Oxford and Cambridge a large number of Lecturers, &c., many of whom are in College as well as University employment, together numbering about 600 in 1929–30.

No. 36.—Summaries of Accounts of Universities, &c.

Income.

Academic Year.	Endowments.	Grants.		Tuition and other Fees.	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.
		Parliamentary.	Local Authorities.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1920–1 – – –	337,844	1,013,970	280,900	1,177,292	210,493	3,020,499
1921–2 – – –	370,580	1,261,851	419,511	1,277,050	249,776	3,578,768
1922–3 – – –	389,961	1,275,569	427,181	1,239,489	250,691	3,582,891
1923–4 – – –	414,191	1,272,943	430,651	1,206,545	263,006	3,587,336
1924–5 – – –	413,712	1,305,774	492,120	1,152,461	271,752	3,635,819
1925–6 – – –	628,761	1,840,447	517,834	1,429,572	399,495	4,816,109
1926–7 – – –	664,257	1,827,001	518,997	1,506,181	431,891	4,948,327
1927–8 – – –	681,341	1,841,005	504,338	1,539,519	472,174	5,038,377
1928–9 – – –	716,425	1,854,425	524,450	1,595,649	483,561	5,174,510
1929–30 – –	743,676	1,928,957	515,322	1,648,773	501,336	5,338,064

Expenditure.

Academic Year.	Salaries of Teaching Staffs.	Maintenance of Premises.	Administration.	Other Payments.	Total Payments.
	£	£	£	£	£
1920–1 – – –	1,528,257	438,807	335,669	912,556	3,215,289
1921–2 – – –	1,755,862	465,896	362,140	981,477	3,565,375
1922–3 – – –	1,843,989	432,446	350,873	919,178	3,546,486
1923–4 – – –	1,863,705	442,649	352,601	910,377	3,569,332
1924–5 – – –	1,904,900	436,299	362,365	941,200	3,644,764
1925–6 – – –	2,322,994	528,262	425,366	1,456,465	4,733,087
1926–7 – – –	2,438,233	553,783	433,757	1,446,986	4,872,759
1927–8 – – –	2,530,869	548,982	442,918	1,490,380	5,013,149
1928–9 – – –	2,594,844	568,614	453,735	1,505,744	5,122,937
1929–30 – – –	2,646,861	590,372	463,466	1,579,831	5,280,530

Notes.—Capital sums received for lands, buildings, and endowment, etc., are not included under Income; the expenditure of capital funds on lands, buildings and equipment is not included under Expenditure.
The accounts of the Colleges at Oxford and Cambridge are not included above.
See also general note to Table No. 31, p. 44.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

(For fuller explanation of the Statistics reference should be made to the

No. 37. PUBLIC ELEMEN-

PART I.

STATISTICAL YEARS. (a).	Number of Schools.	Number of Departments.	Accommodation.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Average Attendance to Average Number on Registers.	Number of Full-time Teachers on the last day of — Certificated. College Trained. Men.	Women.	Others. Men.	Women	Uncertificated. Men.	Women.
1913–4	21,053	32,480	7,017,408	5,392,579	88·7	27,804	39,102	9,422	32,828	4,655	36,752
1916–7	Compilation of Statistics suspended										
1917–8											
1918–9											
1919–20	20,981	32,233	7,087,008	5,198,964	87·1	26,420	50,107	8,023	29,586	2,677	33,410
1920–1	20,993	32,188	7,094,325	5,215,863	87·9	26,562	52,973	7,687	28,881	2,194	33,582
1921–2	20,940	32,026	7,096,692	5,189,107	88·3	27,985	54,627	7,475	27,984	2,219	32,959
1922–3	20,821	31,593	7,095,629	5,143,664	89·3	29,022	54,144	7,408	26,134	2,063	30,819
1923–4	20,748	31,241	7,092,459	5,031,680	88·7	29,907	55,539	6,979	24,552	1,975	30,210
1924–5	20,736	31,053	7,063,343	4,940,461	88·3	30,627	57,869	6,535	23,521	2,134	31,593
1925–6	20,727	30,922	7,050,024	4,956,585	88·0	31,614	60,050	5,792	21,835	2,158	31,644
1926–7	20,723	30,773	7,056,250	4,973,656	88·3	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	2,261	31,591
1927–8	20,730	30,640	7,073,770	4,987,277	88·8	32,868	62,900	5,649	21,051	2,118	30,693
1928–9	20,791	30,569	7,109,381	4,915,336	88·1	33,698	64,068	5,542	20,053	2,048	29,941
1929–30	20,847	30,476	7,132,969	4,946,849	89·1	34,369	65,651	5,332	19,394	1,978	29,450

PART II.

STATISTICAL YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH.	Number of Classes classified according to the Number of Pupils on the Registers. Under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and over.	Total.	Number of Pupils, who left, In order to attend Further: Under 11.	11 and under 12.	12 and under 13.	13 and under 14.
1920	11,397	25,415	38,534	39,039	31,204	6,970	150,559	16,132	22,889	27,604	19,648
1921	11,878	26,769	38,061	39,565	29,385	5,752	151,410	15,008	23,448	27,830	17,887
1922	11,836	27,263	39,252	40,203	28,058	4,973	151,575	12,731	23,405	25,018	15,769
1923	11,088	26,159	39,181	41,064	27,166	4,022	148,680	14,912	22,999	23,712	13,735
	Not over 20.	Over 20 but not over 30.	Over 30 but not over 40.	Over 40 but not over 50.	Over 50 but not over 60.	Over 60.					
1924	13,216	27,984	40,570	40,648	24,478	494	147,400	14,709	25,246	22,336	12,645
1925	13,392	28,635	41,346	43,358	20,708	637	148,076	15,482	29,933	22,457	12,641
1926	13,914	30,078	43,504	42,884	19,740	242	150,362	14,479	32,804	22,961	12,687
1927	13,626	29,594	43,654	43,094	19,934	278	150,180	14,387	34,274	21,720	11,775
1928	13,666	29,900	44,748	45,639	16,522	174	150,649	14,299	36,595	20,764	12,212
1929	14,015	30,460	46,261	49,503	10,803	90	151,132	28,984	51,789	27,087	15,833
1930	13,935	30,611	46,704	50,511	9,933	90	151,784	17,660	37,038	17,940	11,615

(a) Prior to 1919-20 the Statistical Year ended on 31st July. In 1919–20, and subsequent years, it ended on 31st March.

(b) For 1928-9 and 1929-30 Teachers in Practical Instruction Centres are included.

(c) Men—37,835, Women—81,831. The number of College-trained Certificated Teachers cannot be stated.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

Volumes of "Statistics of Public Education in England and Wales.")

TARY SCHOOLS.

PART I.

employed the year (b).		Number of Pupils on the Registers on the last day of the year, classified according to age.								Number of Partial Exemption Pupils (partly included in previous Column.)	STATISTICAL YEARS. (a)
Supplementary.		Under 5.		5 and under 14.		14 and over.		Total.			
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
—	13,367	152,975	136,549	2,877,826	2,837,071	21,556	21,526	3,052,357	2,995,146	71,437	1913–4
during the War.											1916–7 1917–8 1918–9
—	13,424	98,240	88,343	2,839,517	2,785,925	58,151	60,476	2,995,908	2,934,744	56,818	1919–20
—	13,541	92,975	84,165	2,810,692	2,753,137	61,790	62,345	2,965,457	2,899,647	58,374	1920–1
—	12,898	83,218	75,067	2,788,740	2,720,810	79,024	73,565	2,950,982	2,869,442	30,335	1921–2
—	11,448	87,279	78,405	2,720,018	2,658,458	85,352	77,663	2,892,649	2,814,526	7,141	1922–3
—	10,597	112,006	99,342	2,642,750	2,585,784	86,407	83,323	2,841,163	2,768,449	865	1923–4
—	9,926	116,946	104,668	2,626,628	2,564,090	83,158	82,732	2,826,732	2,751,490	107	1924–5
—	8,977	95,138	86,354	2,652,620	2,586,348	86,629	85,515	2,834,387	2,758,217	—	1925–6
—	8,734	84,696	78,089	2,668,421	2,599,504	86,251	86,693	2,839,368	2,764,286	—	1926–7
—	8,313	85,883	78,302	2,656,130	2,583,640	86,990	86,860	2,829,003	2,748,802	—	1927–8
—	7,803	81,095	73,705	2,629,339	2,556,113	89,392	88,888	2,799,826	2,718,706	—	1928–9
—	7,509	86,103	79,061	2,636,908	2,564,842	82,735	83,626	2,805,746	2,727,529	—	1929–30

PART II.

classified according to age.										STATISTICAL YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH.
places of Full-time Education.				For Employment on becoming exempt from school attendance.						
14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and over.	Total.	12 and under 13.	13 and under 14.	14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and over.	Total.	
8,285	743	86	95,365	1,630	122,502	333,748	6,091	625	464,596	1920
7,807	689	198	92,867	889	116,385	375,041	6,659	795	499,769	1921
7,019	630	176	84,748	396	82,130	365,353	7,819	1,066	456,764	1922
6,756	586	225	82,925	258	26,202	465,132	12,045	1,866	505,503	1923
6,428	544	144	82,052	15	(d)1,320	482,429	12,073	2,116	497,953	1924
3,729	606	253	88,101	4	(d) 981	524,013	12,018	2,498	539,514	1925
6,841	666	289	90,687	—	(d) 1,310	532,226	12,924	2,764	549,224	1926
6,217	642	254	89,269	—	40,306	451,218	12,953	2,963	507,440	1927
6,873	699	306	91,748	—	44,972	476,115	14,806	3,248	539,141	1928
8,060	686	240	(e)132,679	—	51,898	484,770	16,320	3,878	556,866	1929
6,596	768	233	91,850	—	51,223	383,185	16,318	3,556	454,262	1930

(d) Pupils who left immediately prior to school holidays during which they became 14 are included in the 14–15 age group.

(e) These figures should be used with caution, as there is reason to believe that a considerable number of pupils transferred to Public Elementary Schools providing special courses of advanced instruction were incorrectly returned as leavers.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales.

No. 38.—Special

Years. (a)	Schools for Blind and for Deaf Children.						
	Number of Schools.	Accommodation.	Number of Full-time Teachers.		Number of Part-time Teachers. (b)	Number of Pupils on Registers.	
			Certificated.	Others.		Boys.	Girls.
1914 - -	91	6,929	279	355	104	3,274	2,769
1917 - -	Compilation of Statistics						
1918 - -							
1919 - -							
1920 - -	109	7,833	320	338	121	3,661	3,321
1921 - -	116	8,079	342	321	141	3,815	3,504
1922 - -	119	8,127	365	332	140	3,902	3,570
1923 - -	121	8,197	369	307	79	3,897	3,602
1924 - -	122	8,392	376	291	84	4,070	3,770
1925 - -	121	8,645	387	274	115	4,094	3,863
1926 - -	124	8,846	444	218	163	4,190	3,919
1927 - -	125	8,976	412	259	(c)	4,190	3,934
1928 - -	126	9,210	408	252	(c)	4,275	4,058
1929 - -	127	9,284	420	239	(c)	4,250	3,946
1930 - -	128	9,343	434	244	(c)	4,302	3,991

(a) The statistics relate to the last day of the school year. In 1915 a uniform school year ending 31st March was adopted for all Special Schools.

No. 39.—Training of Teachers for Elementary, Secondary, and other State-aided Schools.(a)

Years ended 31st July.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of Students admitted to Training.			Number of Students in Training.			Number of Students resident in College or Hostel.	Number of Day Students.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		
1914 - - -	108	1,955	4,320	6,275	4,256	8,551	12,807	(b)	(b)
1917 - - -	Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.								
1918 - - -									
1919 - - -									
1920 - - -	107	3,104	5,037	8,141	4,274	9,985	14,259	(b)	(b)
1921 - - -	108	2,576	5,250	7,826	5,674	10,779	16,453	10,907	5,546
1922 (c) - -	114	2,908	5,954	8,862	6,296	11,882	18,178	12,312	5,866
1923 (c) -	112	2,095	5,494	7,589	5,839	12,244	18,083	12,374	5,709
1924 - - -	105	1,888	5,111	6,999	4,802	11,670	16,472	11,394	5,078
1925 - - -	104	2,060	5,150	7,210	4,939	11,484	16,423	11,442	4,981
1926 - - -	103	2,104	5,416	7,520	5,110	11,515	16,625	11,601	5,024
1927 - - -	103	2,022	5,312	7,334	5,112	11,673	16,785	11,687	5,098
1928 - - -	104	2,214	5,264	7,478	5,243	11,607	16,850	12,022	4,828
1929 - - -	103	2,113	5,164	7,277	5,371	11,452	16,823	12,067	4,756
1930 - - -	103	2,674	5,649	8,323	5,968	11,818	17,786	12,943	4,843

(a) Only recognised (*i.e.* grant-aided) Training Colleges and Students are included in the above table.
(b) Information not available.
(c) In these two years there are included 5 temporary Training Colleges provided by the Ministry of Labour for ex-service men. The numbers of students in training thereat were 880 in 1922, and 726 in 1923.

SCHOOLS.

Schools for Defective and for Epileptic Children.							Years. (a)
Number of Schools.	Accommodation.	Number of Full-time Teachers.		Number of Part-time Teachers. (b)	Number of Pupils on Registers.		
		Certificated.	Others.		Boys.	Girls.	
276	21,101	759	288	184	12,189	9,262	1914
suspended during the War.							1917 1918 1919
360	27,756	956	428	217	15,198	12,162	1920
384	29,915	1,031	442	229	16,097	13,043	1921
401	30,791	1,078	476	258	17,191	13,697	1922
405	31,730	1,067	490	94	17,667	13,985	1923
403	32,536	1,069	494	98	17,843	14,333	1924
424	34,635	1,072	510	133	18,781	15,101	1925
431	36,415	1,121	485	251	19,315	15,850	1926
438	37,312	1,057	473	(c)	19,489	16,058	1927
450	38,756	1,130	505	(c)	20,338	16,678	1928
463	40,303	1,209	521	(c)	20,834	17,168	1929
485	41,513	1,256	534	(c)	21,492	17,520	1930

(b) Prior to the year 1923 Part-time Teachers are counted once for each School in which they served.
(c) Information not available.

No. 40.—RECOGNITION OF CERTIFICATED TEACHERS.

Years ended 31st July. 1.	Number of Teachers who completed a Course of Training at a recognised Training College, and obtained recognition as Certificated Teachers during the year. (a)		Number of Teachers (not "trained") who passed the Certificate Examination of the Board of Education during the year.		Number of Teachers who otherwise obtained recognition as Certificated Teachers during the year.	
	Men. 2.	Women. 3.	Men. 4.	Women. 5.	Men. 6.	Women. 7.
1914	1,901	3,512	175	597	57	262
1917 1918 1919	Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.					
1920	1,017	4,097	92	359	46	136
1921	2,116	4,099	126	401	95	193
1922	1,933	4,202	101	417	82	132
1923	2,249	4,643	148	264	284	217
1924	1,565	4,510	Certificate Examination not held.		142	183
1925	1,579	4,515	210	429	201	375
1926	1,571	4,358	Certificate Examination not held.		204	388
1927 (b)	1,997	5,113	197	682	29	157
1928	1,889	5,038	(c)	(c)	28	114
1929	1,968	5,120	—	—	19	91
1930	2,075	5,034	—	—	34	109

(a) For the years 1914-26 the figures given in columns 2 and 3 include certain men and women who at some time before entry to the Training College, had been already recognised as Certificated Teachers (not "trained").
(b) In previous years students who completed courses of training for Secondary Schools were not recognised unless they applied for recognition, and upon recognition were included in Columns 6 and 7. They are now recognised without having to make application, and are included in Columns 2 and 3.
(c) The Certificate Examination was held for the last time during the year 1926-7.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales.

No. 41.—Secondary Schools.

Years ended 31st July.	Number of Schools recognised for Grant.	Number of Teachers.(a) Full-time. Men.	Women.	Part-time. (b)	Number of Full-time Pupils on 1st October. Under 12 years. Boys.	Girls.	12 and under 16 years. Boys.	Girls.	16 years and over. Boys.	Girls.	Total. Boys.	Girls.
1914	1,027	5,447	5,377	3,418	24,311	19,562	69,089	58,041	6,597	10,047	99,997	87,650
1917	1,049	5,248	6,797	(c)	29,956	25,332	77,153	69,157	6,109	10,993	113,218	105,682
1918	1,061	(c)	(c)	(c)	33,497	28,780	83,686	75,171	6,255	11,139	123,438	115,090
1919	1,081	5,822	8,677	(c)	39,629	34,530	92,855	83,915	7,017	11,941	139,501	130,386
1920	1,141	7,057	8,980	3,466	44,718	41,090	105,141	93,410	9,435	14,068	159,294	148,568
1921	1,205	7,888	9,780	2,468	47,705	45,826	115,510	104,121	10,999	16,293	174,214	166,240
1922	1,249	8,695	10,269	2,041	47,268	46,572	124,426	111,446	13,442	18,931	185,076	176,949
1923	1,264	8,663	9,822	1,883	43,936	44,039	127,476	112,256	15,585	20,425	186,997	176,720
1924	1,270	8,866	9,792	1,863	42,959	42,326	126,914	109,653	16,357	20,322	186,230	172,301
1925	1,284	9,210	9,859	(c)	44,572	43,114	126,635	107,898	17,283	20,119	188,490	171,131
1926	1,301	9,721	9,919	2,741	46,225	44,541	129,913	109,354	18,153	19,378	194,291	173,273
1927	1,319	9,572	9,682	2,307	46,938	44,910	134,347	112,977	19,191	19,006	200,476	176,893
1928	1,329	9,993	10,109	2,562	48,163	45,679	136,609	115,887	19,461	18,843	204,233	180,409
1929	1,341	10,249	10,265	2,412	48,279	46,271	140,544	119,395	19,815	18,581	208,938	184,247
1930	1,354	10,613	10,552	2,488	49,645	48,474	142,357	121,081	20,901	19,047	212,903	188,602

(a) For the year 1914 the figures relate to 31st January: for 1917 to 1919 they relate to 31st July.
(b) Prior to 1923 and from 1926 onwards Part-time Teachers were counted once for each employer under whom they served.
(c) Information not available.

No. 42.—Evening and similar Schools.(a)

Years ended 31st July.	Number of Schools recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year. Age at date of first registration for the Session.(b) Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1913	6,876	1,065	165,143	236,226	122,965	273,482	467,240	331,641	798,881
1917	3,734	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.					263,051	293,777	556,828
1918	3,949						277,581	317,180	594,761
1919	3,669						288,324	331,417	619,741
1920	4,831	721	183,183	264,895	103,888	243,853	418,877	377,663	796,540
1921	5,333	674	204,063	267,116	120,291	274,423	447,209	419,358	866,567
1922	5,101	456	222,875	245,165	110,441	247,323	432,427	393,833	826,260
1923	4,129	187	130,612	218,278	101,894	208,965	355,210	304,726	659,936
1924	4,356	149	130,966	227,100	105,212	226,501	372,403	317,525	689,928
1925	4,551	176	141,274	241,864	112,891	239,388	394,887	340,706	735,593
1926	4,901	165	143,127	249,448	117,409	260,230	408,897	361,482	770,379
1927	5,299	146,708		247,339	120,384	275,184	408,442	381,173	789,615
1928	5,562	152,943		254,257	127,379	296,927	423,512	407,994	831,506
1929	5,775	156,979		258,211	133,277	315,962	434,457	429,972	864,429
1930	6,020	153,306		271,368	140,076	347,720	458,191	454,279	912,470

(a) The statistics prior to 1927 relate to Evening Schools as defined in the Board of Education's "Regulations for Technical etc. Schools" (Ch.2). From 1927 they include those for Evening Institutes, Evening Courses in Colleges and Day Continuation Schools recognised under the Regulations for Further Education, 1926 (which superseded the former Regulations), and part-time Courses for Teachers.
(b) For the years 1929 and 1930 students were classified according to age on 30th September, 1928 and 1929, respectively.

No. 43.—Junior Technical Schools, etc. (a)

Years ended 31st July.	Number of Schools.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.(b) — Age at date of first registration for the Session.(c): Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 years and over.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1914	37	Information not available.				2,056	840	2,896
1917	55	77	4,554	1,068	2	4,511	1,190	5,701
1918	62	115	5,591	953	—	5,598	1,061	6,659
1919	71	154	6,906	1,021	1	6,955	1,127	8,082
1920	80	169	8,476	1,290	3	8,649	1,289	9,938
1921	87	187	9,652	1,524	1	9,762	1,602	11,364
1922	89	100	10,002	2,154	—	10,487	1,769	12,256
1923	89	94	9,803	2,509	—	10,613	1,793	12,406
1924	87	126	9,550	2,312	—	10,190	1,798	11,988
1925	89	98	9,565	2,291	—	10,141	1,813	11,954
1926	92	128	10,186	2,390	—	10,785	1,919	12,704
1927	113 (d)	14,731		4,760	—	14,124	5,367	19,491
1928	116	15,206		5,133	—	14,539	5,800	20,339
1929	120	12,597		6,284	—	13,642	5,239	18,881
1930	127	14,627		5,501	—	14,226	5,902	20,128

(a) "Junior Technical Schools" were first recognised in the school year 1913-14. Before that year, schools of this type had been recognised as "Day Technical Classes."
(b) For the years 1929 and 1930 the figures show the number of students on 31st March.
(c) For the year 1930 students were classified according to age on 30th September, 1929.
(d) See note (c) to Table 44 below.

No. 44.—Other Technical Instruction in Day Courses.

Years ended 31st July.	Technical Day Classes.(a): Number of Institutions in which Classes were recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year. — Age at date of first registration for the Session.(b): Under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Senior Full-time Courses.(a): Number of Institutions in which courses were recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year. — Age at date of first registration for the Session.(b): 15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1913	113	6,140	3,249	1,067	2,745	7,486	5,715	13,201	27	687	623	185	1,383	112	1,495
1917	86	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.				3,604	4,771	8,375	28	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.			932	177	1,109
1918	92					4,078	5,555	9,633	29				1,071	242	1,313
1919	95					5,586	5,725	11,311	32				2,573	250	2,823
1920	119	3,300	2,560	1,613	7,372	7,867	6,978	14,845	39	1,227	1,818	2,590	5,249	386	5,635
1921	123	3,150	2,661	1,556	8,609	8,131	7,845	15,976	43	1,211	1,856	2,947	5,594	420	6,014
1922	109	3,267	2,694	1,420	6,081	6,459	7,003	13,462	46	1,394	1,778	2,414	5,167	419	5,586
1923	104	3,165	2,835	1,671	4,922	6,239	6,354	12,593	43	1,343	1,714	1,485	4,135	407	4,542
1924	103	3,340	3,039	1,787	4,679	6,504	6,341	12,845	43	1,326	1,793	1,008	3,707	420	4,127
1925	123	3,840	3,275	2,006	5,961	7,499	7,583	15,082	44	1,349	1,741	984	3,637	437	4,074
1926	131	4,468	3,704	2,083	6,141	7,816	8,580	16,396	43	1,393	1,721	967	3,670	411	4,081
1927	122 (c)	805	4,832	4,652	6,781	11,655	5,415	17,070	50	2,226	2,145	1,299	4,559	1,111	5,670
1928	138	936	5,671	5,717	7,554	14,133	5,745	19,878	54	2,466	2,365	1,524	4,891	1,464	6,355
1929	161	1,139	7,174	6,824	8,155	17,063	6,229	23,292	54	2,662	2,463	1,591	5,024	1,692	6,716
1930	162	1,587	8,464	7,469	8,438	19,371	6,587	25,958	55	2,948	2,633	1,732	5,259	2,054	7,313

(a) The figures under these heads prior to 1927 relate to Day Technical Classes and Technical Institution Courses recognised under the Board of Education's Regulations for Technical Schools, etc. (Chap. 3). From 1927 they relate to Technical Day Classes and Senior Full-time Courses in Colleges for Further Education recognised under the Regulations for Further Education, 1926. Prior to 1927 the figures include a certain number of Vacation Courses for Teachers formerly recognised as Day Technical Classes.
(b) For the year 1930 students were classified according to age on 30th September, 1929
(c) A number of schools recognised in 1926 and preceding years as Day Technical Classes were, from 1927, recognised as Junior Technical or Junior Housewifery Schools.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales.

No. 45.—Art Schools. (a)

Years ended 31st July.	Number of Classes recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.							
		Age at date of first registration for the Session. (b)					Males.	Females.	Total.
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.			
1914	264	986	6,810	9,502	7,890	18,868	20,880	23,176	44,056
1917	238	Compilation of these Statistics partially suspended during the War.					12,856	17,467	30,323
1918	236						13,999	18,878	32,877
1919	235						17,407	21,436	38,843
1920	241	1,243	9,380	11,849	7,119	19,661	24,035	25,217	49,252
1921	240	935	9,250	12,992	7,939	20,604	25,414	26,306	51,720
1922	238	780	8,673	13,277	8,171	19,268	24,300	25,869	50,169
1923	230	656	7,822	13,616	8,767	17,765	24,036	24,590	48,626
1924	225	423	7,453	14,394	9,364	17,805	24,318	25,121	49,439
1925	223	373	7,534	14,480	10,269	18,972	25,077	26,551	51,628
1926	222	7,696		14,771	10,944	19,760	26,018	27,153	53,171
1927	231	7,307		14,529	11,331	20,109	26,589	26,687	53,276
1928	231	7,689		14,982	11,360	20,995	27,536	27,490	55,026
1929	231	7,868		15,441	11,467	21,829	28,654	27,951	56,605
1930	230	7,909		15,390	11,851	23,866	29,985	29,031	59,016

(a) Includes Schools of Art and Art Classes which, prior to 1927, were recognised as separate types of institution, but are now all recognised as Art Schools under the Regulations for Further Education.
(b) For the year 1930 students were classified according to age on 30th September, 1929.

No. 46.—Summaries of Accounts of Local

Years ended 31st March.	Receipts.				Payments.	
	Parliamentary Grants.	Rates and Borough Funds.	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Public Elemen-	
					Salaries of Teachers.	Other Expenses of Maintenance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	11,796,407	14,059,853	457,838	26,314,098	16,415,827	4,173,311
1917	Compilation of these Statistics					
1918						
1919	15,748,272	19,421,145	(a)776,851	35,946,268	24,191,401	4,875,383
1920	25,337,319	20,438,800	(a)893,238	46,669,357	31,330,119	7,016,441
1921	33,180,224	25,775,656	(a)1,101,839	60,057,719	39,532,104	10,267,772
1922	35,841,602	25,354,171	(a)1,145,686	62,341,459	41,617,327	9,457,523
1923	32,796,816	25,978,243	(a)1,154,059	59,929,118	42,201,956	8,113,355
1924	32,961,448	24,050,785	(a)1,059,814	58,072,047	41,033,391	7,839,308
1925	32,511,866	25,267,001	1,138,829	58,917,696	41,107,533	8,281,205
1926	32,260,985	26,355,127	1,187,506	59,803,618	41,187,034	8,669,817
1927	33,224,981	25,790,238	1,166,603	60,181,822	41,064,859	8,635,192
1928	32,846,598	25,993,722	1,252,475	60,092,795	41,136,481	8,754,157
1929	33,876,560	27,813,016	1,234,604	62,924,180	41,398,630	8,826,463
1930	33,578,539	29,756,155	1,329,090	64,663,784	41,830,207	9,498,227

(a) Includes receipts from the War Office in respect of Military Occupation of school premises.

No. 45A.—CLASSES under the ADULT EDUCATION REGULATIONS—NUMBER of COURSES, by type of COURSE, and NUMBER of STUDENTS.

YEARS.	Extra-mural work of Universities or University Colleges.				One-Year Courses. (a)	Terminal Courses. (a)	Vacation Courses.	Residential Colleges.
	Advanced Tutorial Classes.	Three-Year Tutorial Classes.	Preparatory Tutorial Classes.	University Extension Courses.				
				COURSES.				
1924-5	9	412	73	56	185	262	10	1
1925-6	16	509	74	125	213	323	10	3
1926-7	8	543	91	158	226	344	11	3
1927-8	7	586	82	148	264	414	12	3
1928-9	10	584	94	177	295	482	12	3
1929-30	5	604	72	222	334	608	12	5
				STUDENTS.				
1924-5	123	8,808	1,645	1,184	3,954	6,560	791	37
1925-6	182	9,739	1,657	2,664	4,470	8,094	852	55
1926-7	88	9,938	1,932	3,185	4,430	7,865	970	70
1927-8	82	10,134	1,760	3,107	5,239	8,763	1,033	67
1928-9	107	10,233	1,957	3,637	5,514	10,393	1,142	61
1929-30	56	10,565	1,383	4,725	6,481	12,627	1,324	109

(a) Terminal Courses are part-time courses of not less than 12 weeks in the year and One-Year Courses are part-time courses of not less than 20 weeks in the year. Certain of these Courses relate to extra-mural work of Universities or University Colleges.

EDUCATION AUTHORITIES (ELEMENTARY EDUCATION).

PAYMENTS.						YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
tary Schools.		Special Schools and Special Services.	Industrial Schools.	Loan Charges.	Total Payments.	
Administration.	Other Payments.					
£ 1,293,042	£ 163,523	£ 872,327	£ 245,640	£ 3,150,428	£ 26,314,098	1914
suspended during the War.						1917 1918
1,444,774	(b)413,436	(b)1,415,729	414,974	3,190,571	35,946,268	1919
2,162,657	(b)429,991	2,081,726	476,525	3,171,898	46,669,357	1920
2,827,883	(b)501,354	3,076,059	573,043	3,279,504	60,057,719	1921
2,950,382	(b)609,113	3,980,823	521,324	3,204,967	62,341,459	1922
2,660,843	(b)448,609	2,964,462	371,257	3,168,636	59,929,118	1923
2,636,824	(b)406,702	2,802,655	293,364	3,059,803	58,072,047	1924
2,722,231	634,002	2,916,178	264,638	2,991,909	58,917,696	1925
2,819,133	745,530	3,154,964	259,128	2,968,012	59,803,618	1926
2,786,266	634,587	3,919,886	251,347	2,889,685	60,181,822	1927
2,788,694	655,130	3,476,584	250,266	3,031,483	60,092,795	1928
2,786,406	(c)2,770,278	3,689,589	241,120	3,211,694	62,924,180	1929
2,881,924	(c)2,843,255	3,997,288	236,796	3,376,087	64,663,784	1930

(b) Includes expenditure in respect of Military Occupation of school premises.
(c) Includes expenditure in respect of Employers' contributions under the Teachers (Superannuation) Act, 1925.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 47.—SUMMARIES OF ACCOUNTS OF

Years ended 31st March.	Receipts.					Payments.	
	Parliamentary Grants.	Rates and Borough Funds.	Receipts from other Local Authorities. (b)	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Secondary Schools (including Pupil-Teachers Centres, etc.) maintained by the Council.	Evening Schools, Institutions for Higher and Technical Education, etc., maintained by the Council.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	2,032,739	2,094,114	221,196	714,535	5,062,584	1,503,774	1,839,618
1917 } 1918 }	Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.						
1919	2,487,725	2,923,071	246,538	(c) 1,295,549	6,952,883	2,038,434	1,568,511
1920	3,519,877	4,404,554	343,498	(c) 1,759,333	10,027,262	2,930,034	2,317,607
1921 (a)	6,406,609	5,178,199	25,976	(c) 1,943,127	13,553,911	4,272,812	3,091,705
1922	6,567,022	6,298,187	38,134	(c) 1,999,169	14,902,512	4,633,358	3,418,845
1923	5,893,657	6,221,606	25,983	(c) 2,207,698	14,348,944	4,731,452	3,027,552
1924	5,720,395	5,678,761	48,067	(c) 2,253,457	13,700,680	4,500,810	2,822,281
1925	5,989,473	6,066,011	83,437	2,392,407	14,531,328	4,719,871	2,988,321
1926	6,327,195	6,367,742	115,669	2,511,188	15,321,794	4,894,617	3,173,120
1927	6,186,081	6,732,701	140,340	2,595,229	15,654,351	4,994,304	3,221,815
1928	6,459,411	7,479,795	173,495	2,705,406	16,818,107	5,251,115	3,429,464
1929	7,418,225	7,917,187	105,853	2,909,676	18,350,941	5,506,281	3,576,661
1930	7,968,036	8,167,444	104,963	3,014,858	19,255,301	5,696,315	3,792,107

(a) The figures for non-County Boroughs and Urban Districts are not included for 1921 and subsequent years, except so far as the expenditure of the County Councils includes sums paid over to those authorities for disbursement.

(b) In years prior to 1921 these receipts correspond to amounts which are ultimately included twice under "Payments" *viz.*, as payments both by the contributing authority (included under "Contributions to other Local Authorities") and by the Authority to whom the amounts were contributed. From 1921 this applies only to the extent to which the figures in Col. 4 represent receipts from Counties and County Boroughs.

No. 48.—EXPENDITURE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OUT OF THE

Years ended 31st March.	Elementary Education.		Higher Education.		Administration and Inspection.
	Grants to Local Education Authorities.	Grants to other Bodies.	Grants to Local Education Authorities.	Grants to other Bodies.	
	£	£	£	£	£
1914	11,558,645	38,613	1,210,006	805,311	439,089
1917	12,097,107	102,079	1,159,226	780,810	410,588
1918	15,331,967	121,169	1,401,472	971,796	438,743
1919	15,607,610	165,684	1,540,452	1,142,358	490,522
1920	25,228,726	173,763	2,361,052	1,379,983	636,907
1921	32,924,635	88,409	5,303,146	1,841,911	957,460
1922	35,593,217	86,972	5,511,943	2,181,068	904,675
1923	32,602,954	82,546	4,882,609	2,290,826	776,646
1924	32,200,563	82,709	4,574,489	2,096,672	766,509
1925	31,706,715	68,359	4,800,132	2,131,463	791,244
1926	31,437,647	71,959	5,099,921	2,080,037	807,107
1927	32,384,682	70,653	4,890,720	2,158,922	767,039
1928	32,006,952	67,848	5,195,835	1,815,061	740,784
1929	33,019,327	67,963	6,083,545	1,536,253	703,510
1930	32,746,967	74,098	6,429,788	1,595,892	693,947

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITIES (HIGHER EDUCATION).

Payments.						Years Ended 31st March.
Training of Teachers other than Pupil Teachers.	Aid to Students.	Contributions to other Local Authorities.	Loan Charges.	Other Payments.	Total Payments.	
£ 152,020	£ 578,007	£ 216,097	£ 502,659	£ 456,297	£ 5,248,472	1913
Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.						1917 1918
294,382	572,507	263,510	569,803	(d) 1,645,736	6,952,883	1919
438,831	759,419	342,185	570,044	(d) 2,669,142	10,027,262	1920
463,022	1,046,115	311,124	613,632	(d) 3,755,501	13,553,911	(a) 1921
561,675	1,411,431	380,880	679,341	(d) 3,816,982	14,902,512	1922
500,155	1,606,153	449,278	746,915	(d) 3,287,439	14,348,944	1923
456,103	1,613,071	322,405	749,205	(d) 3,236,805	13,700,680	1924
464,411	1,646,341	338,041	754,641	(d) 3,619,702	14,531,328	1925
442,191	1,720,952	445,613	795,295	(d) 3,850,006	15,321,794	1926
448,808	1,799,198	452,162	864,538	(d) 3,873,526	15,654,351	1927
438,853	1,901,208	555,697	988,044	(d) 4,253,726	16,818,107	1928
420,537	2,025,560	750,426	1,143,916	(d) 4,927,560	18,350,941	1929
443,545	2,138,039	644,072	1,288,087	(d) 5,253,136	19,255,301	1930

(c) Includes receipts from :—
(i) Board of Education in respect of Juvenile Unemployment Centres ;
(ii) Ministry of Munitions—Munitions Classes ;
(iii) War Office in respect of Military Occupation ;
(iv) Ministry of Labour and Ministry of Pensions—Classes for disabled soldiers and sailors.

(d) Includes expenditure on sundry services in respect of which repayments are made by various Government Departments, and also from 1929 onwards, Employers' Contributions under the Teachers (Superannuation), Act, 1925.

PARLIAMENTARY VOTE FOR EDUCATION.

Pensions to Teachers.	Royal College of Art, Victoria and Albert, Science and Bethnal Green Museums, etc.	Higher Education of Ex-Service Officers and Men.	*Deduct :* Appropriations-in-Aid.	Net Total Expenditure out of the Parliamentary Vote.	Years ended 31st March.
£ 176,005	£ 162,289	—	£ 21,164	£ 14,368,794	1914
222,672	132,740	—	4,726	14,900,496	1917
236,673	144,275	—	3,319	18,642,776	1918
259,386	160,637	14,571	4,104	19,378,116	1919
945,143	198,390	1,793,484	6,189	32,711,259	1920
1,345,392	261,886	2,824,801	7,604	45,440,036	1921
1,550,730	234,465	1,965,522	175,198	47,853,394	1922
2,099,884	178,007	932,960	2,115,422	41,731,010	1923
2,945,768	182,044	276,462	2,491,641	40,633,575	1924
3,374,199	206,129	61,861	2,360,626	40,779,476	1925
3,743,886	200,244	6,088	2,620,476	40,826,413	1926
3,831,119	203,057	481	34,356	44,272,317	1927
4,273,278	213,291	27	43,009	44,270,067	1928
4,561,558	208,640	—	5,029,782	41,151,014	1929
4,973,978	217,345	—	5,129,492	41,602,523	1930

No. 49.—Primary, Intermediate and Secondary Schools.

(For fuller explanation of the Statistics reference should be made to the "Annual Reports of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland.")

YEARS.	Number of Schools in Receipt of Grants.				Number of Children who can be accommodated.				Number of Children on the School Registers at end of School Year.				Average Number of Children in Attendance.			
	Primary Schools and Depts.	Higher Grade Depts.	Secondary Schools.	Total.	Primary.	Higher Grade.			Primary.	Higher Grade.	Secondary.	Total.	Primary.	Higher Grade.	Secondary.	Total.
1913	3,177	193	56	3,426	1,052,659	40,922			816,055	25,372	19,557	860,984	729,089	24,817	18,315	772,221
1917	3,167	196	56	3,419	1,070,236	42,277			806,321	30,118	21,012	857,451	714,527	29,198	18,989	762,714
1918	3,159	196	56	3,411	1,068,218	41,768			808,973	31,414	22,317	862,704	712,690	30,509	20,765	763,964
1919	3,163	196	56	3,415	1,071,603	41,702			799,391	33,295	23,951	856,637	694,016	31,050	21,628	746,694
	Primary.	Intermediate: (I) Primary Depts. (II) Intermediate Depts.	Secondary (I) Preparatory Depts. (II) Secondary Depts.	Special.	Side.		Primary.	Intermediate.	Secondary.	(d) Special.	Primary.	Intermediate: (I) Primary Depts. (II) Intermediate Depts.	Secondary: (I) Preparatory Depts. (II) Secondary Depts.	Special.	Side.		Primary.	Intermediate: (I) Primary Depts. (II) Intermediate Depts.	Secondary: (I) Preparatory Depts. (II) Secondary Depts.	Special.	Side.	
1920 (a)	2,917	(I) 102 (II) 104	(I) 134 (II) 148	51	*236*	3,456	951,985	75,557	109,297	6,638	710,365	(I) 49,978 (II) 11,909	(I) 49,159 (II) 44,095	7,266	1,503	874,275	620,218	(I) 43,230 (II) 11,482	(I) 42,260 (II) 42,091	6,055	1,290	766,626
1921 (c)	2,907	(I) 102 (II) 104	(I) 126 (II) 148	50	*250*	3,437	885,537	71,432	106,302	6,341	707,980	(I) 49,453 (II) 12,534	(I) 46,279 (II) 45,909	7,340	1,608	871,103	626,682	(I) 43,541 (II) 12,030	(I) 40,337 (II) 43,688	6,150	1,367	773,795
1922	2,904	(I) 99 (II) 101	(I) 122 (II) 148	48	*252*	3,422	888,634	71,005	107,452	6,971	694,138	(I) 47,750 (II) 13,592	(I) 43,773 (II) 49,845	8,277	1,507	858,882	615,198	(I) 42,088 (II) 12,900	(I) 38,231 (II) 47,505	6,726	1,320	763,968
1923	2,901	(I) 99 (II) 101	(I) 118 (II) 148	49	*248*	3,416	875,076	71,600	106,814	11,659	673,124	(I) 46,328 (II) 14,225	(I) 42,073 (II) 52,131	9,133	1,401	838,415	606,876	(I) 41,541 (II) 14,007	(I) 37,334 (II) 50,832	7,434	1,265	759,289
1924(e)	2,895	—	(I) 210 (II) 249	48	*242*	3,402	870,067	—	179,814	11,826	654,567	—	(I) 81,088 (II) 71,881	9,398	1,347	818,281	586,803	—	(I) 71,437 (II) 70,376	7,746	1,222	737,584
1925(e)	2,894	—	(I) 208 (II) 249	49	*228*	3,400	868,722	—	177,296	11,983	660,481	—	(I) 76,666 (II) 71,962	9,505	1,327	819,941	582,779	—	(I) 66,457 (II) 70,063	7,830	1,207	728,336
1926(e)	2,896	—	(I) 209 (II) 249	49	*229*	3,403	867,589	—	180,279	12,252	663,163	—	(I) 76,136 (II) 74,279	9,698	1,313	824,589	585,678	—	(I) 66,015 (II) 71,676	7,969	1,202	732,540
1927(e)	2,903	—	(I) 206 (II) 251	51	*212*	3,411	865,671	—	182,982	11,904	664,958	—	(I) 75,152 (II) 76,125	9,822	1,267	827,324	590,107	—	(I) 65,361 (II) 74,165	8,060	1,142	738,835
1928(e)	2,919	—	(I) 206 (II) 252	54	*194*	3,431	860,372	—	185,402	12,729	660,455	—	(I) 76,190 (II) 76,565	10,098	1,152	824,460	586,442	—	(I) 66,354 (II) 74,832	8,203	1,060	736,891
1929(e)	2,915	—	(I) 207 (II) 252	54	*183*	3,428	861,585	—	186,239	12,703	656,453	—	(I) 76,091 (II) 75,231	10,273	1,021	819,069	584,473	—	(I) 66,347 (II) 73,152	8,386	958	733,316
1930(e)	2,923	—	(I) 204 (II) 250	52	*172*	3,429	868,223	—	185,457	12,852	658,446	—	(I) 75,029 (II) 75,968	10,460	961	820,864	589,702	—	(I) 66,386 (II) 74,006	8,553	884	739,531

No. 49.—*continued.*

Years.	Primary and Higher Grade Schools.						Secondary Schools.	
	Certificated Teachers. (Chapter III.)			Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers. (Article 71.)			Teachers whose whole time was spent in the School.	Visiting Teachers.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.		
1913 - - -	5,321	14,585	19,906	71	615	686	1,197	197
1917 - - -	5,295	16,401	21,696	22	294	316	1,481	179
1918 - - -	5,063	16,744	21,807	16	295	311	1,323	162
1919 - - -	4,848	16,588	21,436	15	289	304	1,398	177

Years.	Primary Schools.(*f*)						Intermediate Schools.(*f*)						Secondary Schools.(*f*)						Special Schools.(*d*)					
	Certificated Teachers (Chapters IV, V, and VI). (*b*)			Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71). (*b*)			Certificated Teachers (Chapters IV, V, and VI). (*b*)			Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71). (*b*)			Certificated Teachers (Chapters IV, V, and VI). (*b*)			Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71). (*b*)			Certificated Teachers (Chapters IV, V, and VI). (*b*)			Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71). (*b*)		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1920 (- -	3,908	14,277	18,185	10	148	158	571	1,470	2,041	—	7	7	1,699	2,286	3,985	2	18	20	15	378	393	2	1	3
1921 - - -	3,609	14,151	17,760	3	107	110	489	1,342	1,831	—	6	6	1,628	2,199	3,827	1	14	15	10	292	302	2	1	3
1922 - - -	3,537	14,147	17,684	2	68	70	484	1,377	1,861	—	2	2	1,638	2,177	3,815	1	15	16	15	330	345	2	4	6
1923 - - -	3,630	14,125	17 755	3	69	72	521	1,421	1,942	—	1	1	1,731	2,281	4,012	—	6	6	20	464	484	1	4	5
1924 (*e*) - -	3,679	14,065	17,744	3	61	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,339	3,757	6,096	—	7	7	19	467	486	—	3	3
1925 (*e*) - -	3,697	14,355	18,052	3	57	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,366	3,681	6,047	—	6	6	21	492	513	—	3	3
1926 (*e*) - -	3,676	14,696	18,372	4	50	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,418	3,786	6,204	—	5	5	31	477	508	—	1	1
1927 (*e*) - -	3,727	14,946	18,673	1	49	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,478	3,799	6,277	—	3	3	30	496	526	—	1	1
1928 (*e*) - -	3,819	14,987	18,806	—	37	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,536	3,884	6,420	—	4	4	27	510	537	—	1	1
1929 (*e*) - -	3,916	15,128	19,044	1	34	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,536	3,912	6,448	—	4	4	31	514	545	1	1	2
1930 (*e*) - -	4,000	15,423	19,423	—	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,659	3,906	6,565	—	8	8	32	536	568	—	1	1

(*a*) Higher Grade Schools providing a five years' course of instruction are now graded as Secondary Schools. The figures relating to Special Schools were formerly included under "Primary" Schools.

(*b*) In addition to the numbers of teachers given below, there were a certain number employed part-time in various schools.

(*c*) The figures applicable to accommodation from 1921 onwards represent the effective accommodation as calculated by Education Authorities and other Managers.

(*d*) The numbers after the year 1922 are increased by the inclusion of those of Special Classes attached to ordinary Schools.

(*e*) The figures given under "Secondary" include some schools conducted under the Secondary Schools (Scotland) Regulations, 1923, whose approved curricula do not cover a full period of five years.

(*f*) The numbers of teachers given below include a few teachers in Side Schools.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND.

No. 50.—CONTINUATION CLASSES.

YEARS ENDED 31ST JULY.	Number of Centres receiving Grants.	Number of Scholars on account of whom Grant was paid.
1914	1,178	151,855
1917	767	107,750
1918	771	118,683
1919	700	109,443
1920	956	(a) 166,461
1921	1,109	(a) 179,372
1922	1,110	(a) 167,492
1923	824	(a) 119,609
1924	874	(a) 123,780
1925	950	(a) 142,538
1926	1,023	(a) 147,071
1927	953	(a) 145,774
1928	981	(a) 152,392
1929	971	(a) 159,414
1930	998	(a) 170,384

(a) These figures are inclusive of students who made less than 10 hours attendance in any subject (or course) separately registered. Those for previous sessions are exclusive of such students.

No. 52.—EXPENDITURE FROM PARLIAMENTARY

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE FROM GRANTS.	1913–4.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.(a)	1920–1.	1921–2.	1922–3.	1923–4.
	Years ended 31st March.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grants for Examination and Attendance of Scholars	1,099,754	1,120,434	1,087,512					
Fee Grants for Day Scholars	383,285	370,259	370,952	47,186	61,495	58,935	50,298	51,906
Additional Grants to School Boards, § 67, Education (Scotland) Act, 1872, and 31 of Act of 1897	94,073	86,697	85,249	54,420	72,814	70,888	62,414	59,261
Aid Grants to Voluntary Schools	14,598	15,973	16,385					
General Aid Grant	368,752	959,050	987,732	173,494	190,403	177,520	247,928	326,602
Grants for Training Teachers	153,658	119,726	118,581	14,534	52,584	34,892	24,854	25,000
Inspection	42,995	41,728	46,233					
Grants for Assistance towards the Higher Education of ex-Officers and Men of like standing	—	—	9,980	4,386,654	6,003,365	6,833,118	6,372,725	5,651,288
Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of School Boards under Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62, § 50)	28,388	32,947	37,447	8,445	11	—	—	—
Superannuation of Teachers	46,610	50,376	50,853	326,068	383,883	302,385	195,538	101,071
Grants for Secondary Schools	40,325	43,179	45,804	26	376	150	32	—
Grants for Science and Art and Continuation Classes	179,217	147,339	165,074					
Grants for Medical Treatment, &c.	6,710	7,459	8,962	473	5,742	2,970	—	—
Royal Scottish Museum	15,016	10,406	12,392	23,091	30,423	29,872	23,869	23,035
Total	2,473,381	3,005,573	3,043,156	5,034,391	6,800,996	7,510,730	6,977,658	6,238,163
				—	—	—	*288,409*	*361,630*
				5,034,391	6,800,996	7,510,730	6,689,249	5,876,533

(a) Under the Education (Scotland) Act, 1918, the system of Grants was altered.

No. 51.—TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

Years commencing October.	Number of Students in training for the General Certificate.				Years ended 31st July.	Number who qualified for the General Certificate.			
	Three Women's Training Colleges. (a)	Four Training Centres.		Total.		Three Women's Training Colleges. (a)	Four Training Centres.		Total.
	Women.	Men.	Women.			Women	Men	Women.	
1913	186	508	1,876	2,570	1914	88	242	961	1,291
1917	269	35	1,718	2,022	1917	113	47	938	1,098
1918	261	38	1,623	1,922	1918	130	20	827	977
1919	284	399	1,561	2,244	1919	116	62	784	962
1920	308	392	1,331	2,031	1920	126	215	813	1,154
1921	330	388	1,309	2,027	1921	131	199	684	1,014
1922	364	485	1,511	2,360	1922	139	213	551	903
1923	398	405	1,602	2,405	1923	156	291	687	1,134
1924	401	343	1,752	2,496	1924	154	284	892	1,330
1925	407	412	1,849	2,668	1925	154	237	884	1,275
1926	395	413	1,707	2,515	1926	198	287	1,056	1,541
1927	363	378	1,582	2,323	1927	209	325	1,060	1,594
1928	380	337	1,301	2,018	1928	208	345	1,109	1,662
1929	405	410	1,087	1,902	1929	179	333	963	1,475
1930	428	416	1,117	1,961	1930	211	382	756	1,349

Note.—The relative decrease in the number of students at the Training Centres during recent years is due to an increased proportion of the students taking the post-graduate one year course.

(a) Two training colleges prior to 1919.

GRANTS FOR EDUCATION in SCOTLAND.

1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	1929–30.	1930–1.	Branches of Expenditure from Grants.
Years ended 31st March.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
54,397	56,343	55,861	55,494	56,471	58,427	59,833	Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of Education Authorities, &c.).
60,087	61,322	62,206	61,399	60,893	61,767	61,829	Inspection.
518,127	652,042	619,763	573,909	584,758	681,580	718,886	Superannuation of Teachers.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Training of Teachers.
5,440,356	5,470,808	5,660,478	5,861,349	6,073,804	6,061,367	7,056,822	General Aid Grant.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Special Grants for Unemployment Centres.
19,931	1,474	61	—	—	—	—	Grants for Assistance towards the Higher Education of ex-Officers and Men of like standing.
20	16	29	17	8	3	73	Advisory Council.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Discount on Army Huts purchased for Educational purposes.
23,769	24,921	25,562	25,934	25,634	26,572	25,843	Royal Scottish Museum.
6,116,687	6,266,926	6,423,960	6,578,102	6,801,568	6,889,716	7,923,286	Total.
345,830	*389,268*	(b) *119*	(b) —	*700,675*	*717,555*	*729,776*	*Deduct Appropriations in Aid.*
5,770,857	5,877,658	6,423,841	6,578,102	6,100,893	6,172,161	7,193,510	Net Total.

(b) In 1926–7 and 1927–8 certain receipts were paid direct to the Exchequer instead of being appropriated in aid of the Vote.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—IRELAND.

No. 53.—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.*]

YEARS.	Number of Schools in operation.	Accommodation. (a)	Number of Pupils on the Rolls.	Average number of Pupils in Attendance.
1913 - - - -	8,229	772,584	682,011	502,522
1917 - - - -	8,060	Not stated.	684,235	488,785
1918 - - - -	8,002		688,955	488,031
1919 - - - -	7,947		682,561	487,866
1920 - - - -	Information not available.			
1921 - - - -				
1922 (b) - - -	2,066	216,216	198,385	152,517
1923(b) - - -	2,054	217,899	196,015	155,748
1924(b) - - -	2,041	218,287	198,593	157,057
1925(b) - - -	2,006	218,856	201,969	164,541
1926(b) - - -	1,970	222,950	202,498	169,610
1927(b) - - -	1,948	225,480	201,688	168,990
1928(b) - - -	1,933	228,189	200,919	169,027
1929(b) - - -	1,920	229,625	199,560	167,502
1930(b) - - -	1,893	230,512	201,683	171,732

(a) Allowing 10 sq. ft. for each pupil. (b) Northern Ireland only.

No. 54.—TEACHERS RECEIVING PERSONAL SALARIES from the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND and (from 1922) from the MINISTRY of EDUCATION for NORTHERN IRELAND.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.*]

YEARS.	Principals.		Assistants.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Trained.	Untrained.	
1913 -	4,479	3,321	1,294	4,239	9,389	3,944	13,333
1917(a) -	4,400	3,250	1,250	4,510	—	—	13,410
1918(a) -	4,345	3,245	1,245	4,525	—	—	13,360
1919(a) -	4,345	3,195	1,240	4,490	—	—	13,270
1920 -	Information not available.						
1921 -							
1922 (b)	1,247	777	330	1,878	3,470	762	4,232
1923(b) -	1,237	775	350	1,900	3,592	670	4,262
1924(b) -	1,230	775	355	1,915	3,612	663	4,275
1925(b) -	1,201	770	370	1,960	3,673	628	4,301
1926(b) -	1,168	767	365	2,108	3,803	605	4,408
1927(b) -	1,167	746	421	2,159	3,911	582	4,493
1928(b) -	1,149	739	386	2,107	3,829	552	4,381
1929(b) -	1,167	710	360	2,008	4,058	499	4,557
1930(b) -	1,129	722	415	2,223	3,998	518	4,516

NOTE.—Exclusive of Junior Assistant Mistresses, Workmistresses and Industrial Teachers.
(a) Approximate figures only. (b) Northern Ireland only.

No. 55.—TRAINING COLLEGES.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922-3) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.*]

SESSION.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of Resident Students (*i.e.*, excluding externs) at commencement of Session.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.
1913-4	7	464	727	1,191
1917-8	7	425	711	1,136
1918-9	7	426	717	1,143
1919-20	7	410	706	1,116
1920-1	}	Information not available.		
1921-2	}			
1922-3 (*e*)	1	(*a*) 56	(*b*) 203	259
1923-4 (*e*)	2	(*c*) 71	(*d*) 264	335
1924-5 (*e*)	2	74	240	314
1925-6 (*e*)	2	(*f*) 70	254	324
1926-7 (*e*)	2	(*f*) 74	261	335
1927-8 (*e*)	2	(*f*) 94	260	354
1928-9 (*e*)	2	(*f*) 81	262	343
1929-30 (*e*)	2	(*f*) 87	256	343
1930-1 (*e*)	2	(*f*) 86	236	322

(*a*) Inclusive of 9 Students
(*b*) " 52 "
(*c*) " 4 "
(*d*) " 23 "
} in training for the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in Kildare Place Training College, Dublin.

(*e*) Northern Ireland only.

(*f*) Exclusive of 31 Students in 1925-6, 40 in 1926-7, 40 in 1927-8, 40 in 1928-9, 40 in 1929-30 and 35 in 1930-1 in training for the Ministry of Education of Northern Ireland in St. Mary's Training College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex.

No. 56.—EXPENDITURE for EDUCATION in IRELAND from PARLIAMENTARY GRANTS.

[*Furnished by the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922-3) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.*]

YEARS (ended 31st March).	Training Establishments, and Special Expenditure on Model Schools.	Salaries and other Payments to Teachers and Monitors in Public Elementary Schools.	Gratuities to Teachers of Ordinary and Model Schools on retiring from Service.	Salaries and Allowances to Inspectors.	Central Official Establishment.	Erection, Structural Improvement, Maintenance and Repairs of School Houses, &c. (provided for in Vote of Board of Works).	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913-4	68,387	1,505,419	275	49,714	28,678	62,582	82,124	1,797,179
1917-8	67,921	2,118,575	419	51,350	37,425	16,456	100,328	(*a*)2,392,474
1918-9	76,459	2,328,083	348	55,745	41,396	14,262	101,497	(*b*)2,617,790
1919-20	82,913	2,856,119	1,211	64,112	48,664	16,767	102,500	(*b*)3,172,286
1920-1	}	Information not available.						
1921-2	}							
1922-3 (*e*)	11,376	1,272,743	562	(*c*) 25,388	(*d*)43,152	30,569	39,804	1,423,594
1923-4 (*e*)	25,817	1,458,343	1,596	(*c*) 25,868	(*d*)38,766	50,132	40,751	1,641,273
1924-5 (*e*)	27,008	1,471,587	3,400	(*c*) 26,599	(*d*)39,897	43,455	42,583	1,654,529
1925-6 (*e*)	25,681	1,467,092	711	(*c*) 25,975	(*d*)43,163	26,077	37,421	1,626,120
1926-7 (*e*)	35,613	1,395,570	—	(*c*) 25,490	(*d*)42,243	19,149	1,700	1,519,765
1927-8 (*e*)	28,206	1,391,574	—	(*c*) 25,864	(*d*)43,623	40,334	1,656	1,531,257
1928-9 (*e*)	27,148	1,406,455	—	(*c*) 25,936	(*d*)40,577	31,696	1,585	1,533,397
1929-30(*e*)	27,399	1,414,524	841	(*c*) 25,720	(*d*)42,975	26,160	969	1,538,588
1930-1(*e*)	25,708	1,425,945	—	(*c*) 26,823	(*d*)43,339	15,352	886	1,538,053

(*a*) Exceptional increase due to alteration in system of paying teachers and also to grant of a War Bonus.

(*b*) Includes War Bonus.

(*c*) Inclusive of salaries and expenses of Inspection Staff engaged on duty in Secondary and Technical Schools as well as in Public Elementary Schools. Separate figures for Public Elementary School Inspectors are not available.

(*d*) Inclusive of salaries and allowances to office staff, rent, rates, &c., of offices, printing, stationery, postage, &c. Separate figures for administration of Primary Education are not available.

(*e*) Northern Ireland only.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

No. 57.—Estimated Number of Persons entitle to

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health for Scotland, and from information supplied*

Years.	Men.				
	Approved Societies.(*b*)	Navy and Army Fund.	Deposit Contributors.	Exempt Persons.(*c*)	Total Men.
			England and Wales.		
1914 (*a*)	8,117,900	245,000	199,800	19,700	8,582,400
1917	8,397,100(*d*)	780,000(*d*)	205,400	20,600	9,403,100
1918	8,525,100(*d*)	860,000(*d*)	201,800	20,600	9,607,500
1919	8,544,200(*d*)	360,000(*d*)	271,900	22,600	9,198,700
1920	8,557,900	260,000	240,300	30,700	9,088,900
1921	8,609,600	255,000	169,100	30,700	9,064,400
1922	8,632,100	232,000	171,400	30,600	9,066,100
1923	8,769,500	175,000	164,100	26,600	9,135,200
1924	9,003,700	167,000	161,200	24,600	9,356,500
1925	9,137,600	165,000	160,900	21,600	9,485,100
1926	9,416,600	156,000	166,700	22,500	9,761,800
1927	9,579,000	152,000	157,100	15,400	9,903,500
1928	9,491,500	145,000	145,800	13,400	9,795,700
1929	9,648,600	135,000	143,100	12,300	9,939,000
1930	9,774,200	129,000	140,800	11,300	10,055,300
			Scotland.		
1914 (*a*)	1,056,000	—	26,000	3,000	1,085,000
1917	1,084,000	—	25,300	1,900	1,111,200
1918	1,074,000	—	21,300	1,700	1,097,000
1919	1,089,000	—	19,000	1,600	1,109,600
1920	1,105,000	—	16,600	4,100	1,125,700
1921	1,161,000	—	15,500	4,000	1,180,500
1922	1,131,000	—	14,600	3,500	1,149,100
1923	1,110,000	—	13,900	3,700	1,127,600
1924	1,123,000	—	13,700	4,100	1,140,800
1925	1,139,000	—	13,400	3,800	1,156,200
1926	1,149,000	—	13,200	3,400	1,165,600
1927	1,159,000	—	12,100	3,300	1,174,400
1928	1,170,000	—	12,000	3,100	1,185,100
1929	1,181,000	—	10,600	3,100	1,194,700
1930	1,187,000	—	10,000	3,000	1,200,000
			Great Britain.		
1914 (*a*)	9,173,900	245,000	225,800	22,700	9,667,400
1917	9,481,100(*d*)	780,000(*d*)	230,700	22,500	10,514,300
1918	9,599,100(*d*)	860,000(*d*)	223,100	22,300	10,704,500
1919	9,633,200(*d*)	360,000(*d*)	290,900	24,200	10,308,300
1920	9,662,900	260,000	256,900	34,800	10,214,600
1921	9,770,600	255,000	184,600	34,700	10,244,900
1922	9,763,100	232,000	186,000	34,100	10,215,200
1923	9,879,500	175,000	178,000	30,300	10,262,800
1924	10,126,700	167,000	174,900	28,700	10,497,300
1925	10,276,600	165,000	174,300	25,400	10,641,300
1926	10,565,600	156,000	179,900	25,900	10,927,400
1927	10,738,000	152,000	169,200	18,700	11,077,900
1928	10,661,500	145,000	157,800	16,500	10,980,800
1929	10,829,600	135,000	153,700	15,400	11,133,700
1930	10,961,200	129,000	150,800	14,300	11,255,300
			Northern Ireland.		
1922	182,000	1,000	2,500	900	186,400
1923	189,500	1,000	2,500	900	193,900
1924	193,000	500	2,500	900	196,900
1925	191,000	400	3,000	700	195,100
1926	192,000	400	2,900	600	195,900
1927	189,200	400	2,800	500	192,900
1928	197,700	400	3,000	400	201,500
1929	201,800	300	2,800	300	205,200
1930	202,000	300	3,000	300	205,600

(*a*) In this and the following Table the 1914 figures cover 12th January to 31st December, 1914 The later figures relate to calendar years.

(*b*) The membership of Approved Societies from 1920 onwards represents the number of members on the books of Societies at the end of the year (including those temporarily remaining insured persons under Section 3 or Section 56 of the National Health Insurance Act, 1924, after ceasing to be employed, but excluding for periods up to and including 1927, members who, being over 70 years of age, and for subsequent periods, members who, being over 65 years of age, have ceased to pay contributions, and are not entitled to sickness and disablement benefits, but remain entitled to medical benefit). For earlier years, the number of members is based on the number of contribution cards surrendered, increased by the estimated number of members serving in H.M. Forces.

BENEFITS, under the NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE ACTS.

Health (England and Wales), and the Department of by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

Women.				Total Men and Women.	YEARS.
Approved Societies. (b)	Deposit Contributors.	Exempt Persons. (c)	Total Women.		
			ENGLAND AND WALES.		
3,453,900	87,100	12,300	3,553,300	12,135,700	(a) 1914
4,145,200	142,700	11,300	4,299,200	13,702,300	1917
4,449,700	157,900	12,300	4,619,900	14,227,400	1918
4,407,600	159,100	9,200	4,575,900	13,774,600	1919
4,358,900	122,100	9,100	4,490,100	13,579,000	1920
4,217,400	92,000	10,200	4,319,600	13,384,000	1921
4,225,800	84,700	10,200	4,320,700	13,386,800	1922
4,265,800	83,700	9,200	4,358,700	13,493,900	1923
4,437,700	86,700	8,200	4,532,600	13,889,100	1924
4,517,200	89,600	8,200	4,615,000	14,100,100	1925
4,640,700	95,700	9,100	4,745,500	14,507,300	1926
4,727,800	93,700	7,100	4,828,600	14,732,100	1927
4,858,600	92,800	6,100	4,957,500	14,753,200	1928
4,918,500	98,900	7,100	5,024,500	14,963,500	1929
5,015,100	104,600	7,100	5,126,800	15,182,100	1930
			SCOTLAND.		
456,000	9,700	800	466,500	1,551,500	(a) 1914
540,000	12,900	900	553,800	1,665,000	1917
549,000	12,700	900	562,600	1,659,600	1918
550,000	11,900	700	562,600	1,672,200	1919
563,000	9,800	1,100	573,900	1,699,600	1920
576,000	7,800	1,200	585,000	1,765,500	1921
568,000	7,200	1,100	576,300	1,725,400	1922
545,000	7,100	1,200	553,300	1,680,900	1923
559,000	7,200	1,300	567,500	1,708,300	1924
570,000	7,100	1,300	578,400	1,734,600	1925
572,000	7,000	1,200	580,200	1,745,800	1926
583,000	6,900	1,100	591,000	1,765,400	1927
607,000	7,000	1,100	615,100	1,800,200	1928
618,000	6,400	1,200	625,600	1,820,300	1929
622,000	7,000	1,200	630,200	1,830,200	1930
			GREAT BRITAIN.		
3,909,900	96,800	13,100	4,019,800	13,687,200	(a) 1914
4,685,200	155,600	12,200	4,853,000	15,367,300	1917
4,998,700	170,600	13,200	5,182,500	15,887,000	1918
4,957,600	171,000	9,900	5,138,500	15,446,800	1919
4,921,900	131,900	10,200	5,064,000	15,278,600	1920
4,793,400	99,800	11,400	4,904,600	15,149,500	1921
4,793,800	91,900	11,300	4,897,000	15,112,200	1922
4,810,800	90,800	10,400	4,912,000	15,174,800	1923
4,996,700	93,900	9,500	5,100,100	15,597,400	1924
5,087,200	96,700	9,500	5,193,400	15,834,700	1925
5,212,700	102,700	10,300	5,325,700	16,253,100	1926
5,310,800	100,600	8,200	5,419,600	16,497,500	1927
5,465,600	99,800	7,200	5,572,600	16,553,400	1928
5,536,500	105,300	8,300	5,650,100	16,783,800	1929
5,637,100	111,600	8,300	5,757,000	17,012,300	1930
			NORTHERN IRELAND.		
125,000	1,000	100	126,100	312,500	1922
131,000	1,000	100	132,100	326,000	1923
138,000	1,200	100	139,300	336,200	1924
138,000	2,000	100	140,100	335,200	1925
134,000	2,100	100	136,200	332,100	1926
137,000	2,200	100	139,300	332,200	1927
142,400	2,500	100	145,000	346,500	1928
142,000	2,700	100	144,800	350,000	1929
142,000	2,300	100	144,400	350,000	1930

(c) Exempt persons were, after payment of the qualifying number of contributions, eligible for medical and sanatorium benefits from 1914 to 30th April, 1921 (31st December, 1920, in Scotland) and for medical benefit only thereafter.

(d) These figures can only be regarded as approximations.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

No. 58.—Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Expenditure on Benefits

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health (England and Wales), and*

Years.	Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefit.	Receipts. Contributions of Employers and Workpeople.	Interest, etc., on Funds.	Parliamentary Votes and Grants.	Total.	Accumulated Funds at End of Year.
		England and Wales.				
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1914(*a*)	12,136	14,857	540	5,049	20,446	20,245
1917	13,702	16,051	1,439	5,134	22,624	45,548
1918	14,227	16,251	2,009	6,671	24,931	55,132
1919	13,775	16,102	2,442	7,747	26,291	63,859
1920(*b*)	13,579	20,077	2,891	8,901	31,869	72,058
1921	13,384	22,549	3,298	10,440	36,287	81,975
1922	13,387	22,384	3,670	7,439	33,493	89,468
1923	13,494	23,426	4,201	6,169	33,796	97,547
1924	13,889	24,532	4,791	6,225	35,548	104,179
1925	14,100	24,773	5,036	7,228	37,037	113,095
1926	14,507	21,979	5,311	6,255	33,545	113,024
1927	14,732	23,672	4,927	6,843	35,442	111,844
1928	14,753	23,322	4,975	6,390	34,687	112,856
1929	14,964	23,305	4,830	6,873	35,008	111,906
1930	15,182	23,393	5,466	6,606	35,465	112,681
		Scotland.				
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1914(*a*)	1,551	1,940	78	688	2,706	2,738
1917	1,665	2,115	189	631	2,935	5,898
1918	1,660	1,994	256	784	3,034	6,985
1919	1,672	2,103	279	887	3,269	8,021
1920(*b*)	1,700	2,611	380	1,305	4,296	9,383
1921	1,765	2,641	397	1,319	4,357	10,253
1922	1,725	2,635	455	981	4,071	10,966
1923	1,681	2,778	553	778	4,109	11,922
1924	1,708	2,847	532	821	4,200	12,438
1925	1,735	2,948	608	845	4,401	13,532
1926	1,746	2,477	656	740	3,873	13,538
1927	1,765	2,710	644	730	4,084	13,334
1928	1,800	2,657	685	745	4,087	13,573
1929	1,820	2,700	631	758	4,089	13,710
1930	1,830	2,645	488	728	3,861	13,711
		Great Britain.				
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1914(*a*)	13,687	16,797	618	5,737	23,152	22,983
1917	15,367	18,166	1,628	5,765	25,539	51,446
1918	15,887	18,245	2,265	7,455	27,965	62,117
1919	15,448	18,205	2,721	8,634	29,560	71,880
1920(*b*)	15,279	22,688	3,271	10,206	36,165	81,441
1921	15,149	25,190	3,695	11,759	40,644	92,228
1922	15,112	25,019	4,118	8,420	37,557	100,434
1923	15,175	26,204	4,754	6,947	37,905	109,469
1924	15,597	27,379	5,323	7,046	39,748	116,617
1925	15,835	27,721	5,644	8,073	41,438	126,627
1926	16,253	24,456	5,967	6,995	37,418	126,562
1927	16,497	26,382	5,571	7,573	39,526	125,178
1928	16,553	25,979	5,660	7,135	38,774	126,429
1929	16,784	26,005	5,461	7,631	39,097	125,616
1930	17,012	26,038	5,954	7,334	39,326	126,392
		Northern Ireland.				
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1922 (10 mths.)	313	295	48	120	463	1,445
1923	326	376	75	157	608	1,535
1924	336	420	88	191	699	1,678
1925	335	398	89	184	671	1,753
1926	332	363	74	165	602	1,637
1927	332	364	58	191	613	1,354
1928	346	410	89	185	684	1,268
1929	350	381	74	189	644	1,237
1930(*b*)	350	434	108	185	727	1,485

(*a*) *See* note (*a*), p. 64.
(*b*) Including Sanatorium Benefit which was discontinued in Great Britain in 1921, and in Northern Ireland on 30th September, 1930.
(*c*) Disablement benefit began in July, 1914.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

BENEFITS, RECEIPTS (inclusive of EXCHEQUER GRANTS), ACCUMULATED FUNDS and AND ADMINISTRATION.

he Department of Health for Scotland, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

Expenditure on Benefits and Administration.									
						Cost of Administration.			
Sickness Benefit.	Disablement Benefit.	Maternity Benefit.	Medical Benefit. (e)	Other Benefits. (b)	Total Benefits.	Approved Societies and Insurance Committees. (f)	Central Departments. (f)	Total.	YEARS.
ENGLAND AND WALES.									
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	
5,770	(c) 162	1,206	4,926	752	12,816	2,045	586	2,631	(a) 1914
3,667	1,077	919	4,195	726	10,584	2,117	682	2,799	1917
4,356	1,144	882	4,899	787	12,068	2,231	763	2,994	1918
4,489	1,220	1,042	5,744	1,156	13,651	2,616	1,003	3,619	1919
5,449	1,749	1,694	8,956	971	18,819	3,250	1,186	4,436	(b) 1920
7,177	2,689	1,747	9,395	566	21,574	3,448	1,348	4,796	1921
8,213	3,329	1,613	8,471	358	21,984	3,304	1,016	4,320	1922
7,759	3,779	1,526	8,184	585	21,833	3,375	941	4,316	1923
8,837	4,162	1,486	8,041	633	23,159	3,358	913	4,271	1924
9,325	4,543	1,489	8,450	820	24,627	3,436	931	4,367	1925
11,262	5,522	1,536	8,555	1,696	28,571	3,592	913	4,505	(d) 1926
11,784	6,408	1,521	8,770	3,523	32,006	3,715	921	4,636	1927
10,207	5,494	1,537	9,054	2,725	29,017	3,817	891	4,708	1928
11,999	5,733	1,536	9,324	2,543	31,135	3,880	952	4,832	1929
10,075	5,703	1,582	9,230	3,051	29,641	4,110	959	5,069	1930
SCOTLAND.									
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	
688	(c) 22	162	694	65	1,631	271	100	371	(a) 1914
435	155	126	533	64	1,313	274	83	357	1917
531	165	127	662	72	1,557	284	89	373	1918
592	176	146	763	77	1,754	330	113	443	1919
714	253	230	1,061	113	2,371	416	127	543	(b) 1920
919	374	247	1,315	39	2,894	452	141	593	1921
986	455	232	1,143	30	2,846	444	115	559	1922
864	497	222	1,014	76	2,673	427	116	543	1923
1,003	522	216	1,133	76	2,950	430	115	545	1924
1,014	560	215	978	117	2,884	431	110	541	1925
1,281	660	221	1,000	265	3,427	451	97	548	1926
1,250	767	217	1,014	457	3,705	456	97	553	1927
1,069	652	213	1,039	320	3,293	460	95	555	1928
1,247	659	213	1,014	246	3,379	462	101	563	1929
1,092	616	214	1,047	309	3,278	476	106	582	1930
GREAT BRITAIN.									
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	
6,458	(c) 184	1,368	5,620	817	14,447	2,316	686	3,002	(a) 1914
4,102	1,232	1,045	4,728	790	11,897	2,391	765	3,156	1917
4,887	1,309	1,009	5,561	859	13,625	2,515	852	3,367	1918
5,081	1,396	1,188	6,507	1,233	15,405	2,946	1,116	4,062	1919
6,163	2,002	1,924	10,017	1,084	21,190	3,666	1,313	4,979	(b) 1920
8,096	3,063	1,994	10,710	605	24,468	3,900	1,489	5,389	1921
9,199	3,784	1,845	9,614	388	24,830	3,748	1,131	4,879	1922
8,623	4,276	1,748	9,198	661	24,506	3,802	1,057	4,859	1923
9,840	4,684	1,702	9,174	709	26,109	3,788	1,028	4,816	1924
10,339	5,103	1,704	9,428	937	27,511	3,867	1,041	4,908	1925
12,543	6,182	1,757	9,555	1,961	31,998	4,043	1,010	5,053	1926
13,034	7,175	1,738	9,784	3,980	35,711	4,171	1,018	5,189	1927
11,276	6,146	1,750	10,093	3,045	32,310	4,277	986	5,263	1928
13,246	6,392	1,749	10,338	2,789	34,514	4,342	1,053	5,395	1929
11,167	6,319	1,796	10,277	3,360	32,919	4,586	1,065	5,651	1930
NORTHERN IRELAND.									
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	
155	93	36	14	31	329	62	29	91	1922 (10 mths.)
190	121	45	29	27	412	67	34	101	1923
225	136	45	29	33	468	73	34	107	1924
225	150	47	30	41	493	73	30	103	1925
289	182	50	31	50	602	82	32	114	1926
375	249	49	38	82	793	77	33	110	1927
296	251	48	44	60	699	81	30	111	1928
298	259	49	43	69	718	81	32	113	1929
240	239	50	38	65	632	84	38	122	(b) 1930

(d) A sum of £1,100,000 was transferred to the Exchequer from Navy, Army and Air Force Insurance Fund.
(e) In Northern Ireland figures relate to Medical Certification, as Medical Benefit was not introduced until 1st October, 1930.
(f) The work of Insurance Committees in Northern Ireland was transferred to the Central Department on 1st October 1930.

OLD AGE PENSIONS PAYABLE FROM AGE 70.

No. 59.—Number of Pensions Payable under or by virtue of the Pensions paid

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Customs and by the Government

Years ended 31st March.	Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March.					Total Value of Orders and Allowances paid in the year.
	To Men.	To Women.	Total.	Pensions at Full Rate. (a)	Pensions at Reduced Rates. (a)	
			England and Wales.			
						£
1914	251,126	433,509	684,635	645,321	39,314	8,582,000
1918 (b)	233,431	438,278	671,709	624,997	46,712	12,091,000
1919 (b)	224,435	434,383	658,818	609,067	49,751	12,646,000
1920	238,260	456,873	695,133	(c) 658,346	(c) 32,384	13,659,000
1921	252,595	481,700	734,295	684,778	49,517	18,279,000
1922	265,140	496,818	761,958	709,122	52,836	19,422,000
1923	282,538	513,294	795,832	740,330	55,502	19,821,000
1924	292,271	522,618	814,889	757,804	57,085	20,614,000
1925 (d)	332,360	568,176	900,536	878,584	21,952	22,156,000
1926	356,775	596,549	953,324	925,754	27,570	24,038,000
1927 (e)	328,854	598,183	927,037	906,302	20,735	24,326,000
	Not available.		137,108		—	2,307,000
1928 (e)	304,274	599,479	903,753	882,211	21,542	24,244,000
	Not available.		237,448	237,448	—	4,870,000
1929 (e)	277,169	583,780	860,949	838,353	22,596	23,080,000
	201,184	106,742	307,926	307,926	—	7,115,000
1930 (e)	256,431	581,385	837,816	814,292	23,524	22,047,000
	243,342	138,377	381,719	381,719	—	8,944,000
1931 (e)	235,483	559,396	794,879	771,660	23,219	21,345,000
	287,723	191,908	479,631	479,631	—	11,260,000
			Scotland.			
1914	32,645	64,649	97,294	93,325	3,969	1,240,000
1918 (b)	28,900	61,600	90,500	86,281	4,219	1,656,000
1919 (b)	27,557	60,124	87,681	83,282	4,399	1,709,000
1920	28,765	61,935	90,700	(c) 87,358	(c) 2,739	1,840,000
1921	30,325	64,742	95,067	90,159	4,908	2,417,000
1922	31,399	65,140	96,539	91,186	5,353	2,518,000
1923	33,240	66,852	100,092	94,553	5,539	2,541,000
1924	34,534	67,348	101,882	96,055	5,827	2,607,000
1925 (d)	38,449	71,698	110,148	108,259	1,889	2,750,000
1926	42,170	75,599	117,769	115,346	2,423	2,979,000
1927 (e)	32,286	72,252	104,538	102,825	1,713	3,064,000
	Not available.		29,024	29,024	—	287,000
1928 (e)	23,803	68,422	92,225	90,410	1,815	2,564,000
	35,078	17,155	52,233	52,233	—	1,152,000
1929 (e)	22,892	66,954	89,846	87,934	1,912	2,394,000
	38,054	20,806	58,860	58,860	—	1,463,000
1930 (e)	22,255	66,664	88,919	86,971	1,948	2,330,000
	41,225	23,652	64,877	64,877	—	1,597,000
1931 (e)	21,286	64,136	85,422	83,544	1,878	2,287,000
	43,659	28,561	72,220	72,220	—	1,784,000

Note.—Owing to the gradual transference to the provisions of the Pensions Act, 1925, of such pensioners, aged over 70 years, as have qualified under both that Act and previous Acts, the above figures, *as tabulated under the respective Acts*, from 1927, inclusive, are not comparable from year to year.

(a) In 1919 and prior years the full rate was 5s. and the reduced rates 4s. to 1s. In subsequent years the full rate has been 10s, and the reduced rates 8s. to 1s.

(b) The figures as to pensions payable for 1918 and 1919 include the following numbers of cases in which additional allowances of 2s. 6d. were payable :—

	England and Wales.	*Scotland.*	*Ireland.*	*United Kingdom.*
1918 - -	665,172	89,206	176,951	931,329
1919 - -	651,632	86,816	173,258	911,706

OLD AGE PENSIONS PAYABLE FROM AGE 70.

OLD AGE PENSIONS ACTS, 1908 to 1924, and TOTAL AMOUNT of each YEAR.

and Excise and from information supplied by the Commissioners of Northern Ireland.

Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March.					Total Value of Orders and Allowances paid in the year.	Years ended 31st March.
To Men.	To Women.	Total.	Pensions at Full Rate. (a)	Pensions at Reduced Rates. (d)		
			IRELAND.			
					£	
85,594	116,608	202,202	192,698	9,504	2,549,000	1914
74,250	106,618	180,868	170,606	10,262	3,314,000	1918 (b)
70,942	102,757	173,699	162,925	10,774	3,373,000	1919 (b)
70,547	101,535	172,082	(c) 164,790	(c) 7,030	3,611,000	1920
70,874	102,106	172,980	161,580	11,400	4,396,000	1921
69,716	101,154	170,870	158,601	12,269	4,420,000	1922
15,368	25,661	41,029	38,029	3,000	1,035,000	1923 (f)
15,241	25,531	40,772	37,604	3,168	1,049,000	924 (f)
15,160	25,514	40,674	37,105	3,569	1,036,000	1925 (f)
15,629	26,147	41,776	37,986	3,790	1,038,000	1926 (f)
16,164	27,046	43,210	42,237	973	1,168,000	1927
2,733	2,237	4,970	4,970	—	35,000	(f) (e)
15,437	27,024	42,461	41,423	1,038	1,143,000	1928
4,664	3,816	8,480	8,480	—	160,000	(f) (e)
15,157	25,937	41,094	39 874	1,220	1,087,000	1929
5,878	4,095	9,973	9,973	—	239,000	(f) (e)
15,263	25,993	41,256	40,031	1,225	1,061,271	1930
6,574	4,739	11,313	11,313	—	270,117	(f) (e)
15,088	25,426	40,514	39,136	1,378	1,047,685	1931
7,318	5,750	13,068	13,068	—	309,496	(f) (e)
			UNITED KINGDOM.			
369,365	614,766	984,131	931,344	52,787	12,371,000	1914
336,581	606,496	943,077	881,884	61,193	17,061,000	1918 (b)
322,934	597,264	920,198	855,274	64,924	17,728,000	1919 (b)
337,572	620,343	957,915	(c) 910,494	(c) 42,153	19,110,000	1920
353,794	648,548	1,002,342	936,517	65,825	25,092,000	1921
366,255	663,112	1,029,367	958,909	70,458	26,360,000	1922
331,146	605,807	936,953	872,912	64,041	23,397,000	1923 (f)
342,046	615,497	957,543	891,463	66,080	24,270,000	1924 (f)
385,969	665,389	1,051,358	1,023,948	27,410	25,942,000	1925 (f)
414,574	698,295	1,112,869	1,079,086	33,783	28,055,000	1926 (f)
377,304	697,481	1,074,785	1,051,364	23,421	28,358,000	1927
Not available.		171,102	171,102	—	2,629,000	(f) (e)
343,514	694,925	1,038,439	1,014,044	24,395	27,951,000	1928
Not available.		298,161	298,161	—	6,182 000	(f) (e)
315,218	676,671	991,889	966,161	25,728	26,561,000	1929
245,116	131,643	376,759	376,759	—	8,817,000	(f) (e)
223,949	674,042	967,991	941,294	26,697	25,438,000	1930
291,141	166,768	457 909	457,909	—	10,811,000	(f) (e)
271,857	648,958	920,815	894,340	26,475	24,680,000	1931
338,700	226,219	564,919	564,919	—	13,353,000	(f) (e)

(c) Exclusive of "special cases" numbering 4,403 in England and Wales, 603 in Scotland, 262 in Ireland, and 5,268 in the United Kingdom in which the pension had not been adjusted to the new rates under the Old Age Pensions Act, 1919.

(d) The alteration in the means qualification in the Old Age Pensions Act, 1924, resulted in an increase, both in the number of pensions and in the proportion of pensioners paid at the maximum rate. This Act applies to Great Britain only.

(e) Old Age Pensions paid at age 70 by virtue of the Contributory Pensions Acts, 1925.

(f) Exclusive of Irish Free State.

CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS.

No. 60.—Estimated Number of Persons Insured and and Old Age Contributory

Note.—Contributory pensions cease to be payable at age 70, when they are replaced to the tests as to means, residence and nationality imposed by those Acts.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health, the by the Government of

On 31st December.	Estimated Numbers Insured (a)			Number of Beneficiaries.	
				Widows.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Contributory(b)	Non-Contributory(c)
England and Wales.					
1926 – –	10,125,000	4,920,000	15,045,000	39,350	99,400
1927 – –	10,275,000	5,065,000	15,340,000	87,896	84,780
1928 – –	10,075,000	5,130,000	15,205,000	136,431	70,920
1929 – –	10,141,000	5,198,000	15,339,000	190,307	59,617
1930 – –	10,257,000	5,304,000	15,561,000	236,194	(e) 236,307
Scotland.					
1926 – –	1,215,600	627,000	1,842,600	4,392	13,555
1927 – –	1,226,400	639,900	1,866,300	10,206	11,616
1928 – –	1,221,700	651,300	1,873,000	16,136	9,864
1929 – –	1,213,200	647,900	1,861,100	22,117	8,121
1930 – –	1,211,540	650,850	1,862,390	28,023	(e) 31,645
Great Britain.					
1926 – –	11,341,000	5,547,000	16,888,000	43,742	112,955
1927 – –	11,501,000	5,705,000	17,206,000	98,102	96,396
1928 – –	11,297,000	5,781,000	17,078,000	152,567	80,784
1929 – –	11,354,000	5,846,000	17,200,000	212,424	67,738
1930 – –	11,468,000	5,955,000	17,423,000	264,217	(e) 267,952
Northern Ireland.					
1926 – –	197,100	136,100	333,200	725	3,209
1927 – –	192,700	139,100	331,800	1,747	3,237
1928 – –	201,500	145,000	346,500	2,767	2,689
1929 – –	205,200	144,800	350,000	3,805	2,400
1930 – –	205,600	144,400	350,000	4,706	6,666

(a) As in Table No. 57, the above figures include persons temporarily remaining insured after payment of contributions has ceased, but exclude insured persons over 65 years of age, who are (generally) in receipt of pensions.

(b) Contributory pensions are payable to the widows and children of men who, being under the age of 70 on 4th January, 1926, when the Contributory Pensions Scheme came into force, died on or after that date. They are granted subject to the satisfaction of certain conditions as to insurance and the number of contributions paid.

(c) Non-contributory pensions are payable to the widows and children of men in the insurable class who, having died or attained the age of 70 before 4th January, 1926, when the Contributory Pensions Scheme came into force, never contributed under the scheme. They are payable—

(1) Under the Act of 1925 to widows with children who were under the age of 14 at 4th January, 1926, and continue in payment until the youngest child attains the age of 16 (or until the death or re-marriage of the widow if that occurs earlier).

(2) Under the Act of 1929 to widows aged 55 or over (see note (c)) and continue until the widow attains the age of 70 (or until her death or re-marriage if that occurs earlier).

NUMBER of BENEFICIARIES under the WIDOWS', ORPHANS' PENSIONS ACTS, 1925 and 1929.

by old age pensions under the Old Age Pensions Acts, 1908 to 1924, but not subject These old age pensions are included in Table No. 59 on pages 68 and 69.

Department of Health for Scotland, and from information supplied Northern Ireland.)

Number of Beneficiaries.				Total.	On 31st December.
Children.		65–70 Pensioners (*d*).			
Contributory (*b*)	Non-Contributory (*c*)	Men.	Women.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
31,570	190,370	—	—	360,690	1926
66,577	161,221	—	—	400,474	1927
98,971	137,132	318,083	157,706	919,243	1928
132,003	115,719	332,935	178,526	1,009,107	1929
166,731	100,227	348,517	215,452	1,303,428	1930
SCOTLAND.					
(*f*) 4,170	(*f*) 28,710	—	—	50,827	1926
(*f*) 8,450	(*f*) 26,690	—	—	56,962	1927
14,501	21,651	37,125	16,749	116,026	1928
20,176	17,547	39,466	19,025	126,452	1929
24,510	15,503	41,083	23,272	164,036	1930
GREAT BRITAIN.					
35,740	219,080	—	—	411,517	1926
75,027	187,911	—	—	457,436	1927
113,472	158,783	355,208	174,455	1,035,269	1928
152,179	133,266	372,401	197,551	1,135,559	1929
191,241	115,730	389,600	238,724	1,467,464	1930
NORTHERN IRELAND.					
1,193	8,824	—	—	13,951	1926
2,892	8,906	—	—	16,782	1927
4,546	7,370	6,167	3,788	27,327	1928
6,193	6,560	6,623	4,231	29,812	1929
7,593	6,377	7,042	4,804	37,188	1930

(*d*) Old age pensions between the ages of 65 and 70 came into force on 2nd January, 1928.
(*e*) Pensions for widows over 55 years of age of men who died or attained the age of 70 before 4th January, 1926, became payable—
(1) As from 1st July, 1930, to widows then over 60.
(2) As from 1st January, 1931, to those then between 55 and 60.
(3) As from the 55th birthday to the remainder.
(*f*) Estimate.

CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS.

No. 61.—RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURE,

(Compiled from the Annual Accounts of the Treasury Pensions Account, information supplied by the

Years ended 31st March.	Receipts.				Expenditure.
	Contributions.	Parliamentary Vote (a).	Interest etc. (a)	Total.	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions. Contributory.
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(b) –	23,285,216	—	—	23,285,216	1,179,136
1928 – –	20,875,712	—	—	20,875,712	2,894,946
1929 – –	20,925,412	—	—	20,925,412	4,506,940
1930 – –	21,638,352	—	—	21,638,352	6,297,499
1931(c) –	21,096,000	—	—	21,096,000	8,043,000
SCOTLAND.					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(b) –	2,601,456	—	—	2,601,456	140,141
1928 – –	2,377,984	—	—	2,377,984	346,561
1929 – –	2,374,439	—	—	2,374,439	549,687
1930 – –	2,438,166	—	—	2,438,166	763,101
1931(c) –	2,373,000	—	—	2,373,000	989,000
GREAT BRITAIN.					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(b) –	25,886,672	4,000,000	286,357	30,173,029	1,319,277
1928 – –	23,253,696	4,000,000	1,097,440	28,351,136	3,241,507
1929 – –	23,299,851	4,000,000	1,798,618	29,098,469	5,056,627
1930 – –	24,076,518	4,000,000	1,999,461	30,075,979	7,060,600
1931(c) –	23,469,000	9,000,000	2,208,000	34,677,000	9,032,000
NORTHERN IRELAND.					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(b) –	416,104	140,000	9,690	565,794	27,459
1928 – –	395,185	140,000	14,791	549,976	67,796
1929 – –	395,772	140,000	27,156	562,928	101,794
1930 – –	458,307	140,000	32,830	631,137	136,712
1931 – –	419,172	315,000	35,692	769,864	173,963

(a) The Exchequer contribution, which is fixed by the Contributory Pensions Acts, and the interest earnings on the accumulated funds are paid into a single account for Great Britain and not allocated between England and Wales and Scotland.

and ACCUMULATED FUNDS.

the Pensions Account, and the Pension (Scotland) Account, and from Government of Northern Ireland.)

Expenditure.				Accumulated Funds at end of year.	Years ended 31st March.
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions. Non-Contributory.	65–70 Pensions. (*d*)	Administration, etc.	Total.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
£	£	£	£	£	
6,031,894	—	824,753	8,035,783	—	1927(*b*)
4,196,519	2,704,510	794,572	10,590,547	—	1928
3,572,577	12,233,527	906,513	21,219,557	—	1929
3,105,751	13,203,708	977,554	23,584,512	—	1930
6,913,000	14,667,000	1,196,000	30,819,000	—	1931(*c*)
SCOTLAND.					
£	£	£	£	£	
868,797	—	105,291	1,114,229	—	1927(*b*)
606,014	299,803	104,977	1,357,355	—	1928
518,124	1,421,326	117,395	2,606,532	—	1929
447,516	1,527,327	122,159	2,860,103	—	1930
946,000	1,697,000	156,000	3,788,000	—	1931(*c*)
GREAT BRITAIN.					
£	£	£	£	£	
6,900,691	—	930,044	9,150,012	21,023,017	1927(*b*)
4,802,533	3,004,313	899,549	11,947,902	37,426,251	1928
4,090,701	13,654,853	1,023,908	23,826,089	42,698,631	1929
3,553,267	14,731,035	1,099,713	26,444,615	46,329,995	1930
7,859,000	16,364,000	1,352,000	34,607,000	46,399,995	1931(*c*)
NORTHERN IRELAND.					
£	£	£	£	£	
196,768	—	21,631	245,858	319,936	1927(*b*)
137,064	54,964	18,702	278,526	591,386	1928
118,345	255,089	24,825	500,053	654,261	1929
102,559	281,238	27,293	547,802	737,596	1930
195,034	313,958	37,101	720,056	787,404	1931

(*b*) For period 4th January, 1926, to 31st March, 1927.
(*c*) Approximate figures subject to correction.
(*d*) These pensions came into force 2nd January, 1928.

WAR PENSIONS.

No. 62.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of WAR PENSIONS, GRANTS, and ALLOWANCES ADMINISTERED by the MINISTRY of PENSIONS on 31st March of each YEAR, 1922 to 1931.

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Pensions.*)

On 31st March.	Disabled Officers and Dependants of Deceased Officers.				Disabled Nurses and Dependants of Deceased Nurses.		Disabled Men and Dependants of Deceased Men.				Total.
	Disabled Officers.	Widows	Adult Dependants.	Children for whom Allowances were paid, living with Parents, and Orphans.	Nurses.	Dependants.	Disabled Men.	Widows.	Adult Dependants.	Wives of Disabled Men, Children living with Parents, and Orphans.	
1922 -	31,750	9,600	6,600	8,750	1,430	30	890,000	159,500	362,500	1,419,840	2,890,000
1923 -	28,150	9,400	6,600	8,500	1,280	30	723,000	155,000	357,000	1,211,040	2,500,000
1924 -	26,150	9,250	6,400	8,400	1,125	35	646,000	151,000	351,000	1,015,640	2,215,000
1925 -	25,450	9,100	6,350	8,500	1,125	35	534,000	148,500	346,000	825,940	1,905,000
1926 -	25,600	9,000	6,200	8,200	1,110	40	510,000	145,000	338,000	750,850	1,794,000
1927 -	25,400	8,875	5,900	7,850	1,100	45	489,500	139,800	327,500	659,500	1,665,470
1928 -	24,900	8,770	5,550	7,470	1,065	45	488,600	135,850	319,100	593,500	1,584,850
1929 -	24,500	8,690	5,420	6,900	1,050	40	477,700	133,700	305,850	512,150	1,476,000
1930 -	24,130	8,520	5,250	6,330	1,030	40	469,300	131,550	296,500	427,350	1,370,000
1931 -	23,850	8,450	5,135	5,600	1,025	40	463,000	129,350	287,700	341,350	1,265,500

No. 63.—EXPENDITURE of the MINISTRY of PENSIONS in each of the YEARS ended 31st March, 1922 to 1931.

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Pensions.*)

Years ended 31st March.	Pensions, Gratuities and Allowances			Medical Treatment to Pensioners.	Miscellaneous.	Administration, Local and Central.	Total.
	Officers, Nurses and Dependants.	Men and Dependants.	Total.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922 - -	6,599,230	75,312,226	81,911,456	6,630,950	1,493,110	5,524,100	95,559,616
1923 - -	6,063,779	64,816,680	70,880,459	4,747,420	912,961	4,241,602	80,782,442
1924 - -	5,943,962	58,834,437	64,778,399	3,703,494	504,645	3,461,387	72,447,925
1925 - -	5,931,308	56,850,745	62,782,053	3,392,278	378,407	2,995,456	69,548,194
1926 - -	5,708,728	55,686,168	61,394,896	2,852,813	272,312	2,396,247	66,916,268
1927 - -	5,619,972	53,126,711	58,746,683	2,392,287	198,490	1,854,407	63,191,867
1928 - -	5,489,065	50,521,414	56,010,479	2,130,574	143,146	1,507,748	59,791,947
1929 - -	5,300,496	48,222,108	53,522,604	1,811,974	108,258	1,289,864	56,732,700
1930 - -	5,167,663	45,880,435	51,048,098	1,649,245	107,797	1,295,244	54,100,384
1931 (Estimates)	5,045,000	43,995,000	49,040,000	1,525,000	82,500	1,227,500	51,875,000

No. 64.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES on or about the 1st of January and on or about the 1st of July in each Year, together with the NET TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS RELIEVED at the same dates.

[*Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.*]

YEARS.	Institutional Relief (excluding Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals and Casuals).	Domiciliary Relief (excluding Casuals).	Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals.	Casuals.	Net Total of Persons Relieved. (*a*)
	ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JANUARY.				
1914 - -	264,292	388,917	100,941	7,568	761,578
1918 - -	198,493	296,104	90,718	1,470	586,785
1919 - -	183,110	287,244	83,172	1,091	554,617
1920(*b*) - -	186,273	305,822	82,288	2,035	576,418
1921(*b*) - -	198,992	376,258	84,333	4,084	663,667
1922(*b*) - -	215,773	1,183,439	87,282	6,572	1,493,066
1923(*b*) - -	217,233	1,222,547	90,582	7,628	1,537,990
1924(*b*) - -	219,245	1,051,276	93,783	7,794	1,372,098
1925(*b*) - -	216,510	886,779	94,314	7,664	1,205,267
1926(*b*) - -	221,986	1,113,019	96,511	8,294	1,439,810
1927(*b*) - -	226,027	1,212,479	99,668	10,737	1,548,911
1928(*b*) - -	225,937	1,026,631	101,626	10,497	1,364,691
1929(*b*) - -	225,005	899,597	104,502	11,562	1,240,666
1930(*b*) - -	220,872	867,030	106,061	11,454	1,205,417
1931(*b*) - -	212,166	791,191	(*c*)108,917	11,576	(*d*)1,123,850
	ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JULY.				
1913 - -	244,956	385,499	99,787	4,310	734,459
1917 - -	200,350	308,758	(*e*)94,037	2,395	605,540
1918 - -	185,224	283,230	(*e*)86,945	1,262	556,661
1919 - -	175,581	289,845	(*e*)82,730	1,516	549,672
1920 - -	187,146	317,474	(*e*)83,311	2,806	590,737
1921 - -	201,989	1,110,386	(*e*)85,807	5,973	1,404,155
1922 - -	209,821	1,573,945	(*e*)88,932	9,999	1,882,697
1923 - -	211,709	1,073,528	(*e*)92,182	8,559	1,385,978
1924 - -	209,752	942,718	(*e*)94,048	7,112	1,253,630
1925 - -	211,285	908,145	(*e*)95,413	7,351	1,222,194
1926 - -	216,321	2,256,871	(*e*)98,090	8,536	2,579,818
1927 - -	215,603	967,352	(*e*)100,647	11,471	1,295,073
1928 - -	217,143	883,315	(*e*)103,064	10,931	1,214,453
1929 - -	213,096	832,578	(*e*)105,282	9,397	1,160,353
1930 - -	206,670	732,577	(*e*)107,489	8,749	1,055,485
1931 - -	195,587	784,561	(*f*)	10,203	(*f*)

NOTE.—For amounts received and expended for relief of the Poor, *see* Table No. 69, p. 80.

(*a*) This is the net total after deducting persons counted twice in the preceding columns, as having received institutional as well as domiciliary relief on the days mentioned. From 1st July, 1916, it is the total of the preceding four columns.

(*b*) The entries show the numbers in receipt of relief on the *night* of the 1st January.

(*c*) Under section 18 of the Mental Treatment Act, 1930, persons are, from 10th July, 1930, not deemed to be in receipt of relief by reason only that they are being maintained as rate-aided patients in mental hospitals. The numbers on 1st January, 1931, are included in this table for purposes of comparison with earlier years.

(*d*) See footnote (*c*).

(*e*) Approximate (*see* note (*a*), page 76).

(*f*) Not yet available.

POOR RELIEF—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 65.—MEAN NUMBERS (*a*) OR AVERAGE NUMBERS (*b*) of PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES, and the rates per 10,000 of the estimated population.

[*Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.*]

Years ended March.	Mean or Average Number of Persons (not being Rate-aided Patients in Mental Hospitals or Casuals) in receipt of				Mean or Average Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (including Rate-aided Patients in Mental Hospitals and Casuals).(*c*)	
	Institutional Relief.		Domiciliary Relief.			
	Mean Numbers (*a*) or Average Numbers (*b*).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.	Mean Numbers (*a*) or Average Numbers (*b*).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.	Mean Numbers (*a*) or Average Numbers (*b*).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.
1914 - -	254,624	7	387,208	106	748,019	204
1918 - -	199,422	53	302,431	80	596,163	159
1919 - -	184,167	49	285,237	76	555,639	148
1920 - -	180,927	48	297,834	79	563,045	150
1921 (*b*) - -	193,684	52	359,409	96	640,743	170
1922 - -	209,750	55	1,049,465	277	1,353,232	357
1923 - -	214,746	56	1,300,165	341	1,613,879	423
1924 - -	213,832	56	1,084,599	282	1,402,918	365
1925 - -	214,670	55	912,139	235	1,228,905	317
1926 - -	217,865	56	1,003,399	258	1,325,701	341
1927 - -	222,550	57	1,722,084	441	2,053,850	526
1928 - -	220,717	56	973,599	248	1,306,479	333
1929 - -	222,187	56	901,108	228	1,238,368	314
1930 - -	218,140	55	854,036	216	1,188,793	300
1931 - -	210,909	53	771,081	193	1,101,066	276

(*a*) The mean numbers shown in this table for any year are the mean of the numbers relieved on or about the 1st January of that year, and on or about the 1st July preceding, except that the number of rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals on the 1st July, not having been ascertained for any year later than 1915, has for the purposes of the table been taken to have been, in each of those years, a number mid-way between the ascertained numbers for the preceding and succeeding 1st January.

(*b*) The figures for 1920-21 and the following years show the "average" number of persons in receipt of relief in the financial year. The averages have been calculated, as regards more than 90 per cent of those persons, by adding together the numbers in receipt of relief on the same day in each week in the year and dividing the aggregate so obtained by 52 or 53 as the case may be.

(*c*) Persons who received both institutional and domiciliary relief on the same day are not counted twice in the total. See also Note (*c*) on page 75.

No. 66.—Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief in Parishes in Scotland, on the undermentioned dates.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland.*]

Years.	Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (exclusive of Vagrants).	Dependents (included in preceding column).	Number of Vagrants.	Dependents (included in preceding column).	Total. (a)	Total Dependents (included in preceding column).
	On January 15th.					
1914	105,123	38,394	122	19	105,245	38,413
1918	86,757	29,137	38	5	86,795	29,142
1919	82,798	28,207	37	3	82,835	28,210
1920	85,628	29,985	50	2	85,678	29,987
1921	94,026	33,889	62	7	94,088	33,896
1922	115,141	46,221	91	15	115,232	46,236.
(b)	*100,462*	*71,795*			*100,462*	*71,795*
1923	123,308	51,053	124	15	123,432	51,068.
(b)	*148,426*	*104,490*			*148,426*	*104,490*
1924	127,768	53,044	119	19	127,887	53,063
(b)	*128,119*	*91,477*			*128,119*	*91,477*
1925	130,191	54,008	142	23	130,333	54,031
(b)	*80,691*	*57,966*			*80,691*	*57,966*
1926	132,959	53,569	201	12	133,160	53,581
(b)	*114,943*	*81,906*			*114,943*	*81,906*
1927	131,719	50,344	190	25	131,909	50,369
(b)	*118,957*	*79,418*			*118,957*	*79,418*
1928	135,102	52,306	188	14	135,290	52,320
(b)	*105,290*	*70,445*			*105,290*	*70,445*
1929	137,860	52,464	336	23	138,196	52,487
(b)	*84,247*	*57,954*			*84,247*	*57,954*
1930	142,030	54,369	338	20	142,368	54,389
(b)	*73,955*	*50,646*			*73,955*	*50,646*
1931	154,848	62,010	448	54	155,296	62,064
(b)	*51,480*	*34,614*			*51,480*	*34,614*
	On September 15th.(d)					
1913	102,504	37,675	96	8	102,600	37,683
1917	87,413	29,578	33	8	87,446	29,586
1918	81,452	26,689	21	1	81,473	26,690
1919	82,001	28,160	40	6	82,041	28,166
1920	88,455	31,497	44	11	88,499	31,508
1921	104,985	40,466	89	10	105,074	40,476
(b)	*31,997*	*22,458*	—	—	*31,997*	*22,458*
1922	117,778	47,974	95	3	117,873	47,977
(b)	*143,535*	*98,119*	—	—	*143,535*	*98,119*
1923	122,309	49,857	95	14	122,404	49,871
(b)	*141,700*	*99,960*	—	—	*141,700*	*99,960*
1924	126,939	52,092	118	13	127,057	52,105
(b)	*77,641*	*55,798*	—	—	*77,641*	*55,798*
1925	133,173	54,657	179	18	133,352	54,675
(b)	*88,463*	*62,970*	—	—	*88,463*	*62,970*
1926	129,285	50,059	215	27	129,500	50,086
(b)	*115,761*	*79,112*	—	—	*115,761*	*79,112*
(c)	(137,699)	(106,719)	—	—	(137,699)	(106,719)
1927	129,194	49,094	216	28	129,410	49,122
(b)	*99,837*	*66,422*	—	—	*99,837*	*66,422*
1928	131,056	49,517	421	8	131,477	49,525
(b)	*78,405*	*53,834*	—	—	*78,405*	*53,834*
1929	136,078	51,406	247	27	136,325	51,433
(b)	*70,928*	*48,584*	—	—	*70,928*	*48,584*
1930	140,064	53,315	535	76	140,599	53,391
(b)	*34,160*	*22,831*	—	—	*34,160*	*22,831*
1931	153,626	59,861	482	60	154,108	59,921
(b)	*51,995*	*34,122*	—	—	*51,995*	*34,122*

Note.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, *see* Table No. 69, p. 80.

(a) Includes Poor, other than Sane. The number of such cases relieved on 15th May, 1929, was 18,858, and on 15th May, 1930, 19,135.

(b) The figures in italics relate to destitute able-bodied unemployed, and are additional to the numbers in ordinary type.

(c) The figures in brackets relate to miners whose families were relieved during the coal stoppage.

(d) 15th July from 1930.

POOR RELIEF—IRELAND.

No. 67.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in UNIONS in IRELAND at the close of the First Week of January and of the First Week of July in each Year.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Local Government Board for Ireland and Returns furnished by the Government of Northern Ireland.*]

YEARS.	In-door.					Casuals included in the Total In-door.	Out-door.	Maintained from Poor Rate in Asylums for the Blind and other Public Institutions.	TOTAL.
	Adult Able-bodied.(a)			Other.	Total Indoor.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.						
	At close of First Week in January.								
1914 - -	2,105	1,810	3,915	31,440	35,355	811	37,837	1,652	74,844
1918 - -	1,020	1,483	2,503	25,010	27,513	422	35,062	1,590	64,185
1919 - -	804	1,347	2,151	22,405	24,556	288	35,880	1,396	61,832
1920 - -	914	1,109	2,023	22,882	24,905	394	35,511	1,407	61,823
1921 - -	Information not available.								
1922 - -									
1923(b) -	75	125	200	4,840	5,040	78	4,723	216	9,979
1924(b) -	57	108	165	4,614	4,779	58	4,847	207	9,833
1925(b) -	54	109	163	4,601	4,764	69	5,007	215	9,986
1926(b) -	73	97	170	5,225	5,395	66	6,176	237	11,808
1927(b) -	62	96	158	5,320	5,478	95	9,272	197	14,947
1928(b) -	81	106	187	5,298	5,485	76	8,766	189	14,440
1929(b) -	65	82	147	5,342	5,489	60	4,916	166	10,571
1930(b) -	75	74	149	4,928	5,077	104	6,588	141	11,806
1931(b) -	69	70	139	4,683	4,822	87	6,434	149	11,405
	At close of First Week in July.								
1913 - -	1,572	1,702	3,274	29,398	32,672	772	38,221	1,638	72,531
1917 - -	956	1,391	2,347	24,872	27,219	348	35,145	1,636	64,000
1918 - -	836	1,330	2,166	23,359	25,525	337	34,064	1,429	61,018
1919 - -	763	1,111	1,874	20,694	22,568	291	35,163	1,450	59,181
1920 - -	Information not available.								
1921 - -									
1922(b) -	53	121	174	4,456	4,630	55	4,780	203	9,613
1923(b) -	60	123	183	4,217	4,400	78	4,760	233	9,393
1924(b) -	49	118	167	4,400	4,567	68	5,160	251	9,978
1925(b) -	55	85	140	4,656	4,796	79	5,781	266	10,843
1926(b) -	51	87	138	4,800	4,938	87	6,264	238	11,440
1927(b) -	89	73	162	4,816	4,978	81	10,277	138	15,393
1928(b) -	65	66	131	4,771	4,902	79	6,101	177	11,180
1929(b) -	51	63	114	4,423	4,537	89	6,139	154	10,830
1930(b) -	60	69	129	4,329	4,458	77	5,678	156	10,292
1931(b) -	65	76	141	4,351	4,492	98	8,338	127	12,957

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, *see* Table No. 69, p. 80.
(a) Exclusive of any who may be temporarily disabled by sickness.
(b) Northern Ireland only.

No. 68.—Number of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in the UNITED KINGDOM on one day in the Winter and on one day in the Summer in the undermentioned Years, with the proportion of PERSONS relieved per 10,000 of the estimated Population.

YEARS.	Number of Persons relieved (exclusive of Casuals (c)).				Proportion of Persons relieved per 10,000 of estimated Population.
	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	
	On One Day in the Winter.(a)				
1914 - - -	754,010	105,123	74,033	933,166	204
1918 - - -	585,315	86,757	63,763	735,835	—
1919 - - -	553,526	82,798	61,544	697,868	—
1920 - - -	574,383	85,628	61,429	721,440	—
1921 - - -	659,583	94,026	Not available	—	—
1922 - - -	1,486,494	215,603		—	—
1923 - - -	1,530,362	271,734	(d)9,901	(d)1,811,997	408
1924 - - -	1,364,304	255,887	(d)9,775	(d)1,629,966	362
1925 - - -	1,197,603	210,882	(d)9,917	(d)1,418,402	315
1926 - - -	1,431,516	247,902	(d)11,742	(d)1,691,160	375
1927 - - -	1,538,174	250,676	(d)14,852	(d)1,803,702	398
1928 - - -	1,354,194	240,392	(d) 14,364	(d) 1,608,950	354
1929 - - -	1,229,104	222,107	(d) 10,511	(d) 1,461,722	320
1930 - - -	1,193,963	215,985	(d) 11,702	(d) 1,421,650	310
1931 - - -	1,112,274	206,328	(d) 11,318	(d) 1,329,920	289
	On One Day in the Summer.(b)				
1913 - - -	730,149	102,504	71,759	904,412	198
1917 - - -	603,145	87,413	63,652	754,210	—
1918 - - -	555,399	81,452	60,681	697,532	—
1919 - - -	548,156	82,001	58,890	689,047	—
1920 - - -	587,931	88,455	Not available	—	—
1921 - - -	1,398,182	136,982		—	—
1922 - - -	1,872,698	261,313	(d)9,558	(d)2,143,569	484
1923 - - -	1,377,419	264,009	(d)9,315	(d)1,650,743	371
1924 - - -	1,246,518	204,580	(d)9,910	(d) 1,461,008	326
1925 - - -	1,214,842	221,636	(d)10,764	(d) 1,447,242	322
1926 - - -	2,571,282	382,745	(d)11,353	(d) 2,965,380	656
1927 - - -	1,283,602	229,031	(d) 15,312	(d) 1,527,945	336
1928 - - -	1,203,522	209,461	(d) 11,101	(d) 1,424,084	312
1929 - - -	1,150,956	207,006	(d) 10,741	(d) 1,368,703	299
1930 - - -	1,046,736	174,224	(d) 10,215	(d) 1,231,175	268

(a) On or about the 1st January for England and Wales; on 15th January for Scotland; and at the close of the first week in January for Northern Ireland.
(b) On or about 1st July for England and Wales; on 15th July for Scotland (15th September in 1929 and prior years); and at the close of the first week in July for Northern Ireland.
(c) The term "vagrant" is used in the returns for Scotland.
(d) Excluding the Irish Free State.

No. 69.—Amounts Received and Expended by Various Authorities on Poor Relief.

Compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (England and Wales), from the Annual Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland, from the Returns and Reports of the Local Government Board (Ireland) and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

Years.	England and Wales. (Years ended in March.)				Scotland. (Years ended 15th May.)				Ireland. (Years ended 1st March.)				Years.
	Expenditure from Revenue on Relief of the Poor and matters connected therewith. (a)	Sources from which Expenditure in Column 2 was met, and Amount Estimated to have been met from each source.			Expenditure on Relief of the Poor other than Capital Expenditure out of Loans and Expenditure out of Receipts from Sale of Property, &c. (d).	Sources from which Expenditure in Column 6 was met.			Expenditure from Revenue on Relief of the Poor and matters connected therewith. (n)	Sources from which Expenditure in Column 10 was met.			
		Falling to be met out of the Local Rates. (b)	Government Grants. (c)	Other Sources.		Falling to be met out of the Local Rates. (e)	Government Grants. (e)	Other Sources.		Falling to be met out of the Local Rates.	Government Grants.	Other Sources.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1913	14,935,605	11,590,719	2,484,610	860,276	1,576,116	1,290,125	239,901	46,090	1,301,284	729,103	527,209	44,972	1913
1917	16,187,748	12,569,461	2,583,948	1,034,339	1,497,326	1,213,530	(f)235,700	(g)48,096	1,470,497	875,762	520,705	74,030	1917
1918	17,039,623	13,403,873	2,525,143	1,110,607	1,538,488	1,267,797	(f)191,221	(g)79,470	1,599,531	981,149	541,129	77,253	1918
1919	18,423,883	14,712,277	2,519,299	1,192,307	1,667,536	1,394,753	(f)190,836	(g)81,947	1,816,093	1,216,989	523,060	76,044	1919
1920	23,501,241	19,478,892	2,585,405	1,436,944	2,093,523	1,814,408	(f)192,644	(g)86,471	Particulars not available.				1920
1921	31,924,954	27,169,556	2,566,745	2,188,653	2,797,695	2,500,736	(f)201,271	(g)95,688					1921
1922	42,272,555	37,396,072	2,643,799	2,232,684	(h) 3,067,147 (i) *703,605*	2,759,679 *702,565*	(f)215,430 *1,040*	(g)92,038 —	(o)471,008	(o)350,066	(o)80,490	(o)40,452	1922
1923	41,934,437	37,237,210	2,637,182	2,060,045	(h) 3,071,236 (i) *1,466,891*	2,739,195 *1,466,891*	(f)210,278 —	(g)121,763 —	(o)399,184	(o)217,536	(o)153,908	(o)27,740	1923

1924	37,882,282	32,569,827	3,199,433	2,113,022	(h) 3,083,955 (i) *1,286,654*	2,729,789 *1,285,965*	(f) 272,662 *689*	(g) 81,504 —	(o) 387,147	(o) 233,620	(o) 128,029	(o) 25,498	1924
1925	36,841,768	31,215,028	3,203,767	2,422,973	(h) 3,165,255 (i) *j) 799,428*	2,809,944 *798,231*	(f) 261,863 *1,197*	(g) 93,448 —	(o) 402,027	(o) 301,001	(o) 78,350	(o) 22,676	1925
1926	40,083,372	34,538,790	3,268,766	2,275,816	(h) 3,246,755 (i) *1,128,279*	2,878,927 *1,116,763*	(f) 263,270 *11,516*	(g) 104,558 —	(o) 408,598	(o) 274,279	(o) 113,172	(o) 21,147	1926
1927	49,774,916	43,903,195	3,320,938	2,550,783	(h) 3,112,367 (i) *1,787,048* *k)* 722,019	2,736,710 *1,779,656* 445,862	(f) 269,851 *7,392* (l) 276,157	(g) 105,806 — —	(o) 433,551	(o) 294,617	(o) 114,134	(o) 24,800	1927
1928	40,918,528	34,727,289	3,374,579	2,816,660	(h) 3,104,764 (i) *1,761,554* *k)* 21,432	2,725,863 *1,761,554* 21,432	(f) 266,646 — —	112,255 — —	(o) 435,034	(o) 321,299	(o) 104,630	(o) 9,105	1928
1929	39,670,895	33,370,377	3,214,181	3,086,337	(h) 3,223,945 (i) *1,369,845* *(k)* 9,397	2,840,677 *1,367,820* 9,397	267,343 *2,025* —	115,925 — —	Particulars not available.				1929
1930	40,630,903	(p) 33,971,901	3,436,290	3,222,712	(h) 3,507,221 (i) *1,160,932* *(k)* 5,638	*(m)* 3,129,483 *(m)* *1,156,857* *(m)* 5,399	*(m)* 256,883 *(m)* *4,075* *(m)* 239	120,851 — —					1930

(*a*) Including expenditure of Boards of Guardians, of the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District and Poor Law School and Sick Asylum Districts, and of certain Poor Law Joint Committees. Sums expended out of overdrafts and temporary loans on revenue account are included.

(*b*) Including the grant made under s. 43 (1) (*b*) of the Local Government Act, 1888, to Boards of Guardians. The grant was met out of rates.

(*c*) Including grants charged on the Exchequer contribution accounts of counties and county boroughs.

(*d*) Includes election expenses paid to County and Burgh Authorities under Poor Law Acts. The figures are also inclusive of loans repaid and interest.

(*e*) The figures in these columns differ from those appearing in previous reports due to grant in lieu of rates on Government Property formerly shown under the heading "Government Grants," now being shown under the heading "Falling to be met out of Local Rates."

(*f*) Excludes portion of Pauper Lunacy Grants applicable to District Boards of Control and includes Parish Councils' share of Mental Deficiency Grant.

(*g*) Excludes portion of contributions from relatives applicable to District Boards of Control.

(*h*) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years.

(*i*) The assessment collected, including grant in lieu of rates on Government Property, for Poor Relief (including unemployed and from 1926-7 miners dependants) was £2,998,008 in 1921-2, £3,387,755 in 1922-3, £3,634,217 in 1923-4, £3,600,241 in 1924-5, £3,696,836 in 1925-6, £4,718,392 in 1926-7, £4,985,781 in 1927-8, £4,887,055 in 1928-9 and £4,405,805 in 1929-30.

(*j*) Inclusive of £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners and £11,466 relief to dependants of shale workers.

(*k*) The £722,019 is the total expenditure on relief to dependants of coal miners including expenditure met by bank overdraft or loan. The amounts shown in subsequent years, viz.:—£21,432 in 1927-8, £9,397 in 1928-9 and £5,638 in 1929-30 represent interest on loans in connection with this expenditure.

(*l*) This grant which was paid to Parish Councils under the Poor Law Emergency Provisions (Scotland) Act, 1927, was not received by them until after the close of the financial year. It is shown here, however, as it was paid in respect of expenditure incurred during the year.

(*m*) The amount paid as compensation for loss of rates under Section 75 of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, is included in Column 7.

(*n*) Includes expenses under the Medical Charities Act, Vaccination Act, Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages Acts, Superannuation Acts and National School Teachers Act, &c.

(*o*) Northern Ireland only.

(*p*) The monies out of which the precepts of Poor Law Authorities in 1929-30 were met, included grants in compensation for loss of rates under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1929, and under Section 112 of the Local Government Act, 1929.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

No. 70. Number of Registered Insane Persons (*a*)

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Reports of (i) *Board of Control for Scotland, and* (iii) *the*

Date. (1st January.)	Under care in Institutions.				Under care in private dwellings.	Total Numbers of Registered Insane Persons.	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils under the Lunacy Acts.	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylums.	In Institutions administered under the Poor Law Acts.	In Other Institutions.		Number.	Number per 10,000 of estimated population.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
							(*b*)
1914	105,504	985	19,559	6,153	5,854	138,055	37
1918	95,811	909	18,319	5,879	4,923	125,841	34
1919	89,158	860	16,090	5,969	4,626	116,703	32
1920	89,632	857	16,039	5,856	4,380	116,764	31
1921	93,648	628	16,445	5,480	4,143	120,344	32
1922	97,360	640	16,606	5,071	4,037	123,714	32
1923	100,079	781	16,489	4,961	3,969	126,279	33
1924 ..	103,892	785	16,589	5,107	3,961	130,334	34
1925	105,399	783	16,446	5,018	3,905	131,551	34
1926 ..	107,836	781	16,446	4,925	3,895	133,883	34
1927	110,701	794	16,241	4,880	4,010	136,626	35
1928	112,726	817	16,021	4,786	3,943	138,293	35
1929 ..	115,690	831	15,787	4,812	3,960	141,080	36
1930	117,249	827	15,557	4,826	3,928	142,387	36
1931	119,659	819	14,928	4,711	4,044	144,161	36
SCOTLAND.							
	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*)	(*f*)			
1914 ..	10,806	62	1,082	3,851	2,943	18,744	40
1918 ...	10,364	62	1,098	4,056	2,607	18,187	37
1919 ...	9,912	67	1,087	4,154	2,448	17,668	36
1920 ...	10,130	67	1,014	4,050	2,238	17,499	36
1921 ...	10,511	70	1,005	4,025	2,124	17,735	37
1922 ...	10,848	71	1,016	4,035	1,994	17,964	37
1923 ...	11,236	70	1,043	3,942	1,901	18,192	37
1924 ...	11,649	69	1,105	3,649	1,863	18,335	37
1925 ...	11,708	73	1,090	3,670	1,808	18,349	38
1926 ...	11,883	71	1,087	3,675	1,776	18,492	38
1927 ...	12,048	68	1,090	3,611	1,718	18,535	38
1928 ...	12,209	70	1,128	3,585	1,667	18,659	38
1929 ...	12,515	73	1,121	3,658	1,622	18,989	39
1930 ...	12,667	76	1,146	3,592	1,537	19,018	39
1931 ...	12,926	73	1,128	3,596	1,477	19,200	39

NOTE.—The insane in England and Wales were dealt with under the Lunacy Acts, 1890–1922, and in Scotland under the Lunacy (Scotland) Acts, 1857–1913. Mental Defectives in England and Wales were dealt with under the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913–1927, and in Scotland under the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913. Mental Defectives are classified in the Mental Deficiency Act, 1927, "mental defectiveness" being defined as a condition of arrested or incomplete development of mind existing before the age of 18 years, whether arising from inherent causes or induced by disease or injury. The insane are persons of unsound mind suffering from mental disorder acquired generally later in life.

(*a*) Most of the insane persons included in this Table (e.g., 88·5 per cent. of them in England and Wales, and 84·4 per cent. of them in Scotland, on 1st January, 1931) are included also in Tables No. 64, 65 (two final columns), 66, 67 and 68, pages 75 to 79. The cost of this maintenance in Mental Hospitals was defrayed by Poor Law Authorities.

(*b*) Based on an estimated population which for the years 1918–1920 inclusive includes armed forces belonging to England and Wales serving either at home or abroad.

(*c*) The Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, abolished District Boards of Control and transferred their functions to County Councils and Town Councils of large burghs. The numbers refer to patients in District Asylums.

(*d*) These Inmates are not "registered" but are included in this table for purposes of comparison.

(*e*) In Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses.

(*f*) In Royal and Private Asylums.

IN EACH DIVISION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

the Board of Control (for England and Wales), (ii) *the General Inspectors of Lunatics (for Northern Ireland).*

Date. (1st January.)	Under care in Institutions.				Under care in private Dwellings.	Total Numbers of Registered Insane Persons.	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils under the Lunacy Acts.	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylums.	In Institutions administered under the Poor Law Acts.	In Other Institutions.		Number.	Number per 10,000 of estimated population.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
NORTHERN IRELAND.							
1914 ...	4,565	(g) Not available.	344	30	(i) Not available.	4,939	40
1918 ...	4,313		(h)620	37		4,970	41
1919 ...	4,028		202	36		4,266	34
1920 ...	3,974		232	40		4,246	34
1921 ...	3,983	23	191	39	24	4,260	34
1922 ...	3,955	29	201	38	24	4,247	33
1923 ...	3,965	28	222	38	24	4,277	34
1924 ...	3,993	28	204	38	28	4,291	34
1925 ...	4,060	26	384	36	28	4,534	36
1926 ...	4,054	23	360	41	31	4,509	36
1927 ...	4,192	22	383	36	32	4,665	37
1928 ...	4,300	22	319	41	32	4,714	38
1929 ...	4,457	20	288	38	37	4,840	39
1930 ...	4,482	21	246	40	38	4,827	39
1931 ...	(j)4,524	5	253	40	36	4,858	40
UNITED KINGDOM.							
1914 ...	120,875	(k)1,047	20,985	10,034	(k)8,797	161,738	(b) 38
1918 ...	110,488	(k)971	20,037	9,972	(k)7,530	148,998	34
1919 ...	103,098	(k)927	17,379	10,159	(k)7,074	138,637	32
1920 ...	103,736	(k)924	17,285	9,946	(k)6,618	138,509	32
1921 ...	108,142	721	17,641	9,544	6,291	142,339	32
1922 ...	112,163	740	17,823	9,174	6,055	145,925	33
1923 ...	115,280	879	17,754	8,941	5,894	148,748	33
1924 ...	119,534	882	17,898	8,794	5,852	152,960	34
1925 ...	121,167	882	17,920	8,724	5,741	154,434	34
1926 ...	123,773	875	17,893	8,641	5,702	156,884	35
1927 ...	126,941	884	17,714	8,527	5,760	159,826	35
1928 ...	129,235	909	17,468	8,412	5,642	161,666	36
1929 ...	132,662	924	17,196	8,508	5,619	164,909	36
1930 ...	134,398	924	16,949	8,458	5,503	166,232	36
1931 ...	137,109	897	16,309	8,347	5,557	168,219	37

(g) The numbers are the N.I. Criminal Lunatics maintained, since 1st December, 1921, in the Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, as an Agency Service under Section 63 of The Government of Ireland Act, 1920, except in the case of the 1930 figure, the number there given being made up of 16 criminal lunatics confined in the Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Dundrum, and 5 in the new Criminal Lunatic Asylum for Northern Ireland at Londonderry. In January, 1930, these 16 criminal lunatics were transferred from Dundrum and sent to the respective N.I. Asylums of the districts from which the patients originally came and are included in figure (j).

(h) Includes 400 Belfast Asylum patients temporarily accommodated in Belfast Workhouse in consequence of the handing over of the old Belfast Asylum buildings to the Military Authorities for use as a War Hospital.

(i) Approximate figures.

(j) *See* footnote (g)

(k) Exclusive of Northern Ireland.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

No. 71—(i) EXPENDITURE (other than out of loans) in respect of the COUNCILS and (ii) EXPENDITURE on the STATE CRIMINAL

Years.	Expenditure in respect of Insane in Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils.				Expenditure on the State Criminal Lunatic Asylums.
		Sources from which expenditure was met.			
	Expenditure.	Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants.	Specific Government grants.	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
	£	£	£ (a)	£ (b)	£ (c)
1915–6	4,773,106	704,950	1,025,505	3,038,651	53,167
1916–7	4,937,531	779,362	1,072,889	3,085,280	54,445
1917–8	5,125,336	838,170	1,017,294	3,269,872	63,383
1918–9	5,476,637	943,904	1,007,862	3,524,871	70,000
1919–20	6,981,388	1,450,113	1,066,406	4,464,869	75,909
1920–1	8,722,390	1,827,004	1,045,936	5,849,950	78,661
1921–2	8,720,504	1,615,621	1,040,270	6,064,613	76,816
1922–3	8,160,573	1,696,401	1,032,696	5,431,476	77,387
1923–4	8,126,277	1,896,838	1,050,356	5,179,083	76,771
1924–5	8,087,448	1,667,699	1,039,567	5,380,182	78,608
1925–6	8,318,424	1,759,804	1,074,480	5,484,140	78,793
1926–7	8,501,663	1,711,028	1,062,089	5,728,546	77,136
1927–8	8,441,037	1,766,428	1,079,148	5,595,461	76,735
1928–9	8,594,307	1,741,535	1,055,368	5,797,404	74,278
SCOTLAND. (d) (e)					
	£	£	£ (f)	£	£ (g)
1918–9	787,693	33,519	115,703	588,471	7,208
1919–20	828,615	38,113	115,703	674,799	13,803
1920–1	1,029,089	41,990	115,703	871,396	12,335
1921–2	1,153,404	41,903	115,703	995,798	12,163
1922–3	1,067,497	52,968	115,703	898,826	9,548
1923–4	974,546	49,752	115,703	809,091	9,221
1924–5	975,654	47,657	115,703	812,294	9,982
1925–6	973,577	46,202	115,703	811,672	9,553
1926–7	991,935	45,162	115,703	831,070	9,369
1927–8	1,021,440	51,593	115,703	854,144	7,853
1928–9	1,010,888	52,564	115,703	842,621	8,015
1929–30	1,076,985	54,904	115,703	906,378	7,938

NOTES.—The expenditure by Boards of Guardians on the maintenance of insane persons in County and Borough Asylums, included in column 1, is also included in Table 69.

Expenditure on the Insane in Poor Law Institutions is not distinguished in accounts from expenditure on other persons in those Institutions and is not included in this Table, except in the case of Scotland, for which *see* note (*d*).

(*a*) Including grants made from the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils.

(*b*) Some unascertained portion of the expenditure in column 4 was met from Exchequer grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, and from the "free balances" of the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils. Those grants and "free balances" are applicable in aid of local rates, but are not allocated to specific local services.

(*c*) The figures represent gross actual expenditure borne on the Home Department Vote, inclusive of Appropriation in Aid, and do not include expenditure of sums borne on the Votes of other Departments. For years 1915–6 to 1920–1 expenditure on Rampton Asylum (now closed) is included.

(*d*) The figures for Scotland are inclusive of expenditure on insane in Poor Law Institutions. In the summary figures for the United Kingdom, shown on the next page, allowance has been made for this expenditure.

(*e*) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities prior to 16th May, 1930. County and Burgh Councils from that date

(*f*) I.e., Contributions from the Local Taxation Account (Scotland).

(*g*) Figures relate to years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1930.

INSANE in INSTITUTIONS provided by or for COUNTY and BOROUGH LUNATIC ASYLUMS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM.

Years.	Expenditure in respect of Insane in Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils.				Expenditure on the State Criminal Lunatic Asylums.
		Sources from which expenditure was met.			
	Expenditure.	Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants.	Specific Government grants.	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5
NORTHERN IRELAND.					
	£	£	£ (h)	£	£ (i)
1913–4	140,752	9,267	41,814	89,671	Information not available.
1916–7	165,277	15,476	41,614	108,187	
1917–8	184,949	(j) 15,939	41,797	127,213	
1918–9	202,376	15,446	41,533	145,397	
1919–20	228,774	17,290	40,595	170,889	
1920–1	282,587	(k) 28,221	46,502	207,864	
1921–2	241,280	19,501	48,183	173,596	2,301
1922–3	221,934	17,769	48,180	155,985	4,937
1923–4	220,941	21,950	46,333	152,658	5,412
1924–5	230,535	21,617	46,733	162,185	4,976
1925–6	229,987	26,257	47,648	156,082	4,663
1926–7	228,833	31,730	47,355	149,748	4,197
1927–8	221,678	20,890	46,117	154,671	4,074
1928–9	228,000	24,316	46,784	156,900	3,668
1929–30	232,681	21,600	46,190	164,891	3,185
UNITED KINGDOM.					
	£	£	4	£	£
1918–9	6,325,566	992,869	1,165,098	4,167,599	77,208
1919–20	7,941,289	1,505,516	1,222,704	5,213,069	89,712
1920–1	9,925,671	1,897,215	1,208,141	6.820,315	90,996
1921–2	10,003,523	1,677,025	1,204,156	7,122,342	91,280
1922–3	9,347,817	1,767,138	1,196,579	6,384,100	91,872
1923–4	9,225,163	1,968,540	1,212,392	6,044,231	91,404
1924–5	9,198,851	1,736,973	1,202,003	6,259,875	93,566
1925–6	9,431,214	1,832,263	1,237,831	6,361,120	93,009
1926–7	9,629,499	1,787,920	1,225,147	6,616,432	90,752
1927–8	9,594,258	1,838,911	1,240,968	6,514,379	88,662
1928–9	9,746,847	1,818,415	1,217,855	6,710,577	85,961

(h) Prior to the setting up of the Government of Northern Ireland these consisted of (i) a capitation grant payable annually out of the Local Taxation (I) Account; (ii) recoupment by the State of actual expenditure on criminal lunatics committed to District Lunatic Asylums (for 1920–21); and (iii) payment by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of the maintenance of persons (classified as "Service" patients) whose insanity developed after War service.

After the setting up of the Northern Government (i) the capitation grant referred to above was replaced by a fixed annual payment from the Exchequer of £37,079, representing the average annual amount paid to Asylum authorities out of the Local Taxation (I) Account in respect of the three financial years ended 31st March, 1920; (ii) the amounts received in respect of criminal lunatics were as follows: For 1921–2, £3,118: for 1922–3, £2,531; for 1923–4, £2,349; for 1924–5, £2,444; for 1925–6, £2,989; for 1926–7, £2,917; for 1927–8, £2,739; for 1928–9, £2,770; for 1929–30, £2,586; and (iii) the amounts received in respect of "Service" patients were as follows: For 1921–2, £7,986; for 1922–3, £8,570; for 1923–4, £6,905; for 1924–5, £7,210; for 1925–6, £7,580; for 1926–7, £7,359; for 1927–8, £6,299; for 1928–9, £6,935; for 1929–30, £6,525.

(i) Expenditure in respect of Northern Ireland Criminal Lunatics committed prior to 1922 and since (i.e., up to January, 1930) maintained in the Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Dundrum, Co. Dublin, as an Agency Service under Section 63 of the Government of Ireland Act, 1920. Expenditure for 1929–30 includes cost of maintenance of N.I. Criminal lunatics in Dundrum C.L. Asylum, Co. Dublin, and of those in the N.I. Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Londonderry, established under the Act 20, George V, cap. 19.

(j) Includes a payment of £1,594 by the War Department in respect of the occupation of Belfast District Asylum as a War Hospital.

(k) Includes a payment of £9,871 for similar service.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

No. 72—Number of Mentally Defective Persons in England and Wales notified under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, as amended by the Mental Deficiency Act, 1927, on the 1st January of each Year, 1921 to 1931.

(Further particulars as to numbers are obtainable from the Annual Reports of the Board of Control, and, as to expenditure by Local Authorities, from the Annual Local Taxation Returns).

Date. (1st January).	Mental Defectives for whom County and County Borough Councils are responsible under the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913 to 1927.				Mental Defectives in State Institutions.	Persons (other than those in columns 1 and 5) certified under the Acts of 1913 to 1927 and in Institutions or under Guardianship.	Total number of notified mental defectives.	
	Certified under the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913 to 1927, and in Institutions or under Guardianship	Under statutory supervision, including cases in "places of safety" pending certification.	Ascertained as "subject to be dealt with" but action not yet taken.				Number.	Number per 10,000 of estimated population.
			Not in receipt of Poor Relief.	In receipt of Poor Relief.(a)				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1921	6,936	7,974	3,793	—	276	2,364	21,343	6
1922	8,691	9,975	4,026	—	325	2,329	25,346	7
1923	10,531	10,791	3,712	—	331	2,261	27,626	7
1924	12,350	10,938	3,396	—	386	2,225	29,295	8
1925	14,077	13,650	1,880	—	446	2,088	32,141	8
1926	15,947	15,859	2,550	—	514	1,874	36,744	9
1927	17,411	16,342	1,586	—	582	1,899	37,820	10
1928	18,996	18,159	2,002	—	690	1,647	41,494	11
1929	20,682	19,867	1,869	—	785	1,547	44,750	11
1930	22,365	22,922	1,245	—	884	1,611	49,027	12
1931	25,273	25,017	1,536	7,935	1,043	1,188	61,992	16

Note.—The entries in this Table must not be read as showing the total numbers of mentally defective persons on the several dates mentioned. Those numbers have not been ascertained and the increase in the aggregate figures indicates increased activity in the administration of the Acts but does not necessarily indicate any increase in the incidence of mental defect. Mentally defective children of school age are not included in the Table unless they have been notified as mental defectives under the Mental Deficiency Acts; on these points and other points the entries in the Table should be read subject to qualifications set out in the Annual Reports of the Board of Control. *See also* general note to Table No. 70, p. 82.

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1930, County and County Borough Councils had no duties with respect to mental defectives in receipt of Poor Relief.

No. 73—Number of Mentally Defective Persons in Scotland notified under the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, on the 1st January of each Year, 1921 to 1931.

(Further particulars as to numbers are obtainable from the Annual Reports of the General Board of Control for Scotland.)

Date. (1st January).	Mental Defectives for whom County and Burgh Councils are responsible under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913. (a)		Mental defectives in State Institutions.	Persons (other than those in columns 1 and 3) certified under the Act of 1913 and in Institutions or under guardianship.	Total number of certified mental defectives (exclusive of those shown in column 2).	
	Certified under the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, and in Institutions or under guardianship.	Ascertained as "subject to be dealt with" but action not yet taken. (b)			Number.	Number per 10,000 of estimated population.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1921	1,828	Not available.	—	75	1,903	3·9
1922	1,960		—	86	2,046	4·2
1923	2,088		—	80	2,168	4·4
1924	2,213		—	95	2,308	4·7
1925	2,355		—	97	2,452	5·0
1926	2,530	2,202	—	94	2,624	5·4
1927	2,657	2,338	—	107	2,764	5·7
1928	2,799	2,642	1	115	2,915	6·0
1929	2,864	2,867	3	120	2,987	6·1
1930	2,946	3,106	4	124	3,074	6·3
1931	3,167	3,098	6	126	3,299	6·8

Note.—The entries in this Table must not be read as showing the total numbers of mentally defective persons on the several dates mentioned. Those numbers have not been ascertained and the increase in the aggregate figures indicates increased activity in the administration of the Act but does not necessarily indicate any increase in the incidence of mental defect. Uncertified mental defectives in receipt of poor law relief are not included in the Table nor are mentally defective children of school age unless they have been certified as mental defectives under the Act of 1913; on these points and other points the entries in the Table should be read subject to qualifications set out in the Annual Reports of the General Board of Control for Scotland. *See also* general note to Table No. 70, p. 82.

(a) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities were the responsible local authorities prior to 16th May, 1930.

(b) Figures are not available prior to 1926 and those for succeeding years are approximations.

No. 74—(i) EXPENDITURE (other than out of loans) of COUNTY and COUNTY BOROUGH COUNCILS in respect of MENTAL DEFICIENCY and (ii) EXPENDITURE on STATE INSTITUTIONS for MENTAL DEFECTIVES in ENGLAND and WALES in each of the YEARS 1915–6 to 1928–9.

Years.	Expenditure of County and County Borough Councils.				Expenditure on State Institutions for Mental Defectives.
	Expenditure.	Sources from which expenditure was met.			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants.	Specific Government grants.	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc. (a)	
	1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	£	£
1915–6(b)	56,522	2,518	21,972	32,032	Information not complete.
1916–7	96,036	4,501	41,822	49,713	
1917–8	131,666	10,288	57,379	63,999	
1918–9	183,995	23,402	77,735	82,858	
1919–20	292,740	21,781	125,244	145,715	
1920–1	552,337	37,157	227,298	287,882	50,803
1921–2	802,495	59,464	391,401	351,630	77,102
1922–3	763,330	76,404	383,049	303,877	38,557
1923–4	833,907	89,872	369,533	374,502	59,642
1924–5	940,567	101,918	392,187	446,462	77,795
1925–6	1,033,136	103,797	459,291	470,048	102,828
1926–7	1,134,355	105,864	521,579	506,912	105,490
1927–8	1,265,683	113,498	561,327	590,858	107,310
1928–9	1,351,134	120,213	617,825	613,096	151,251

(a) Some unascertained portion of the expenditure in column 4 was met from Exchequer Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, and from the "free balances" of the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils. Those grants and "free balances" are applicable in aid of local rates, but are not allocated to specific local services.
(b) The Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, so far as it affects the powers of County and County Borough Councils, came into operation on the 1st April, 1914.

No. 75—(i) APPROVED EXPENDITURE (other than out of loans) of COUNTY and BURGH COUNCILS (a) in respect of MENTAL DEFICIENCY and (ii) EXPENDITURE on STATE INSTITUTION for MENTAL DEFECTIVES in SCOTLAND in each of the YEARS 1918–9 to 1929–30 (b).

Years ending 15th May. (b)	Expenditure of County and Burgh Councils. (a)				Expenditure on State Institution for Mental Defectives. (b)
	Approved Expenditure.	Sources from which expenditure was met.			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants.	Specific Government grants.	Balance of approved expenditure falling on rates, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	£	£
1918–9	57,112	2,328	27,392	27,392	No State Institution prior to 1927.
1919–20	72,131	2,633	34,766	34,732	
1920–1	91,781	2,717	44,547	44,517	
1921–2	108,347	2,847	52,789	52,711	
1922–3	102,483	2,657	49,944	49,882	
1923–4	103,351	2,882	50,239	50,230	
1924–5	107,077	3,285	51,896	51,896	
1925–6	121,058	4,042	58,508	58,508	
1926–7	130,627	4,338	63,156	63,133	134
1927–8	135,870	4,707	65,586	65,577	212
1928–9	142,135	4,555	68,790	68,790	439
1929–30	155,563	4,209	75,677	75,677	509

(a) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities prior to 16th May, 1930.
(b) Figures in column 5 relate to years ended 31st December, 1927 to 1930.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

No. 76.—Statistics of Licensed Premises, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in England and Wales.

(Compiled from the Licensing Statistics for England and Wales.)

Years.	Licensed Premises.						Registered Clubs (on 1st January).	Convictions for Drunkenness.	
	Number (on 1st January).		Premises Closed.			New Licences Granted. (a)			
	For Consumption on or off the Premises.	For Consumption off the Premises only.	On payment of Compensation.		Otherwise.			Males.	Females.
			Number.	Amount Paid.					
				£					
1913 ..	88,739	23,632	842	810,537	621	160	8,457	153,112	35,765
1917 ..	85,273	22,719	352	424,467	571	48	8,167	34,103	12,307
1918 ..	84,644	22,473	398	495,646	423	30	7,972	21,853	7,222
1919 ..	84,038	22,288	496	635,654	292	92	8,049	46,765	11,183
1920 ..	83,432	22,198	526	731,443	401	191	8,994	80,517	15,246
1921 ..	82,739	22,155	506	807,676	435	209	9,924	64,897	12,892
1922 ..	82,054	22,108	438	781,700	379	232	10,663	63,253	13,094
1923 ..	81,480	22,097	386	734,130	350	281	11,126	63,850	13,244
1924 ..	80,987	22,135	486	869,469	352	267	11,471	66,139	12,943
1925 ..	80,420	22,131	427	720,970	414	299	11,780	62,843	12,234
1926 ..	79,860	22,149	455	836,744	387	337	12,138	55,836	11,290
1927 ..	79,330	22,174	437	826,130	487	412	12,481	54,555	10,611
1928 ..	78,803	22,189	397	733,424	437	320	12,775	46,798	8,844
1929 ..	78,307	22,171	367	725,153	452	328	13,132	43,536	8,430
1930 ..	77,821	22,166	416	700,634	465	354	13,526	44,683	8,397

(a) Excluding Off-licences granted to existing licensed premises.

No. 77.—Statistics of Licensing Courts and Registered Clubs in Scotland.

(Compiled from the Judicial Statistics of Scotland.)

Years.	Applications for Renewal of Certificates or Grant of New Certificates.	Certificates in Force.						Registered Clubs.
		Inns and Hotels.		Public Houses.		Grocers.		
		Full.	Partial.	Full.	Partial.	Full.	Partial.	
1913- -	10,452	1,569	15	5,078	97	3,356	160	613
1917- -	9,749	1,481	21	4,847	83	3,033	140	396
1918- -	9,537	1,461	21	4,813	80	2,956	134	389
1919- -	9,497	1,449	15	4,790	80	2,933	139	455
1920- -	9,448	1,443	15	4,745	80	2,918	143	486
1921- -	9,251	1,411	19	4,541	77	2,811	133	511
1922- -	9,054	1,394	19	4,520	75	2,788	139	539
1923-	8,957	1,393	18	4,500	72	2,761	131	544
1924- -	8,957	1,387	20	4,481	69	2,724	135	576
1925- -	8,880	1,384	17	4,468	63	2,671	147	597
1926- -	8,838	1,389	26	4,475	63	2,648	150	598
1927- -	8,814	1,340	70	4,458	61	2,622	140	603
1928- -	8,751	1,399	13	4,445	58	2,585	150	628
1929- -	8,702	1,398	12	4,426	55	2,550	158	643
1930- -	8,645	1,403	13	4,395	55	2,526	154	635

No. 78.—Statistics of Liquor Licences, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in Northern Ireland in each Year from 1923 to 1931.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

Years ended 31st March.	Licences Issued (b).				Registered Clubs.	Convictions for Drunkenness. (a)	
	Manufacturers.	Dealers.	Retailers. For consumption on or off the premises. (c)	Retailers. For consumption off the premises only.		Simple	With Aggravation.
1923 ...	4	331	2,963	1,553	52	3,620	2,127
1924 ...	4	339	2,912	440	52	3,731	2,069
1925 ...	4	374	2,908	501	53	3,146	2,056
1926 ...	3	366	2,867	436	65	2,586	1,694
1927 ...	5	440	2,843	460	70	2,950	1,799
1928 ...	3	402	2,918	445	63	2,150	1,484
1929 ...	3	400	2,789	426	76	2,544	1,594
1930 ...	4	406	2,912	449	74	2,501	1,600
1931 ...	4	412	2,807	424	78	Not available.	

(a) Particulars relate to the calendar years 1923–30.
(b) Excluding Occasional Licences.
(c) Including Restaurant Car and Passenger Boat Licences as follows: 1922–3—3; 1923–4—7; 1924–5—20; 1925–6—13; 1926–7—18; 1927–28—15; 1928–9—20; 1929–30—21; and 1930–1—19.

No. 79.—Authorised Strength of the Police Force.

Years.	Number in England and Wales on 29th Sept.	Authorised Number in Scotland on 31st Dec.	Number in Ireland on 31st March.
1913 - -	54,552	5,859	11,844
1917 - -	55,699	5,953	10,816
1918 - -	55,860	5,953	10,818
1919 -	56,166	6,124	10,754
1920 - -	56,567	6,532	11,630
1921 - -	56,914	6,544	Cannot be stated.
1922 - -	56,852	6,530	
1923 - -	56,845	6,523	
1924 - -	56,945	6,528	
1925 - -	57,043	6,552	
1926 - -	57,089	6,586	
1927 - -	57,284	6,605	(a) 2,922
1928 - -	57,436	6,607	(a) 2,884
1929 - -	57,677	6,613	(a) 2,877
1930 - -	58,080	6,621	(a) 2,859

Note.—For expenditure by Local Authorities on Police and Police Stations *see* Tables Nos. 131–134, pp. 188-195 (England and Wales), Table No. 138, p. 200 (Scotland) and Table No. 139, p. 202 (Ireland).
(a) Northern Ireland on 31st December.

CIVIL COURTS—ENGLAND AND WALES AND SCOTLAND.

No. 80.—PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED in CIVIL COURTS in ENGLAND and WALES.

[*Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics (England and Wales).*]

YEARS.	Appellate Proceedings.				Original Proceedings.		
	Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.	House of Lords.	Court of Appeal.	High Court of Justice, Divisional Courts.	High Court of Justice.	County Courts. (a)	Other Courts.
1913	141	71	865	426	72,414	1,255,542	25,741
1917	165	83	521	259	46,297	609,526	10,345
1918	134	81	488	302	42,604	438,182	7,385
1919	204	91	530	301	60,290	444,155	7,962
1920	151	93	653	407	93,096	557,986	15,091
1921	127	101	647	475	124,179	646,043	40,305
1922	126	89	680	365	122,041	814,872	54,537
1923	159	76	698	418	119,948	912,015	61,431
1924	186	70	509	484	120,042	955,924	69,917
1925	125	80	480	395	112,071	955,774	73,063
1926	129	71	538	399	106,738	897,895	80,615
1927	165	58	470	401	104,246	1,044,300	94,153
1928	133	73	487	384	99,761	1,122,144	82,429
1929	141	60	456	320	103,377	1,134,333	79,193
1930	128	74	443	478	114,639	1,199,578	79,422

(a) Inclusive of Bankruptcy and Companies Proceedings, but exclusive of certain proceedings commenced in the High Court. Proceedings in the City of London Court included for years 1913 and 1917-20 inclusive.

No. 81.—PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED in CIVIL COURTS in SCOTLAND.

[*Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics (Scotland).*]

YEARS.	Appellate Proceedings.				Original Proceedings.		
	House of Lords (Appeals from Court of Session).	Court of Session.	Sheriff Courts.	Other Courts.	Court of Session.	Sheriff Courts.	Other Courts.
1913	17	144	527	86	2,391	156,555	41,522
1917	24	178	316	89	1,922	146,062	23,035
1918	29	143	358	29	2,165	128,784	17,892
1919	20	144	396	23	2,682	138,392	19,017
1920	26	129	517	35	2,821	169,948	21,672
1921	25	152	539	98	2,761	182,651	19,501
1922	24	173	552	16	2,480	178,154	22,104
1923	20	100	444	15	2,284	166,318	25,850
1924	13	140	417	20	2,595	165,850	25,992
1925 (a)	16	149	403	15	2,449	164,637	19,865
1926	25	160	453	15	2,511	159,116	17,908
1927	16	141	462	13	2,635	171,575	22,210
1928	25	207 (b)	425	15	1,905 (b)	179,276	24,157
1929	23	155 (b)	405	29	1,717 (b)	176,931	25,243
1930	27	360 (b)	383	34	1,888 (b)	170,881	26,856

(a) Exclusive of business relating to Dean of Guild Court in 1925 and subsequent years.
(b) Exclusive of miscellaneous and administrative business.

No. 82.—NUMBER OF CRIMINAL OFFENDERS for TRIAL, CONVICTED, AND ACQUITTED.

[*Compiled from the Criminal Statistics for each Division of the United Kingdom.*]

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS FOR TRIAL.			CONVICTED.	ACQUITTED,(b) exclusive of Persons found and detained as Insane.
	Males.	Females.	Total.		
IN ENGLAND AND WALES AT ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.					
1913 - -	11,204	1,305	12,511(a)	10,165	2,287
1917 - -	4,577	1,009	5,586	4,384	1,168
1918 - -	4,816	1,088	5,904	4,694	1,162
1919 - -	6,746	1,137	7,883	6,192	1,633
1920 - -	8,141	989	9,130	7,225	1,852
1921 - -	8,011	922	8,934(a)	7,152	1,725
1922 - -	7,674	758	8,435(a)	6,784	1,604
1923 - -	7,368	758	8,126	6,541	1,513
1924 - -	7,142	703	7,845	6,379	1,421
1925 - -	7,412	727	8,139	6,639	1,448
1926 - -	7,298	625	7,924(a)	6,350	1,521
1927 - -	6,538	593	7,136(a)	5,773	1,310
1928 - -	6,686	596	7,283(a)	6,020	1,209
1929 - -	6,528	542	7,072(a)	5,879	1,147
1930 - -	7,781	601	8,384(a)	6,921	1,414
IN SCOTLAND AT THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY AND SHERIFF COURTS (after full Committal).(c)					
1913 - -	1,186	172	1,358	1,056	286
1917 - -	823	174	997	826	165
1918 - -	583	197	780	630	143
1919 - -	986	308	1,294	1,018	254
1920 - -	1,363	187	1,550	1,231	298
1921 - -	1,605	220	1,825	1,386	409
1922 - -	1,504	270	1,774	1,413	343
1923 - -	1,234	181	1,415	1,170	230
1924 - -	1,042	146	1,188	981	194
1925 - -	1,061	135	1,196	953	228
1926 - -	1,068	129	1,197	994	189
1927 - -	1,078	136	1,214	963	235
1928 - -	1,042	138	1,180	929	233
1929 - -	907	142	1,049	872	166
1930 - -	997	134	1,131	894	223
IN IRELAND AT ASSIZES, DUBLIN COMMISSION, AND QUARTER SESSIONS.					
1913 - -	1,961	277	2,238	1,483	734(d)
1917 - -	1,122	292	1,414	918	475(d)
1918 - -	918	263	1,181	737	432(d)
1919 - -	1,242	237	1,479	948	516(d)
1920 -					
1921 -		Information	not available.		
1922 -					
1923 -					
1924 (e) -	670	84	754	519	234
1925 (e) -	704	75	779	530	249
1926 (e) -	683	105	788	516	272
1927 (e) -	645	83	728	519	207
1928 (e) -	540	96	636	485	150
1929 (e) -	550	100	650	467	180
1930 (e) -	583	98	681	473	201

(a) Including corporate bodies.
(b) Persons discharged without Trial are included with those Acquitted.
(c) For Scotland the number of persons convicted is exclusive of those *outlawed*, and also in cases where bail was forfeited for non-appearance.
(d) Including *postponed* cases, numbering 44 in 1913, 44 in 1917, 18 in 1918, and 77 in 1919.
(e) Northern Ireland only.

CRIME—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.

No. 83.—Number of Persons apprehended or Summoned, with distinguishing Indictable and

[*Compiled from the Criminal Statistics*

A.—Indictable Offences.

Years.	Number of Persons Apprehended or Summoned.			Result of Proceedings.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Convicted.	Committed for Trial.	Charge Proved but *not* Convicted.	Acquitted, Discharged, and otherwsie Disposed of.
	England and Wales.						
1913 - -	57,736	11,529	69,265	27,120	2,557	18,587	11,001
1917 - -	52,887	13,129	66,016	31,018	5,737	21,874	7,387
1918 - -	49,171	11,877	61,048	28,433	5,988	19.525	7,102
1919 - -	46,869	10,509	57,378	25,332	8,263	15,765	8,018
1920 - -	54,388	9,995	64,383	28,142	9,219	17,719	9,303
1921 - -	54,996	9,280	64,276	28,497	8,970	17,869	8,940
1922 - -	52,132	8,635	60,767	25,029	8,454	19,165	8,119
1923 - -	51,064	8,192	59,256	22,572	8,182	20,636	7,866
1924 - -	51,710	8,036	59,746	21,495	7,943	22,769	7,539
1925 - -	51,923	8,070	59,993	21,224	8,134	22,720	7,915
1926 - -	71,131	8,460	79,591	33,314	7,919	28,729	9,629
1927 - -	56,780	8,383	65,163	25,233	7,242	24,766	7,932
1928 - -	55,074	8,119	(e)63,194	23,021	7,364	25,474	7,335
1929 - -	53,691	8,032	61,723	21,925	7,231	25,520	7,047
1930 - -	57,751	8,298	66,049	22,616	8,710	27,230	7,493
	Scotland.						
	(b)	(b)	(b)		(c)		(a)
1913 - -	20,644	4,082	24,726	17,618	287	2,881	4,227
1917 - -	17,475	3,724	21,199	14,765	371	3,403	3,031
1918 - -	15,769	3,109	18,878	13,518	204	2,637	2,723
1919 - -	16.538	2,716	19,244	14 015	363	2,399	2,830
1920 - -	17,786	3,001	20,787	15,557	307	2,131	3,099
1921 - -	20,804	3,248	24,052	18,687	435	2,244	3,121
1922 - -	17.240	3,297	20,537	15,740	484	2,022	2,775
1923 - -	16,532	2,942	19,474	14,561	373	2,233	2,680
1924 - -	16.471	2,951	19,422	14,695	255	2,202	2,525
1925 - -	16,838	2,945	19,783	14.841	263	2,467	2,475
1926 - -	24,262	3,886	28,148	21,874	234	3,030	3,244
1927 - -	16,677	2,842	19,519	14.585	173	2,672	2,262
1928 - -	16,052	2,622	18,674	13,793	164	2,749	2,132
1929 - -	15.979	2,284	18,263	12,963	179	3,034	2,266
1930 - -	16,211	2,454	18,665	13,437	159	2,979	2,249
	Ireland.						
1913 - -	5,932	1.362	7,294	2,185	2,280	1,018	1,811
1917 - -	3,977	1,441	5,418	1.546	1,347	1,195	1,330
1918 - -	3,198	1,165	4,363	1,145	1,165	926	1,127
1919 - -	3,440	836	4,276	1,050	1,529	720	977
1920 - -	Information not available.						
1921 - -							
1922 - -							
1923 - -							
924(d) -	1,652	268	1,920	511	667	349	393
1925(d) -	1,635	243	1,878	459	786	280	353
1926(d) -	2,013	324	2,337	603	871	421	492
1927(d) -	1,708	258	1,966	503	714	361	388
1928(d) -	1,577	281	1,858	367	627	432	432
1929(d) -	1,579	229	1,808	326	705	445	332
1930(d) -	1,451	275	1,726	333	685	475	233

(a) Inclusive of the number of persons "discharged," but who were *not tried*.
(b) The figures for Scotland represent the number of persons "proceeded against" and in the case of indictable offences are exclusive of the number "Committed for trial."

RESULT of PROCEEDINGS in COURTS of SUMMARY JURISDICTION, NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

for each Division of the United Kingdom.]

B.—NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

YEARS.	NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED or SUMMONED.			RESULT of PROCEEDINGS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Convicted.	Charge Proved but *not* Convicted.	Discharged, and otherwise Disposed of.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.					
1913	580,112	107,488	687,600	542,827	67,223	77,550
1917	406,211	105,727	511,938	362,823	38,436	110,679
1918	345,678	88,669	434,347	299,607	32,114	102,626
1919	436,614	85,834	522,448	397,149	42,122	83,177
1920	537,746	89,396	627,142	497,087	51,685	78,370
1921	451,348	79,964	531,312	419,330	48,559	63,423
1922	458,190	70,959	529,149	421,793	50,636	56,720
1923	479,993	70,090	550,083	441,905	53,606	54,572
1924	515,674	72,872	588,546	477,506	56,797	54,243
1925	538,917	76,209	615,126	499,177	61,324	54,625
1926	530,586	76,335	606,921	492,229	61,810	52,882
1927	546,553	75,155	621,708	513,164	60,350	48,194
1928	532,973	68,165	601,138	493,877	62,435	44,826
1929	523,529	65,282	588,811	480,133	65,690	42,988
1930	546,483	66,592	613,075	499,173	68,696	45,206
	SCOTLAND.					
1913	(b) 117,720	(b) 29,615	(b) 147,335	106,942	1,489	(a) 38,904
1917	66,037	16,705	82,742	51,350	1,139	30,253
1918	49,778	10,716	60,494	36,049	785	23,660
1919	67,542	13,607	81,149	54,425	985	25,739
1920	101,185	19,553	120,738	83,535	936	36,267
1921	74,223	15,471	89,694	65,877	879	22,938
1922	70,238	13,833	84,071	65,387	730	17,954
1923	71,595	14,764	86,359	67,247	631	18,481
1924	76,394	14,604	90,998	70,451	777	19,770
1925	79,800	14,359	94,159	73,559	797	19,803
1926	79,217	13,560	92,777	73,902	875	18,000
1927	85,564	13,949	99,513	78,485	950	20,078
1928	85,289	13,340	98,629	78,405	999	19,225
1929	83,734	13,467	97,201	77,448	990	18,763
1930	77,160	12,420	89,580	71,035	1,133	17,412
	IRELAND.					
1913	151,457	27,217	178,674	150,338	1,284	27,052
1917	87,786	21,285	109,071	87,472	971	20,628
1918	79,119	19,850	98,969	77,781	744	20,444
1919	79,200	17,808	97,008	79,060	857	17,091
1920	Information not available.					
1921						
1922						
1923						
1924(d)	32,349	4,607	36,956	30,879	204	5,873
1925(d)	29,646	4,284	33,930	27,938	651	5,341
1926(d)	27,384	3,958	31,342	25,711	187	5,444
1927(d)	29,593	3,806	33,399	27,590	267	5,542
1928(d)	27,636	3,641	31,277	24,972	377	5,928
1929(d)	27,511	3,542	31,053	25,625	728	4,700
1930(d)	27,930	3,628	31,558	26,136	1,676	3,746

(c) These persons were reported to Crown counsel, who directed trial by Sheriff summarily. They may be added to Totals shown in column 4, but the *sex* cannot be stated.
(d) Northern Ireland only.
(e) Inclusive of a limited company.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 84.—Numbers Aged 10 Years and upwards in Great Britain, each Census,

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Industries.	Numbers engaged in each Industry.					
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911. (See Note below.)	1911. (See Note below.)	1921.
MALES AND FEMALES TOGETHER.						
Total aged 10 years and over	22,081,000	25,100,000	28,770,000	32,234,000	32,234,000	34,979,000
Total occupied	12,739,000	14,500,000	16,312,000	18,354,000	18,354,000	19,357,000
Fishing	61,000	54,000	51,000	54,000	70,000	65,000
Agriculture	1,593,000	1,498,000	1,403,000	1,501,000	1,429,000	1,307,000
Coal and Shale Mining	437,000	599,000	752,000	1,021,000	1,128,000	1,305,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	130,000	142,000	177,000	174,000	201,000	214,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	52,000	69,000	101,000	149,000	183,000	269,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	927,000	1,095,000	1,447,000	1,765,000	1,779,000	2,491,000
Manufacture of Textiles	1,191,000	1,253,000	1,169,000	1,294,000	1,359,000	1,293,000
Cotton	520,000	562,000	544,000	620,000	646,000	621,000
Wool and Worsted	252,000	275,000	235,000	248,000	261,000	260,000
Silk	64,000	53,000	37,000	31,000	33,000	34,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods,	85,000	93,000	99,000	102,000	105,000	88,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	66,000	66,000	79,000	105,000	111,000	117,000
MALES.						
Total aged 10 years and over	10,627,000	12,038,000	13,790,000	15,445,000	15,445,000	16,496,000
Total occupied	8,851,000	10,010,000	11,548,000	12,930,000	12,930,000	13,656,000
Fishing	58,000	53,000	51,000	53,000	63,000	63,000
Agriculture	1,477,000	1,418,000	1,336,000	1,436,000	1,301,000	1,198,000
Coal and Shale Mining	434,000	595,000	748,000	1,015,000	1,122,000	1,294,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	106,000	113,000	145,000	137,000	162,000	161,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	44,000	55,000	75,000	112,000	145,000	195,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	889,000	1,049,000	1,384,000	1,670,000	1,670,000	2,251,000
Manufacture of Textiles	477,000	508,000	453,000	525,000	585,000	540,000
Cotton	192,000	216,000	199,000	236,000	257,000	234,000
Wool and Worsted	111,000	121,000	97,000	106,000	118,000	115,000
Silk	20,000	18,000	11,000	9,000	11,000	14,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	34,000	34,000	32,000	35,000	40,000	33,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	51,000	51,000	63,000	82,000	91,000	89,000
FEMALES.						
Total aged 10 years and over	11,454,000	13,061,000	14,980,000	16,789,000	16,789,000	18,483,000
Total occupied	3,887,000	4,489,000	4,763,000	5,424,000	5,424,000	5,701,000
Fishing	3,000	1,000	(a)	(a)	7,000	2,000
Agriculture	116,000	80,000	67,000	66,000	128,000	109,000
Coal and Shale Mining	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	6,000	11,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	24,000	29,000	33,000	37,000	39,000	53,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	8,000	14,000	26,000	38,000	38,000	75,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	38,000	45,000	63,000	95,000	110,000	240,000
Manufacture of Textiles	714,000	744,000	716,000	769,000	774,000	753,000
Cotton	328,000	346,000	345,000	384,000	388,000	386,000
Wool and Worsted	141,000	154,000	138,000	142,000	143,000	145,000
Silk	43,000	35,000	26,000	21,000	22,000	20,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	52,000	59,000	67,000	67,000	64,000	55,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing	16,000	15,000	16,000	23,000	20,000	29,000

Note.—This table has been constructed to indicate in a very general manner the fluctuations of the numbers engaged in each industry shown. In using the table the figures for the years 1881-1901 must be compared with those in the *first* column for the year 1911, and those in the *second* column of the year 1911 must be used for comparison with 1921. Owing to radical changes which have been made in the method of classification only very rough comparisons can be made. The figures for 1881-1911 (*first* column) exclude maintenance staff, clerks, carmen, and certain other occupations common to all industries. The figures for 1911 (*second* column) and 1921 include all persons engaged in the industry. The numbers are given to the nearest thousand. The proportions engaged have been calculated on the actual numbers.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN.

and PROPORTIONS, ENGAGED in the PRINCIPAL INDUSTRY GROUPS at from 1881 to 1921.

England and Wales, and Scotland.)

Proportion engaged in each Industry per 10,000 Occupied.						INDUSTRIES.
1881.	1891.	1901.	1911. *See* Note below.	1911. *See* Note below.	1921.	
MALES AND FEMALES TOGETHER.						
— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. / Total occupied.
48	37	32	29	38	34	Fishing.
1,250	1,033	860	818	779	675	Agriculture.
343	413	461	556	615	674	Coal and Shale Mining.
102	98	109	95	110	110	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
41	48	62	81	100	139	Manufacture of Chemicals. Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
728	755	887	962	969	1,287	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
935	864	717	705	740	668	Manufacture of Textiles.
408	388	333	338	352	321	Cotton.
198	190	144	135	142	134	Wool and Worsted.
50	36	23	17	18	18	Silk.
67	64	61	55	57	46	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
52	46	49	57	60	60	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
MALES.						
— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. / Total occupied.
66	53	44	41	49	46	Fishing.
1,668	1,417	1,157	1,110	1,007	877	Agriculture.
490	594	648	785	868	947	Coal and Shale Mining.
120	113	125	106	125	118	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
50	55	65	86	112	142	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
1,004	1,048	1,199	1,291	1,291	1,648	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
539	508	393	406	452	395	Manufacture of Textiles.
217	216	173	183	199	171	Cotton.
126	121	84	82	91	84	Wool and Worsted.
23	18	9	7	9	10	Silk.
38	34	28	27	31	24	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
57	51	55	64	70	65	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
FEMALES.						
— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10.000	Total aged 10 years and over. / Total occupied.
7	3	1	1	13	3	Fishing.
298	179	141	121	236	192	Agriculture.
9	9	8	10	11	19	Coal and Shale Mining.
62	65	68	69	72	93	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
20	32	55	70	70	131	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
97	101	132	175	202	422	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
1,337	1,657	1,503	1,418	1,427	1,321	Manufacture of Textiles.
844	771	723	707	716	678	Cotton.
363	342	289	262	264	253	Wool and Worsted.
111	78	55	39	40	35	Silk.
133	131	140	123	119	97	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
40	34	33	42	38	50	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.

(*a*) The number engaged in this industry was under 500.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 85.—Estimated Numbers of Workpeople Insured under the Unemployment Insurance Acts, in Great Britain and Northern Ireland in July of each Year from 1921 to 1931.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

—	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Total.
July, 1921—					
Great Britain	7,444,300	529,990	2,719,680	386,980	11,080,950
Northern Ireland	143,700	10,690	90,690	11,620	256,700
Total	7,588,000	540,680	2,810,370	398,600	11,337,650
July, 1922—					
Great Britain	7,645,300	543,990	2,618,680	372,980	11,180,950
Northern Ireland	137,060	11,680	88,780	13,980	251,500
Total	7,782,360	555,670	2,707,460	386,960	11,432,450
July, 1923—					
Great Britain	7,794,210	540,990	2,516,790	379,990	11,231,980
Northern Ireland	149,490	8,210	86,810	9,310	253,820
Total	7,943,700	549,200	2,603,600	389,300	11,485,800
July, 1924—					
Great Britain	7,873,130	552,870	2,596,540	380,970	11,403,510
Northern Ireland	149,070	10,730	89,260	11,430	260,490
Total	8,022,200	563,600	2,685,800	392,400	11,664,000
July, 1925—					
Great Britain	7,982,980	570,810	2,672,460	396,970	11,623,230
Northern Ireland	152,620	10,990	93,540	11,630	268,780
Total	8,135,600	581,800	2,766,000	408,600	11,892,000
July, 1926—					
Great Britain	8,112,000	568,970	2,689,740	402,990	11,773,700
Northern Ireland	152,500	10,330	92,860	11,610	267,300
Total	8,264,500	579,300	2,782,600	414,600	12,041,000
July, 1927—					
Great Britain	8,170,950	574,550	2,719,900	410,200	11,875,600
Northern Ireland	144,350	9,150	91,400	10,500	255,400
Total	8,315,300	583,700	2,811,300	420,700	12,131,000
July 1928 (*a*)—					
Great Britain	7,907,000	562,700	2,747,600	411,700	11,629,000
Northern Ireland	142,870	9,330	89,490	10,810	252,500
Total	8,049,870	572,030	2,837,090	422,510	11,881,500
July, 1929 (*a*)—					
Great Britain	8,009,700	587,600	2,798,900	437,800	11,834,000
Northern Ireland	148,120	9,930	91,440	10,510	260,000
Total	8,157,820	597,530	2,890,340	448,310	12,094,000
July, 1930 (*a*)—					
Great Britain	8,174,000	595,000	2,920,000	449,000	12,138,000
Northern Ireland	152,600	9,930	94,360	10,810	267,700
Total	8,326,600	604,930	3,014,360	459,810	12,405,700
July, 1931 (*a*)—					
Great Britain	8,442,000	579,000	3,041,000	438,000	12,500,000
Northern Ireland	156,200	9,800	94,000	10,000	270,000
Total	8,598,200	588,800	3,135,000	448,000	12,770,000

(*a*) Persons aged 65 and upwards ceased to be insurable under the Unemployment Insurance Acts, as from 2nd January, 1928. The figures for 1928 and subsequent years accordingly relate to persons aged 16 to 64 years inclusive.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 86.—Numbers and Percentages of Insured Workpeople in Great Britain and Northern Ireland Unemployed each Month (a) from December, 1921 to December, 1930.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		Thousands.											
Males—	1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,594
	1922	1,585	1,536	1,465	1,477	1,390	1,337	1,284	1,248	1,238	1,230	1,253	1,218
	1923	1,248	1,160	1,077	1,050	1,021	1,032	1,044	1,056	1,048	1,059	1,037	959
	1924	1,071	947	879	872	849	854	897	962	975	1,008	1,002	990
	1925	1,031	1,045	1,032	1,016	1,028	1,136	1,029	1,143	1,155	1,110	1,066	1,012
	1926	1,060	1,002	946	880	1,317	1,362	1,331	1,315	1,296	1,306	1,310	1,162
	1927	1,179	1,075	991	951	889	898	925	927	935	963	1,003	1,005
	1928	1,043	1,026	944	945	979	1,053	1,122	1,114	1,089	1,148	1,189	1,088
	1929	1,189	1,197	980	959	956	943	947	951	961	1,005	1,061	1,075
	1930	1,173	1,209	1,267	1,301	1,357	1,396	1,519	1,546	1,605	1,735	1,771	1,847
Females—	1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	444
	1922	430	412	362	334	277	226	218	218	211	213	232	246
	1923	277	261	259	266	270	266	283	301	299	291	290	270
	1924	303	282	262	250	242	233	241	261	267	273	272	273
	1925	291	289	278	278	269	273	300	300	271	244	248	231
	1926	258	246	225	214	402	389	406	370	352	330	320	270
	1927	272	240	197	182	170	171	189	203	191	193	207	189
	1928	218	202	183	183	189	220	255	261	266	255	264	246
	1929	277	257	224	222	221	221	231	247	243	249	265	269
	1930	347	374	427	460	499	515	551	573	583	584	598	653
Total—	1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,038
	1922	2,015	1,948	1,827	1,811	1,667	1,563	1,502	1,466	1,449	1,443	1,485	1,464
	1923	1,525	1,421	1,336	1,316	1,291	1,298	1,327	1,357	1,347	1,350	1,327	1,229
	1924	1,374	1,229	1,141	1,122	1,091	1,087	1,138	1,223	1,242	1,281	1,274	1,263
	1925	1,322	1,334	1,310	1,294	1,297	1,409	1,329	1,443	1,426	1,354	1,314	1,243
	1926	1,318	1,248	1,171	1,094	1,719	1,751	1,737	1,685	1,648	1,636	1,630	1,432
	1927	1,451	1,315	1,188	1,133	1,059	1,069	1,114	1,130	1,126	1,156	1,210	1,194
	1928	1,261	1,228	1,127	1,128	1,168	1,273	1,377	1,375	1,355	1,403	1,453	1,334
	1929	1,466	1,454	1,204	1,181	1,177	1,164	1,178	1,198	1,204	1,254	1,326	1,344
	1930	1,520	1,583	1,694	1,761	1,856	1,911	2,070	2,119	2,188	2,319	2,369	2,500
		Percentage of Insured Workpeople.											
Males—	1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19·4
	1922	19·3	18·6	17·7	17·8	16·7	16·1	15·4	14·9	14·8	14·7	14·9	14·5
	1923	14·8	13·8	12·8	12·4	12·1	12·2	12·3	12·4	12·3	12·4	12·2	11·2
	1924	12·5	11·1	10·3	10·2	9·9	10·0	10·4	11·2	11·3	11·7	11·6	11·5
	1925	11·9	12·1	11·9	11·7	11·8	13·0	11·8	13·1	13·2	12·7	12·2	11·5
	1926	12·1	11·4	10·8	10·0	14·9	15·4	15·1	14·9	14·6	14·7	14·8	13·1
	1927	13·3	12·1	11·2	10·7	10·0	10·1	10·4	10·4	10·5	10·8	11·3	11·3
	1928	12·1	11·9	11·0	11·0	11·4	12·2	13·0	12·9	12·5	13·2	13·7	12·5
	1929	13·6	13·7	11·2	11·0	10·9	10·8	10·8	10·8	10·9	11·4	12·0	12·2
	1930	13·3	13·7	14·2	14·6	15·2	15·6	17·0	17·2	17·8	19·2	19·6	20·4
Females—	1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14·0
	1922	13·6	13·1	11·5	10·7	8·9	7·3	7·0	7·1	6·9	6·9	7·6	8·1
	1923	9·1	8·6	8·6	8·8	9·0	8·9	9·5	10·0	10·0	9·7	9·6	8·9
	1924	10·0	9·3	8·6	8·2	7·9	7·6	7·8	8·5	8·6	8·8	8·7	8·7
	1925	9·3	9·2	8·9	8·8	8·5	8·6	9·5	9·5	8·5	7·7	7·8	7·3
	1926	8·1	7·7	7·1	6·7	12·6	12·2	12·7	11·6	11·0	10·3	10·0	8·4
	1927	8·4	7·5	6·1	5·7	5·3	5·3	5·8	6·3	5·9	6·0	6·4	5·8
	1928	6·7	6·2	5·7	5·6	5·8	6·8	7·8	7·9	8·1	7·7	8·0	7·4
	1929	8·3	7·7	6·7	6·7	6·6	6·6	6·9	7·4	7·2	7·4	7·8	7·9
	1930	10·2	11·0	12·4	13·3	14·4	14·8	15·8	16·4	16·7	16·6	17·0	18·5
Total—	1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17·9
	1922	17·7	17·1	16·0	15·9	14·6	13·7	13·1	12·8	12·7	12·6	13·0	12·8
	1923	13·3	12·4	11·7	11·5	11·2	11·3	11·6	11·8	11·7	11·7	11·5	10·6
	1924	11·9	10·6	9·8	9·7	9·4	9·3	9·8	10·5	10·6	10·9	10·8	10·7
	1925	11·2	11·3	11·1	10·9	10·9	11·9	11·2	12·1	12·0	11·4	11·0	10·4
	1926	11·0	10·4	9·8	9·1	14·3	14·6	14·4	14·0	13·7	13·6	13·5	11·9
	1927	12·0	10·9	9·8	9·4	8·7	8·8	9·2	9·3	9·3	9·5	9·9	9·8
	1928	10·7	10·4	9·5	9·5	9·8	10·7	11·6	11·5	11·3	11·7	12·1	11·1
	1929	12·2	12·1	10·0	9·8	9·7	9·6	9·7	9·9	9·9	10·3	10·9	11·0
	1930	12·4	12·9	13·7	14·2	15·0	15·4	16·7	17·0	17·5	18·5	18·9	19·9

(a) At or near end of month.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 87.—Estimated Number of Workpeople, Classified by Acts, in Great Britain and Northern Ireland

(Compiled by the

Industries.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Fishing	24,760	26,300	27,400	28,020	28,640
Mining:					
Coal Mining	1,243,580	1,259,470	1,233,330	1,225,560	1,198,990
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining, &c.	19,460	17,030	16,080	15,290	14,870
Lead, Tin, and Copper Mining	5,120	5,000	5,370	5,320	5,710
Stone Quarrying and Mining	31,930	35,940	38,870	41,150	43,060
Slate Quarrying and Mining	7,890	10,290	10,640	10,810	11,160
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.	26,300	22,030	20,840	19,490	18,450
Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pits	12,610	13,530	14,450	15,190	15,370
Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:					
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works	15,000	13,600	11,620	11,650	11,800
Artificial Stone and Concrete	10,540	11,790	13,610	16,380	17,050
Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting	16,390	15,950	18,180	18,840	19,600
Brick, Tile, &c., Making	61,200	70,230	78,280	82,590	87,160
Pottery, Earthenware, &c.	72,060	73,670	72,720	73,270	72,530
Glass Trades:					
Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass).	27,580	26,900	26,040	26,480	25,370
Glass Bottles	16,290	18,180	18,930	17,950	18,340
Chemicals, &c.:					
Chemicals	104,010	98,230	96,400	93,980	95,420
Explosives	18,790	19,070	18,360	18,410	18,960
Paint, Varnish, Red and White Leads	13,570	16,460	16,530	17,190	18,720
Oil, Glue, Soap, Ink, Matches, &c.	77,510	79,750	79,900	79,760	80,080
Metal Manufacture:					
Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces)	28,900	30,100	25,510	24,320	24,920
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling, Iron and Steel Rolling and Forging.	210,960	206,720	198,180	192 310	194,520
Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c.	42,020	40,080	41,840	42,130	40,610
Tin Plates	29,920	29,270	28,170	31,740	32,230
Iron and Steel Tubes	24,820	27,080	27,590	28,060	28,120
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Ropes	24,160	24,490	24,680	24,910	22,900
Engineering, &c.:					
General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.	666,950	628,360	623,270	612,340	600,390
Electrical Engineering	60,960	71,350	75,990	76,460	79,300
Marine Engineering, &c.	65,540	65,930	61,220	58,030	57,130
Constructional Engineering	23,230	23,990	25,880	27,110	27,460
Construction and Repair of Vehicles:					
Motor Vehicles, Cycles, and Aircraft	191,830	203,510	214,220	223,570	232,860
Carriages, Carts, &c.	28,100	25,020	24,820	21,910	20,870
Railway Carriages, Wagons, and Tramcars.	50,700	52,060	55,560	55,780	56,120
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing	269,970	254,230	240,120	223,100	216,030
Metal Trades:					
Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Ironfounding.	84,660	81,830	84,940	89,650	89,370
Electrical Wiring and Contracting	11,900	12,820	12,710	14,000	14,810
Electrical Cables, Wire, and Lamps	72,120	74,940	81,420	87,490	84,510
Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files	29,990	31,560	33,770	35,050	35,090
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c.	29,720	27,590	27,270	26,180	25,910
Brass and Allied Metal Wares	32,460	30,150	30,360	30,990	29,630
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus	5,640	5,710	7,510	7,050	7,640
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c.	49,380	47,900	45,130	45,440	44,970
Metal Industries not separately specified	164,760	176,220	179,990	185,360	187,020
Textile Trades:					
Cotton	567,650	572,420	573,330	575,100	570,110
Woollen and Worsted	269,420	261,630	256,120	253,550	249,180
Silk Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving (*b*). / Artificial Silk Yarn (*b*)	37,300	41,490	46,550	50,830	55,070
Linen	81,770	83,170	86,510	89,510	85,130
Jute	41,000	41,230	42,220	41,630	39,900
Hemp, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c.	19,930	20,780	21,180	19,680	19,530
Hosiery	89,880	93,950	97,530	97,320	101,190
Lace	21,220	20,350	19,500	18,880	18,170

(*a*) Aged 16 to 64 inclusive. For earlier years the figures relate to persons aged 16 and over.
(*b*) Separate figures for these industries are not available prior to 1930.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

INDUSTRIES, INSURED UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE in JULY of EACH YEAR from 1923 to 1931.

Ministry of Labour.)

1928. (*a*)	1929. (*a*)	1930. (*a*)	1931. (*a*)	INDUSTRIES.
27,800	27,680	27,990	30,750	Fishing.
				Mining:
1,115,910	1,074,710	1,069,480	1,046,870	Coal Mining.
14,590	14,970	14,790	12,880	Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining, &c.
5,630	5,470	5,350	4,870	Lead, Tin, and Copper Mining.
41,250	42,690	43,460	46,430	Stone Quarrying and Mining.
10,650	10,480	10,490	10,350	Slate Quarrying and Mining.
16,660	17,020	16,950	15,870	Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.
14,860	15,860	16,690	17,020	Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pits.
				Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:
10,330	12,020	11,820	11,530	Coke Ovens and By-Product Works.
16,650	17,430	17,700	19,630	Artificial Stone and Concrete.
19,000	19,480	19,090	17,920	Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting.
81,140	81,990	84,680	87,620	Brick, Tile, &c., Making.
70,890	73,930	78,580	78,710	Pottery, Earthenware, &c.
				Glass Trades:
24,770	27,640	28,610	27,470	Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass).
17,400	17,320	17,250	18,940	Glass Bottles.
				Chemicals, &c.:
100,300	105,890	103,610	98,940	Chemicals.
20,050	18,390	18,760	16,750	Explosives.
18,630	18,910	19,150	20,510	Paint, Varnish, Red and White Leads.
76,210	75,170	76,390	77,670	Oil, Glue, Soap, Ink, Matches, &c.
				Metal Manufacture:
22,160	22,070	21,900	19,480	Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces).
178,540	178,720	180,800	169,350	Steel Melting and Iron Puddling, Iron and Steel Rolling and Forging.
37,590	40,530	39,610	38,190	Brass Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c.
32,040	31,280	31,620	30,390	Tin Plates.
27,730	29,100	29,680	29,820	Iron and Steel Tubes.
23,110	22,300	23,030	22,770	Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Ropes.
				Engineering, &c.:
582,130	586,750	592,250	576,380	General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.
79,770	84,430	88,860	92,470	Electrical Engineering.
55,030	58,450	60,070	55,240	Marine Engineering, &c.
27,290	28,240	27,970	29,580	Constructional Engineering.
				Construction and Repair of Vehicles:
234,830	245,410	247,140	251,320	Motor Vehicles, Cycles, and Aircraft.
19,550	18,880	19,090	18,330	Carriages, Carts, &c.
56,370	54,210	54,090	51,550	Railway Carriages, Wagons, and Tram-cars.
202,430	204,560	204,720	195,390	Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing.
				Metal Trades:
88,280	88,750	90,440	92,440	Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Ironfounding.
15,530	16,610	18,510	22,460	Electrical Wiring and Contracting.
86,180	93,970	102,620	108,340	Electrical Cables, Wire, and Lamps.
32,500	33,540	35,190	34,580	Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files.
25,300	25,360	26,290	26,250	Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c.
27,730	28,060	28,460	27,600	Brass and Allied Metal Wares.
8,000	8,740	9,240	9,170	Heating and Ventilating Apparatus.
42,860	41,680	42,820	42,100	Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c.
183,400	191,370	202,070	206,330	Metal Industries not separately specified.
				Textile Trades:
553,970	554,790	564,090	550,110	Cotton.
242,590	239,030	240,460	238,870	Woollen and Worsted.
70,270	73,860	49,460	45,020	Silk Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving (*b*).
		28,640	27,490	Artificial Silk Yarn (*b*).
81,210	79,560	81,430	78,210	Linen.
39,630	39,490	41,290	40,150	Jute.
18,770	19,010	19,920	19,840	Hemp, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c.,
102,870	105,780	107,950	112,240	Hosiery.
17,120	16,920	16,760	17,200	Lace.

Table continued on next page.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 87.—Estimated Number of Workpeople, Classified by Acts, in Great Britain and Northern Ireland

(Compiled by the

Industries.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Textile Trades—(*cont.*):					
Carpets	25,380	27,150	26,070	25,980	24,780
Textiles not separately specified	42,910	43,840	45,120	44,440	44,020
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c.	114,950	120,670	118,200	118,140	120,960
Leather and Leather Goods:					
Tanning, Currying, and Dressing	41,190	42,610	42,520	40,370	41,680
Leather Goods	29,170	28,020	26,680	26,740	26,630
Clothing Trades:					
Tailoring	186,460	190,840	196,560	194,910	200,970
Dress Making and Millinery	117,160	107,740	106,460	107,350	105,740
Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait)	34,320	34,220	34,140	34,230	33,480
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.	66,610	72,560	74,010	72,700	74,910
Dress Industries not separately specified	32,770	29,980	28,450	28,260	27,550
Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs	141,890	143,300	144,310	145,260	141,740
Food, Drink, and Tobacco:					
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c.	159,890	146,100	142,260	145,900	147,060
Grain Milling	28,960	31,480	31,080	31,450	31,230
Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery	69,490	73,650	76,970	76,400	78,450
Food Industries not separately specified	96,800	107,560	113,970	114,260	111,240
Drink Industries	100,290	108,510	112,410	110,490	111,750
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff	44,560	44,120	43,520	44,240	43,380
Sawmilling, Furniture, and Woodwork:					
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork	57,720	57,780	56,980	58,030	59,190
Wood Boxes and Packing Cases	12,710	12,670	13,650	13,010	13,200
Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c.	94,090	97,590	102,040	108,040	114,480
Woodworking not separately specified	27,410	26,660	25,570	25,030	24,300
Printing and Paper Trades:					
Paper and Paper Board	55,570	55,270	54,530	55,490	54,960
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.	55,070	55,450	54,720	56,760	56,380
Wall Paper Making	4,680	5,620	4,890	5,340	5,340
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not Paper).	4,720	4,570	4,800	5,110	5,770
Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding	227,920	240,540	243,780	250,610	256,690
Building and Public Works Contracting:					
Building	716,020	726,280	758,930	804,590	847,860
Public Works Contracting, &c.	127,940	133,770	150,080	166,380	169,300
Other Manufacturing Industries:					
Rubber	57,080	58,530	60,150	59,960	59,920
Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c.	12,070	14,170	13,640	14,690	14,260
Brushes and Brooms	8,830	9,860	10,360	10,720	10,600
Scientific and Photographic Instruments and Apparatus.	17,550	19,700	20,750	22,260	24,240
Musical Intruments	19,600	19,970	21,680	24,430	24,750
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites	12,120	11,130	11,000	11,360	11,750
Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.	173,040	171,330	177,570	183,910	171,190
Transport and Communication:					
Railway Service	190,210	172,730	167,450	160,010	148,660
Tramway and Omnibus Service	108,240	118,630	119,940	128,510	134,520
Road Transport not separately specified	148,900	151,360	158,950	163,040	172,460
Shipping Service	127,240	126,320	138,030	140,820	142,270
Dock, Harbour, River, and Canal Service	190,870	195,050	190,480	188,240	180,760
Transport, Communication, and Storage not separately specified.	26,340	23,320	23,050	21,300	18,970
Distributive Trades	1,253,980	1,354,910	1,465,050	1,514,140	1,581,070
Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.	226,660	226,110	220,950	220,580	222,820
Miscellaneous Trades and Services:—					
National Government	181,170	160,390	157,850	151,840	136,490
Local Government	241,780	242,460	257,150	260,620	263,880
Professional Services	108,590	110,190	114,070	116,770	116,710
Entertainments and Sports	60,050	65,460	66,440	66,300	67,810
Hotel, Public House, Restaurant, Boarding House, Club, &c. Service	258,960	279,720	299,690	298,780	312,590
Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning	106,780	113,210	117,640	122,530	126,650
Industries and Services not separately specified.	107,660	111,550	116,870	123,870	123,800
Total	11,485,800	11,664,000	11,892,000	12,041,000	12,131,000

(a) *See* note (a) p. 98.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

INDUSTRIES, INSURED under the UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE in JULY of each YEAR from 1923 to 1931—*continued.*

Ministry of Labour.)

1928. (*a*)	1929. (*a*)	1930. (*a*)	1931. (*a*)	INDUSTRIES.
				Textile Trades—(*cont.*):
24,400	25,270	26,090	26,290	Carpets.
44,590	45,480	45,660	47,180	Textiles not separately specified.
116,670	116,230	116,900	115,000	Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c.
				Leather and Leather Goods:
41,330	41,370	41,330	41,630	Tanning, Currying, and Dressing.
25,280	25,980	24 980	24,820	Leather Goods.
				Clothing Trades:
198,880	199,350	201,830	213,020	Tailoring.
105,320	103,400	101,890	103,520	Dress Making and Millinery.
34,070	35,300	35,100	36,130	Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait).
77,060	80,530	84,990	88,320	Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.
27,010	27,440	27,550	27,430	Dress Industries not separately specified.
134,530	135,250	135,840	137,840	Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs.
				Food, Drink, and Tobacco:
144,450	144,770	151,030	155,760	Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c.
28,810	29,540	28,940	28,320	Grain Milling.
74,700	72,410	73,510	71,290	Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery.
108,110	111,110	114,960	119,220	Food Industries not separately specified.
107,320	108,530	109,530	112,470	Drink Industries.
44,050	46,080	47,460	47,590	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff.
				Sawmilling, Furniture, and Woodwork:
57,030	58,320	57,050	57,120	Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork.
12,500	12,760	12,870	12,770	Wood Boxes and Packing Cases.
115,410	120,340	125,100	132,020	Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c.
23,090	23,220	23,600	24,060	Woodworking not separately specified.
				Printing and Paper Trades:
53,450	55,230	56,060	57,090	Paper and Paper Board.
55,640	58,010	58,340	61,830	Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.
5,690	6,170	6,300	6,500	Wall Paper Making.
5,970	6,240	6,230	6,450	Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not Paper).
253,640	261,130	272,390	278,970	Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding.
				Building and Public Works Contracting:
816,560	825,980	832,270	858,170	Building.
160,030	164,430	186,330	270,630	Public Works Contracting, &c.
				Other Manufacturing Industries:
62,650	65,310	67,470	67,330	Rubber.
13,650	13,780	13,830	13,750	Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c.
10,840	10,160	11,090	11,460	Brushes and Brooms.
24,120	26,350	25,900	26,030	Scientific and Photographic Instruments and Apparatus.
26,180	28,390	26,280	24,740	Musical Instruments.
11,710	12,560	13,890	14,060	Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites.
163,180	162,030	165,850	173,870	Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.
				Transport and Communication:
140,350	138,390	137,830	140,020	Railway Service.
141,390	154,740	163,080	173,860	Tramway and Omnibus Service.
176,360	182,570	188,810	205,390	Road Transport not separately specified.
139,220	141,420	144,240	161,430	Shipping Service.
170,860	171,220	169,790	173,090	Dock, Harbour, River, and Canal Service.
18,080	18,450	17,280	18,330	Transport, Communication, and Storage not separately specified.
1,613,790	1,679,090	1,764,390	1,874,780	Distributive Trades.
221,670	228,590	232,910	235,650	Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.
				Miscellaneous Trades and Services:
125,540	118,840	112,100	121,400	National Government.
255,410	274,050	308,390	331,920	Local Government.
116,930	121 730	127,000	133,150	Professional Services.
68,410	73,960	78,050	92,610	Entertainments and Sports.
314,820	333,700	350,870	384,290	Hotel, Public House, Restaurant, Boarding House, Club, &c. Services.
129,570	135,030	140,490	148,980	Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning.
123,180	125,330	133,740	143,030	Industries and Services not separately specified
11,881,500	12,094,000	12,405,700	12,770,000	TOTAL.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 88.—Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople Great Britain and Northern Ireland at the end of

(Compiled by the

Industries.	1923.	1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.	
	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.
Fishing	12·0	17·9	10·2	14·3	10·7	14·3	19·1	17·8	9·7
Mining:									
Coal Mining	3·0	4·7	6·9	8·0	15·0	10·2	8·8	16·4	21·5
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining, &c.	23·5	33·2	20·4	18·4	29·5	22·9	66·8	20·9	9·8
Lead, Tin, and Copper Mining	22·0	17·6	16·3	18·9	15·3	11·3	18·0	13·6	6·3
Stone Quarrying and Mining	4·2	9·5	4·1	6·7	6·5	11·3	17·7	10·9	5·8
Slate Quarrying and Mining	2·5	3·5	0·8	2·1	2·7	3·0	2·9	2·1	0·8
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.	6·9	9·2	5·6	7·6	6·3	16·0	18·3	14·0	8·0
Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pits	5·0	8·0	3·7	5·0	3·1	5·1	8·5	6·4	3·5
Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:									
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works	7·1	5·7	8·7	11·4	19·2	14·4	71·2	21·7	13·6
Artificial Stone and Concrete	14·4	24·2	13·1	18·3	12·5	21·7	17·4	16·4	11·9
Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting	10·9	11·5	7·8	7·4	3·3	7·1	7·4	5·6	6·1
Brick, Tile, &c., Making	7·6	10·1	5·6	7·9	5·7	8·2	22·2	8·8	4·9
Pottery, Earthenware, &c.	13·2	15·1	11·4	16·8	19·3	19·4	57·8	16·7	16·4
Glass Trades:									
Glass (excluding Bottles, and Scientific Glass).	15·6	12·7	13·0	13·9	11·4	10·0	15·0	11·1	9·7
Glass Bottles	23·2	23·5	16·0	27·0	15·4	20·2	36·0	20·6	17·5
Chemicals, &c.									
Chemicals	11·8	10·4	9·4	9·2	8·9	9·0	12·8	8·1	6·2
Explosives	12·8	12·3	8·0	7·6	6·8	7·9	16·6	8·6	6·7
Paint, Varnish, Red and White Leads	4·3	5·9	4·0	5·9	4·7	4·8	6·8	6·2	3·8
Oil, Glue, Soap, Ink, Matches, &c.	9·8	8·6	7·6	7·1	8·2	7·0	10·0	8·1	6·8
Metal Manufacture:									
Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces)	10·1	13·9	14·2	17·6	25·3	20·0	66·7	20·4	12·3
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling, Iron and Steel Rolling and Forging.	21·2	23·6	20·4	23·8	26·2	22·3	58·5	20·5	18·2
Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c.	16·1	13·4	11·5	11·6	11·8	10·9	17·9	13·0	9·5
Tin Plates	3·6	8·2	2·7	44·0	13·7	11·3	55·7	8·7	23·7
Iron and Steel Tubes	20·3	17·9	12·5	18·7	19·1	15·7	32·7	13·3	11·9
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Ropes	10·0	10·7	12·1	11·9	14·8	12·4	22·2	15·5	17·8
Engineering, &c.:									
General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.	20·5	19·3	14·5	14·0	12·5	12·6	17·6	14·3	9·2
Electrical Engineering	7·3	6·0	4·9	5·6	5·6	6·5	8·5	6·9	4·8
Marine Engineering, &c.	22·6	20·2	16·3	16·6	22·0	24·3	28·9	24·9	13·2
Constructional Engineering	10·1	14·3	11·8	15·2	11·8	12·2	23·1	18·3	7·6
Construction and Repair of Vehicles:									
Motor Vehicles, Cycles, and Aircraft	9·7	9·8	7·9	7·5	6·6	6·7	9·7	8·3	7·9
Carriages, Carts, &c.	13·3	14·7	11·9	12·7	10·3	11·0	15·1	12·2	8·2
Railway Carriages, Wagons, and Tramcars	4·9	7·7	5·3	7·5	6·4	7·8	19·7	12·3	5·0
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing	43·6	32·2	28·3	31·8	35·1	37·3	41·7	37·1	22·3
Metal Trades:									
Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Iron-founding.	17·7	15·5	10·9	11·9	10·8	10·7	18·7	10·9	9·1
Electrical Wiring and Contracting	16·7	9·9	9·3	7·6	8·8	9·5	10·7	8·0	7·5
Electrical Cables, Wire, and Lamps	10·2	8·3	7·0	7·7	6·7	7·5	7·2	8·4	6·9
Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files	17·5	16·6	13·1	14·0	12·2	14·3	21·2	15·8	16·6
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c.	17·2	14·5	12·8	16·5	13·3	11·0	21·4	13·3	9·5
Brass and Allied Metal Wares	20·6	18·7	16·2	14·2	12·2	9·8	13·5	10·8	9·7
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus	6·8	6·5	4·5	4·0	6·7	6·2	8·8	8·1	5·0
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c.	13·7	12·7	12·4	12·5	11·7	10·5	14·5	11·7	7·8
Metal Industries not separately specified	11·5	11·7	10·6	12·1	10·1	9·2	13·1	10·5	8·7
Textile Trades:									
Cotton	21·6	15·9	15·9	6·1	11·4	8·3	28·3	11·4	9·4
Woollen and Worsted	9·5	9·4	7·3	12·0	21·7	11·2	23·5	12·4	9·5
Silk Manufacture and Artifical Silk Weaving (b). / Artifical Silk Yarn (b)	6·9	10·4	3·9	8·4	6·2	12·3	11·7	10·5	6·6
Linen	19·8	11·6	11·9	11·9	38·1	27·0	29·4	13·8	10·5
Jute	11·1	9·3	9·3	10·0	33·1	13·1	56·9	10·9	9·4
Hemp, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c.	15·0	14·1	13·5	14·6	18·2	13·4	19·5	11·8	9·5

(a) The figures in this Table include in addition to workpeople wholly unemployed, those who were not at work on the dates to which the figures relate, because they were suspended, stood off or on short time, and whose unemployment books were lodged at Employment Exchanges, &c.

(b) Separate figures for these industries are not available prior to June, 1930.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

RECORDED as UNEMPLOYED (*a*), CLASSIFIED by INDUSTRIES, in JANUARY and JULY of each YEAR, from July, 1923, to 1931.

Ministry of Labour.)

1928.		1929.		1930.		1931.		INDUSTRIES.
January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	
13·6	9·6	15·3	8·2	16·4	10·1	21·7	14·3	Fishing.
								Mining:
18·1	29·1	19·1	18·9	12·9	28·3	19·5	37·2	Coal Mining.
16·1	13·7	13·4	4·5	8·9	21·7	32·7	38·8	Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining, &c.
13·8	14·0	18·7	18·4	24·9	31·1	64·1	65·2	Lead, Tin, and Copper Mining.
13·1	8·2	17·6	7·6	13·0	12·3	19·0	13·3	Stone Quarrying and Mining.
3·9	3·7	6·2	10·1	10·3	23·1	34·3	31·1	Slate Quarrying and Mining.
11·3	9·5	12·9	9·0	12·2	12·1	17·0	19·3	Mining and Quarrying not separataly specified.
6·9	5·0	8·3	4·6	7·7	7·2	19·4	19·7	Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pits.
								Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:
12·3	14·7	17·0	10·4	10·5	25·9	29·0	36·8	Coke Ovens and By-Product Works.
15·9	15·3	20·4	11·8	17·0	19·6	23·0	22·1	Artificial Stone and Concrete.
11·4	6·3	10·2	4·9	13·1	11·6	22·9	16·3	Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting.
14·5	10·3	14·9	8·0	13·7	12·3	20·1	15·8	Brick, Tile, &c., Making.
19·5	17·6	19·0	14·9	20·4	26·9	35·7	36·9	Pottery, Earthenware, &c.
								Glass Trades:
8·8	10·3	9·6	8·3	10·8	14·3	19·8	25·7	Glass (excluding Bottles, and Scientific Glass).
17·0	18·4	19·9	14·6	17·0	20·7	26·9	25·0	Glass Bottles.
								Chemicals, &c.:
6·2	6·0	6·9	6·1	7·9	12·0	17·7	18·1	Chemicals.
5·9	4·9	5·2	3·9	5·5	8·7	14·0	16·8	Explosives.
4·9	3·7	5·3	3·8	5·3	6·2	12·1	10·0	Paint, Varnish, Red and White Leads.
6·5	6·9	6·5	6·6	7·6	10·1	11·0	12·5	Oil, Glue, Soap, Ink, Matches, &c.
								Metal Manufacture:
16·2	21·2	18·7	10·1	12·0	28·5	36·3	39·0	Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces).
20·4	24·4	20·2	19·9	23·7	32·6	45·2	45·7	Steel Melting and Iron Puddling, Iron and Steel Rolling and Forging.
9·4	10·2	10·6	8·2	9·8	15·6	25·0	27·6	Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c.
26·2	7·3	22·9	17·9	27·7	22·4	45·4	33·2	Tin Plates.
12·9	12·5	11·0	10·6	12·7	21·9	35·3	44·1	Iron and Steel Tubes.
15·0	11·4	11·2	10·1	13·4	21·0	30·0	29·9	Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Ropes.
								Engineering, &c.:
9·8	9·7	10·9	8·9	11·7	16·7	24·9	29·1	General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.
4·7	5·0	5·3	3·8	5·2	7·9	13·9	14·3	Electrical Engineering.
11·3	13·4	13·4	8·9	10·8	15·6	33·8	47·5	Marine Engineering &c.
9·5	9·7	12·3	10·0	12·0	17·5	27·0	24·0	Constructional Engineering.
								Construction and Repair of Vehicles:
6·8	9·4	6·9	7·2	7·7	16·4	15·6	22·9	Motor Vehicles, Cycles, and Aircraft.
10·0	9·5	11·2	8·8	11·3	13·2	17·9	22·1	Carriages, Carts, &c.
8·6	11·2	11·6	9·0	9·4	11·3	22·2	22·6	Railway Carriages, Wagons, and Tramcars.
20·6	28·3	27·6	23·0	23·4	31·7	46·6	57·1	Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing.
								Metal Trades:
11·9	12·0	12·9	8·9	12·4	17·0	25·0	24·6	Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Iron-founding.
6·3	8·6	7·8	6·5	7·5	11·2	13·6	17·3	Electrical Wiring and Contracting.
5·9	5·2	6·1	4·4	6·4	8·6	12·9	14·8	Electrical Cables, Wire, and Lamps.
13·6	17·0	15·1	14·7	19·9	30·8	36·8	40·8	Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files.
9·4	11·1	11·0	9·0	10·6	17·7	33·6	29·6	Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c.
9·6	10·2	9·8	8·3	9·6	17·3	23·1	24·3	Brass and Allied Metal Wares.
5·9	5·2	6·0	4·9	5·9	8·8	14·0	16·1	Heating and Ventilating Apparatus.
8·3	7·6	8·7	7·1	9·2	14·5	19·4	22·6	Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c.
8·6	10·2	9·3	8·0	10·3	17·0	26·4	22·9	Metal Industries not separately specified.
								Textile Trades:
9·7	15·2	11·3	14·4	20·0	44·7	43·9	42·5	Cotton.
8·8	15·1	15·1	15·8	20·5	26·1	31·3	36·3	Woollen and Worsted.
7·6	5·6	13·4	7·7	19·2	23·6	34·7	31·3	Silk Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving. (*b*).
					20·6	35·0	26·8	Artificial Silk Yarn (*b*).
8·2	31·3	16·6	14·7	14·3	36·1	38·1	32·4	Linen.
6·1	8·5	10·8	12·2	18·0	51·0	52·6	77·1	Jute.
7·9	13·3	10·3	12·8	12·2	20·8	23·9	28·0	Hemp, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c.

Table continued on next page.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 88.—Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople Recorded Northern Ireland at the end of January and July

(*Compiled by the*

Industries.	1923.	1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.	
	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.
Textile Trades—(*cont.*).									
Hosiery	7·9	9·0	5·7	9·6	10·0	4·7	15·8	8·9	6·2
Lace	25·5	18·7	18·7	21·4	19·5	18·3	21·4	14·6	7·1
Carpets	5·2	4·9	6·2	7·7	11·2	9·6	27·9	8·5	7·1
Textiles not separately specified	14·4	14·5	10·7	13·5	11·6	10·5	16·5	11·2	8·1
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing &c.	11·9	13·5	11·8	12·0	14·4	13·0	21·6	18·7	11·1
Leather and Leather Goods:									
Tanning, Currying, and Dressing	11·6	11·5	10·3	11·2	12·6	11·2	14·5	10·5	7·2
Leather Goods	11·3	12·0	10·5	11·9	10·5	10·3	10·8	9·9	7·0
Clothing Trades:									
Tailoring	6·7	14·5	6·3	14·7	9·0	13·5	8·8	13·3	5·0
Dress Making and Millinery	6·3	11·5	5·7	11·9	6·0	9·5	5·8	8·4	4·0
Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait)	8·2	11·7	8·4	9·7	8·8	7·6	7·2	7·4	5·1
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.	7·5	8·2	5·3	9·3	7·8	7·3	8·1	7·0	3·7
Dress Industries not separately specified	11·9	13·8	9·6	12·5	9·1	9·5	6·9	7·0	5·6
Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs	10·6	9·7	7·5	11·0	11·6	8·8	14·2	9·9	12·7
Food, Drink, and Tobacco:									
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c.	9·9	10·8	8·7	10·6	7·9	9·4	7·3	8·8	5·5
Grain Milling	6·3	5·4	5·1	5·1	4·7	5·2	8·2	9·1	5·7
Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery	11·6	11·1	8·2	10·1	9·1	9·2	14·0	14·4	6·3
Food Industries not separately specified	9·3	14·8	8·6	16·8	8·4	11·4	8·4	11·3	6·8
Drink Industries	6·4	7·3	6·3	7·4	6·3	6·6	6·7	7·2	5·3
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff	7·1	8·3	7·8	7·7	5·7	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·2
Sawmilling, Furniture, and Woodwork:									
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork	11·5	12·2	9·0	10·5	9·1	11·1	11·1	10·6	6·1
Wood Boxes and Packing Cases	17·2	16·8	13·1	16·4	13·5	13·1	13·6	13·4	9·2
Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c.	7·8	9·6	6·8	7·6	6·1	7·1	8·5	8·3	4·6
Woodworking not separately specified	14·2	13·0	12·2	11·1	11·9	10·8	15·1	11·8	10·5
Printing and Paper Trades:									
Paper and Paper Board	8·3	13·8	6·8	7·4	6·9	5·5	8·2	5·3	5·4
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.	7·7	8·0	6·6	7·8	5·8	6·0	5·7	6·4	3·9
Wall Paper Making	4·5	5·7	3·3	4·4	3·4	4·7	3·8	3·6	2·7
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not paper).	5·5	8·1	4·7	6·7	5·8	7·3	5·9	6·2	4·2
Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding	5·6	6·5	4·7	5·8	4·5	4·9	5·8	6·1	4·3
Building and Public Works Contracting:									
Building	12·2	15·2	9·8	13·1	7·8	14·8	9·3	15·1	7·1
Public Works Contracting, &c.	18·5	20·0	15·9	20·0	14·9	21·5	18·8	22·8	14·7
Other Manufacturing Industries:									
Rubber	11·2	12·7	9·5	11·3	10·0	8·3	15·8	11·5	6·2
Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c.	6·7	8·0	5·5	5·3	4·7	5·0	37·8	6·4	3·8
Brushes and Brooms	11·4	11·2	11·0	13·5	12·1	14·7	19·7	11·6	8·5
Scientific and Photographic Instrument and Apparatus.	5·3	5·2	4·0	5·4	4·3	3·9	5·1	3·9	2·6
Musical Instruments	7·3	7·3	11·5	6·5	7·0	6·0	13·8	6·0	7·1
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites	10·0	13·4	9·7	12·4	7·7	9·9	8·8	9·2	5·9
Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.	7·2	6·8	5·8	6·9	5·5	6·1	5·9	6·1	4·7
Transport and Communication:									
Railway Service	6·0	7·4	5·3	7·1	5·8	7·2	17·4	7·8	4·3
Tramway and Omnibus Service	3·1	3·7	2·5	3·9	3·2	4·4	4·2	4·8	2·5
Road Transport not separately specified	17·3	16·6	14·5	15·9	11·9	13·6	14·3	14·1	9·6
Shipping Service	17·3	20·2	17·0	21·9	17·7	19·2	19·7	18·7	14·3
Dock, Harbour, River, and Canal Service	27·5	26·7	24·8	27·6	30·3	26·7	32·6	27·0	22·0
Transport Communication, and Storage not separately specified.	20·1	17·2	17·4	16·0	15·1	13·5	14·9	11·2	11·3
Distributive Trades	5·9	7·0	5·7	7·5	5·8	6·7	6·6	6·6	4·4
Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.	4·4	4·5	3·6	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	2·9	2·1
Miscellaneous Trades and Services:									
National Government	11·1	10·4	9·1	9·3	7·0	7·6	6·9	7·1	5·3
Local Government	6·0	7·2	6·6	9·6	7·5	9·7	8·2	9·9	6·5
Professional Services	4·1	4·4	3·7	4·3	3·2	3·3	2·9	3·3	2·4
Entertainments and Sports	13·9	14·1	11·7	14·7	10·9	11·8	10·5	10·7	8·2
Hotel, Public House, Restaurant, Boarding House, Club, &c. Service.	9·8	14·0	8·6	15·0	7·8	10·9	7·1	10·4	5·4
Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning	5·0	6·4	5·1	6·7	4·9	4·8	4·2	4·9	3·2
Industries and Services not separately specified.	26·1	29·8	25·8	28·0	22·1	24·6	13·1	23·6	16·7
All the above	11·6	11·9	9·8	11·2	11·2	11·0	14·4	12·0	9·2

(*a*) *See* note *a*), p. 102.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

as UNEMPLOYED(*a*), CLASSIFIED by INDUSTRIES, in GREAT BRITAIN and of each YEAR, from July, 1923, to 1931—*continued.*

Ministry of Labour.)

1928.		1929.		1930.		1931.		
January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	INDUSTRIES.
								Textile Trades—(*cont.*).
4·8	6·8	8·1	6·1	9·1	15·9	20·0	21·6	Hosiery.
8·2	8·7	9·4	9·2	11·7	16·9	22·6	23·4	Lace.
4·6	9·2	7·5	6·1	8·5	14·7	28·0	24·0	Carpets.
7·0	8·5	9·5	8·5	11·6	18·1	22·8	22·9	Textiles not separately specified.
12·8	14·3	17·2	15·8	22·5	32·1	38·1	36·8	Textile bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c.
								Leather and Leather Goods:
6·5	7·0	11·8	9·7	13·3	14·1	19·6	18·1	Tanning, Currying, and Dressing.
8·2	8·4	10·1	7·2	9·9	14·1	20·4	22·3	Leather Goods.
								Clothing Trades:
10·9	7·4	13·5	6·4	12·9	11·7	20·4	14·9	Tailoring.
7·5	4·3	8·8	3·4	8·0	5·2	11·3	8·0	Dress Making and Millinery.
4·9	6·6	8·0	5·5	9·2	8·8	16·4	15·6	Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait).
5·7	8·8	8·7	4·8	8·3	11·0	16·5	15·5	Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.
4·8	6·4	6·0	4·7	5·9	8·3	15·7	13·0	Dress Industries not separately specified.
6·9	19·8	16·9	14·0	12·3	18·1	21·3	23·1	Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs.
								Food, Drink, and Tobacco:
7·1	6·1	8·4	6·0	9·3	8·9	13·2	11·5	Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c.
6·8	7·4	6·6	6·5	9·0	9·6	11·5	10·9	Grain Milling.
11·1	10·5	12·1	9·2	12·4	14·5	18·0	16·1	Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery.
11·1	6·7	11·1	7·2	12·1	11·1	17·9	15·8	Food Industries not separately specified.
6·3	6·1	7·4	6·1	8·1	9·2	12·8	12·9	Drink Industries.
4·8	4·4	4·7	3·9	5·4	7·2	13·0	12·9	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff.
								Sawmilling, Furniture and Woodwork:
10·1	8·2	11·9	8·0	11·9	11·9	19·9	16·8	Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork.
11·4	11·1	12·2	9·8	15·2	17·6	25·7	25·6	Wood Boxes and Packing Cases.
5·9	5·8	7·2	5·7	8·7	11·3	19·5	18·4	Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c.
8·6	10·6	10·1	9·3	11·5	15·3	19·5	22·2	Woodworking not separately specified.
								Printing and Paper Trades:
5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	4·7	8·2	12·2	15·5	Paper and Paper Board.
4·7	4·5	6·0	3·6	5·4	8·1	11·9	12·2	Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.
4·1	4·0	4·2	3·2	6·0	6·5	11·4	11·4	Wall Paper Making.
4·3	3·8	5·0	3·4	5·1	8·3	11·1	14·6	Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not Paper).
5·1	4·0	5.3	3·8	5·9	6·1	10·0	9·6	Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding.
								Building and Public Works Contracting:
17·4	10·4	19·9	8·7	18·5	13·9	27·0	18·4	Building.
22·5	18·4	27·1	19·0	27·1	24·1	33·8	28·7	Public Works Contracting, &c.
								Other Manufacturing Industries:
11·2	6·8	8·1	6·8	10·8	13·6	20·0	18·9	Rubber.
4·9	4·0	6·8	3·7	6·1	9·4	34·0	16·5	Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c.
9·6	10·2	11·0	11·4	13·8	16·6	23·9	22·9	Brushes and Brooms.
3·1	2·4	3·3	2·6	3·8	5·2	8·7	12·0	Scientific and Photographic Instrument and Apparatus.
5·7	5·5	5·8	6·5	9·0	16·5	19·1	24·8	Musical Instruments.
7·6	7·0	8·1	4·6	8·5	8·7	16·9	15·3	Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites.
5·9	5·7	6·7	5·4	6·8	7·2	9·1	8·7	Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.
								Transport and Communication:
6·4	6·6	8·5	4·4	7·2	6·5	13·1	11·0	Railway Service.
3·6	2·5	3·8	2·4	4·0	3·5	5·6	4·4	Tramway and Omnibus Service.
12·6	10·8	13·5	10·5	14·7	14·8	20·9	17·6	Road Transport not separately specified.
16·6	15·2	19·3	15·5	21·1	24·1	34·7	31·5	Shipping Service.
25·8	32·3	31·2	30·2	32·0	34·7	40·4	39·4	Dock, Harbour, River and Canal Service.
13·1	13·0	11·6	11·0	12·9	15·5	18·8	18·8	Transport Communication, and Storage not separately specified.
5·8	5·2	6·9	5·4	7·8	8·3	12·1	11·0	Distributive Trades.
2·4	2·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	3·5	5·0	5·3	Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.
								Miscellaneous Trades and Services:
6·6	5·8	7·5	6·2	8·3	8·1	10·7	9·9	National Government.
9·6	7·6	11·4	7·8	11·5	9·9	14·6	12·7	Local Government.
2·9	2·5	3·5	3·0	3·8	3·9	5·7	5·7	Professional Services.
9·8	8·7	11·9	10·2	14·7	16·7	23·6	20·5	Entertainments and Sports.
9·2	5·9	11·1	6·3	12·7	10·8	19·9	15·2	Hotel, Public House, Restaurant, Boarding House, Club, &c. Service.
4·1	3·5	4·9	3·7	5·8	6·3	10·1	9·5	Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning.
21·3	18·9	24·5	18·0	25·3	26·3	34·5	31·2	Industries and Services not separately specified.
10·7	11·6	12·2	9·7	12·4	16·7	21·1	22·0	All the above.

No. 89.—RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS of the UNEMPLOYMENT FUND from 8th November, 1920, to 31st March, 1931.
(*Taken from the Twentieth Abstract of Labour Statistics and information supplied by the Ministry of Labour.*)

—	From 8th Nov., 1920, to July, 1921.	Insurance Year.					5th July, 1926, to 31st March, 1927.	Financial Year.				Totals.
		1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.		1927-8.	1928-9.	1929-30.	1930-1. (*h*)	
					Thousand £							
RECEIPTS.												
Contributions from:												
Employers and Employed Persons	8,917	30,553	34,029	36,743	36,724	33,616	20,340	30,886	30,166	30,565	29,337	321,876
Exchequer (Ordinary)	2,169	11,058	12,166	13,185	13,148	12,911	7,954	12,025	11,758	15,426	14,832	126,632
Do. (Transitional)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,985	20,316	24,301
Interest	579	554	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,133
Section 41 (*a*)	1,357	820	444	274	293	319	255	279	368	371	395	5,175
Other Receipts	9	39	34	25	14	19	13	10	17	20	22	222
Totals	13,031	43,024	46,673	50,227	50,179	46,865	28,562	43,200	42,309	50,367	64,902	479,339
PAYMENTS.												
Benefit:												
Direct	29,657	45,174	38,831	33,659	42,011	40,277	35,098	34,610	44,467	43,966 } (*d*)	87,421 } (*f*)	475,171
Association	3,921	7,674	3,050	2,313	2,562	3,381	3,591	1,864	2,263	1,957 }	4,824 }	37,400
Adminstrative Expenses	1,047	4,838	4,452	4,086	4,595	4,890	3,513	4,914	5 072	5,463 (*e*)	6,319 (*g*)	49,189
Refunds at the age of 60	29	47	191	379	595	95	14	17	11	6	—	1,384
Sec. 9 U.I. (No. 2) Act, 1924. (*b*)	—	—	—	—	1,331	158	14	18	18	38	—	1,577
Interest on Advances	—	473	803	601	302	376	414	1,169	1,705	1,808	2,529	10,180
Other Payments and Refunds	102	247	553	150	155	114	109	185	157	159	239	2,170
Totals	34,756	58,453	47,880	41,188	51,551	49,291	42,753	42,777	53,693	53,397	101,332	577,071
Balance of Fund at end of period	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Debit Balance of Fund at end of year (*c*)	—	14,959	16,148	7,094	8,442	10,860	25,050	24,628	36,012	39,042	75,472	—
Investments at end of period	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Treasury Advances outstanding (*c*)	—	14,323	15,315	6,679	8,106	10,498	24,710	24,530	35,960	38,950	75,390	—

(*a*) Contributions of Service Departments (Admiralty, War Office, and Air Ministry). (*b*) Compensation for the abolition of refunds at the age of 60.
(*c*) The apportioned shares of the debt attributable to Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State are excluded from these figures as from the respective dates of severance, viz., 31st December, 1921, and 31st March, 1922. (*d*) Includes an amount of £3,690,000 being estimated figure of Transitional Benefit (Sec. 16 (2), U.I. Act, 1930).
(*e*) Includes an amount of £295,000 being cost of administration of Transitional Benefit. (*f*) Includes an amount of £19,247,000 in respect of Transitional Benefit.
(*g*) Includes an amount of £1,069,000 in respect of cost of administration of Transitional Benefit. (*h*) Approximate.

No. 90.—Registrations at Employment Exchanges, Vacancies Notified and Vacancies Filled.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

Years.	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Total.
	Number of Registrations.				
1913	2,088,735	186,574	532,060	158,524	2,965,893
1917	1,167,864	265,668	1,873,706	268,142	3,575,380
1918	1,363,590	296,673	1,815,691	263,110	3,739,064
1919	3,601,393	355,547	1,927,143	313,570	6,197,653
1920	2,899,084	302,587	1,066,610	302,617	4,570,898
1921	6,257,163	444,664	2,170,641	431,058	9,303,526
1922 (a)	6,405,986	403,674	1,807,574	371,401	8,988,635
1923 (a)	5,932,095	410,539	2,187,679	421,950	8,952,263
1924 (a)	7,654,727	473,347	2,871,231	447,473	11,446,778
1925 (a) (b)	8,002,155	475,948	2,807,083	430,288	11,715,474
1926	Not available				
1927					
1928					
1929					
1930					
	Number of Vacancies Notified.				
1913	714,270	143,715	270,325	94,518	1,222,828
1917	906,627	146,103	814,785	131,927	1,999,442
1918	977,999	148,158	808,490	132,570	2,067,217
1919	900,970	155,978	731,320	163,096	1,951,364
1920	581,406	133,662	469,068	127,997	1,312,133
1921	554,781	57,077	337,560	75,184	1,024,602
1922 (a)	448,219	56,371	278,756	75,994	859,340
1923 (a)	604,298	82,539	288,824	84,632	1,060,293
1924 (a)	747,375	134,277	369,664	117,210	1,368,526
1925 (a)	790,053	157,047	425,929	136,736	1,509,765
1926 (a) (c)	677,160	140,210	378,725	126,989	1,323,084
1927 (a) (c)	735,930	168,458	402,353	150,485	1,457,226
1928 (a) (c)	775,880	180,560	419,211	160,678	1,536,329
1929 (a) (c)	995,348	209,162	477,131	182,895	1,864,536
1930 (a)	1,103,279	195,816	489,427	177,342	1,965,664
	Number of Vacancies Filled.				
1913	566,150	90,387	199,395	65,921	921,853
1917	623,830	120,525	706,034	104,834	1,555,223
1918	669,732	122,054	624,220	98,706	1,514,712
1919	658,836	117,166	408,033	105,928	1,289,963
1920	454,624	106,938	284,451	95,695	941,708
1921	515,071	49,592	216,742	61,057	842,462
1922 (a)	411,123	50,334	190,126	64,154	715,737
1923 (a)	554,998	75,119	211,984	75,141	917,242
1924 (a)	678,762	112,224	277,984	95,978	1,164,948
1925 (a)	729,864	127,042	338,303	110,876	1,306,085
1926 (a) (c)	629,141	115,349	305,971	105,967	1,156,428
1927 (a) (c)	682,305	140,466	324,928	124,971	1,272,670
1928 (a) (c)	729,228	149,312	339,967	133,009	1,351,516
1929 (a) (c)	932,363	169,131	382,481	148,610	1,632,585
1930 (a)	1,053,428	162,683	400,857	147,287	1,764,255

NOTE.—The figures in this table for the years 1913–25 include Post Office Christmas workers, but do not include casual workers such as dock labourers and coal porters. The figures for 1926 and subsequent years include casual workers. and Post Office Christmas workers.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) For a period of four weeks at the end of 1925, the figures do not include registrations of persons "Temporarily stopped."

(c) The figures for these years have been revised.

UNEMPLOYMENT.

No. 91.—Annual Percentages Unemployed among Members of Certain Trade Unions.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics.)

Years	Membership at end of June of Unions Reporting.	Yearly average of Percentages Unemployed at the end of each month.					
		All Unions included in Returns.(a)	Engineering, Shipbuilding, and Metal.	Carpenters and Joiners.	Other Woodworking and Furnishing.	Printing and Bookbinding.	Boot and Shoe Operatives.
1913	922,000	2·1	2·2	3·3	2·4	4·0	2·1
1917	950,000	0·7	0·2	0·5	0·6	0·6	0·1
1918	1,117,000	0·8	0·2	0·2	0·5	0·3	0·1
1919	1,334,000	2·4	3·2	1·2	1·3	1·6	0·6
1920	1,603,000	2·4	3·2	0·3	1·4	1·6	2·9
1921	1,235,000	14·8(b)(c)	22·1	3·9	9·4	7·3	7·1
1922	1,360,000	15·2(c)	27·0	7·5(d)	7·6	6·6	4·5
1923	1,145,000	11·3(c)	20·6	5·0(d)	5·8	4·7	5·3
1924	1,084,000	8·1(c)	13·8	1·9(d)	4·5	3·3	4·2
1925	978,000	10·5(c)	13·5	2·2(d)	4·4	2·8	4·7
1926 (e)	833,000	12·2(b)(c)	18·2	5·2(d)	8·2	4·3	5·9

Note.—The particulars are based solely on Returns furnished direct to the Ministry of Labour by various Trade Unions which pay unemployed benefit to their members. Persons on strike or locked out, sick or superannuated, are not counted as unemployed.

(a) Including a number of Unions not specified in the five following columns.

(b) Affected by the general Coal Mining stoppage.

(c) The figures from 1921 onwards exclude pottery trade operatives. From July, 1924, onwards, building trade operatives are also excluded from the general average.

(d) The figures for 1922 onwards are averages of the percentages unemployed at the end of each *quarter*.

(e) This series of figures was discontinued from the end of 1926.

PROFIT-SHARING.

No. 92.—Number of Firms with Schemes of Profit-sharing (a) in Great Britain and Northern Ireland; Numbers of Work-people Covered; and Bonuses Paid.

(Taken from the Twentieth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette for July, 1931.)

Years	Number of firms practising Profit-sharing or co-partnership.(a)	Number of Schemes(b) in operation.	Approximate Number of Employees entitled to participate.	Schemes for which particulars are available as to Bonuses paid or credited.(c)		
				Number of Schemes.	Average amount of Bonus per head.	Percentage addition of Bonus to Earnings.
					£ s. d.	%
1913	150	152	73,000	110	5 5 11	5·9
1917	162	168	Cannot be given.	105	3 15 2	5·3
1918	170	175	103,000	107	3 13 9	5·1
1919	222	227	111,000	121	5 0 7	4·9
1920	262	269	136,000	158	9 18 3	6·4
1921	264	271	152,000	181	6 14 2	3·6
1922	277	283	148,000	189	6 7 11	4·0
1923	278	285	170,000	194	7 5 10	5·1
1924	282	289	186,000	198	8 2 5	5·0
1925	291	298	194,000	211	9 13 5	5·3
1926	301	308	202,000	218	9 9 5	4·5
1927	315	323	209,000	224	9 3 8	4·0
1928	313	322	223,000	249	9 8 5	4·3
1929	321	330	229,000	253	10 2 11	4·8
1930	321	329	205,000	254	10 14 0	5·9

(a) The statistics are exclusive of profit-sharing arrangements in co-operative societies, particulars not being available for the whole period 1913–30. In 1930, 170 societies, with 35,000 employees, were known to have profit-sharing schemes in operation. Returns relating to 168 of these schemes showed that the bonuses paid to employees in 1930 averaged £5 14*s.* 11*d* per head, or 4·6 per cent. on earnings.

(b) Some firms have more than one scheme in operation.

(c) Schemes under which no bonus was earned are included. For a number of schemes information as to bonuses is not available.

No. 93.—Number and Total Membership of Trade Unions in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

(Taken from the Ministry of Labour Gazette for October, 1931.)

Years.	Number at end of Year.	Membership at end of Year.		
		Males. (a)	Females. (a)	Total.
1913 - - - -	1,269	3,702,000	433,000	4,135,000
1917 - - - -	1,241	4,621,000	878,000	5,499,000
1918 - - - -	1,264	5,324,000	1,209,000	6,533,000
1919 - - - -	1,360	6,600,000	1,326,000	7,926,000
1920 - - - -	1,368	6,998,000	1,341,000	8,339,000
1921 - - - -	1,258	5,620,000	1,004,000	6,624,000
1922 - - - -	1,213	4,745,000	871,000	5,616,000
1923 - - - -	1,173	4,601,000	820,000	5,421,000
1924 - - - -	1,173	4,723,000	812,000	5,535,000
1925 - - - -	1,156	4,663,000	834,000	5,497,000
1926 - - - -	1,143	4,398,000	811,000	5,209,000
1927 - - - -	1,137	4,115,000	793,000	4,908,000
1928 - - - -	1,123	4,001,000	791,000	4,792,000
1929 - - - -	1,113	4,042,000	797,000	4,839,000
1930 (b) - - -	1,098	4,034,000	791,000	4,825,000

Notes.—The figures include the total membership of all Unions with head offices in Great Britain or Northern Ireland.

The statistics relate to all organisations of employees—including those of salaried and professional workers, as well as those of manual wage earners—which are known to include among their functions that of negotiating with employers with the object of regulating the conditions of employment of their members. The figures of membership include members in the Irish Free State and other overseas branches numbering approximately 58,000 in 1930.

(a) The subdivision of the total membership into male and female is not exact, as estimates have been made for some Trade Unions which are unable to state precisely the numbers of males and females comprised within their membership.

(b) The figures given for 1930 are provisional.

TRADE UNIONS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 94.—Number, Income, Expenditure and Funds

(Supplied by the Chief

Years.	Number of		Income.			Expenditure.		
	Unions. (a)	Members at end of Year.	From Members.	From allowances by Minister of Labour (Unemployment Insurance).	From other sources.	Unemployment, Travelling and Emigration Benefit.	Dispute Benefit.	Sickness and Accident Benefit.
			£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	546	3,205,240	4,090,736	102,303	322,489	507,143	446,441	703,895
1917	522	4,360,782	5,127,324	52,665	634,866	267,447	136,983	535,136
1918	527	5,259,410	6,175,700	90,633	801,201	282,569	295,195	665,215
1919	544	6,516,436	8,488,940	33,497	1,037,341	967,259	2,131,864	687,769
1920	557	6,928,666	11,195,755	312,024	1,364,511	1,717,761	3,218,622	747,120
1921	524	5,453,815	11,314,400	7,831,797	1,918,472	15,149,636	3,426,696	978,233
1922	514	4,505,941	8,865,344	5,448,721	986,691	8,359,447	1,427,585	906,971
1923	490	4,368,877	7,985,377	2,649,364	632,558	3,733,365	721,115	780,062
1924	484	4,458,147	8,236,190	2,069,737	916,793	3,139,055	1,187,791	818,598
1925	488	4,447,818	7,985,621	3,121,816	726,335	4,527,328	312,955	789,266
1926	485	4,147,653	7,011,774	4,542,155	2,266,805	6,376,730	5,616,732	803,397
1927	487	3,903,048	7,354,042	2,095,994	621,603	3,131,002	187,399	768,283
1928	481	3,764,865	7,068,056	2,062,571	584,388	3,233,645	127,943	737,948
1929	472	3,778,845	7,081,577	1,876,405	723,653	2,852,568	398,279	792,542
1930	474	3,764,348	7,083,260	3,598,083	692,482	5,350,362	318,725	700,073

(a) The statistics relate only to Trade Unions of employees registered by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies under the Trade Union Acts, 1871–1917. Employers' Associations registered as Trade Unions (of which there were 86 in 1930) are excluded.

of REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS (*a*) in GREAT BRITAIN.

Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

Expenditure.					Funds.		Years
Funeral Benefit.	Other Benefits (including Superannuation and grants to Members).	Payments from Political Fund.	Payments to Federations, grants to other Societies, &c.	Management and other Expenses.	At beginning of Year.	At end of Year.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
148,901	520,032	6,845	206,026	1,120,198	5,615,152	6,471,199	1913
264,600	548,408	42,950	271,757	1,582,116	10,547,041	12,712,499	1917
367,541	557,849	133,126	391,252	2,120,947	12,694,254	14,948,094	1918
304,029	649,975	112,639	659,084	3,035,504	14,944,540	15,956,195	1919
294,910	714,361	185,304	1,680,249	4,275,434	15,822,275	15,860,804	1920
320,941	850,888	160,285	715,694	4,401,089	15,753,696	10,814,903	1921
316,109	806,941	266,984	488,715	3,752,514	10,886,127	9,861,317	1922
284,412	925,019	227,561	397,755	3,224,588	9,778,791	10,752,213	1923
306,922	984,108	215,474	668,187	3,232,103	10,763,932	11,434,414	1924
317,668	1,053,363	113,701	352,375	3,196,306	11,385,625	12,556,435	1925
316,009	1,130,955	108,050	451,871	3,125,539	12,586,920	8,478,371	1926
336,983	1,125,919	134,415	239,554	2,907,157	8,468,611	9,709,538	1927
321,240	1,182,863	118,458	274,867	2,825,413	9,709,765	10,602,403	1928
364,822	1,176,003	178,453	294,594	2,852,844	10,589,582	11,361,112	1929
331,169	1,237,780	94,689	265,024	2,869,278	11,444,434	11,651,159	1930

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

No. 95.—Number of Disputes Reported as involving Stoppages Workpeople Involved, and aggregate Duration in

(Taken from the Twentieth Abstract of Labour

Years.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding.	Textile.
	Number of Disputes			
1913	192	192	391	240
1917	51	148	225	70
1918	107	173	420	75
1919	134	250	335	65
1920(a)	268	250	340	126
1921	158	173	151	28
1922	77	169	115	21
1923	65	197	103	35
1924	66	204	136	50
1925	58	175	94	59
1926	43	69	62	33
1927	34	115	69	27
1928	38	100	51	33
1929	40	162	80	58
1930	47	158	70	44
	Total Number of Workpeople Involved			
1913	40,000	214,000	153,000	93,000
1917	7,000	281,000	429,000	65,000
1918	36,000	383,000	242,000	268,000
1919	22,000	925,000	403,000	488,000
1920(a)	49,000	1,411,000	183,000	80,000
1921	29,000	1,256,000	63,000	380,000
1922	10,000	124,000	369,000	5,000
1923	21,000	189,000	61,000	37,000
1924	115,000	137,000	71,000	11,000
1925	6,000	136,000	24,000	172,000
1926	3,000	1,091,000	14,000	17,000
1927	8,000	67,000	16,000	5,000
1928	3,000	82,000	8,000	25,000
1929	3,000	80,000	39,000	400,000
1930	4,000	149,000	10,000	127,000
	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of			
1913	814,000	1,656,000	2,985,000	2,019,000
1917	68,000	1,183,000	3,063,000	710,000
1918	186,000	1,263,000	1,499,000	1,704,000
1919	391,000	7,713,000	12,248,000	8,160,000
1920(a)	789,000	17,508,000	3,414,000	1,443,000
1921	557,000	72,962,000	4,420,000	6,939,000
1922	179,000	1,387,000	17,484,000	68,000
1923	394,000	1,212,000	5,997,000	1,228,000
1924	3,145,000	1,628,000	1,400,000	200,000
1925	85,000	3,740,000	184,000	3,173,000
1926	38,000	146,456,000	221,000	188,000
1927	129,000	695,000	81,000	36,000
1928	84,000	461,000	60,000	695,000
1929	28,000	666,000	768,000	6,752,000
1930	46,000	671,000	92,000	3,392,000

Note.—In this and the following Table disputes involving less than ten workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day, have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 working days.

of WORK in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND, NUMBER of WORKING DAYS, CLASSIFIED by GROUPS of INDUSTRIES.

Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

Clothing.	Transport.	Other Industries and Services.	Total.	YEARS.
BEGINNING IN EACH YEAR.				
73	115	256	1,459	1913
55	32	149	730	1917
67	48	275	1,165	1918
77	113	378	1,352	1919
68	150	405	1,807	(a) 1920
29	42	182	763	1921
23	56	115	576	1922
24	61	143	628	1923
31	81	142	710	1924
31	54	132	603	1925
12	42	61	(b)323	1926
10	16	37	308	1927
9	16	55	302	1928
17	21	53	431	1929
21	22	60	422	1930
IN DISPUTES *BEGINNING* IN EACH YEAR.				
15,000	84,000	65,000	664,000	1913
12,000	26,000	52,000	872,000	1917
25,000	59,000	103,000	1,116,000	1918
28,000	571,000	154,000	2,591,000	1919
34,000	70,000	105,000	1,932,000	(a) 1920
5,000	27,000	41,000	1,801,000	1921
3,000	10,000	31,000	552,000	1922
4,000	58,000	35,000	405,000	1923
5,000	245,000	29,000	613,000	1924
5,000	29,000	69,000	441,000	1925
1,000	20,000	8,000	(b) 2,734,000	1926
9,000	2,000	1,000	108,000	1927
1,000	2,000	3,000	124,000	1928
1,000	7,000	3,000	533,000	1929
1,000	5,000	11,000	307,000	1930
ALL DISPUTES IN PROGRESS IN EACH YEAR.				
173,000	1,184,000	973,000	9,804,000	1913
142,000	184,000	297,000	5,647,000	1917
298,000	277,000	648,000	5,875,000	1918
239,000	4,200,000	2,018,000	34,969,000	1919
727,000	549,000	2,138,000	26,568,000	(a) 1920
81,000	296,000	617,000	85,872,000	1921
46,000	107,000	579,000	19,850,000	1922
28,000	1,031,000	782,000	10,672,000	1923
45,000	1,543,000	463,000	8,424,000	1924
38,000	73,000	659,000	7,952,000	1925
8,000	167,000	155,000	(b)162,233,000	1926
199,000	7,000	27,000	1,174,000	1927
25,000	11,000	52,000	1,388,000	1928
11,000	13,000	49,000	8,287,000	1929
10,000	25,000	163,000	4,399,000	1930

(a) The classification of industries for 1920 and later years has been slightly revised in accordance with that used for the 1921 Census of Population.

(b) The general strike, which involved about 1,580,000 workpeople and had an aggregate duration of about 15,000,000 working days, has been included in the totals but not in the figures for the separate groups of industries.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

No. 96.—Duration and Magnitude (*a*) of Strikes and Lock-Outs in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

(Taken from the Twentieth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

Years.	Total Numbers of Workpeople Involved by Duration in Weeks.							
	Under 1 week.	1 and under 2 weeks.	2 and under 4 weeks.	4 and under 6 weeks.	6 and under 10 weeks.	10 and under 20 weeks.	20 weeks and upwards.	Total.
1913	246,000	85,000	129,000	50,000	55,000	90,000	9,000	664,000
1917	371,000	184,000	276,000	15,000	22,000	3,000	1,000	872,000
1918	500,000	438,000	133,000	24,000	16,000	3,000	2,000	1,116,000
1919	407,000	937,000	838,000	199,000	85,000	120,000	5,000	2,591,000
1920	358,000	167,000	1,212,000	69,000	52,000	46,000	28,000	1,932,000
1921	132,000	32,000	429,000	35,000	12,000	1,156,000	5,000	1,801,000
1922	88,000	37,000	31,000	112,000	13,000	268,000	3,000	552,000
1923	196,000	32,000	22,000	8,000	64,000	10,000	73,000	405,000
1924	151,000	281,000	21,000	10,000	132,000	12,000	6,000	613,000
1925	126,000	44,000	179,000	31,000	35,000	9,000	17,000	441,000
1926	61,000	1,600,000	11,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	1,053,000	2,734,000
1927	51,000	22,000	21,000	7,000	6,000	1,000	—	108,000
1928	42,000	33,000	10,000	18,000	18,000	3,000	—	124,000
1929	90,000	27,000	397,000	7,000	3,000	6,000	3,000	533,000
1930	76,000	95,000	8,000	3,000	2,000	3,000	120,000	307,000
	Aggregate Duration in Working Days by Numbers Involved.							
	Under 100 work-people.	100 and under 250 work-people.	250 and under 500 work-people.	500 and under 1,000 work-people.	1,000 and under 2,500 work-people.	2,500 and under 5,000 work-people.	5,000 and upwards.	Total.
1913	391,000	697 000	1,107,000	1,163,000	2,059,000	1,609,000	3,213,000	10,239,000
1917	178,000	248,000	285,000	371,000	564,000	443,000	3,776,000	5,865,000
1918	245,000	322,000	423,000	441,000	833,000	595,000	3,033,000	5,892,000
1919	466,000	643,000	826,000	1,054,000	1,618,000	1,211,000	30,512,000	36,330,000
1920	589,000	763,000	784,000	940,000	1,484,000	809,000	23,489,000	28,858,000
1921	245,000	353,000	393,000	439,000	937,000	235,000	79,667,000	82,269,000
1922	213,000	267,000	342,000	372,000	547,000	344,000	17,567,000	19,652,000
1923	141,000	220,000	180,000	658,000	1,026,000	232,000	8,492,000	10,949,000
1924	179,000	261,000	378,000	617,000	1,275,000	221,000	5,430,000	8,361,000
1925	179,000	242,000	250,000	304,000	1,304,000	879,000	5,749,000	8,907,000
1926	115,000	101,000	81,000	96,000	333,000	247,000	160,325,000	161,298,000
1927	72,000	97,000	45,000	113,000	224,000		316,000	867,000
1928	69,000	82,000	136,000	165,000	198,000		740,000	1,390,000
1929	77,000	85,000	100,000	146,000	1,229,000		6,650,000	8,287,000
1930	76,000	107,000	145,000	141,000	287,000		3,697,000	4,453,000

Note.—See Note to Table No. 95, p. 112.

(*a*) The figures in this table relate exclusively to strikes and lock-outs beginning in the years shown, and the figures as to aggregate duration relate to the total loss in working days of such disputes, including the days lost in subsequent years in cases where the strike or lock-out extended over more than one calendar year. The figures of aggregate duration shown differ, therefore, from those in Table No. 95, pp. 112-3, which gives the aggregate duration, within each year, of all strikes and lock-outs in progress in that year, whether beginning in that or an earlier year.

No. 97.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food only and of all Items (Cost of Living) at the beginning of each Month from 1916 to 1930.

(July, 1914=100.)

(Taken from the Twentieth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mean for the Year.
	Food.												
1916	145	147	148	149	155	159	161	160	165	168	178	184	160
1917	187	189	192	194	198	202	204	202	206	197	206	205	198½
1918	206	208	207	206	207	208	210	218	216	229	233	229	215
1919	230	230	220	213	207	204	209	217	216	222	231	234	219
1920	236	235	233	235	246	255	258	262	267	270	291	282	256
1921	278	263	249	238	232	218	220	226	225	210	200	195	229½
1922	185	179	177	173	172	170	180	175	172	172	176	178	178
1923	175	173	171	168	162	160	162	165	168	172	173	176	169
1924	175	177	176	167	163	160	162	164	166	172	179	180	170
1925	178	176	176	170	167	166	167	168	170	172	172	174	171
1926	171	168	165	159	158	158	161	161	162	163	169	169	164
1927	167	164	162	155	154	154	159	156	157	161	163	163	160
1928	162	159	155	155	154	156	157	156	156	157	159	160	157
1929	159	156	157	150	149	147	149	153	154	156	159	159	154
1930	157	154	150	143	140	138	141	144	144	143	144	141	145
	All Items Included. *The figures below are representative of all items, viz., food, rent, clothing, fuel and light, &c.*												
1916	135	135	135–140	135–140	140–145	145	145–150	145–150	150	150–155	160	165	146
1917	165	165–170	170	170–175	175	175–180	180	180	180–185	175–180	185	185	176
1918	185–190	190	190	190–195	195–200	200	200–205	210	210	215–220	220–225	220	203
1919	220	220	215	210	205	205	205–210	215	215	220	225	225	215
1920	225	230	230	232	241	250	252	255	261	264	276	269	249
1921	265	251	241	233	228	219	219	222	220	210	203	199	226
1922	192	188	186	182	181	180	184	181	179	178	180	180	183
1923	178	177	176	174	170	169	169	171	173	175	175	177	174
1924	177	179	178	173	171	169	170	171	172	176	180	181	175
1925	180	179	179	175	173	172	173	173	174	176	176	177	176
1926	175	173	172	168	167	168	170	170	172	174	179	179	172
1927	175	172	171	165	164	163	166	164	165	167	169	169	168
1928	168	166	164	164	164	165	165	165	165	166	167	168	166
1929	167	165	166	162	161	160	161	163	164	165	167	167	164
1930	166	164	161	157	155	154	155	157	157	156	157	155	158

WAGES.

No. 98.—Relative Level of Rates of Wages for Adult Workers in certain and at the end of each of the

(Taken from the Twentieth

Industries and Occupations.	Level of Rates of Wages at						
	July, 1914.	31 Dec., 1924.	31 Dec., 1925.	31 Dec., 1927.	31 Dec., 1928.	31 Dec., 1929.	31 Dec., 1930.
	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Agriculture (England and Wales). *(Average rate of wages of ordinary male labourers).* (a)	18 0	28 0	31 5	31 8	31 7½	31 8	31 7½
Coal Mining: *(Percentage additions to standard rates):*	per cent.	per cent. (b)	per cent. (b)	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Northumberland	+ 50	+ 100	+ 100	+ 80	+ 40	+ 40	+ 40
Durham	+ 57·5	+ 110	+ 110	+ 89	+ 65	+ 65	+ 65
Yorkshire	+ 10	+ 59·75	+ 46·67	+ 36	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32
Lancs. and Cheshire	+ 10	+ 46·67	+ 46·67	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32
S. Wales and Mon.	+ 6·67	+ 42·22	+ 42·22	+ 28	+ 28	+ 28	+ 28
Scotland	+ 75	+ 133·33	+ 133·33	+ 110	+ 110	+ 110	+ 110
Engineering *(average of recognised rates in 16 principal centres):*	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Fitters and Turners	38 11	56 6	56 6	58 1	58 9	58 9	59 1
Patternmakers	42 1	60 11	60 11	63 6	63 4	63 4	63 4
Ironmoulders	41 8	60 0	60 0	61 8	62 1	62 1	62 4
Labourers	22 10	40 1	40 1	41 8	41 11	41 11	42 1
Shipbuilding *(average of recognised rates in 9 principal centres):*							
Shipwrights	41 4	55 7	55 7	55 7	58 7	58 7	59 11
Ship Joiners	40 0	57 9	57 9	57 9	57 9	57 11	60 0
Labourers	22 10	38 5	38 5	38 5	39 11	39 11	40 11
Cotton *(percentage added to list prices):*	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Spinners (Oldham and Bolton lists). Weavers (Uniform list)	+ 5	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 82½ (c)	+ 82½ (c)
Woollen and Worsted (Yorkshire) *(General advances on pre-war basic rates)* (d):							
Time workers	—	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+ 72·20 (d)
Piece workers	—	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+ 64·14 (d)
Hosiery (Midlands): *(Bonus on earnings)*	—	+ 75·0 (c)	+ 66·67 (c)	+ 58·33 (c)	+ 58·33 (c)	+ 58·33 (c)	+ 50 (c)
Textile Bleaching, Dyeing, Finishing, &c.: *(General advances on pre-war rates)* (e):							
Yorkshire—Time workers	—	+ 79¾	+ 79¾	+ 72½	+ 71½	+ 70½	+ 63
Piece workers	—	+ 63¾	+ 63¾	+ 57½	+ 57	+ 56½	+ 50¼
		+ 2s. a week for men and 1s. 3d. for women.					
		per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Lancashire—Men	—	+ 26 1	+ 26 1	+ 21 10	+ 21 7	+ 21 4	+ 19 0
Lancashire—Women	—	+ 15 7	+ 15 7	+ 13 0	+ 12 10	+ 12 8	+ 11 4
Scotland—Men	—	+ 24 8	+ 26 2	+ 23 10	+ 21 7	+ 21 4	+ 19 0
Scotland—Women	—	+ 14 4	+ 15 7	+ 14 3	+ 12 10	+ 12 8	+ 11 4
Boot and Shoe: *(National agreed minimum rates):*	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Men (heel building and stock and shoe rooms).	27 0 (f)	57 0	57 0	56 0	56 0	56 0	56 0
(Other Departments)	30 0 (f)	60 0	60 0	56 0	56 0	56 0	56 0
Women	17s.–18s. (f)	36 0	36 0	34 0	34 0	34 0	34 0

NOTE.—The particulars given relate in most cases to general or district rates of wages recognised by the employers' and workers' organisations: in some cases special advances in wage rates have been granted in addition to particular groups of workpeople, the effects of which are not included. An explanation of the data used, and of the qualifications attaching to the figures, will be found in an article in the Ministry of Labour Gazette for March, 1931, pages 86 to 88.

(a) The averages quoted are as computed by the Ministry of Agriculture; they include the value of certain allowances in kind.

(b) In addition to the percentages quoted, piece rates of wages were enhanced in 1919 to compensate for a reduction in hours of labour.

(c) The percentages from 1924 onwards include an enhancement given in 1919 in compensation for the reduction of hours from 55½ to 48 per week in the cotton industry, and from varying hours to 48 in the hosiery industry. These percentages, therefore, exceed the actual percentage increases over pre-war weekly wage rates.

(d) These percentages include the effect of general advances granted on basic rates (amounting to 10 per cent. at the end of 1924–9 and 5 per cent. at December, 1930) in addition to the general cost-of-living bonuses. They exclude, however, enhancements granted in 1919 in compensation for reduced hours of labour. In the case of certain higher-paid time workers the amount of the general advances was less than that quoted. The figures given for December, 1930, were those applicable in the case of the majority of firms.

(e) In addition to the general advances, basic rates of wages were increased in 1919 by 8 and 5 per cent. in the case of time workers and piece workers respectively in Yorkshire, and by varying amounts in Lancashire and Scotland. The percentage increases shown for piece workers in Yorkshire exclude enhancements given in 1919 in compensation for reduced hours of labour.

(f) The rates quoted were adopted in 1914 to operate in 1915.

OCCUPATIONS and INDUSTRIES for which particulars are available, at JULY, 1914, YEARS 1924, 1925 and 1927 to 1930.

Abstract of Labour Statistics.)

Industries and Occupations.	Level of Rates of Wages at						
	July, 1914.	31 Dec., 1924.	31 Dec., 1925.	31 Dec., 1927.	31 Dec., 1928.	31 Dec., 1929.	31 Dec., 1930.
Baking (*average of recognised rates in 26 large towns*):	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Table Hands	30 1	64 10	64 10	64 4	64 2	64 1	63 5
Furniture (*average of recognised rates in 20 large towns*):							
Cabinet Makers	39 5	74 4	74 6	73 2	73 7	73 2	72 5
Upholsterers	38 8	74 3	74 [illegible]	73 1	73 6	73 0	72 0
French Polishers	37 5	74 2	74 3	73 0	73 5	72 11	71 11
Printing and Bookbinding (*average of recognised rates in 26 large towns*):							
Hand Compositors (book and jobbing).	35 8	73 9	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10
Bookbinders and Machine Rulers	33 11	73 4	73 4	73 7	73 7	73 7	73 7
Building (*average of recognised rates in 39 large towns*):	per hour. d.	per hour. d.	per hour. d.	per hour. d.	per hour. d.	per hour. d.	per hour. d.
Hourly Rates.							
Bricklayers	9·9	19·9	19·9	20·0	19·6	19·5	19·0
Masons	9·8	19·9	20·0	20·1	19·6	19·6	19·1
Carpenters and Joiners	9·8	19·8	19·9	20·0	19·5	19·5	19·0
Plumbers	9·6	19·9	19·9	20·0	19·5	19·5	19·0
Plasterers	9·7	19·9	20·0	20·4	19·9	19·7	19·3
Painters	8·8	19·7	19·8	19·9	19·5	19·5	19·0
Labourers	6·6	15·0	15·1	15·1	14·6	14·6	14·2
Weekly Rates (*i*).	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Bricklayers	40 7	73 5	73 8	74 1	72 6	72 4	70 7
Masons	39 7	73 7	73 10	74 2	72 8	72 6	70 9
Carpenters and Joiners	39 11	73 4	73 7	73 11	72 5	72 3	70 7
Plumbers	39 8	73 6	73 8	74 0	72 5	72 3	70 7
Plasterers	40 0	73 9	74 0	75 8	73 10	73 2	71 5
Painters	36 3	72 6	73 0	73 4	71 11	71 10	70 3
Labourers	27 0	55 6	55 8	55 11	54 3	54 1	52 7
Electrical Installation (*average of recognised rates in 12 large towns*):							
Wiremen	39 4	75 10	75 10	74 5	74 5	74 5	75 3
Railway Service (*j*):							
Engine Drivers (*k*)	40 6	72*s.* to 90*s.*	72*s.* to 90*s.*	72*s.* to 90*s.*	72*s.* to 90*s.* (*m*	72*s.* to 90*s.* (*m*	2*s.* to 90*s.*
Goods Porters	22 0	49 0	50 0	48 0 (*h*)	48 0 (*h*)(*m*)	47 0 (*h*)(*m*)	46 0 (*h*)
Passenger Porters, Class 2	19 2	45 0	46 0	44 0 (*h*)	44 0 (*h*)(*m*)	43 0 (*h*)(*m*)	42 0 (*h*)
Permanent Way Labourers	22 0	49 0	50 0	48 0 (*h*)	48 0 (*h*)(*m*)	47 0 (*h*)(*m*)	46 0 (*h*)
Permanent Way Gangers	27 0	54 0	55 0	53 0 (*h*)	53 0 (*h*)(*m*)	52 0 (*m*)	52 0
Tramways (*average of recognised rates in 51 large towns*).							
Drivers	30 11	59 8	59 9	59 11	59 10	60 0	60 0
Conductors	27 5	56 1	56 2	56 5	56 4	56 6	56 6
Road Transport (*average of recognised rates in 12 large towns*):							
One-horse Carters	25 7	53 7	53 7	53 3	52 11	52 10	52 6
Shipping (*Predominant or standard monthly rates*) (*l*):	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.
Able Seamen	100*s.* to 110*s.*	200*s.*	180*s.*	180*s.*	180*s.*	180*s.*	180*s.*
Firemen	110*s.* to 120*s.*	210*s.*	190*s.*	190*s.*	190*s.*	190*s.*	190*s.*
Dock Labour (*average of recognised minimum rates in 10 large ports*):	per day. s. d.	per day. s. d.	per day. s. d.	per day. s. d.	per day. s. d.	per day. s. d.	per day. s. d.
General Cargo Workers	6 1	12 3	12 3	12 3	12 3	12 3	12 3
Local Authorities (*non-trading*) Services (*average of rates in 28 large towns*):	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week	per week.	per week.
Labourers	26 9	53 0	53 4	52 7	52 5	52 5	52 5
Estimated average percentage increase in weekly full-time rates of wages generally, compared with July, 1914	—	per cent. +70 to 75	per cent. + 75	per cent. + 70 to 75	per cent. +70 to 75	per cent. +70 to 74	per cent. +70 to 74

(*h*) For new entrants, appointed to this grade after 1st February, 1926, the rates are somewhat lower.

(*i*) The weekly rates are computed by multiplying the hourly rates by the average number of hours in a full ordinary week, the summer and winter hours being taken into account for this purpose.

(*j*) For 1914 the rates shown are the estimated approximate average of the rates actually paid; for later dates they are the agreed standard rates. The figures for porters and permanent way men relate to the rates in industrial areas excluding London.

(*k*) In addition to the rates quoted, extra payment was made to drivers performing over a certain mileage per day.

(*l*) Free food was provided in addition. For 1914 the rates shown were the predominant rates at the principal ports for other dates they were the agreed standard rates.

(*m*) Earnings at 31st December, 1928 and 1929, were in all cases subject to a deduction of 2½ per cent.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

No. 99.—Number of Persons Reported as Killed in

Industries.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (b)	1922. (a) (b)	1923. (a) (b)
Factory and Workshop Acts. (b)								
Textile:								
Cotton	45	47	58	41	90	21	26	24
Woollen, Worsted, and Shoddy.	23	39	38	31		16	24	26
Other Textiles	19	21	18	15		10	7	13
Non-Textile:								
Extracting and Refining of Metals.	44	59	55	84	56	22	34	43
Founding and Conversion of Metals.	140	201	203	159	179	75	112	120
Marine and Locomotive Engineering.	45	48	77	56	50	(c)	(c)	(c)
Ship and Boat Building	157	150	176	178	187	120	84	63
Gas Works	38	52	36	33	33	53	23	26
Wood	36	33	44	30	36	35	18	28
Clay, Stone, &c.	39	29	26	31	41	34	36	37
Chemicals, Oil, Soap, &c.	53	101	121	70	69	57	54	56
Laundries	4	6	2	8	3	4	5	3
Food	40	56	37	43	48	37	28	28
Drink	42	22	17	29	28	33	19	12
Paper, Printing, &c.	21	30	35	18	43	12	21	25
Other Non-Textile Industries.	250	452	414	337	312	222	201	197
Total—Factories and Workshops.	996	1,346	1,357	1,153	1,175	751	697	701
Places under Sections 104-106 of Factory and Workshop Act, 1901:								
Docks, Wharves, and Quays.	165	124	126	110	118	92	97	81
Warehouses and Railways. (d)	19	37	18	37	17			12
Buildings to which Act applies.	129	78	78	85	94	108	70	90
Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.	1,309	1,585	1,579	1,385	1,404	951	864	884
Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.	32	23	16	20	16	18	9	9
Explosives Act, 1875. Accidents in Factories.	13	54	44	8	2	5	—	5
Coal Mines Acts (e)	1,753	1,370	1,401	1,118	1,103	756	1,105	1,297
Metalliferous Mines Regulation Acts.	32	25	19	65	27	12	9	11
Quarries Act, 1894	85	56	67	46	54	47	47	81
Railway Service (e)	463	382	337	377	420	262	244	252
Shipping (e)	(f)1,164	1,059	1,023	745	663	695	828	763
British Commercial Aviation (Crews) (g)	—	—	—	2	3	—	2	2
Grand Total	4,851	4,554	4,486	3,766	3,692	2,746	3,108	3,304

(a) Excluding Irish Free State from 1922 (from 1923 in the case of Shipping).

(b) Owing to a revision of the industrial groups, the figures given for 1921 and subsequent years are not on exactly the same basis as those for previous years in the following groups: Founding and Conversion of Metals; Wood; Clay, Stone, &c.; Chemicals; Paper, Printing, &c.; and "Other" Non-Textile Industries. *See also* (c) and (d) notes.

(c) Included under "Other" Non-Textile Industries.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, ANALYSIS by INDUSTRIES.

1924. (a) (b)	1925. (a) (b)	1926. (a) (b)	1927. (a) (b)	1928. (a) (b)	1929. (a) (b)	1930. (a) (b)	INDUSTRIES.
							Factory and Workshop Acts. (b)
							Textile:
16	37	22	38	23	24	17	Cotton.
23	14	26	9	23	18	22	Woollen, Worsted, and Shoddy.
10	6	8	13	9	16	13	Other Textiles.
							Non-Textile:
33	30	7	18	13	41	32	Extracting and Refining of Metals.
125	102	78	111	99	92	85	Founding and Conversion of Metals.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Marine and Locomotive Engineering.
108	84	57	96	89	99	82	Ship and Boat Building.
22	26	24	26	26	31	27	Gas Works.
25	34	27	35	23	36	29	Wood.
54	41	35	37	43	41	36	Clay, Stone, &c.
66	56	39	56	69	59	78	Chemicals, Oils, Soap, &c.
4	7	2	1	2	3	4	Laundries.
33	31	20	29	40	29	36	Food.
15	21	19	11	14	19	12	Drink.
18	13	22	38	27	23	23	Paper, Printing, &c.
205	187	187	225	195	228	188	Other Non-Textile Industries.
757	689	573	743	695	759	684	Total—Factories and Workshops.
							Places under Sections 104–106 of Factory and Workshop Act, 1901:
88	95	105	92	107	91	76	Docks, Wharves, and Quays.
20	18	15	15	18	19	18	Warehouses and Railways. (d)
106	149	124	143	154	135	139	Buildings to which Act applies.
971	951	817	993	974	1,004	917	Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.
24	20	18	16	11	10	10	Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.
3	6	2	6	10	—	1	Explosives Act, 1875, Accidents in Factories.
1,201	1,136	649	1,129	989	1,076	1,013	Coal Mines Acts. (e)
17	23	13	13	25	19	12	Metalliferous Mines Regulation Acts.
79	76	68	70	69	70	70	Quarries Act, 1894, and Quarries Act (N.I.), 1927.
264	301	201	250	261	269	245	Railway Service. (e)
617	708	636	547	603	560	439	Shipping. (e)
1	—	—	—	—	6	3	British Commercial Aviation (Crews), (g)
3,177	3,221	2,404	3,024	2,942	3.014	2,710	Grand Total.

(d) The railways covered by the Factory and Workshop Act are the privately owned railways and sidings belonging to factories; accidents on these railways were not, prior to 1921, distinguished from other accidents occurring at the particular factories. For accidents on railways owned by Railway Companies, *see* below.

(e) For detailed statistics, *see*—Coal Mines Acts, Tables No. 185-6, pp. 266-7; Railway Service Table 207, pp. 290-1 (statistics for Great Britain only); and Shipping, Table No. 224, p, 312.

(f) Year ended 30th June, 1913.

(g) Includes only deaths in accidents on air transport or other flights for hire or reward.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

No. 100.—Number of Persons Covered by the Workmen's of Cases and Payments

(Extracted from Statistics of Compensation and of Proceedings under by the Government

Years.	Factories.										
	Cotton.	Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy.	Other Textiles.	Wood.	Metals (Extraction, &c.)	Engineering and Ship Building	Other Metal Work.	Paper and Printing.	China and Earthenware.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Number of Persons Employed.										
1913	591,753	280,602	186,499	140,708	436,370	309,966	885,800	318,187	69,556	2,123,184	5,342,625
1917 } 1918 }	Information not available.										
1919	592,509	291,771	279,887	158,143	478,337	669,923	1,007,034	302,609	66,816	2,280,677	6,127,706
1920	579,975	285,529	247,123	159,480	497,845	573,036	991,309	300,079	77,138	2,284,732	5,996,246
1921	571,402	260,365	236,266	148,884	340,790	426,385	806,015	282,918	58,494	2,086,792	5,218,311
1922(b)	527,922	274,436	197,961(d)	144,720	345,796	398,849	602,770	291,857	73,143	2,407,844	5,265,298
1923(b)	556,683	267,203	253,407(d)	166,449	347,204	360,945	723,649	300,210	72,885	2,179,849	5,228,484
1924(b)	551,167	267,380	274,770(d)	155,715	384,918	401,624	828,624	326,457	73,473	2,130,571	5,394,699
1925(b)	565,080	254,725	208,462	134,051	389,772	381,361	841,456	340,235	76,018	2,270,836	5,461,996
1926(b)	550,421	255,495	256,309	130,629	331,417	392,676	806,659	339,909	70,676	2,201,101	5,335,292
1927(b)	535,313	185,196	277,069	133,876	379,338	407,545	865,027	333,624	74,779	2,232,435	5,424,202
1928(b)	519,965	252,120	286,024	132,624	388,738	490,721	821,117	346,528	74,455	2,271,326	5,583,618
1929(b)	518,744	246,176	294,375	137,054	411,466	469,012	831,852	363,144	84,337	2,309,605	5,665,815
1930(b)	459,524	198,446	240,659	140,687	328,667	423,314	761,750	343,024	68,095	2,214,752	5,178,918
	Number of Cases in respect of which Payments were made in the Year. (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)										
1913	13,863	3,659	3,481	5,969	39,273	32,486	49,667	4,927	1,428	54,196	208,949
	36	*22*	*10*	*41*	*199*	*216*	*181*	*23*	*10*	*353*	*1,091*
1917 } 1918 }	Information not available.(f)										
1919	9,069	3,700	2,305	6,211	28,983	34,227	40,392	3,882	1,321	53,268	183,358
	36	*23*	*12*	*54*	*211*	*233*	*187*	*17*	*12*	*380*	*1,165*
1920	10,173	3,697	2,486	6,436	30,522	35,732	41,894	4,746	1,356	57,190	194,232
	38	*33*	*20*	*46*	*220*	*258*	*175*	*40*	*10*	*406*	*1,276*
1921	5,826	2,070	1,514	6,025	16,908	26,195	28,791	3,413	1,151	43,691	135,584
	23	*14*	*12*	*49*	*110*	*196*	*189*	*20*	*10*	*281*	*844*
1922(b)	8,249	2,947	1,980(d)	5,530	23,299	20,087	25,200	4,259	1,322	47,110	140,003
	24	*20*	*7(d)*	*43*	*120*	*101*	*94*	*18*	*9*	*283*	*719*
1923(b)	8,634	3,643	2,244(d)	6,356	33,396	23,089	35,693	4,527	1,639	52,430	171,642
	25	*26*	*13(d)*	*27*	*126*	*98*	*114*	*18*	*6*	*203*	*656*
1924(b)	11,333	4,299	2,260(d)	7,111	36,826	28,803	43,423	5,175	1,788	60,436	201,454
	27	*18*	*8*	*36*	*139*	*121*	*133*	*18*	*6*	*294*	*798*
1925(b)	13,124	3,814	2,792	6,949	32,904	26,372	45,479	5,868	1,912	64,467	203,681
	25	*18*	*13*	*40*	*122*	*127*	*153*	*17*	*10*	*344*	*869*
1926(b)	11,530	3,792	2,681	5,964	27,467	22,387	40,801	5,328	1,508	62,442	183,900
	34	*17*	*4*	*34*	*79*	*114*	*154*	*21*	*17*	*255*	*729*
1927(b)	12,263	3,753	3,209	5,942	31,693	24,969	43,570	5,390	1,697	63,658	196,144
	23	*10*	*9*	*34*	*109*	*106*	*143*	*28*	*7*	*281*	*755*
1928(b)	11,782	3,610	3,600	6,626	32,156	28,453	43,971	5,695	1,576	66,367	203,836
	35	*22*	*9*	*31*	*113*	*128*	*135*	*31*	*8*	*343*	*860*
1929(b)	10,673	3,655	3,490	6,544	33,188	29,154	46,368	6,420	1,733	67,969	209,194
	29	*14*	*9*	*32*	*111*	*144*	*166*	*31*	*9*	*297*	*842*
1930(b)	8,157	3,469	2,866	6,147	28,448	27,823	43,477	6,146	1,505	66,854	194,892
	22	*21*	*7*	*16*	*97*	*142*	*137*	*20*	*7*	*312*	*781*

(a) Subject to minor fluctuations, the number of cases under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, has steadily diminished since the passing of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. The total number of cases under the former Act taken into court in Great Britain in 1930 was 24, and the total amount of damages awarded £2,153.

COMPENSATION ACTS (*a*) in certain INDUSTRIES, and NUMBER in respect of ACCIDENTS.

the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and from information supplied of Northern Ireland.)

Docks.	Mines.	Quarries.	Constructional Work.	Railways. Clerical Staff.	Railways. Other Railway Servants.	Railways. Total.	Shipping. Steam Vessels.	Shipping. Sailing Vessels.	Shipping. Total.	Grand Total.	Years.
Number of Persons Employed.											
140,820	1,114,210	87,541	97,954	76,553	391,378	467,931	240,036	18,236	258,272	7,509,353	1913
Information not available.											1917 1918
161,371	1,184,038	49,235	99 547	85,636	440,228	525,864	202,633	8,789	211,422	8,359,183	1919
169,572	1,249,884	68,792	98,601	75,266	477,793	553,059	203,971	8,025	211,996	8,348,150	1920
127,844	1,109,023	62,722	86,444	73,659	436,399	510,058	195,062	6,402	201,464	7,315,866	1921
123,991	1,122,687	64,734	96,218	65,908	410,633	476,541	212,133	6,006	218,139	7,367,608	(*b*)1922
148,822	1,214,894	70,293	111,877	69,353	415,679	485,032	223,729	5,963	229,692	7,489,094	(*b*)1923
161,380	1,203,050	76,717	109,408	82,372	444,915(*e*)	527,287	204,421	4,895	209,316	7,681,857	(*b*)1924
145,794	1,157,304	78,138	110,925	84,901	451,848	536,749	204,277	4,971	209,248	7,700,154	(*b*) 1925
130,622	773,130	79,348	113,700	86,278	419,954	506,232	200,596	4,520	205,116	7,143,440	(*b*) 1926
154,799	1,052,344	77,593	124,320	86,418	428,478	514,896	198,424	4,968	203,392	7,551,546	(*b*) 1927
146,470	944,752	75,569	127,343	83,897	419,064	502,961	190,842	4,979	195,821	7,576,534	(*b*) 1928
111,840	930,857	81,588	114,328	81,268	405,701	486,969	202,370	4,393	206,763	7,598,160	(*b*) 1929
81,469	933,897	75,759	127,833	80,602	405,298	485,900	187,090	3,749	190,839	7,074,615	(*b*) 1930
Number of Cases in respect of which Payments were made in the Year. (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
17,147	195,387	6,001	6,568	74	26,370	26,444	7,599	592	8,191	468,687	1913
207	*1,312*	*66*	*96*	*2*	*450*	*452*	*414*	*83*	*497*	*3,721*	
Information not available. (*f*)											1917 1918
10,196	134,991	2,973	3,107	74	16,536	16,610	3,627	240	3,867	355,102	1919
135	*1,248*	*34*	*52*	*2*	*324*	*326*	*274*	*35*	*309*	*3,269*	
11,913	134,738	4,151	4,099	44	17,920	17,964	4,197	267	4,464	371,561	1920
154	*1.231*	*56*	*58*	*2*	*392*	*394*	*304*	*31*	*335*	*3,504*	
8,668	103,784	3,687	3,695	45	14,468	14,513	3,947	207	4,154	274,085	1921
82	*833*	*42*	*51*	*1*	*287*	*288*	*203*	*28*	*231*	*2,371*	
10,018	201,374	3,972	4,827	44	14,066(*e*)	14,110	4,577(*c*)	208	4,785	379,089	(*b*)1922
95	*1,067*	*36*	*40*	*3*	*232*	*235*	*270(c)*	*21*	*291*	*2,483*	
12,254	245,481	5,376	7,141	41	16,893(*e*)	16,934	4,557(*c*)	244	4,801	463,629	(*b*)1923
121	*1,282*	*50*	*53*	*2*	*233(e)*	*235*	*248(c)*	*19*	*267*	*2,664*	
14,209	214,187	6,466	8,411	84	21,583(*e*)	21,667	6,326(*c*)	271	6,597	472,991	(*b*)1924
113	*1,265*	*59*	*70*	*3*	*267(e)*	*270*	*266(c)*	*24*	*290*	*2,865*	
12,589	197,434	6,865	9,012	131	22,159	22,290	6,692	306	6,998	458,869	(*b*)1925
126	*1.235*	*90*	*68*	—	*314*	*314*	*293*	*23*	*316*	*3,018*	
12,845	117,295	6,389	8,223	215	20,131	20,346	6,930	312	7,242	356,240	(*b*)1926
114	*787*	*62*	*74*	*2*	*229*	*231*	*313*	*22*	*335*	*2,332*	
13,230	188,993	6,674	8,442	195	20,182	20,377	7,299	344	7,643	441,503	(*b*)1927
112	*1,130*	*62*	*67*	—	*229*	*229*	*218*	*8*	*226*	*2,581*	
13,593	185,830	6,741	9,017	207	20,077	20,284	7,618	351	7,969	447,270	(*b*)1928
89	*1.073*	*53*	*59*	*6*	*251*	*257*	*287*	*27*	*314*	*2,705*	
13,061	196,858	7,031	8,543	170	19,978	20,148	8,028	326	8,354	463,189	(*b*)1929
118	*1.161*	*61*	*77*	*2*	*250*	*252*	*269*	*19*	*288*	*2.799*	
12,958	190,747	6,778	9,194	191	18,990	19,181	8 217	306	8,523	442,273	(*b*)1930
80	*1,123*	*73*	*58*	*9*	*219*	*228*	*253*	*11*	*264*	*2,607*	

(*b*) Excluding Irish Free State.
(*c*) Including sailing vessels in Northern Ireland.
(*d*) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland.
(*e*) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.
(*f*) The estimated numbers of Fatal and Non-Fatal Cases of Accidents and *Industrial Diseases* for these years based on incomplete information are 1917—Fatal 3,704, non-fatal 378,552; and 1918—Fatal 3,857, non-fatal 378,328.

Table continued on next page.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

No. 100.—Number of Persons Covered by the Workmen's of Cases and Payments

(Extracted from Statistics of Compensation and of Proceedings under by the Government

Years.	Factories.										
	Cotton.	Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy.	Other Textiles.	Wood.	Metals (extraction, &c.)	Engineering and Ship Building.	Other Metal Work.	Paper and Printing.	China and Earthenware.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Amount of Compensation Paid. (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	79,993	23,073	18,766	50,588	195,212	194,912	244,310	38,294	7,726	309,199	1,162,073
	4,428	*2,253*	*1,119*	*5,390*	*28,623*	*32,568*	*26,241*	*3,347*	*1,175*	*51,286*	*156,430*
1917 } 1918 }	Information not available.										
1919	85,775	42,791	26,408	97,502	294,617	350,524	415,225	54,072	15,437	578,160	1,960,511
	6,173	*3,978*	*1,950*	*9,654*	*44,069*	*45,723*	*36,167*	*2,500*	*2,490*	*78,807*	*231,511*
1920	130,524	50,012	33,975	117,849	397,963	444,367	496,755	67,776	15,030	728,194	2,482,445
	6,176	*5,801*	*2,534*	*10,203*	*44,250*	*56,622*	*38,477*	*7,399*	*1,632*	*88,708*	*261,802*
1921	102,858	43,116	30,847	128,363	298,645	412,441	361,634	61,815	18,377	804,059	2,262,155
	4,113	*3,128*	*2,474*	*10,019*	*23,755*	*40,383*	*25,741*	*3,886*	*2,293*	*62,768*	*178,560*
1922(b)	115,314	43,331	26,332(d)	112,034	337,209	337,812	373,205	70,272	18,736	656,529	2,090,774
	3,813	*2,611*	*1,311(d)*	*9,718*	*27,052*	*20,472*	*20,351*	*4,080*	*1,632*	*60,710*	*151,750*
1923(b)	142,953	52,162	29,539(d)	119,939	379,144	334,889	413,807	67,130	20,379	689,827	2,249,769
	5,951	*5,264*	*2,951(d)*	*5,984*	*26,748*	*21,609*	*22,708*	*4,323*	*832*	*52,425*	*148,795*
1924(b)	127,695	48,790	18,644(d)	108,559	323,315	282,520	391,719	69,849	14,133	641,796	2,027,020
	6,736	*3,564*	*1,733*	*8,890*	*37,327*	*32,734*	*35,699*	*3,474*	*1,932*	*79,707*	*211,776*
1925(b)	129,188	43,263	26,859	105,188	309,335	276,162	393,847	70,859	21,454	668,604	2,044,759
	5,812	*3,595*	*2,834*	*9,087*	*35,091*	*33,136*	*40,407*	*3,597*	*3,337*	*91,196*	*228,092*
1926(b)	135,067	45,421	29,792	102,231	291,668	244,742	388,126	65,697	18,321	690,382	2,011,447
	7,107	*5 239*	*520*	*8,513*	*20,274*	*29,844*	*44,507*	*7,027*	*5,762*	*78,139*	*206,932*
1927(b)	125,466	41,818	33,130	110,228	302,305	252,135	392,450	73,068	15,354	682,126	2,028,080
	6,214	*1,959*	*1,651*	*9,124*	*32,749*	*33,578*	*37,701*	*7,152*	*2,707*	*78,340*	*211,175*
1928(b)	116,062	41,810	37,228	110,187	304,760	284,859	389,618	86,740	16,335	711,224	2,098,823
	7,349	*4,952*	*2,613*	*8,090*	*32,276*	*32,143*	*36,622*	*8,153*	*1,716*	*92,752*	*226,666*
1929(b)	123,895	37,990	31,390	113,165	297,414	283,158	404,267	86,558	18,633	729,388	2,125,858
	5,554	*3,896*	*1,693*	*8,940*	*33,436*	*42,183*	*43,950*	*8,769*	*2,582*	*55,891*	*235,994*
1930(b)	108,550	39,852	31,341	113,554	271,991	290,012	406,681	88,335	16,544	719,195	2,086,055
	4,856	*4,464*	*1,935*	*3,617*	*27,165*	*38,189*	*33,307*	*4,205*	*1,139*	*87,331*	*206,008*

(a) *See* note (a), p. 120. (b) Excluding Irish Free State. (c) Including sailing vessels in Northern Ireland.

COMPENSATION ACTS (*a*) in certain INDUSTRIES and NUMBER in respect of ACCIDENTS—*continued.*

the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and from information supplied of Northern Ireland).

Docks.	Mines.	Quarries.	Constructional Work.	Railways. Clerical Staff.	Railways. Other Railway Servants.	Railways. Total.	Shipping. Steam Vessels.	Shipping. Sailing Vessels.	Shipping. Total.	Grand Total.	Years.
AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION PAID. (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
135,098	1,010,637	35,855	52,850	331	130,494	130,825	102,004	7,045	109,049	2,636,387	1913
33,791	*227,418*	*8,638*	*11,870*	*600*	*65,513*	*66,113*	*76,662*	*9,943*	*86,605*	*590,865*	
				Information not available.							1917 1918
135,205	1,250,096	35,768	34,631	629	175,958	176,587	88,354	5,802	94,156	3,686,954	1919
29,334	*271,051*	*6,897*	*10,316*	*60*	*70,987*	*71,047*	*57,198*	*5,401*	*62,599*	*682,755*	
212,973	1,711,674	53,169	52,749	507	235,353	235,860	102,251	5,547	107,798	4,856,668	1920
35,840	*274,727*	*12,010*	*13,027*	*321*	*85,734*	*86,055*	*62,875*	*3,934*	*66,809*	*750,270*	
192,402	1,677,110	55,929	54,666	258	223,390	223,648	103,204	5,138	108,342	4,574,252	1921
18,265	*184,464*	*9,233*	*12,141*	*30*	*64,082*	*64,112*	*42,823*	*5,360*	*48,183*	*514,963*	
205,013	2,605,428	64,956	80,303	358	209,199(*e*)	209,557	113,019(*c*)	5,286	118,305	5,374,336	(*b*)1922
23,371	*232,009*	*8,722*	*8,383*	*395*	*55,355*	*55,750*	*61,466(c)*	*3,192*	*64,658*	*544,643*	
239,741	2,935,198	74,563	114,176	224	238,299(*e*)	238,523	114,127(*c*)	5,496	119,623	5,971,593	(*b*)1923
27,519	*280,357*	*11,462*	*11,510*	*600*	*56,962(e)*	*57,562*	*53,599(c)*	*3,190*	*56,789*	*593,994*	
249,282	2,352,527	74,486	130,552	462	224,615(*e*)	225,077	145,903(*c*)	6,925	152,828	5,211,772	(*b*)1924
35,054	*348,830*	*14,947*	*18,928*	*750*	*74,335(e)*	*75,085*	*73,878(c)*	*4,413*	*78,291*	*782,911*	
232,637	2,290,992	80,225	133,284	984	228,973	229,957	155,174	5,376	160,550	5,172,404	(*b*)1925
38,750	*375,642*	*29,526*	*20,174*	—	*90,173*	*90,173*	*78,429*	*5,181*	*83,610*	*865,967*	
229,067	1,946,654	83,439	124,083	1,219	211,132	212,351	164,826	6,439	171,265	4,778,297	(*b*)1926
36,561	*228,776*	*17,318*	*23,001*	*335*	*63,691*	*64,026*	*91,587*	*4,159*	*95,746*	*672,351*	
241,646	2,171,311	89,453	122,233	1,685	210,584	212,269	173,538	6,024	179,562	5,044,554	(*b*)1927
36,504	*355,128*	*18,724*	*20,406*	—	*69,092*	*69,092*	*57,267*	*1,915*	*59,182*	*770,210*	
259,610	2,199,820	82,485	127,675	1,205	225,886	227,091	162,936	4,933	167,869	5,163,373	(*b* 1928
28,335	*324,211*	*15,030*	*19,943*	*1,808*	*77,904*	*79,712*	*68,602*	*5,468*	*74,070*	*767,967*	
259,018	2,227,684	84,771	138,803	1,606	214,519	216,125	181,504	7,063	188,567	5,240,826	(*b*) 1929
32,842	*333,664*	*17,656*	*24,235*	*811*	*80,683*	*81,494*	*73,879*	*4,724*	*78,603*	*804,488*	
262,132	2,162,211	87,307	136,791	1,301	201,376	202,677	184,062	5,926	189,988	5,127,161	(*b*) 1930
24,983	*333,188*	*22,221*	*19,253*	*2,785*	*67,076*	*69,861*	*69,151*	*3,522*	*72,673*	*748,187*	

(*d*) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland. (*e*) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.

ROYAL NAVY—WAR VESSELS.

No. 101.—Number and Total Tonnage

[*Compiled for the most part from Parliamentary Papers entitled*

Type of War Vessels.		1914.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
		4th Aug.	11th Nov.	31st Mar.	31st Mar.	1st February.		
Battleships and Battle Cruisers	No.	68	(a)58	58	42	36	29	28
	Tons	1,181,735	1,222,250	1,222,250	977,350	875,800	742,450	580,450
Cruisers	No.	103	(b)104	103	72	50	49	44
	Tons	742,870	625,065	610,635	384,925	264,750	259,200	230,820
Armoured Coast Defence Vessels and Monitors	No.	—	34	34	9	5	5	5
	Tons	—	111,830	111,830	47,550	23,380	23,380	23,425
Aircraft Carriers	No.	—	3	3	3	2	2	(d) 2
	Tons	—	44,625	44,625	44,625	33,550	33,550	33,550
Seaplane Carriers	No.	1	10	9	2	2	2	2
	Tons	5,600	41,175	33,938	10,750	10,150	10,150	10,150
Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers, and Torpedo Boats	No.	319	521	456	359	190	188	187
	Tons	160,522	417,960	414,145	387,650	223,567	222,298	222,980
Submarines	No.	72	135	122	92	86	84	58
	Tons	25,078	97,243	87,486	75,446	68,102	64,456	48,070

Notes.—War Vessels for Naval Service of Colonial or Dominion Governments are not included.
Tonnage—prior to 31st December, 1929—"Navy List" displacement. On and after 31st December, 1929—"Standard" displacement.
(a) Excluding 12 Battleships converted from their original type to Depot Ships, &c.
(b) Excluding 20 Cruisers " " " " "
(c) Including 3 training ships.

No. 102.—Shipbuilding—Approximate

[*Furnished by*

Dockyards.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Royal Dockyards:								
Chatham and Sheerness	12,054	9,750	1,680	—	—	—	—	2,780
Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke	69,810	8,488	1,330	440	9,750	9,750	—	—
Private Yards:								
Clyde	66,593	176,557	212,927	(a)99,997	429	—	—	—
North East Coast of England	10,257	164,427	173,272	(b)68,305	11,249	—	—	—
Barrow and Liverpool	28,878	18,809	27,393	(c)21,565	—	—	—	—
Other Districts	5,637	48,810	100,609	51,858	6,006	—	—	—
Total, United Kingdom	193,229	426,841	517,211	242,165	27,434	9,750	—	2,780

(a) Excluding 1 submarine of 960 tons launched but subsequently cancelled.

of WAR VESSELS of certain types.

"*Fleets (British Empire and Foreign Countries)*"].

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1929.	1931.	TYPE OF WAR VESSELS.
1st February.						31st Dec.	1st Feb.	
22 580,450	22 580,450	22 580,450	18 488,950	20 557,450	20 556,350	20 607,550	18 555,050	No. / Tons } Battleships and Battle Cruisers.
44 230,820	43 204,120	41 200,135	42 207,235	42 211,985	45 255,296	48 287,191	47 296,571	No. / Tons } Cruisers.
(c) 5 23,425	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 20,800	(c) 3 20,800	No. / Tons } Armoured Coast Defence Vessels and Monitors.
(d) 2 35,550	(d) (e) 6 104,490	(e) 6 103,900	(e) 6 107,550	(e) 6 107,550	(f) 6 115,350	(f) 6 115,350	6 115,350	No. / Tons } Aircraft Carriers.
2 10,150	2 10,150	2 10,150	2 10,150	2 10,150	(g) 1 7,080	(g) 1 6,900	(g) 1 6,900	No. / Tons } Seaplane Carriers
188 224,305	192 229,805	175 211,365	160 195,770	151 186,930	142 154,695	142 149,940	140 151,315	No. / Tons } Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers, and Torpedo Boats.
58 49,840	61 52,650	56 42,465	55 42,025	53 41,690	50 39,534	51 42,831	57 53,826	No. / Tons } Submarines.

(d) Including 1 undergoing re-construction.
(e) Including 2 designed as Cruisers, being converted to Aircraft Carriers.
(f) Including 1 designed as Cruiser, being converted to Aircraft Carrier.
(g) Not regarded as part of the War Fleet.

DISPLACEMENT TONNAGE LAUNCHED.

the Admiralty.]

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	DOCKYARDS.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Royal Dockyards:
—	—	11,360	—	1,540	1,570	2,653	Chatham and Sheerness.
7,150	—	20,000	20,000	—	18,400	3,180	Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke.
							Private Yards:
—	35,000	11,225	1,054	21,540	6,860	2,660	Clyde.
—	35,000	—	—	20,290	4,180	10,060	North East Coast of England.
—	—	10,000	—	33,620	9,180	5,989	Barrow and Liverpool.
—	—	1,258	—	—	—	1,330	Other Districts.
7,150	70,000	53,843	21,054	76,990	40,190	25,872	TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM.

(b) Excluding 3 submarines of 3,520 tons (total) launched but subsequently cancelled.
(c) Excluding 1 submarine of 890 tons launched but subsequently cancelled.

ROYAL NAVY—PERSONNEL.

No. 103.—Number of Officers, Men and Boys borne on the Books (under Vote A of

[*Furnished by*

Personnel.	1914. (a)	1918. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.
	Number borne in March each year.							
Officers, Men, and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat) - -	173,419	335,370	220,281	113,335	105,022	104,649	90,090	89,128
Royal Marines (ashore and afloat)	24,840	37,290	29,920	16,547	15,107	13,622	9,899	9,936
Coast Guard - - - -	1,910	4,281	3,087	3,210	3,206	2,969	2,180	—
Other Divisions, &c. - - -	848	30,375	14,823	6	—	—	(c)43	(c)262
Total Numbers borne -	201,017	407,316	268,111	133,098	123,335	121,240	102,212	99,326

Note.—Number borne during the War period includes Retired Officers, Pensioners, Royal Fleet Reserve, Royal Naval Reserves and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserves.

No. 104.—Number of the Reserves (excluding Retired Officers Royal

[*Furnished by*

Reserves.	1914. (a)	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.
	Number on 31st March.							
Royal Fleet Reserve - -	29,033	Particulars are not available as to Reserves not serving in the Fleet, &c. (Reserves serving in the Fleet are included in the figures in Table No. 103.)		33,897	32,010	31,238	31,072	30,401
Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R. - - -	9,110			16,455	16,709	18,988	22,900	23,163
Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers) - - - -	19,026			10,054	9,129	9,292	9,304	9,325
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers) - -	4,469			(b)	490	1,423	2,259	3,033
Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve -	1,338			(b)	650	900	1,240	1,275
Total Reserves - - -	62,976			60,406	58,988	61,841	66,775	67,197

(a) 31st July, 1914.

of His Majesty's Ships, at the Royal Marine Divisions, &c.
the Navy Estimates).

the Admiralty.]

1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	Personnel.
Number borne in March each year.							
89,529	89,850	90,764	91,096	89,506	86,841	83,898	Officers, Men, and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat).
10,288	10,463	10,774	10,511	10,147	10,002	9,707	Royal Marines (ashore and afloat).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Coast Guard.
(c) 287	(c) 312	(c) 383	(c) 405	(c) 415	(c) 453	(c)442	Other Divisions, &c.
100,104	100,625	101,921	102,012	100,068	97,296	94,047	Total Numbers borne.

(a) Number borne on 15th August, 1914. The numbers borne on 15th July, 1914, were as follows:—
Royal Navy, 124,793. Royal Marines, 18,241. Coast Guards, 3,013.
(b) Number borne on 15th November, 1918.
(c) Royal Marine Police.

Navy and Royal Marines, and Reserves serving in the Fleet).

the Admiralty.]

1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	Reserves.
Number on 31st March.							
29,440	28,121	27,087	24,876	23,648	22,672	21,897	Royal Fleet Reserve.
23,060	22,172	22,897	22,979	23,956	23,022	23,446	Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R.
8,712	9,624	9,804	9,601	9,503	9,074	8,884	Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers).
3,696	4,068	4,289	4,054	4,135	4,283	4,582	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers).
1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve.
66,183	65,260	65,352	62,785	62,517	60,326	60,084	Total Reserves.

(b) Under reorganisation. Figures not available.

REGULAR ARMY.

No. 105.—Regimental Strength of the Regular Army, by Arms, All Ranks, on 1st October in each year.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army.)

Years (1st October).	Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed. (c)	Other Arms.	All Arms.
1913 - -	19,990	47,533	10,013	143,232	6,505	3,825	7,069	9,083	247,250
1917 (a) -	104,357	527,638	336,062	1,888,835	313,434	4,212	3,877	704,602	3,883,017
1918 (a) -	78,075	537,474	359,964	1,737,497	326,770	18,363	1,375	778,747	3,838,265
1919 (b) -	27,695	123,012	94,269	516,251	86,479	4,830	1,347	210,860	1,064,743
1920 (b) -	17,676	45,013	17,638	159,381	20,478	10,071	(c)131,880	32,588	434,725
1921 - -	16,412	40,804	10,140	134,706	17,386	6,388	42,467	28,645	296,948
1922 - -	13,661	37,292	8,798	117,628	10,950	2,334	1,684	25,130	217,477
1923 - -	12,530	34,277	7,871	115,360	8,740	2,523	1,497	22,297	205,095
1924 - -	13,186	35,227	7,676	118,278	7,258	2,305	724	22,498	207,152
1925 - -	13,304	34,781	7,442	121,551	6,736	2,292	886	22,399	209,391
1926 - -	12,579	34,666	6,902	120,719	6,536	2,343	895	21,118	205,758
1927 - -	12,137	33,294	6,769	121,216	6,625	2,263	2,831	20,781	205,916
1928 - -	11,553	33,317	6,770	116,270	5,766	1,152	954	22,036	197,818
1929 - -	11,899	33,273	6,521	113,180	5,408	1,136	885	21,424	194,026
1930 - -	11,558	33,506	6,348	109,002	4,957	1,099	902	21,088	188,460

(a) The figures for these years include the Territorial Force. Prisoners of War are included except those of the Territorial Force for the year 1917.

(b) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Force not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Force as reconstituted in February, 1920.

(c) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, and employed on garrison duties in China, Singapore, &c; the figures for the 1st October, 1920, include, also, all Expeditionary Indian Troops employed under the War Office.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

No. 106.—Strength of the Territorial Force, by Arms, All Ranks, on the 1st October 1913; and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920) on the 1st October, from 1920 to 1930.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army.)

Years (1st October).	Yeomanry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Other Arms.	All Arms.
1913 - -	24,547	37,972	12,971	152,380	7,722	12,748	248,340
1920 (a) -	2,384	15,018	2,701	37,683	2,031	2,334	62,201
1921 - -	6,075	26,540	5,823	86,006	3,744	8,844	137,032
1922 - -	4,514	29,026	6,734	87,273	1,162	7,891	136,600
1923 - -	4,602	30,443	7,516	89,988	1,150	8,741	142,440
1924 - -	4,670	31,067	8,101	90,188	1,273	9,313	144,612
1925 - -	4,696	32,242	9,373	90,372	1,338	9,504	147,525
1926 - -	4,756	32,893	9,339	90,522	1,403	9,829	148,742
1927 - -	4,615	31,606	9,138	85,991	1,403	8,945	141,698
1928 - -	4,726	31,666	9,066	85,647	1,402	8,963	141,470
1929 - -	4,748	30,295	8,976	84,332	1,419	8,807	138,577
1930 - -	4,823	28,685	9,077	84,146	1,426	8,984	137,141

(a) Separate details are not available for the years 1914 to 1919, when the Territorial Force was mobilized and serving with the British Forces in the Field.

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

No. 107.—Strength of the Royal Air Force and Royal Air Force Reserves on 31st March in each Year from 1920 to 1931.

(Furnished by the Air Ministry.)

Years (31st March).	Royal Air Force.	Royal Air Force Reserve.	Special Reserve and Auxiliary Air Force.
1920 - - - - - - -	27,664	4,865	—
1921 - - - - - -	27,528	5,882	—
1922 - - - - - - -	29,502	6,492	—
1923 - - - - - - -	29,883	5,041	—
1924 - - - - - - -	31,429	6,782	—
1925 - - - - - -	32,642	6,927	—
1926 - - - - - - -	34,015	7,174	187
1927 - - - - - - -	30,035	10,249	361
1928 - - - - - - -	30,467	12,045	807
1929 - - - - - -	31,070	12,621	1,013
1930 - - - - - - -	32,989	11,892	1,130
1931 - - - - - - -	33,469	11,390	1,255

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 108.—Amount of the Estimated and Actual Imperial Revenue and Expenditure of the United Kingdom, with the difference between the Estimated and Actual Amounts, and the Surplus or Deficiency of Income.

(*Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom.*)

Years ended 31st March.	Revenue.			Expenditure.			Surplus (+) or Deficiency (−). (Any surplus constitutes the Old Sinking Fund unless otherwise provided by Parliament.)
	Budget Estimate.	Receipts into the Exchequer. (*Vide* pp. 130–1.)	More (+) or less (−) than Estimate.	Budget and Supplementary Estimates.	Issues out of the Exchequer (exclusive of Expenditure not chargeable against Revenue). (*Vide* pp. 132–5.)	More (+) or less (−) than Estimates.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913–4 -	194,825,000	198,242,897	+3,417,897	199,011,000	197,492,969	−1,518,031	+ 749,928
1917–8 -	638,600,000	707,234,565	+68,634,565	2,767,631,000	2,696,221,405	−71,409,595	−1,988,986,840
1918–9 -	842,050,000	889,020,825	+46,970,825	2,977,536,000	2,579,301,188	−398,234,812	−1,690,280,363
1919–20 -	1,201,100,000	1,339,571,380	+138,471,380	1,673,059,000	1,665,772,928	−7,286,072	− 326,201,548
1920–1 -	1,418,300,000	1,425,984,666	+7,684,666	1,271,168,000	1,195,427,877	−75,740,123	+230,556,789 (*a*)
1921–2 -	1,216,650,000	1,124,879,873	−91,770,127	1,160,521,000	1,079,186,627	−81,334,373	+45,693,246 (*a*)
1922–3 -	910,775,000	914,012,452	+3,237,452	(*b*)910,069,000	812,496,604	−97,572,396	+101,515,848 (*a*)
1923–4 -	818,500,000	837,169,284	+18,669,284	829,759,000	788,840,211	−40,918,789	+48,329,073 (*a*)
1924–5 -	794,050,000	799,435,595	+ 5,385,595	801,896,000	795,776,711	−6,119,289	+3,658,884 (*a*)
1925–6 -	801,060,000	812,061,658	+11,001,658	825,772,000	826,099,778	+327,778	−14,038,120
1926–7 -	824,750,000	805,701,233	−19,048,767	832,478,000	842,395,027	+9,917,027	−36,693,794
1927–8 -	834,830,000	842,824,465	+7,994,465	839,204,000	838,585,341	−618,659	+4,239,124 (*c*)
1928–9 -	831,517,000 (*d*)	836,434,988	+4,917,988	823,779,000	818,040,525	−5,738,475	+18,394,463 (*c*)
1929–30 -	827,010,000	814,970,280	−12,039,720	836,002,000	829,493,543	−6,508,457	−14,523,263
1930–1 -	873,280,000 (*e*)	857,760,934	−15,519,066	885,933,000	881,036,905	−4,896,095	−23,275,971

(*a*) These amounts were applied in purchasing and paying off debt during the respective years, and, under the Finance Acts, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924 respectively, did not become Old Sinking Fund, but were deemed to be expenditure within the meaning of the Sinking Fund Act, 1875.

(*b*) This includes £25,000,000 provided in the Budget for Supplementary Estimates, which, however, only amounted to £18,831,000.

(*c*) Under Section 24 (1) of the Finance Act, 1928 this surplus was issued from the Exchequer to the Rating Relief Suspense Account.

(*d*) Budget Estimate as modified by Finance Act, 1928.

(*e*) The concession for Income Tax Relief on Life Insurance Premiums made during passage of Finance Bill was estimated to reduce this by £250,000.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 109.—Amount of the Imperial Revenue (Exchequer Receipts) of the United

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts

—	1913–4.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2. (d)	1922–3. (e)	1923–4.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs	35,450,000	71,261,000	102,780,000	149,360,000	134,003,000	130,052,000	123,043,000	119,958,000
Excise	39,590,000	38,772,000	59,440,000	133,663,000	199,782,000	194,291,000	157,275,000	147,970,000
Motor Vehicle, &c., Duties	—	—	—	—	7,073,000	11,096,000	12,321,000	14,691,000
Estate, &c. Duties	27,359,000	31,674,000	30,262,000	40,904,000	47,729,000	52,191,000	56,871,000	57,800,000
Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).	9,966,000	8,300,000	12,438,000	22,586,000	26,591,000	19,638,000	22,222,000	21,570,000
Land Tax	700,000	665,000	630,000	680,000	650,000	630,000	650,000	600,000
House Duty	2,000,000	1,960,000	1,850,000	1,960,000	1,900,000	1,960,000	2,110,000	1,900,000
Income Tax.(a)	43,929,000	216,252,000	255,591,000	316,926,000	338,865,000	337,027,000	314,836,000	269,331,000
Sur-tax and Super-tax (a)	3,320,000	23,257,000	35,595,000	42,173,000	55,281,000	61,730,000	64,209,000	60,640,000
Excess Profits Duty	—	220,214,000	285,028,000	290,045,000	219,181,000	30,452,000	2,004,000	—
Corporation Profits Tax	—	—	—	—	650,000	17,516,000	18,977,000	23,340,000
Land Value Duties	715,000	685,000	664,000	663,000	20,000	130,000	220,000	260,000
Total	163,029,000	613,040,000	784,278,000	998,960,000	1031,725,000	856,713,000	774,738,000	718,060,000
Postal Service	21,190,000	25,200,000	29,400,000	31,000,000	36,100,000	40,000,000	34,150,000	32,840,000
Telegraph Service	3,080,000	3,500,000	3,800,000	4,850,000	5,200,000	5,900,000	5,500,000	5,570,000
Telephone Service	6,530,000	6,600,000	6,800,000	8,300,000	8,200,000	10,500,000	13,550,000	14,390,000
Crown Lands (Net Receipts)	530,000	690,000	760,000	680,000	660,000	820,000	900,000	920,000
Receipts from Sundry Loans, &c.	1,579,972	6,056,250	11,679,428	14,951,921	30,770,729	13,807,337	10,016,255	12,606,900
Miscellaneous:—								
Fee and Patent Stamps	1,078,000	934,000	963,000	1,359,000	1,802,000	1,361,000	1,653,827	1,695,000
Receipts by Civil Departments, &c.	1,225,925	51,214,315	51,340,397	279,470,459	311,526,937	195,778,536	73,504,370	51,087,384
Total Miscellaneous	2,303,925	52,148,315	52,303,397	280,829,459	313,328,937	197,139,536	75,158,197	52,782,384
Appropriation from Rating Relief Suspense Account.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Revenue	198,242,897	707,234,565	889,020,825	1339,571,380	1425,984,666	1124,879,873	914,012,452	837,169,284

(a) The rates in the £ were as follows:

	1913–4.	1917–8.	1918–9 and 1919–20.	1920–1.(b) and 1921–2.	1922–3.(b)	1923–4 and 1924–5.(b)	1925–6 to 1929–30.(b)	1930–31 (b)
Nominal rate	1s. 2d.	5s.	6s.	6s.	5s.	4s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.
Rate on Earned Income	9d. to 1s. 2d.	2s. 3d. to 5s.	2s. 3d. to 6s.					
Rate Sur-tax and Super-tax	6d.	10d. to 3s. 6d.	1s. to 4s. 6d.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	9d. to 6s.	1s. to 7s. 6d.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

KINGDOM under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof in each Year ended 31st March

of the United Kingdom.)

1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	1929–30.	1930–1.	——
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
99,344,000	103,487,000	107,515,000	111,620,000	118,972,000	119,888,000	121,401,000	Customs.
135,128,000	134,560,000	132,978,000	139,200,000	134,000,000	127 500,000	124,000,000	Excise.
6,164,000	18,056,000	21,393,000	24,518,000	25,357,000	26,802,000	27,792,000	Motor Vehicle, &c., Duties.
59,450,000	61,200,000	67,320,000	77,310,000	80,570,000	79,770,000	82,610,000	Estate, &c. Duties.
22,850,000	24,700,000	24,750,000	27,030,000	30,060,000	25,670,000	20,650,000	Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).
700,000	675,000	650,000	590,000	640,000	660,000	620,000	Land Tax.
500,000	30,000	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	House Duty.
273,836,000	259,411,000	234,717,000	250,583,000	237,620,000	237,426,000	256,047,000	Income Tax. (*a*)
62,680,000	68,510,000	65,910,000	60,600,000	56,150,000	56,390,000	67,830,000	Sur-tax and Super-tax. (*a*)
700,000	2,000,000	4,500,000	—	850,000	1,670,000	2,600,000	Excess Profits Duty.
18,100,000	11,670,000	3,970,000	1,780,000	850 000	580,000	400,000	Corporation Profits Tax.
250,000	245,000	225,000	185,000	200,000	220,000	210,000	Land Value Duties.
689,702,000	684,544,000	663,933,000	693,421,000	685,269,000	676,576,000	704,160,000	Total.
34,850,000	35,750,000	35,600,000	38,250,000	39,000,000	40,200,000	40,250,000	Postal Service.
5,600,000	5,650,000	5,900,000	6,100,000	6,200,000	6,300,000	6,250,000	Telegraph Service.
15,000,000	15,950,000	17,350,000	18,650,000	20,100,000	21,600,000	22,600,000	Telephone Service.
960,000	950,000	1,010,000	1,070,000	1,210,000	1,290,000	1,280,000	Crown Lands (Net Receipts).
11,940,883	14,944,459	22,854,273	23,952,506	28,110,697	32,639,596	32,890,401	Receipts from Sundry Loans, &c.
							Miscellaneous:—
1,686,879	1,914,488	1,835,879	1,677,697	(*c*)204,902	—	—	Fee and Patent Stamps. (*c*)
39,695,833	52,358,711	57,218,081	59,703,262	56,340,389	36,364,684	34,330,533	Receipts by Civil Departments, &c.
41,382,712	54,273,199	59,053,960	61,380,959	56,545,291	36,364,684	34,330,533	Total Miscellaneous.
—	—	—	—	—	—	16,000,000	Appropriation from Rating Relief Suspense Account.
799,435,595	812,061,658	805,701,233	842,824,465	836,434,988	814,970,280	857,760,934	TOTAL REVENUE.

(*b*) Relief for earned income was given for the years 1920–1 to 1924–5 inclusive by deducting one-tenth with maximum deduction of £200 from the total income to be taxed. From 1925–6 onwards this deduction was increased to one-sixth, with a maximum deduction of £250.

(*c*) Since 1st April, 1928, the net receipts from Fee Stamps have been appropriated in aid of the relative Votes for Civil Services instead of being paid to Exchequer as Miscellaneous Revenue.

(*d*) Under the Government of Ireland Act, 1920, certain revenue services were transferred to the Government of Northern Ireland as from 22nd November, 1921 (*see* note (*g*) page 138). From this date the above figures are exclusive of such revenue.

(*e*) Under the Irish Free State (Agreement) Act, 1922, all revenue services were transferred to the Provisional Government of the Irish Free State as from 1st April, 1922. From that date the above figures are exclusive of revenue collected by the Irish Free State but subsequent adjustments are taken into account.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 110.—Amount of the Imperial Expenditure (Exchequer Issues)

Year ended

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts

	1913–4.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2. (h)	1922–3. (h)	1923–4.
I.—Consolidated Fund Services:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
National Debt Services: (d) To 1922–3 inclusive:								
Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:								
Interest of Funded Debt	14,787,109	7,952,475	7,949,299	7,899,901	7,879,840	(e)7,875,872	(e)7,866,935	—
Terminable Annuities -	3,202,026	2,808,493	2,573,097	2,588,332	2,588,563	2,593,008	3,448,573	—
Interest of Unfunded Debt.	1,115,850	8,519,436	12,402,552	12,397,707	5,949,154	4,110,491	1,923,329	—
Management of the Debt	166,530	547,208	713,145	887,112	741,987	826,384	970,584	—
New Sinking Fund -	5,228,485	—	—	—	7,340,456	9,094,245	—	—
Total - - -	24,500,000	19,827,612	23,638,093	23,773,052	24,500,000	24,500,000	14,209,421	—
Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:	—	170,023,454 (c)	246,326,557 (c)	308,260,656 (c)	325,098,616 (c)	307,794,347 (c)	309,780,511 (c)	—
From 1923–4 inclusive:								
Interest of Funded Debt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,918,276
Interest of Terminable Annuities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	427,943
Interest of Treasury Bills.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,355,304
Interest of U.S.A. Government Loan.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,603,371
Interest of Other Unfunded Debt.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	226,464,303
Management and Expenses.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,539,551
New Sinking Fund -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,000,000
Total National Debt Services	24,500,000	189,851,066	269,964,650	332,033,708	349,598,616	332,294,347	323,989,932	347,308,748
Road Fund (a) - - -	1,394,951	—	—	—	(a)8,936,689	10,795,000	11,772,043	14,090,044
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. (b)	9,734,128	9,730,538	9,680,812	10,746,142	10,785,503	11,171,716	10,471,016	13,662,631
Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer.	—	—	—	—	—	1,103,393	3,322,939	3,966,865
Land Settlement - - -	—	—	—	3,477,447	6,929,793	2,647,069	1,235,874	1,209,128
Other Consolidated Fund Services:								
Civil List - - -	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000
Annuities and Pensions -	316,576	332,487	338,331	339,565	347,143	359,954	366,457	389,263
Salaries and Allowances	56,547	56,122	55,891	56,038	56,323	57,803	53,974	42,386
Courts of Justice - -	533,042	524,370	521,353	527,159	533,789	531,076	536,266	515,179
Miscellaneous Services -	317,725	287,502	313,831	554,869	389,021	449,269	1,278,103	1,385,967
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	1,693,890	1,670,481	1,699,406	1,947,631	1,796,276	1,868,102	2,704,800	2,802,795
Total Consolidated Fund Services (*carried forward*) - - - -	37,322,969	201,252,085	281,344,868	348,204,928	378,046,877	359,879,627	353,496,604	383,040,211

(a) Including Road Improvement Fund, to 31st December, 1920. (b) For details, *see* pp. 182 and 183.
(c) Interest, &c., on debt created under the War Loan Acts, 1914 to 1919.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

of the UNITED KINGDOM, under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each 31st March.

of the United Kingdom.)

1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	1929–30.	1930–1.	———
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:
							National Debt Services: (*d*) To 1922–3 inclusive:
							Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Interest of Funded Debt.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Terminable Annuities.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Interest of Unfunded Debt.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Management of the Debt.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	New Sinking Fund.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:
							From 1923–4 inclusive:
31,092,945	33,199,119	34,251,456	41,446,288	47,936,411	50,207,704	49,279,983	Interest of Funded Debt.
426,184	401,619	413,183	411,784	438,462	437,329	434,867	Interest of Terminable Annuities.
20,802,233	25,291,244	28,020,144	25,281,348	26,187,402	28,699,657	12,474,695	Interest of Treasury Bills.
31,214,066	28,314,642	27,947,875	27,707,769	27,616,438	27,450,000	27,283,562	Interest of U.S.A. Government Loan.
225,680,684	219,788,224	225,770,399	217,161,392	207,887,733	198,192,294	202,401,183	Interest of Other Unfunded Debt.
2,945,149	1,234,398	2,180,622	1,807,706	1,424,120	2,264,701	1,295,279	Management and Expenses.
45,000,000	50,000,000	60,000,000	65,000,000	57,509,434	47,748,315	66,830,431	New Sinking Fund.
357,161,261	358,229,246	378,583,679	378,816,287	369,000,000 (*f*)	355,000,000 (*f*)	360,000,000 (*f*)	Total National Debt Services.
15,563,044	17,455,044	17,373,190	19,665,580	21,130,933	21,881,532	22,865,959	Road Fund.
13,967,146	14,453,559	14,172,075	15,369,445	15,202,644	13,314,453	— (*i*)	Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. (*b*)
3,821,660	4,860,814	5,766,752	5,277,266	5,100,410	5,526,004	6,424,670	Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer. (*g*)
663,362	779,546	—	—	—	—	—	Land Settlement.
							Other Consolidated Fund Services: Civil List.
470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	
423,167	430,350	376,706	387,800	401,878	412,955	425,204	Annuities and Pensions.
41,820	41,841	41,658	32,104	21,132	21,135	21,099	Salaries and Allowances.
481,763	473,910	475,907	471,842	475,005	485,880	481,449	Courts of Justice.
1,013,488	955,468	1,505,060	2,295,017	1,438,523	1,921,584	1,171,788	Miscellaneous Services.
—	—	—	—	—	—	326 736	Payments to Local Taxation Accounts. (*b*)
2,430,238	2,371,569	2,869,331	3,656,763	2,806,538	3,311,554	2,896,276	Total.
393,606,711	398,149,778	418,765,027	422,785,341	413,240,525	399,033,543	392,186,905	Total Consolidated Fund Services (*carried forward*).

(*d*) Rearranged from 1923-4 in consequence of the institution of a Statutory Sinking Fund under the Finance Act, 1923.

(*e*) Excluding 3½ per cent. Conversion Loan. Interest on which was not included in the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge.

(*f*) "Permanent Annual Charge of the National Debt" under S. 23 of Finance Act, 1928.

(*g*) Including net share of reserved taxes.

(*h*) *See* Notes (*d*) and (*e*), page 131, regarding transfer of revenue services to the Government of Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State. Certain heads of expenditure in above table are affected by these transfers.

(*i*) *See under* "Other Consolidated Fund Services".

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 110.—Amount of the Imperial Expenditure (Exchequer Issues) of the United Kingdom

	1913–4.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2. (f)	1922–3. (f)	1923–4.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total Consolidated Fund Services—*Brought forward*	37,322,969	201,252,085	281,344,868	348,204,928	378,046,877	359,879,627	353,496,604	383,040,211
II.—Supply Services:								
Army	28,346,000	(b)15,010	(b)15,010	395,000,000	181,500,000	95,110,000	45,400,000	43,600,000
Ministry of Munitions	—	(b)1,300	(b)1,300	(c)	(c)	—	—	—
Navy	48,833,000	(b)17,010	(b)17,010	156,528,000	88,428,000	80,770,000	56,200,000	52,600,000
Air Force	—	—	(b)7,000	52,500,000	22,300,000	13,560,000	9,400,000	9,600,000
Civil Services: (d)								
I. Central Government and Finance.	802,940	1,494,815	3,118,806	2,017,372	2,168,145	2,182,609	2,615,494	2,837,722
II. Imperial and Foreign	1,557,255	1,355,862	1,235,035	4,294,425	7,538,263	34,572,519	13,900,367	19,171,916
III. Home Department, Law and Justice.	2,875,915	3,090,790	4,667,502	10,571,417	12,920,499	13,382,373	11,965,290	11,391,670
IV. Education	17,466,094	22,211,703	22,870,253	39,112,167	54,046,302	59,448,949	49,555,575	47,404,961
V. Health, Labour and Insurance	13,804,569	14,054,274	14,530,354	73,769,890	72,538,388	72,881,795	61,034,176	59,364,294
VI. Trade and Industry	1,236,416	2,190,319	2,375,887	7,096,595	13,472,326	11,091,974	4,860,446	7,469,651
VII. Common Services (Works, Stationery, &c.)	4,230,622	3,861,656	4,807,833	14,350,630	16,745,530	14,064,143	7,833,353	7,516,273
VIII. Non-effective Services (Pensions)	791,275	767,141	769,336	100,463,377	110,298,989	95,831,315	82,625,873	71,504,326
IX. Miscellaneous (Expiring Services).	—	1,100	1,100	60,427,813	39,239,897	89,241,120	36,560,354	1,895,844
X. Exchequer Contributions to Local Revenues, &c,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Votes obsolete in 1927-28	11,135,914	12,214,340	13,611,914	256,950,314	131,247,661	57,003,203	15,875,072	10,809,343
Total Civil Services	53,901,000	61,242,000	67,988,000	569,054,000	460,216,000	449,700,000	286,826,000	239,366,000
Customs and Excise	2,431,000	2,473,000	2,562,000	4,992,000	4,610,000	6,750,000	4,880,000	4,780,000
Inland Revenue	2,052,000	2,683,000	2,970,000	4,430,000	6,649,000	7,440,000	6,437,000	6,043,000
Post Office Services	24,607,000	25,738,000	26,396,000	48,064,000	53,678,000	65,977,000	49,857,000	49,811,000
Total Supply Services	160,170,000	92,169,320	99,956,320	1230,568,000	817,381,000	719,307,000	459,000,000	405,800,000
Votes of Credit—Naval and Military Operations, &c.	—	2402,800,000	2198,000,000	87,000,000	—	—	—	—
Total Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	197,492,969	2696,221,405	2579,301,188	1665,772,928	1195,427,877 (e)	1079,186,627 (e)	812,496,604 (e)	788,840,211 (e)
Issues to meet Capital Expenditure:								
Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1928	3,700,000	165,000	270,000	2,565,000	5,900,000	7,961,474	7,010,000	7,670,000
Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911	(a) 329,249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.	7,000	95,000	58,000	152,000	144,000	27,500	—	10,500
Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Housing Act, 1914	—	455,900	228,000	56,000	43,000	56,000	27,000	16,000
Under Finance Act, 1908 (for Public Buildings).	86,000	10,000	8,000	8,000	—	—	—	—
Under Finance Act, 1911:—Sanatoria, &c.	88,500	27,500	59,100	143,000	322,766	319,620	136,304	55,214
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Act, 1914.	—	949,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act, 1919.	—	—	—	2,050,000	—	—	—	—
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.	—	—	—	—	—	—	950,000	—
Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure	(a) 4,220,749	1,702,400	623,100	4,974,000	6,409,766	8,364,594	8,123,304	7,751,714

(a) Exclusive of £380,000 Exchequer Bonds issued to the National Telephone Company in part payment of the purchase money of their undertaking.
(b) Nominal amounts, the substantive issues being made under Votes of Credit.
(c) Included under Civil Services in 1919–20 and 1920–1.
(d) Re-arranged in accordance with the revised classification first adopted in 1927–8.

under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each Year ended 31st March—*continued.*

1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	1929–30.	1930–1.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
393,606,711	398,149,778	418,765,027	422,785,341	413,240,525	399,033,543	392,186,905	Total Consolidated Fund Services—*Brought forward.*
							II.—SUPPLY SERVICES:
44,765,000	44,250,000	43,600,000	44,150,000	40,500,000	40,500,000	40,150,000	Army.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ministry of Munitions.
55,625,000	59,657,000	57,600,000	58,140,000	56,920,000	55,750,000	53,574,000	Navy.
14,310,000	15,470,000	15,530,000	15,150,000	16,050,000	16,750,000	17,800,000	Air Force.
							Civil Services: (*d*)
2,312,761	2,493,818	2,153,427	1,992,732	2,038,006	2,096,078	2,042,071	I. Central Government and Finance.
8,169,172	8,870,187	8,913,913	7,681,278	5,579,887	5,470,819	6,031,833	II. Imperial and Foreign.
11,419,959	12,221,432	12,532,592	12,625,107	12,123,423	12,358,072	15,769,955	III. Home Department, Law and Justice.
48,352,201	48,190,838	52,733,380	53,257,784	49,456,345	50,069,587	55,115,623	IV. Education.
64,510,720	65,217,828	74,550,452	72,867,155	75,905,094	85,763,405	107,659,562	V. Health, Labour and Insurance.
4,411,974	5,573,649	8,543,294	9,947,600	9,145,144	10,415,900	12,611,675	VI. Trade and Industry.
8,320,469	8,938,482	8,450,208	8,488,154	8,230,499	7,973,265	8,731,586	VII. Common Services (Works, Stationery, &c.).
71,279,477	70,355,301	65,821,784	62,290,041	58,661,339	56,184,365	54,644,280	VIII. Non-effective Services (Pensions).
435,947	20,142,154	6,779,950	665,149	1,353,263	909,413	351,053	IX. Miscellaneous (Expiring Services).
—	—	—	—	—	15,294,096	44,487,362	X. Exchequer Contributions to Local Revenues, &c.
6,921,320	1,259,311	7,000	—	—	—	—	Votes obsolete in 1927-28.
226,134,000	243,263,000	240,486,000	229,815,000	222,493,000	246,535,000	307,445,000	Total Civil Services.
4,640,000	4,770,000	4,860,000	4,850,000	4,855,000	4,945,000	4,929,000	Customs and Excise.
6,316,000	6,590 000	6,654,000	6,896,000	6,782,000	7,080,000	6,952,000	Inland Revenue.
50,380,000	53,950,000	54,900,000	56,800,000	57,200,000	58,900,000	59,000,000	Post Office Services.
402,170,000	427,950,000	423,630,000	415,800,000	404,800,000	430,460,000	488,850,000	Total Supply Services.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Votes of Credit—Naval and Military Operations, &c.
795,776,711 (*e*)	826,099,778	842,395,027	838,585,341	818,040,525	829,493,543	881,036,905	TOTAL EXPENDITURE chargeable against Revenue.
							ISSUES TO MEET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:
9,650,000	11,950,000	11,000,000	9,900,000	10,550,000	10,500,000	11,000,000	Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1928.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.
6,000	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	Under Housing Act, 1914.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Finance Act, 1908 (for Public Buildings).
							Under Finance Act, 1911:—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sanatoria, &c.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Act, 1914.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act, 1919.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.
342,797	46,976	3,779	—	—	—	—	Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.
9,998,797	12,002,976	11,003,779	9,900,000	10,550,000	10,500,000	11,000,000	Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure.

(*e*) *See* note (*a*) on page 129.
(*f*) *See* note (*h*) page 133.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 111.—Net Receipts from Principal Heads

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts

Heads of Revenue and Articles.		1913–4	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2.	1922–3. (a)	1923–4. (a)
		Thousand £.							
Customs and Excise:									
Spirits, Imported	*Customs*	4,435	3,485	5,579	16,169	17,127	11,541	8,569	8,893
„ Home Made	*Excise*	19,540	7,112	18,663	42,634	53,908	51,278	45,079	45,144
Total Spirits		23,975	10,597	24,242	58,803	71,035	62,819	53,648	54,037
Beer Imported	*Customs*	32	—	—	2	12	20	35	5,591
„ Home Made	*Excise*	13,623	19,109	25,423	71,276	123,394	121,845	92,263	76,111
Total Beer		13,655	19,109	25,423	71,278	123,406	121,865	92,298	81,702
Wine	*Customs*	1,152	781	1,409	2,235	2,913	2,751	3,052	3,369
Sweets (British Wine)	*Excise*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Table Waters and Cider, Imported.	*Customs*	—	9	5	11	16	16	24	26
„ Home Made	*Excise*	—	1,467	1,582	1,421	1,265	1,247	981	714
Total Table Waters, &c.		—	1,476	1,587	1,432	1,281	1,263	1,005	(b) 740
Tea	*Customs*	6,499	12,519	16,055	17,747	16,861	17,582	11,556	10,731
Cocoa	*Customs*	341	1,922	2,483	2,474	1,793	1,865	1,290	1,258
Coffee	*Customs*	178	974	712	621	567	597	416	401
Chicory, Imported	*Customs*	43	63	56	58	84	86	67	88
„ Home Grown	*Excise*	1	19	12	17	4	5	4	2
Total Chicory		44	82	68	75	88	91	71	90
Sugar, Molasses, &c.	*Customs*	3,272	15,070	27,007	40,888	29,370	35,947	39,376	37,127
	Excise	56	337	1,091	1,157	1,075	813	812	990
Total Sugar		3,328	15,407	28,098	42,045	30,445	36,760	40,188	38,117
Dried Fruits	*Customs*	514	235	281	1,054	696	773	841	928
Tobacco, Imported	*Customs*	18,264	33,285	46,231	60,858	55,521	55,198	53,391	51,881
„ Home Grown	*Excise*	20	34	61	13	11	11	5	1
Total Tobacco		18,284	33,319	46,292	60,871	55,532	55,209	53,396	51,882
Matches and Mechanical Lighters, Imported.	*Customs*	—	24	321	1,086	895	1,101	1,213	1,335
„ Home Made	*Excise*	—	1,218	1,706	2,312	2,156	2,122	1,800	1,786
Total Matches, &c.		—	1,242	2,027	3,398	3,051	(c)3,223	3,013	3,121
Motor Spirit, Imported	*Customs*	823	1,647	2,154	2,991	2,559	(d) *169*	—	—
„ Home Made	*Excise*	18	52	68	10	—	—	—	—
Total Motor Spirit		841	1,699	2,222	3,001	2,559	(d) *169*	—	—
Cinematograph Films	*Customs*	—	146	170	209	214	254	271	289
Clocks and Watches	*Customs*	—	452	664	919	781	450	538	542
Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, &c.	*Customs*	—	120	191	1,996	4,050	764	1,271	1,436
Musical Instruments	*Customs*	—	55	59	237	435	230	347	323
Silk and Artificial Silk	*Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk	*Excise*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Silk		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hydrocarbon Oils	*Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Excise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Hydrocarbon Oils		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note.—The figures in the above Table (No. 111) represent the net receipts approximately. The expression "Net Receipt" means the amount actually collected within the year ended 31st March (no matter for what year tax may have been assessed or charged) less the amount refunded, etc., within the year. It necessarily differs somewhat from the payment into the Exchequer (Exchequer Receipt) in the same year, as shown in Table No. 109, by reason of the time occupied by the remittance of revenue from provincial centres to London.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

of REVENUE in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH.

of the United Kingdom.)

1924–5. (a)	1925–6. (a)	1926–7. (a)	1927–8. (a)	1928–9. (a)	1929–30. (a)	1930–1. (a)	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.
THOUSAND £.							
							CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:
8,229	7,938	6,494	6,799	6,670	5,948	5,501	*Customs* Spirits, Imported.
42,825	41,990	37,059	40,568	38,998	36,651	35,138	*Excise* " Home Made.
51,054	49,928	43,553	47,367	45,668	42,599	40,639	Total Spirits.
6,162	6,083	5,433	5,518	4,978	5,896	6,429	*Customs* Beer, Imported.
75,826	76,320	78,763	77,801	70,847	71,255	69,269	*Excise* " Home Made.
81,988	82,403	84,196	83,319	75,825	77,151	75,698	Total Beer.
3,752	3,746	4,329	4,149	4,248	4,881	4,096	*Customs* Wine.
—	—	—	119	202	210	203	*Excise* Sweets (British Wine).
30	32	32	35	36	40	33	*Customs* Table Waters and Cider, Imported.
518	383	369	352	355	359	339	*Excise* " Home Made.
548	415	401	387	391	399	372	Total Table Waters, &c.
5,971	5,780	5,953	5,781	5,740	43	—	*Customs* Tea.
669	735	754	697	709	689	815	*Customs* Cocoa.
212	204	206	204	198	198	215	*Customs* Coffee.
37	43	42	42	44	34	45	*Customs* Chicory, Imported.
1	1	1	—	—	—	—	*Excise* " Home Grown.
38	44	43	42	44	34	45	Total Chicory.
20,035	18,394	17,429	17,039	13,912	11,753	12,367	*Customs* } Sugar, Molasses, &c.
497	976	1,354	1,703	1,376	1,796	2,515	*Excise* }
20,532	19,370	18,783	18,742	15,288	13,549	14,882	Total Sugar.
731	565	588	615	643	475	507	*Customs* Dried Fruits.
51,909	53,494	53,857	58,102	59,086	62,793	64,076	*Customs* Tobacco, Imported.
3	4	2	2	1	1	1	*Excise* " Home Grown.
51,912	53,498	53,859	58,104	59,087	62,794	64,077	Total Tobacco.
1,532	1,711	2,123	2,209	2,077	2,160	2,121	*Customs* Matches and Mechanical Lighters, Imported.
1,763	1,634	1,456	1,745	1,883	2,010	2,032	*Excise* " Home Made.
3,295	3,345	3,579	3,954	(c) 3,960	4,170	4,153	Total Matches, &c.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Motor Spirit, Imported.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Excise* " Home Made.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total Motor Spirit.
(e) 42	(e) 103	223	215	192	295	259	*Customs* Cinematograph Films.
(e)(f) 48	(e) 179	417	559	614	584	790	*Customs* Clocks and Watches.
(e) 107	(e) 661	1,834	2,549	2,470	2,406	1,328	*Customs* Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, &c.
(e) 9	(e) 138	238	240	239	407	391	*Customs* Musical Instruments.
—	2,591	4,960	4,767	4,597	4,592	5,095	*Customs* Silk and Artificial Silk.
—	608	707	1,225	1,466	1,650	1,547	*Excise* Artificial Silk.
—	3,199	5,667	5,992	6,063	6,242	6,642	Total Silk.
—	—	—	—	9,364	15,043	15,909	*Customs* } Hydrocarbon Oils.
—	—	—	—	3,618	—	—	*Excise* }
—	—	—	—	12,982	15,043	15,909	Total Hydrocarbon Oils.

(a) Great Britain and Northern Ireland, except items marked (g), (h) and (j), as to which *see* relative notes on p. 138. (b) The duty on cider was repealed as from 1st May, 1923.
(c) The duty on Mechanical Lighters was repealed as from 4th August, 1921. Re-imposed as from 28th April, 1928. (d) Arrears of repayments. (e) Duties not levied from 2nd August, 1924, to 30th June, 1925.
(f) Net repayments.

Table continued on next page.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 111.—Net Receipts from Principal Heads of Revenue

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts

Heads of Revenue and Articles.	1913–4.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2.	1922–3. (a)	1923–4. (a)
	Thousand £.							
Customs and Excise—(*continued*):								
Entertainments (g) - - *Excise*	—	4,987	7,520	10,479	11,736	10,280	9,603	9,285
Liquor Licences (g) - - *Excise*	4,496	2,410	1,256	1,467	3,873	4,530	4,145	4,245
" (Monopoly Value) (h) *Excise*	21	19	17	31	49	35	42	62
Other Licences (g) - - *Excise*	1,201	932	1,105	1,580	1,096	487	465	468
Railway Duty (j) - - *Excise*	288	(i) 4	(i) 3	(i) 8	(i) 8	(i) 191	493	450
Medicines (Stamp Duty) (j) *Excise*	360	804	1,066	1,333	1,369	1,328	1,219	1,307
Betting Duty - - - *Excise*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hops - - - - - *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Key Industry Duty—Goods subject to. *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	140	336	383
Depreciated Currency Duty —Goods subject to. *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	248
Lace and Embroidery - *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cutlery - - - *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gloves - - - - *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantles for Incandescent Lighting. *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paper, Packing or Wrapping *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pottery, Translucent or Vitrified, *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buttons - - - - *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hollow-ware: Wrought enamelled. *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Articles and Deposits { *Customs*	16	102	89	(l) 1	(l) 44	(l) 6	(l) 52	(l) 4,845
Other Articles and Deposits { *Excise*	34	74	90	44	19	43	50	(m) 7,162
Total Revenue { *Customs*	35,569	70,889	103,466	142,554	133,850	129,140	122,772	120,004
Total Revenue { *Excise*	39,658	38,578	59,663	133,782	199,963	194,215	156,961	147,727
Total Customs and Excise	75,227	109,467	163,129	283,336	333,813	323,355	279,733	267,731
Motor Vehicle Duties (g) - - -	—	—	—	—	7,775	11,051	12,584	14,628
Estate, etc., Duties:								
Probate Duty, including Temporary Estate Duty (52 Vict. c. 7). (g)	67	26	20	14	19	18	13	18
Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 30). (g)	21,649	25,742	25,144	36,638	40,614	45,146	48,463	49,805
Legacy, Succession and Corporation Duties. (g)	5,449	5,967	5,636	6,108	6,548	7,357	8,018	7,734
Total Estate, &c., Duties (g)	27,165	31,735	30 800	42,760	47,181	52,521	56,494	57,557
Stamp Duties:								
Land and Property, other than Stocks and Shares. (g)	1,956	1,525	2,530	5,763	6,890	4,345	4,111	4,161
Stocks, Shares, Debentures, &c. (g) -	3,164	1,907	2,551	6,119	4,964	4,594	7,175	6,736
Companies' Share Capital Duty (g) -	705	523	1,038	3,694	5,960	2,156	1,855	2,295
Cheques, Bills of Exchange, &c. (g) -	2,451	2,744	4,384	4,917	5,548	4,528	4,472	4,750
Receipts, &c. (g) - - - - -	715	719	717	769	1,239	2,300	2,767	2,121
Shipping (g) - - - - -	309	582	554	741	1,010	774	617	631
Certificates and Licences (g) - -	175	154	155	162	161	155	152	155
Insurance and Miscellaneous (g) -	508	400	488	726	769	725	702	730
Total Stamp Duties -	9,983	8,554	12,417	22,891	26,541	19,577	21,851	21,579
Land Tax (j) - - - - - -	690	683	643	671	650	577	643	618
Inhabited House Duty (j) - -	1,994	1,941	1,860	1,935	1,956	1,943	2,076	1,900
Income Tax and Sur-tax (n) (o):								
Schedule A - - - - - -	10,304	39,000	21,900	44,500				
" B - - - - - -	214	2,820	4,820	7,900				
" C - - - - - -	2,867	15,000	19,700	22,000	340,665	334,934	314,375	271,433
" D - - - - - -	27,294	139,037	185,648	209,829				
" E - - - - - -	3,223	19,000	25,640	32,800				
Sur-tax (o) - - - - - - -	3,339	23,279	35,560	42,405	55,669	61,351	63,910	61,747
Total Income Tax and Sur-tax (o)	47,241	238,136	293,268	359,434	396,334	396,285	378,285	333,180
Excess Profits Duty and Munitions Levy.	—	223,116	283,977	289,208	218,099	29,671	1,122	(f) 1,868
Corporation Profits Tax - - -	—	—	—	—	701	17,704	18,815	23,451
Land Values Duties (g) - - -	735	651	710	651	(f) 308	450	217	299

(a) *See* note (a) p. 137. (f) *See* note (f) p. 137. (g) Excluding Northern Ireland from 22nd November, 1921. (h) Applicable to England and Wales only. (i) This duty was not collected from Railways controlled by the Government from 1st January, 1917, to 15th August, 1921. (j) Duties applicable to Great Britain only. (k) Arrears of Repayments. (l) Deductions due to excess of amounts appropriated in the year over amounts deposited.

in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH—*continued.*

of the United Kingdom.)

1924–5. (a)	1925–6. (a)	1926–7. (a)	1927–8. (a)	1928–9. (a)	1929–30. (a)	1930–1. (a)	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.
THOUSAND £.							
							CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(*continued*):
6,249	5,714	5,729	6,120	6,004	6,696	6,952	*Excise* Entertainments. (g)
4,588	4,484	4,413	4,514	4,433	4,462	4,445	*Excise* Liquor Licences. (g)
70	70	84	110	137	125	137	*Excise* " (Monopoly Value). (h)
467	470	466	510	531	531	529	*Excise* Other Licences. (g)
427	414	388	376	367	52	—	*Excise* Railway Duty. (j)
1,323	1,290	1,295	1,250	1,334	1,234	1,098	*Excise* Medicines (Stamp Duty) (j).
—	—	835	2,669	2,245	286	16	*Excise* Betting Duty, including Certificates. (j)
—	117	174	317	290	206	159	*Customs* Hops.
451	462	505	633	633	771	617	*Customs* Key Industry Duty—Goods subject to.
26	(k) 1	—	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Depreciated Currency Duty—Goods subject to.
—	175	221	215	231	282	26	*Customs* Lace and Embroidery.
—	15	77	110	101	107	50	*Customs* Cutlery.
—	94	608	579	584	434	154	*Customs* Gloves.
—	4	11	7	3	3	2	*Customs* Mantles for Incandescent Lighting.
—	—	495	525	552	570	451	*Customs* Paper, Packing or Wrapping.
—	—	—	73	58	61	56	*Customs* Pottery, Translucent or Vitrified.
—	—	—	—	128	145	161	*Customs* Buttons.
—	—	—	—	46	57	59	*Customs* Hollow-ware: Wrought enamelled.
(l) 24	19	13	(l) 31	532	(l) 263	23	*Customs* } Other Articles and Deposits.
(m) 618	(m) 118	51	126	47	53	89	*Excise* }
99,832	103,282	107,016	111,948	118,975	120,611	121,735	*Customs* } Total Revenue.
135,175	134,476	132,972	139,190	133,844	127,371	124,310	*Excise* }
235,007	237,758	239,988	251,138	252,819	247,982	246,045	Total Customs and Excise.
16,485	18,456	21,529	24,739	25,535	26,598	27,825	MOTOR VEHICLE DUTIES. (g)
							ESTATE, ETC., DUTIES:
13	10	20	11	8	10	8	Probate Duty, including Temporary Estate Duty (52 Vict. c. 7). (g)
50,514	53,861	59,086	68,621	72,232	69,548	73,704	Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 30). (g)
8,390	8,459	8,326	8,469	8,781	9,676	9,381	Legacy, Succession and Corporation Duties. (g)
58,917	61,330	67,432	77,101	81,021	79,234	83,093	Total Estate, &c., Duties. (g)
							STAMP DUTIES:
4,575	4,660	4,602	4,867	4,856	4,849	4,431	Land and Property, other than Stocks and Shares. (g)
7,102	8,499	7,984	9,820	11,695	7,270	5,890	Stocks, Shares, Debentures, &c. (g)
2,225	2,680	3,506	3,250	4,416	3,771	1,135	Companies' Share Capital Duty. (g)
5,182	5,368	4,772	4,977	5,123	4,837	4,521	Cheques, Bills of Exchange, &c. (g)
2,135	2,277	2,358	2,284	2,286	2,686	2,641	Receipts, &c. (g)
671	673	643	663	664	685	629	Shipping. (g)
155	155	155	149	159	156	154	Certificates and Licences. (g)
713	817	850	884	935	999	934	Insurance and Miscellaneous. (g)
22,758	25,129	24,870	26,894	30,134	25,253	20,335	Total Stamp Duties.
722	673	632	624	623	630	595	LAND TAX. (j)
491	28	8	4	1	—	—	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY. (j)
							INCOME TAX AND SUR-TAX (n) (o):
275,456	258,065	230,136	253,495	237,274	237,873	255,339	Schedule A. " B. " C. " D. " E.
62,989	67,833	66,295	60,053	56,214	56,624	67,657	Sur-tax. (o)
338,445	325,898	296,431	313,548	293,488	294,497	322,996	Total Income Tax and Sur-tax. (o)
2,758	2,383	4,584	(f) 295	1,196	1,694	2,347	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY and Munitions Levy.
18,005	11,705	3,875	1,789	817	645	428	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX.
252	262	216	201	210	249	245	LAND VALUES DUTIES. (g)

(m) Including adjustments for 1922–3 with the Irish Free State in respect of revenue collected in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, but attributable to the Irish Free State, and *vice versa*, viz., a deduction from Customs revenue of £4,890,000 in 1923–24 and additions to Excise revenue of £7,140,000 in 1923–4, £582,000 in 1924–5 and £54,000 in 1925–6. (n) The net receipt of Income TAX, &c., represents the amount of Tax actually collected within the year (irrespective of the year of assessment) less the amount of Tax refunded, &c. within the year (*see* note (b) on page 167). The amounts under the several schedules show the approximate net receipt of the Tax based on the assessments of income under each schedule. (o) Including Super-Tax.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 112.—Total Amount of the Gross Capital Liabilities of the State, the Estimated Assets, and the Exchequer Balances on 31st March of each Year.

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom and from information supplied by H.M. Treasury.)

At the close of the Financial Years ending 31st March.	Nominal Amount of Funded Debt. 1.	Estimated Capital Liability in respect of Terminable Annuities. 2.	Unfunded Debt.(a) (For details, *see* Table No. 114, pp. 142-3.) 3.	Totals of Columns 1 to 3. 4.	Other Capital Liabilities in respect of Sums Borrowed under various Acts (for details, *see* next Table). (a) 5.	Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Total of Columns 4 and 5. 6.	Estimated Assets. Suez Canal Shares. Estimated Market Value. 7.	Estimated Assets. Other Assets. 8.	Exchequer Balances at Banks of England and Ireland. 9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914 -	586,717,872	29,552,219	33,500,000	649,770,091	56,384,019	706,154,110	34,929,000	3,350,578	10,434,519
1918 -	317,730,185	21,903,435	5,532,217,017	5,871,850,637	49,245,182	5,921,095,819	29,628,000	70,673,460	21,030,030
1919 -	317,628,565	20,645,412	7,096,675,452	7,434,949,429	46,101,013	7,481,050,442	32,818,000	54,215,866	12,799,506
1920 -	314,952,215	19,313,709	7,494,513,171 (b)2,965,205	7,828,779,095 (b)2,965,205	46,862,866	7,875,641,961 (b)2,965,205	23,192,000	83,730,187 2,965,205 (b)	9,369,097
1921 -	314,836,970	17,698,090	7,241,823,426 11,051,204 (b)	7,574,358,486 11,051,204 (b)	48,738,642	7,623,097,128 11,051,204 (b)	19,364,000	64,705,243 11,051,204 (b)	3,074,506
1922 -	580,606,799	16,191,166	7,057,503,211 21,993,933 (b)	7,654,301,176 21,993,933 (b)	66,231,038	7,720,532,214 21,993,933 (b)	19,740,125	93,171,744 21,993,933 (b)	11,173,530
1923 -	997,840,225	13,681,065	6,730,711,997 30,163,221 (b)	7,742,233,287 30,163,221 (b)	70,329,238	7,812,562,525 30,163,221 (b)	19,206,335	95,244,054 30,163,221 (b)	6,818,167
1924 -	980,258,479	13,451,342	6,647,337,131 39,576,401 (b)	7,641,046,952 39,576,401 (b)	66,490,593	7,707,537,545 39,576,401 (b)	22,416,737	89,343,137 39,576,401 (b)	6,631,614
1925 -	1,022,689,486	13,053,408	6,562,105,159 48,523,735 (b)	7,597,848,053 48,523,735 (b)	68,032,092	7,665,880,145 48,523,735 (b)	35,022,750	80,167,046 48,523,735 (b)	6,557,100
1926 -	1,073,520,568	12,639,540	6,472,484,191 57,271,450 (b)	7,558,644,299 57,271,450 (b)	75,078,203	7,633,722,502 57,271,450 (b)	32,121,885	64,088,836 57,271,450 (b)	6,556,933
1927 -	1,219,781,953	12,242,000	6,322,593,694 68,327,905 (b)	7,554,617,647 68,327,905 (b)	98,070,257	7,652,687,904 68,327,905 (b)	36,194,585	79,655,737 68,327,905 (b)	6,459,656
1928 -	1,349,963,481	12,551,086	6,165,302,311 83,111,625 (b)	7,527,816,878 83,111,625 (b)	103,155,792	7,630,972,670 83,111,625 (b)	51,343,115	80,692,456 83,111,625 (b)	6,322,625
1929 -	1,478,287,691	12,531,110	6,009,518,853 95,170,500 (b)	7,500,337,654 95,170,500 (b)	120,515,893	7,620,853,547 95,170,500 (b)	72,258,844	91,254,371 95,170,500 (b)	6,252,524
1930 -	1,456,005,799	12,163,010	6,000,870,001 104,408,640 (b)	7,469,038,810 104,408,640 (b)	127,172,089	7,596,210,899 104,408,640 (b)	54,574,331	90,106,348 104,408,640 (b)	6,125,214
1931 -	1,425,024,316	11,999,650	5,976,284,659 116,363,841 (b)	7,413,308,625 116,363,841 (b)	169,591,036	7,582,899,661 116,363,841 (b)	42,690,310	126,142,026 116,363,841 (b)	5,991,542

(a) The Exchequer Bonds issued under the Capital Expenditure (Money) Act, 1904, for the purposes of the Naval and Military Works Acts, under the Cunard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904, and under the Telephone Transfer Act, 1911, are not included in the Unfunded Debt (Col. 3), but in the other Capital Liabilities (Col. 5).

(b) This amount represents Funding Loan and Victory Bonds which have been tendered for Death Duties, and are being held by the National Debt Commissioners until drawn or paid off.

No. 113.—Detailed Statement of other Capital Liabilities outstanding at the close of each Financial Year (as shown in Column 5 of Table No. 112 on previous page).

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

At the close of the Financial Years ending 31st March.	Housing Act, 1914.	Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Acquisition of Capital) Acts, 1914 and 1919 and the Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.	Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1905.	Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903.	Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1925, and Post Office and Telegraph (Money) Act, 1928. (a)	Telephone Transfer Act, 1911.	Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.	Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 to 1902.	Royal Niger Company Act, 1899.	Pacific Cable Act, 1901.	Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895.	Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897.	Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903.	Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903. (a)	Cunard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904.	Unemployment Insurance Acts, 1920–31.	West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	—	—	16,354,807	9,231,962	11,452,240	9,478,052	7,000	3,196,832	530,932	1,768,661	373,777	415,904	205,709	1,352,859	195,284	1,820,000	—	—	56,384,019
1918	1,387,566	—	12,909,377	6,722,420	12,386,770	7,261,550	702,950	2,250,197	411,504	1,643,500	346,737	382,981	181,009	1,193,502	165,119	1,300,000	—	—	49,245,182
1919	1,584,099	—	12,109,242	6,173,139	11,426,725	6,726,076	753,791	1,996,183	379.375	1,589,867	339,506	374,176	175,480	1,146,378	156,976	1,170,000	—	—	46,101,013
1920	1,609,564	1,759,252	11,285,103	5,607,297	12,759,077	6,162,228	895,233	1,734,822	346,282	1,550,603	332,076	365,130	169,782	1,097,835	148,582	1,040,000	—	—	46,862,866
1921	1,605,011	1,428,255	10,436,240	5,024,395	17,394,846	5,594,593	1,026,149	1,465,901	312,196	1,509,112	324,442	355,834	163,909	1,047,828	139,931	910,000	—	—	48,738,642
1922	1,628,041	930,231	9,561,911	4,423,917	23,985,274	5,046,552	1,037,406	1,189,201	277,088	1,473,353	316,598	346,283	157,855	996,315	131,013	780,000	13,950,000	—	66,231,038
1923	1,619,162	901,308	7,913,753	3,018,633	29,429,715	4,511.779	1,018,601	904,496	240,926	1,419,173	308,538	336,470	151,615	943,248	121,821	650,000	16,840,000	—	70,329,238
1924	1,596,352	456,544	6,986.177	2,381,396	35,179,137	3,939,138	1,009,157	611,555	203,679	1,384,203	300,257	326,386	145,183	888,582	112,347	520,000	10,450,000	—	66,490,593
1925	1,556,625	—	6,030,774	1,724,944	42,783,952	3,351,485	986,529	310,138	165,316	1,348,184	291,747	316,025	68,727	832,268	102,581	390,000	7,430,000	342,797	68,032,092
1926	1,154,560	—	5,627,083	1,048,694	52,414,664	2,799,268	961,786	—	125.801	1,311,085	283,004	305,379	23,044	774,256	92,515	260,000	7,510,000	387,064	75,078,203
1927	1,123,643	—	4,787,232	—	60,800,632	2,274,327	935,700	—	85,100	1,272,873	274,020	294,441	—	714,496	82,139	130,000	24,910,431	385,223	98,070,257
1928	1,089,171	—	4,358,956	—	67,651,208	1,665,790	908,276	—	43,179	1,233,514	264,789	283,202	—	652,934	71,444	—	24,554,431	378,898	103,155,792
1929	1,054,949	—	3,917,833	—	74,864,968	1,097,078	879,447	—	—	1,192,975	255,305	271,653	—	589,515	60,421	—	35,960,000	371,749	120,515,893
1930	1,018,986	—	3,463,475	—	81,735,435	—	849,137	—	—	—(b)	245,559	259,787	—	524,185	49,058	—	38,950,000	76,467	127,172,089
1931	981,164	—	2,580,887	—	88,782,872	—	817,271	—	—	—	235,546	247,595	—	456,884	37.345	—	75.390,000	61,472	169,591,036

(a) The Irish Free State has undertaken to provide the Annuity to repay the Advances under the Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903, and also portion of the Annuities under the Telegraph Acts.

(b) The Communications Company has undertaken to repay the annuities created for the Pacific Cable Loan, 19 Geo. V. c. 7 Sec. 1. (Imperial Telegraphs Act, 1929).

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 114.—Particulars of Unfunded Debt on 31st March of

(Compiled from the Finance

Description of Debt.	Amount outstanding on 31st March. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	
Treasury Bills (*see also* below) (*a*)	12,995	11,792	—	—	—	—	1
Ways and Means Advances (*a*)	217,527	192,271	454,992	204,887	154,489	147,302	2
3½ per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	62,747	62,746	62,746	62,746	62,745	62,745	3
4½ per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	19,990	16,139	14,348	12,805	12,805	12,804	4
5 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	2,066,988	2,037,945	2,011,462	1,976,795	1,928,734	1,886,900	5
4 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	52,418	52,372	56,297	64,142	67,025	65,464	6
4 per cent. Funding Stock and Bonds	—	—	—	408,933	406,023	403,029	7
Exchequer Bonds (*see also* above)	320,318	391,737	383,658	318,576	289,566	185,646	8
National War Bonds	—	649,410	1,636,205	1,475,845	1,412,767	1,200,624	9
Treasury Bonds	—	—	—	—	23,143	452,779	10
4 per cent. Victory Bonds	—	—	—	359,532	357,735	355,866	11
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
5 per cent. Conversion Loan	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Treasury Bills (*see also* above)	450,710	961,652	957,236	1,107,318	1,120,841	877,214	14
National Savings Certificates	74,487	137,750	226,971	273,541	284,995	341,965	15
4 per cent. National Savings Bonds	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
War Expenditure Certificates	23,561	22,929	—	—	—	—	17
American Loan (Anglo-French Loan)	51,370	51,370	51,370	51,370	3	3	18
Other Debt, payable in sterling:							
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1922 (Japanese Ships).			828	828	828	328	19
6 per cent. Swedish Notes, 1920			2,693	(*b*)	—	—	20
5 per cent. Loan from Straits Settlements, 1934.			—	1,371	1,753	1,753	21
Loans from individuals, free of interest			364	68	12	8	22
Other Debt, payable Abroad:							
United States of America, Government Loan.			840,822	865,651	862,360	856,093	23
5½ per cent. Ten Year Bonds, 1929			—	30,489	25,875	23,906	24
5½ per cent. Three Year Notes, 1922			—	20,881	19,543	10,928	25
5½ per cent. Three and Five Year Notes, 1919 and 1921.			53,325	26,516	22,905	—	26
5½ per cent. Twenty Year Bonds, 1937			29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	27
Dollar Treasury Bills			19,170	9,280	3,432	—	28
Dollar Treasury Bills issued to Dutch Petroleum Company.			2,920	—	—	—	29
6 per cent. Central Argentine Railway Company Loan, 1927.			3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	30
Messrs. J. P. Morgan's Loan			14,897	—	—	—	31
Miscellaneous (Rifle Contracts), &c.			6,744	—	—	—	32
Canada:							
Government Loan			91,808	37,297	27,190	25,360	33
Dollar Treasury Bills	316,503	944,104	884	—	—	—	34
Japan:							
Yen Treasury Bills			8,788	7,170	—	—	35
6 per cent. Yen Exchequer Bonds, 1919			10,242	—	—	—	36
Argentine:							
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1921			19,200	19,200	—	—	37
Uruguay:							
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1920			4,600	5,954	—	—	38
Holland:							
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1920 (Dutch Sugar).			1,152	743	—	—	39
Florin Treasury Bills (One Year)			58	—	—	—	40
Government Loan			1,478	—	—	—	41
Government Loan (Interned Prisoners)			662	—	—	—	42
Swiss Bank Bills			3,349	—	—	—	43
Sweden:							
6 per cent. Three Year Kronor Notes, 1921			2,065	826	826	—	44
Fiji:							
6 per cent. War Loan, 1920			440	434	—	—	45
Straits Settlements:							
5½ per cent. Loan, 1928			3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	46
5 per cent. Loan, 1929			4,939	4,315	4,315	4,315	47
Mauritius:							
6 per cent. Loan, 1922			535	538	538	538	48
Loans from certain Allied Governments			113,500	113,500	126,500	128,000	49
Total Unfunded Debt as shown in Column (3) of Table No. 112 (page 140)	3,669,614	5,532,217	7,096,675	7,497,478	7,252,875	7,079,497	

Notes.—In the above Table Foreign Debt is taken at par of exchange. National Savings Certificates are taken at issue price. National War Bonds are taken at face value excluding the premium due if paid off at maturity. Sterling Bills issued as collateral for certain foreign loans not shown above, were included in the totals for Treasury Bills up to the year ended 31st March, 1922, when the amount so included was £3,600,000. All these Bills have now been paid off.

(*a*) Debt of which the interest was until 1922–3 included in the "Fixed Annual Charge."

(*b*) Less than £500.

each Year (as shown in Column 3 of Table No. 112 on page 140).
Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

	Amount outstanding on 31st March.								
	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	193,898	186,156	166,585	139,441	116,601	161,850	37,050	48,530	24,500
3	62,745	62,745	62,714	62,714	62,714	—	—	—	—
4	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804
5	2,030,440	2,100,286	1,986,986	2,041,053	2,088,174	2,172,273	2,184,469	2,095,952	2,086,977
6	64,932	65,872	65,861	64,915	65,968	80,334	79,685	75,414	350
7	400,447	397,761	394,874	391,910	388,778	385,388	382,059	378,472	374,845
8	150,282	150,257	15,640	15,640	15,640	15,640	15,640	—	—
9	953,131	820,084	777,829	705,700	555,273	193,847	—	—	—
10	411,017	457,024	499,155	481,432	454,239	675,371	680,595	542,290	607,243
11	353,921	351,899	349,796	347,609	345,335	342,969	340,510	337,951	335,289
12	—	—	210,587	210,587	211,107	220,949	223,119	267,142	316,838
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	323,048	323,048
14	616,010	588,320	575,610	564,855	599,175	526,940	700,295	588,885	539 825
15	353,842	366,139	368,836	375,575	371,823	362,448	361,238	358,041	371,602
16	—	—	—	—	84	618	788	838	911
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	—
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753
22	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
23	957,740	940,480	935,753	930,822	925,685	920,548	915,000	909,452	903,699
24	15,342	13,089	9,901	4,001	2,906	1,819	413	—	—
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	28,014
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	—	—	—	—	—
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	14,326	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	—	—	—						
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	—	—	—
47	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	—	—
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	128,000	132,000	135,700	135,700	135,700	135,700	135,450	135,200	134,950
	6,760,875	6,686,914	6,610,629	6,529,756	6,390,922	6,248,414	6,104,690	6,105,279	6,092,648

No. 115.—AMOUNT OF WAR LOANS to DOMINIONS and ALLIES and LOANS

(Compiled from the Finance

COUNTRY.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.							
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	
(I) *Loans to Dominions and Colonies.*	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	
Australia	49,082	48,582	49,082	51,582	96,414	91,453	90,388	1
Canada	59,503	103,003	(a) 72,408	(a) 19,360	(a) 13,810	(a) 13,810	(a) 13,810	2
New Zealand	18,193	23,023	29,623	29,623	29,623	29,623	29,482	3
South Africa	17,740	16,750	16,630	15,770	13,416	12,287	11,884	4
Newfoundland	—	300	400	400	400	400	400	5
British Guiana	145	145	144	144	144	144	—	6
Fiji	213	213	213	213	213	210	210	7
Jamaica	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	8
Trinidad	488	488	488	488	488	488	488	9
British South Africa Company	736	1,186	1,836	1,951	1,951	1,951	1,990	10
East Africa Protectorate	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Nyasaland	451	636	—	—	—	—	—	12
Uganda	47	47	—	—	—	—	—	13
Federated Malay States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Total Loans to Dominions and Colonies, &c.	146,778	194,439	170,890	119,597	156,525	150,432	148,718	
(II) *Loans to Allied Governments.* (b)								
France	191,267	372,983	434,490	514,840	557,040	583,993	601,645	15
Russia	400,635	571,185	567,983	567,984	561,402	655,199	688,199	16
Italy	157,040	282,810	412,520	457,370	476,850	503,060	527,865	17
Belgium	49,925	66,631	86,780	99,106	103,421	—	—	18
Jugo-Slavia	12,129	16,637	18,834	21,132	22,452	24,885	26,194	19
Poland	—	—	—	—	—	88	90	20
Roumania	12,500	15,100	16,040	20,280	21,394	22,190	23,549	21
Portugal	2,000	2,855	12,592	18,645	18,575	19,444	20,467	22
Greece	1,462	4,973	18,565	21,655	22,578	21,498	22,400	23
Total Loans to Allied Governments	826,958	1,333,174	1,567,804	1,721,012	1,783,712	1,830,357	1,910,409	
(III) *Loans for Relief.*								
Austria	—	—	—	3,794	8,605	9,718	10,258	24
Roumania	—	—	—	1,607	1,295	2,055	2,322	25
Jugo-Slavia	—	—	—	1,258	1,839	2,013	2,135	26
Poland	—	—	—	942	4,137	3,925	4,156	27
Czecho-slovakia	—	—	—	237	417	478	479	28
Estonia	—	—	—	200	242	254	251	29
Lithuania	—	—	—	17	17	17	17	30
Latvia	—	—	—	13	20	20	20	31
Hungary	—	—	—	—	80	129	129	32
Armenia	—	—	—	—	77	93	98	33
Inter-Allied Commission on the Danube	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	34
Total Loans for Relief	—	—	—	8,074	16,736	18,702	19,865	
(IV) *Loans for Reconstruction.*								
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	9,000	9,000	35
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	2,394	2,547	36
Belgian Congo	927	2,251	2,450	3,550	3,550	3,550	3,550	37
Total Loans for Reconstruction	927	2,251	2,450	3,550	3,550	14,944	15,097	
Other Loans:—								
(V) *Stores, &c.*								
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Greece	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Czecho-slovakia	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000	901	41
Armenia	—	—	—	—	830	784	824	42
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Poland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Total Stores, &c.	—	—	—	—	2,830	2,784	1,725	
(VI) *Repatriation of Prisoners.*								
Czecho-slovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Poland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Roumania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Jugo-Slavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Total Repatriation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	974,663	1,529,864	1,741,144	1,852,233	1,963,353	2,017,219	2,095,814	

NOTE.—In addition to above there were considerable sums owing to British Government Departments on current account.

(a) Against this should be set advances made to the Imperial Government by the Dominion Government to meet expenditure in Canada.

(b) Some of these amounts include unpaid interest.

for RELIEF in WAR AREAS outstanding on 31st March of each Year.
Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.							
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
1	89,271	88,098	86,866	85,573	84,216	82,791	81,295	79,724
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	29,189	28,681	28,348	27,998	27,630	27,244	26,838	26,412
4	11,884	11,884	11,884	11,884	10,554	9,625	7,500	7,500
5	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	210	210	210	210	210	—	—	—
8	66	66	66	66	66	53	53	53
9	470	470	464	458	452	446	440	434
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	131,490	129,809	128,238	126,589	123,528	120,559	116,526	114,523
15	623,279	620,224	647,106	676,160	705,588	(c) 722,018	(c) 771,500	(c) 759,000
16	722,546	756,705	794,505	842,969	887,335	934,037	962,615	1,013,279
17	553,300	582,510	(c) 274,750	(c) 270,750	(c) 266,750	(c) 262,500	(c) 258,250	(c) 254,000
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	28,481	29,905	31,400	29,492	(c) 32,650	(c) 32,450	(c) 32,200	(c) 31,900
20	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	24,778	26,070	(c) 31,250	(c) 31,200	(c) 31,100	(c) 30,950	(c) 30,750	(c) 30,500
22	21,544	22,678	23,733	(c) 23,850	(c) 23,600	(c) 23,300	(c) 22,950	(c) 22,600
23	23,355	24,359	21,167	22,262	(c) 23,300	(c) 23,100	(c) 22,850	(c) 22,550
	1,997,378	2,062,451	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
24	10,794	11,341	11,887	12,727	13,363	(c) 9,039	(c) 8,932	(c) 8,825
25	2,196	2,235	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,101
26	2,252	2,388	2,533	2,687	(c) 2,069	(c) 2,038	(c) 1,996	(c) 1,945
27	4,394	4,770	(c) 4,770	(c) 4,698	(c) 4,603	(c) 4,484	(c) 4,341	(c) 4,007
28	474	473	(c) 464	(c) 356	(c) 243	(c) 125	—	—
29	251	251	(c) 248	(c) 246	(c) 243	(c) 240	(c) 237	(c) 218
30	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	116	108	(c) 87	(c) 65	(c) 43	(c) 22	—	—
33	104	111	118	125	132	140	149	158
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	20,598	21,677	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
35	9,000	9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	3,550	3,550	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600
	12,550	12,550	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600
38	—	—	(c) 917	(c) 917	(c) 917	(c) 917	(c) 917	(c) 917
39	—	6,726	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	—	395	(c) 108	(c) 98	(c) 87	(c) 76	(c) 65	(c) 54
41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	865	908	953	1,001	1,051	1,104	(c) 1,159	(c) 1,217
43	—	—	348	348	(c) 120	(c) 90	(c) 60	(c) 30
44	—	—	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	(c) 605	(c) 613
	865	8,029	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
46	—	826	26	(c) 761	(c) 692	(c) 620	(c) 544	(c) 464
47	—	168	(c) 153	(c) 139	(c) 123	(c) 106	(c) 89	(c) 71
48	—	138	(c) 35	(c) 32	(c) 29	(c) 25	(c) 22	(c) 18
49	—	187	187	187	—	—	—	—
50	—	130	(c) 130	(c) 119	(c) 108	(c) 96	(c) 84	(c) 71
	—	1,449	(d)	(d)	952	847	739	624
	2,162,881	2,235,965	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)

(c) These debts have been funded and the amounts shown represent the aggregate payments due and outstanding under the respective funding agreements.

(d) As the figures in these columns represent two distinct methods of evaluating the respective debts, a total would have no significance.

No. 116.—Statement of LOANS GUARANTEED by the British

(*Compiled from the Finance*

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY.			1914.	1918.	1919.
GUARANTEED LOANS. (*b*)					
——	Object of Loan.	Primary Security.	£	£	£
Turkey - - -	To meet expenses of Turkey during Crimean War (18 & 19 Vict. c. 99).	The whole Revenues of the Ottoman Empire, and especially the annual amount of the Tribute of Egypt which remains over and above the part thereof appropriated to a prior loan, and on the Customs of Smyrna and Syria - - - - -	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200
Egypt - - -	Payment of Alexandria Indemnities and other expenses connected with the Egyptian War (48 Vict. c. 11).	First charge on the Revenues assigned to the service of the Preference and Unified Debts	7,044,900	6,466,000	6,288,900
Greece - - -	Payment of War Indemnity to Turkey and sundry internal debts (61 Vict. c 4).	Charged on Revenues assigned for the Service of the Hellenic Public Debt - - - -	5,018,400	4,502,000	4,372,000
(*a*)Mauritius - -	For relief of distress caused by hurricane and for construction of public works (55 & 56 Vict. c. 49).	Revenues of the Colony - -	410,351	347,737	328,475
(*a*)Transvaal - -	Payment of existing liabilities, purchase of existing railways, new development, &c., Transvaal and Orange River Colony - - - -	Revenues of the Colony - -	30,526,536	27,729,609	26,905,516
	Land and Agricultural Bank Railways, Public Works, &c. (7 Edw. VII. c. 37) - - - - - - - -		4,709,016	4,419,925	4,274,497
Soudan - -	Irrigation and Railway Extension (3 & 4 Geo. V. c. 10 4 & 5 Geo. V. c. 9, 9 & 10 Geo. V. c. 43 and 12 & 13 Geo. V. c. 15).	Revenues and Assets of the Soudan Government - -	500,000	500,000	487,000
	Irrigation of the Gazireh Plain (13 Geo. V., Sess. 2, C. 4, Sec. 3 and 14 & 15 Geo. V. c. 8. Sec. 4).	——	—	—	—
Welsh Church Commissioners.	Carrying out of the provisions of the Welsh Church Act, 1914 (4 & 5 Geo. V., c. 91).	Properties vested in the Welsh Church Commissioners - -	—	—	—
Local Loans:— 3 per cent. Stock - -	Public Works and Improvements, &c. (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16; 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51) - - - - - - - -	Assets of the Local Loans Fund - - - - - -	72,558,813	77,058,813	77,058,813
Temporary Advances -			1,758,000	—	—

Note.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, *see* pages 80 and 81 of the Finance Accounts 1930–31.

(*a*) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

(*b*) The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.

(*c*) Amount at 31st March, 1930. Later figures are not yet available.

GOVERNMENT outstanding at the close of each Year ended 31st March.

Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	2,544,057	1,497,504
6,698,400	5,872,000	5,661,800	5,465,300	5,271,200	5,072,300	4,876,700	4,665,100	4,449,100	4,227,900	3,994,400	(c)3,994,400
4,234,500	4,075,000	3,899,100	3,751,000	3,667,300	3,492,900	3,360,400	3,221,800	3,077,600	2,928,300	2,771,500	2,615,600
302,790	277,602	255,167	234,754	213,194	188,723	165,304	139,256	113,581	86,304	56,346	27,150
26,043,148	25,016,452	24,010,894	23,134,175	22,045,255	21,017,475	20,303,269	19,330,685	18,375,939	17,358,941	16,301,054	15,202,549
4,164,476	4,039,048	3,915,655	3,804,341	3,690,873	3,573,706	3,453,710	3,332,980	3,211,504	3,087,447	2,955,327	2,824,191
3,500,000	3,500,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,288,900	6,193,000
—	—	—	3,250,000	3,250,000	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400
—	—	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,317,982	2,261,660	2,209,442	2,145,786	2,077,346	2,017,191
77,058,813	125,508,813	217,309,766	217,309,766	217,309,766	224,769,766	251,679,432	302,496,432	358,429,532	386,311,532	409,852,022	424,955,322
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table continued on next page.

IMPERIAL REVENUE EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 116.—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY.			1914.	1918.	1919.	
GUARANTEED LOANS. (b)						
——	Object of Loan.	Primary Security.	£	£	£	
Irish Land Purchase (a)Guaranteed Land Stock	Purchase of Land (Ireland) (54 & 55 Vict. c. 48).	Land Purchase Account - -	10,156,821	9,301,713	9,081,310	12
Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Bonds	Purchase of Land in Northern Ireland (15 & 16 Geo. V. c. 34).	Irish Land Purchase Fund -	—	—	—	13
(a)Guaranteed 2½ per cent. Stock	Irish Land Acts, 1903 and 1909 (3 Edw. VII. c. 37, and 9 Edw. VII. c. 42) - - - - - -	Irish Land Purchase Fund	56,639,686	57,273,589	57,206,422	14
(a)Guaranteed 3 per cent. Stock			36,153,390	41,357,092	45,243,179	15
Temporary Advances - -			1,890,000	1,175,000	827,000	16
Irish Free State Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Land Bonds	Purchase of land in the Irish Free State (15 Geo. V. c. 3).	Land Bond Fund and Revenue of the Irish Free State.	—	—	—	17
Ulster Savings Certificates.	General purposes, including loans to Local Authorities and the Unemployment Fund.	Revenue of Northern Ireland -	—	—	—	18
Austrian Treasury Bills	In anticipation of long term loan to be used for economic and financial restoration of Austria (13 Geo. V., sess. 2, c. 4, sec. 2).	Gross receipts of Austrian Customs and Tobacco Monopoly.	—	—	—	19
Austrian Guaranteed Loan.	For economic and financial restoration of Austria (13 Geo. V sess. 2, c. 4 sec. 2.)		—	—	—	20
Palestine - -	For Harbour, Railway and other Public Works (16 & 17 Geo. V. c. 62).	General Revenues and Assets of the Palestine Government.	—	—	—	21
Tanganyika - -	For Railway, Road, and Harbour Improvement and Scientific Research.	General Revenues and Assets of the Tanganyika Government.	—	—	—	22
Various Loans under Trade Facilities Acts, 1921 to 1924.	To assist industry and promote employment in the United Kingdom.	Various - - - - - -	—	—	—	23

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, *see* pages 80 and 81 of the Finance Accounts for 1930-31.

(a) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

GOVERNMENT outstanding at the close of each Year ended 31st March—*continued.*

Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
8,909,867	8,523,038	8,232,913	7,978,981	7,795,251	7,597,552	7,205,880	6,953,380	6,000,557	5,754,815	5,526,011	5,319,872
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	289,235	1,270,595	2,418,760	3,780,250	4,824,490
57,038,291	56,768,356	56,621,017	56,523,331	56,473,078	56,415,537	54,944,284	54,249,304	53,366,316	52,322,689	50,905,487	50,736,540
50,588,555	54,269,267	60,920,212	65,752,630	67,395,705	70,117,208	70,155,364	70,034,102	69,662,445	69,258,206	68,827,630	67,159,911
426,000	1,539,000	670,000	—	1,081,700	211,600	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,572,129	2,554,475	3,946,047	5,588,276	7,630,249	9,200,356
—	—	—	493,970	1,141,280	1,495,446	1,853,549	1,898,510	1,750,673	1,624,619	1,514,359	1,443,867
—	Sterling - - - 441,000 French Francs - 14,700,000 Belgian „ - - 2,082,500 Swiss „ - - 1,225,000 Guilders - - - 1,470,000 Kronor - - - 441,000			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	Sterling - - -		3,430,000	3,345,059	3,237,038	3,128,601	3,014,676	2,894,185	2,767,398	2,633,383
		French Francs -		41,650,000	40,275,673	38,683,908	36,897,735	35,116,952	33,551,158	32,060,088	30,487,065
		Belgian „ - -		6,125,000	5,936,105	5,710,460	5,464,970	5,223,645	4,996,775	4,768,435	4,524,905
		Swiss „ - -		6,125,000	5,936,595	5,750,395	5,559,050	5,351,290	5,140,100	4,917,395	4,681,215
		Lire - - -		49,000,000	49,000,000	47,603,010	46,142,198	43,183,332	41,480,950	39,751,863	37,909,830
		Florins - - -		735,000	710,145	689,001	665,543	639,511	614,276	587,571	559,151
		Kronor - - -		3,211,950	3,211,950	3,211,950	3,211,950	2,829,995	2,719,745	2,602,880	2,478,910
		U.S.A. Dollars -		9,310,000	9,039,672	8,781,261	8,507,280	8,224,282	7,922,112	7,599,405	7,254,813
		Czecho-slovak Crowns.		—	133,345,415	128,315,565	123,125,240	118,219,115	113,428,875	108,441,900	103,134,465
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,475,000	4,475,000	4,475,000	4,449,626
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,070,000	2,070,000	2,070,000
—	—	14,958,145 (c)	22,228,645 (c)	38,036,031 (c)	54,448,486 (c)	62,796,289 (c)	72,206,623 (c)	70,280,756 (c)	66,975,232 (c)	64,610,183 (c)	62,208,085 (c)

(b) The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.
(c) These are the maximum amounts guaranteed (after deducting principal repayments), but in some cases the loans in question have not been fully issued. For further particulars *see* House of Commons paper 93 of 1931 and previous quarterly returns.

No. 117.—Amount of Imperial Taxes

Years ended 31st March.	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			£	£	£
1916–7					
(Finance Act, 1916.)	INCOME TAX:—				
	Relief in respect of children extended to incomes exceeding 500*l.*, but not exceeding 700*l.*	6th April, 1916	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	300,000
	Extension of relief in respect of naval and military pay - - - - - - - -	6th April, 1916	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	500,000
1917–8					
(Finance Act, 1917.)	EXCISE:—				
	Duty on dealers' and retailers' licences for spirits, beer or wine, and on passenger vessel licences reduced in respect of restrictions on supply within a limit of three-fourths of the whole duty payable, such reduction to supersede any reduction previously allowed in cases where the hours of sale are curtailed -	1st April, 1917	900,000	1,950,000	(*a*) Not computed.

Note.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.*

(*a*) All reductions of duty (in respect of restrictions) on spirits, beer, wine and passenger vessel licences ceased to operate on 19th November 1919, the Order under which the restrictions on supply were imposed having been revoked as from that date.

REDUCED OR INCREASED.

Years ended 31st March.	Increases and Impositions of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (b)
1916–7			£	£	£
(Finance (New Duties) Act, 1916) and (Finance Act, 1916.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Entertainments—new Excise Duty imposed at rates varying with price of admission	15th May, 1916	5,000,000	5,400,000	Not computed.
	Matches and mechanical lighters—new duties imposed:—				
	Customs, 3s. 6d., Excise, 3s. 4d. per 10,000 matches	5th April, 1916	2,000,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	Half these rates on matches in excess of 80 per box				
	Match Manufacturer's Licence—1l. per annum				
	Mechanical lighters using spirit, 1s. each, others 6d. each	20th July, 1916			
	Table Waters—new duties imposed:—				
	On sweetened or fermented beverages, 4d. per gall.	1st May, 1916	2,000,000	2,100,000	Not computed.
	On unsweetened beverages, 8d. per gall.				
	On Herb Beer, 2d. per gall.	20th July, 1916			
	On Cider and Perry, 4d. per gall.				
	Excise Licence (in certain cases), 10s. per annum	1st May, 1916			
(Finance Act, 1916.)	Cocoa—duties quadrupled	5th April, 1916	1,350,000	—	Not computed.
	Cocoa—duties reduced: to trebled duties for Raw Cocoa and Cocoa Butter, and doubled duties for Husks and Shells	22nd June, 1916	—	950,000	
	Coffee, Chicory, and Coffee substitutes—duties doubled	5th April, 1916	300,000	300,000	Not computed.
	Sugar—Customs duties on Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, and Saccharin raised 50 per cent., and Excise Duties correspondingly	5th April, 1916	7,000,000	7,000,000	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit Licences—duty imposed equal to 6d. per gallon of spirit used, with allowance of whole or half duty in certain cases	1st Aug. 1916	—	Not computed.	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:—				
	Increase of General Rate to 5s. with altered and extended graduation after allowing for reliefs in respect of colonial Income Tax, diminution of income due to war, and reduction of tax for incomes slightly in excess of certain limits	6th April, 1916	43,500,000	No estimate given.	49,000,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Rate increased from 50 per cent. to 60 per cent.	Various dates depending upon accounting periods of trades, &c.	11,000,000	No estimate given.	Inapplicable.
1917–8	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
(Finance Act, 1917.)	Tobacco—duties raised by 33⅓ per cent.	2nd May 1917	6,000,000	—	Not computed.
	Tobacco—above increase reduced to 16⅔ per cent.	16th July 1917	—	3,320,000	
	Entertainments—rates of duty to be increased on prices of admission exceeding 3d. in value	1st July 1917	1,000,000	—	Not computed.
	Entertainments—above proposals modified and date of operation of higher duties postponed to	1st Oct. 1917	—	Not computed.	
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Rate increased from 60 per cent to 80 per cent.	1st Jan. 1917	20,000,000	No estimate given.	Inapplicable.

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(b) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

No. 117.—Amount of Imperial Taxes

Years ended 31st March.	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			£	£	£
1918-9 (Finance Act, 1918.)	EXCISE:—				
	Entertainments—lower rates of duty slightly modified	1st August, 1918	Not computed.	Not computed.	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:—				
	Allowance of 25*l.* granted in respect of a wife and certain dependent relatives, where the total income of the taxpayer does not exceed 800*l.* Extension of children allowance. Allowance for wear and tear in the case of mills, factories, &c.	6th April, 1918	2,000,000(*a*)	4,600,000(*a*)	4,600,000
1919-20 (Finance Act, 1919.)	EXCISE:—				
	Entertainments—lower rates of duty slightly modified	1st October, 1919	Not computed.	Not computed.	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit—duty repealed	1st May, 1919	70,000	70,000	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit Manufacturers' Licences—duty repealed	1st May, 1919			
	Motor Spirit Users' Licences—duty repealed	17th May, 1919	500,000	500,000	Not computed.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Imperial Preference (*see also* under "Increases and Impositions of Taxation") — Customs duties reduced by various amounts on the following articles if consigned from and produced in the British Empire; namely, tea, cocoa, coffee, chicory, dried fruits, sugar, glucose, molasses, saccharin, motor-spirit, tobacco, wine, motor-cars and motor-cycles, musical instruments, cinema films, clocks and watches. Corresponding reductions made in the Excise duties on chicory, sugar, molasses, glucose, saccharin, and tobacco.	2nd June, 1919 (for Tea). 1st Sept., 1919 (for other articles).	2,680,000	3,580,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:—				
	War gratuities exempted	6th April, 1914	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	(*b*) 1,500,000
	Wound and Disability Pensions exempted	6th April, 1918			2,000,000
	Maintenance, Repairs, &c. Schedule A.—extension of relief	6th April, 1919			(*c*) 3,000,000
	Children allowance raised to 40*l.* for first child and extension for education	6th April, 1919	(*a*)925,000	(*a*)1,750,000	1,800,000
	Wife allowance raised to 50*l.*	6th April, 1919	(*a*)1,625,000	(*a*)3,150,000	4,200,000
	Various minor alterations	6th April, 1919	(*a*)250,000	(*a*)450,000	500,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Rate reduced from 80 per cent. to 40 per cent.	1st January, 1919	No estimate given.	150,000,000	Inapplicable

Note.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.*

(*a*) Approximate. No estimate was published. (*b*) Non-recurring. (*c*) Will not be attained for some years.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

Years ended 31st March.	Increases and Impositions of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (e)
			£	£	£
1918–9 (Finance Act, 1918.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 14*s.* 9*d.* to 30*s.* per pf. gal. and Customs duties correspondingly	23rd April, 1918	10,500,000	11,150,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 25*s.* to 50*s.* per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly	23rd April 1918	9,700,000	15,700,000	Not computed
	Sugar, molasses, glucose, and saccharin—main sugar duty raised from 14*s.* to 25*s.* 8*d.* per cwt., and other duties correspondingly	23rd April, 1918	12,400,000	13,200,000	Not computed.
	Tobacco—main duty raised from 6*s.* 5*d.* to 8*s.* 2*d.* per lb., and other duties correspondingly	23rd April, 1918	7,500,000	8,000,000	Not computed.
	Matches—duties raised by 1*s.* 8*d.* per 10,000 matches	23rd April, 1918	600,000	600,000	Not computed.
	STAMPS:— Duty on cheques increased from 1*d.* to 2*d.*	1st Sept., 1918	750,000	1,000,000	1,500,000
	INCOME TAX:— Normal rate raised from 5*s.* to 6*s.* with consequential revision of subsidiary rates	6th April, 1918	(*d*)34,000,000	(*d*)45,000,000	44,000,000
	Schedule B. Lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment raised to twice the annual value of the lands occupied	6th April, 1918	(*d*)1,900,000	(*d*)4,550,000	4,850,000
	SUPER TAX:— Limit of exemption reduced to 2,500*l.* and rates increased	6th April, 1918	9,200,000	14,150,000	12,250,000
1919–20 (Finance Act, 1919.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 30*s.* to 50*s.* per proof gallon, and Customs duties correspondingly (*see also* under Preference below)	1st May, 1919	19,850,000	21,650,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 50*s.* to 70*s.* per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly	1st May, 1919	22,200,000	31,200,000	Not computed.
	Private Brewers' Licences—duties raised where beer duty is not chargeable	1st October, 1919			
	Imperial Preference (*see also* under "Reductions and Repeals of Taxation")—Spirits—Customs duty on non-Empire spirits raised by 2*s.* 6*d.* per proof gallon, and by corresponding amount per liquid gallon	1st Sept., 1919	150,000	250,000	Not computed.
	ESTATE DUTY:— Rates of duty increased where the principal value of the estate exceeds 15,000*l.* net	1st August, 1919	2,500,000	10,000,000	11,500,000

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*d*) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

(*e*) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

No. 117.—Amount of Imperial Taxes

Years ended 31st March.	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			£	£	£
1920–1 (Finance Act, 1920.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Motor Spirit—Customs duty repealed - -	1st Jan., 1921	800,000	3,200,000	Not computed
	Motor Spirit Dealers' Licences—Excise duty repealed - - - - - - -	1st Jan., 1921			
	INCOME TAX:—				
	New System of differentiation in favour of earned income - - - - - -	6th April, 1920	(b)11,400,000	(b)28,850,000	30,000,000
	Increase in exemption limit and in allowances for wife and children - - - - -	6th April, 1920			
	Alteration in method of graduation by means of varying rates of tax - - - - -	6th April, 1920			
	Extension of relief in connection with Double Income Tax within the Empire - - -	6th April, 1920	500,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Extension of allowance in respect of small businesses; substituted standard, increased percentage allowance for additional capital; allowance for charitable donations; &c. -	1st Jan., 1920	(a)4,850,000	(a)18,750,000	Inapplicable
	LAND VALUE DUTIES:—				
	Increment Value Duty, Reversion Duty, and Undeveloped Land Duty repealed - -	—	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	No estimate given.

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.*

(a) Approximate. No estimate was published.

(b) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

Years ended 31st March.	Increases and Impositions of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (e)
			£	£	£
1920–1 (Finance Act, 1920.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 50*s.* to 72*s.* 6*d.* per proof gallon, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - - - - -	20th April, 1920	23,500,000	24,500,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 70*s.* to 100*s.* per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - - - -	20th April, 1920	22,500,000	30,000,000	Not computed.
	Wine—Customs duties doubled, and in addition an *ad valorem* tax of 33⅓ per cent. imposed on sparkling wine - - - - - -	20th April, 1920	(d)2,750,000	(d)3,000,000	Not computed.
	Imported Cigars—an additional duty of 50 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed - - -	20th April, 1920	500,000	530,000	Not computed.
	Excise Licence Duties:— Mechanically propelled Vehicles Duties revised and increased - -	1st January, 1921	(c)3,113,000	(c)7,263,000	Not computed.
	STAMPS:—				
	Duty on Share Capital of Companies increased to 1*l.* per 100*l.* - - - - - -	20th April, 1920	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,000,000
	Duty on Transfers of Stocks and Shares doubled - - - - - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	1,500,000	2,000,000	1,500,000
	Duty on Marketable Securities and Share Warrants to Bearer doubled - - - - Composition for Transfer Duty doubled -	1st Sept., 1920	300,000	500,000	500,000
	Duty on Receipts and Scrip Certificates increased from 1*d.* to 2*d.* - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	275,000	550,000	1,500,000
	Duty on Fire, Accident, &c. Policies increased from 1*d.* to 6*d.* - - - - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	50,000	100,000	50,000
	New scale of *ad valorem* duties on Sea Policies	1st Sept., 1920	75,000	150,000	300,000
	INCOME TAX:—				
	Abolition of temporary war reliefs, including reduced rates of tax on pay of soldiers, sailors, &c. - - - - - - - -	6th April, 1920	2,000,000	3,900,000	Not computed.
	SUPER TAX:—				
	Limit of exemption reduced to 2,000*l.* and rates of duty increased - - - - -	6th April, 1920	8,800,000	11,000,000	20,000,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Rate increased from 40 per cent. to 60 per cent. - - - - - - - - - -	1st January, 1920	10,000,000	100,000,000	Inapplicable.
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:—				
	Tax of 1*s.* in the £ on the profits of limited liability concerns engaged in trade, &c. -	1st January, 1920	(b)2,900,000	(b)31,725,000	25,000,000

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(c) Excluding 537,000*l.* formerly retained by Local Authorities in England and Wales, but now paid into the Exchequer.

(d) Budget Estimate as modified after the original proposal for a surtax of 50 per cent. *ad valorem* had been altered to a surtax of 33⅓ per cent.

(e) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

No. 117.—Amount of Imperial Taxes

Years ended 31st March.	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			£	£	£
1921-2 (Finance Act, 1921.)	CUSTOMS:—				
	Sparkling wine duty altered from 7s. 6d. per gallon plus 33⅓ per cent. *ad val.* to 15s. per gallon	10th May, 1921	Nil	Nil	Not computed.
	Cigars—Surtax of 50 per cent. *ad val.* repealed	10th May, 1921	(a)	(a)	Not computed.
	EXCISE:—				
	Railway Passenger Duty—basis of exemption altered	4th Aug., 1921	(b)	(b)	(b)
	Entertainments Duty—exemption extended	4th Aug., 1921	100,000	150,000	Not computed.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Mechanical lighters—duties repealed	4th Aug., 1921	3,000	5,000	5,000
	Spirits used in art or manufacture, or for making power, or industrial methylated spirits—differential duty repealed on Empire spirits and reduced on non-Empire spirits, and corresponding allowance on imported spirits abolished and on British spirits increased	4th Aug., 1921	Not estimated.		
	STAMPS:—				
	Relief from increased rate of Companies Capital Duty in certain cases	6th April, 1921	100,000	Inapplicable.	—
	INCOME TAX:—				
	Exemption of lands owned and occupied by Charities	6th April, 1921	100,000	250,000	Not computed.
	Abolition of two-thirds limit of annual value of dwelling-houses used for trade	6th April, 1921	80,000	200,000	Not computed.
	Superannuation Funds—exemption of income from investments	6th April, 1921	30,000	100,000	Not computed.
	Exemption of sewers	6th April, 1921	40,000	100,000	Not computed.
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Repeal of the duty	—	Not estimated.		
	EXCESS MINERAL RIGHTS DUTY:—				
	Repeal of the duty	—			
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:—				
	Exemption of certain income and profits	6th April, 1921	—	340,000	Not computed.
1922-3 (Finance Act, 1922.)	CUSTOMS:—				
	Negative Cinematograph films produced abroad by British Subjects charged as blank films if fulfilling certain conditions	20th July, 1922	6,000	10,000	Not computed.
	Tea—duty reduced by one-third	15th May, 1922	4,400,000	4,800,000	5,400,000
	Cocoa ditto	15th May, 1922	440,000	480,000	500,000
	Cocoa preparations ditto	1st July, 1922			
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Coffee and substitutes—duty reduced by one-third	15th May, 1922	140,000	155,000	170,000
	Chicory ditto	15th May, 1922	20,000	22,000	20,000
	EXCISE:—				
	Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties repealed	20th July, 1922	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Clubs—duty on purchases of intoxicating liquor made after 31st December, 1921, reduced by one-half	20th July, 1922	160,000	190,000	190,000
	Entertainments Duty exemption and repayments extended	20th July, 1922	33,000	50,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:—				
	Standard rate of tax reduced from 6s. to 5s. in the £	6th April, 1922	32,500,000	52,000,000	59,000,000
	Schedule B, lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment reduced to the annual value of the lands occupied	6th April, 1922	950,000	2,150,000	Not computed.
	Schedule B. Amenity lands, etc.—basis of assessment reduced to one-third of the annual value of the lands	6th April, 1922	150,000	300,000	Not computed.

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal*

(a) A small gain of 50,000*l.* in 1921-2 was anticipated but it cannot be said whether this was realised.

(b) The duty formerly exempted ordinary third-class fares, being leviable only on fares exceeding 1*d.* per mile. This duty was suspended for nearly all railways from January, 1917, to August, 1921. During that period fares were raised, and to avoid making ordinary third-class fares liable to duty the basis of charge was altered to exclude such fares when the duty was again collected. In these circumstances there was strictly no loss of revenue.

(c) There was no loss of Excise revenue because none was expected if the duties had remained in force, but there is a loss of Customs revenue so far as duty free home-grown sugar and molasses displace dutiable imported sugar and molasses. The loss was estimated at about 175,000*l.* in 1922-3.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

Years ended 31st March.	Increases and Impositions of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
1921-2					
(Safe-guarding of Industries Act, 1921.)	Customs duties imposed—		Not estimated.		
	A—On Key Industry goods - - - -	1st Oct., 1921			
	B—On Depreciated Currency Goods, etc. :—	According to Order made by the Board of Trade on :			
	Fabric Gloves—of woven or knitted material, cut out, and sewn up, including lisle, suede finish, duplex, silk and all other gloves made from cotton or silk fabrics - - - - - - -	23rd Aug., 1922			
	Glove fabric, in the piece, or cut out for sewing - - - - - - - -	23rd Aug., 1922			
	Domestic glassware, not mounted with silver or other metal - - - -	23rd Aug., 1922			
	Illuminating glassware, for use with artificial light, not including electric incandescent lamp bulbs, miners' lamp glasses, or oil lamp chimneys - -	23rd Aug., 1922			
	Domestic hollowware, decorated or not :— (1) Aluminium ; (2) Of steel or wrought iron, enamelled,	23rd Aug., 1922			
	Mantles for incandescent lighting, and component parts thereof, whether finished or not - - - - - -	24th Oct., 1922			
1922-3	Nil	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

No. 117.—Amount of Imperial Taxes

Years ended 31st March.	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
1923-4 - (Finance Act, 1923.)	Customs and Excise:		£	£	£
	Beer—rebate of 1*l.* per bulk barrel allowed	Customs: 17th April, 1923 Excise: 1st April, 1923	13,000,000	16,600,000	16,650,000
	Cider and Perry—duties repealed - -	1st May, 1923	90,000	100,000	Not computed.
	Excise:				
	Sweetened Table Waters - duty reduced by one-half - - - - - - - -	1st May, 1923	160,000	175,000	175,000
	Entertainments Duty—exemptions extended -	18th July, 1923	40,000	50,000	Not computed.
	Inhabited House Duty:				
	Alterations of the limits of annual value within which the different rates of duty apply -	6th April, 1923	500,000	700,000	Not computed.
	Income Tax:				
	Standard rate of tax reduced from 5*s.* to 4*s.* 6*d.* in the £ - - - - - - - -	6th April, 1923	19,000,000	26,000,000	29,200,000
	Increase of the flat rate allowances for repairs of houses, buildings, &c. - - - - -	6th April, 1923	240,000	800,000	—
	Consequential loss of super-tax - - -	—	—	250,000	—
	Corporation Profits Tax:				
	Reduction of rate from 1*s.* to 6*d.* in the £ -	1st July, 1923	—	12,500,000	Not computed.
1924-5 - (Finance Act, 1924.)	Customs:				
	Tea—duty reduced by one-half - - -	5th May, 1924	5,000,000	5,400,000	5,500,000
	Cocoa—duty reduced by one-half - - -	30th April, 1924	580,000	600,000	650,000
	Cocoa preparations—duty reduced by one-half	1st July, 1924			
	Raisins, Figs and Plums—duty reduced by one-third (Finance Act, 1923, lapsed) - -	2nd Aug., 1924	200,000	250,000	250,000
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed - -	2nd Aug., 1924	1,400,000	1,500,000	Not computed.
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed - - -	2nd Aug., 1924	320,000	370,000	Do.
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—duty repealed - - - - - - - -	2nd Aug., 1924	510,000	570,000	Do.
	Cinematograph Films—duty repealed - -	2nd Aug., 1924	270,000	310,000	Do.
	Customs and Excise:				
	Coffee and Coffee substitutes—duty reduced by one-half - - - - - - - -	5th May, 1924	180,000	200,000	200,000
	Chicory and Chicory substitutes—duty reduced by one-half - - - - - -	5th May, 1924	40,000	43,000	40,000
	Sugar, Molasses, Glucose and Saccharin—main duty reduced from 25*s.* 8*d* to 11*s.* 8*d.* per cwt., and other duties correspondingly -	30th April, 1924 (1st July, 1924, for imported articles containing sugar).	17,700,000	18,400,000	19,000,000
	Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer—duties repealed - - - - - - - -	1st Aug., 1924	200,000	300,000	Not computed.
	Black (or Spruce) Beers—rebate increased from 1*l.* per bulk barrel to 5*l.* per barrel of a specific gravity of 1220°. - - - - -	1st Aug., 1924	2,000	3,000	3,000
	Excise:				
	Entertainments—duty repealed on admission payments not exceeding 6*d.* and reduced on admission payments exceeding 6*d.* and not exceeding 1*s.* 3*d.* - - - - - -	2nd June, 1924	3,400,000	4,000,000	Not computed.
	Exemptions extended - - - -	1st Aug., 1924	45,000	70,000	Do.
	Excise Licence Duties:				
	Mechanically propelled Vehicles— Rebates on licences surrendered - - - Reduction of Manufacturers' quarterly licences from 30% to 27½%. - - - Exemption of vehicles wholly employed on roads not repairable at public expense -	1st Jan., 1925	30,000	150,000	150,000
(Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1921.)	Customs:				
	Depreciated Currency Duty—expired (for list of articles see p. 141) - - - - - -	20th Aug., 1924	200,000	250,000	Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1924.)	Estate Duty:				
	Relief in respect of deaths occurring on Active Service - - - - - - - - -	Deaths from causes arising after 31st Aug., 1921	15,000	15,000	—
	Stamps:				
	Exemption of receipts given for salaries, wages or pensions - - - - - - - -	1st Aug., 1924	100,000	150,000	—
	Inhabited House Duty:				
	Repeal of the duty - - - - - - -	6th April, 1924	1,750,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	Income Tax:				
	Extension of scope of allowance for Housekeeper, and increase of allowance from 45*l.* to 60*l.* - - - - - - - - -	6th April, 1924	34,000	85,000	—
	Increase from 45*l.* to 60*l.* of allowance in respect of widowed mother having care of children - - - - - - - -	6th April, 1924	16,000	40,000	—
	Corporation Profits Tax:				
	Repeal of the duty - - - - - - -	1st July, 1924	2,000,000	12,500,000	Not computed.

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			£	£	£
1923–4 - -	Nil.	—	—	—	—
1924–5 - - (British Sugar Subsidy Act, 1925.)	EXCISE: Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties re-imposed at basic rate of 9*s.* 8¾*d.* per cwt. on sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98 degrees with corresponding rates on sugar of lower degrees of polarisation and on molasses - - - - -	1st Oct., 1924	265,000	265,000	Not computed.

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

No. 117.—Amount of Imperial Taxes

Years ended 31st March.	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			£	£	£
1925-6 (Finance Act, 1925.)	Customs and Excise: Imperial Preferences—Preferential Customs Duties reduced on Empire Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, Tobacco, and Wine of certain descriptions, and repealed on Empire Dried Fruits - - - - - - - Corresponding reductions made in the Excise Duties on Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, and Tobacco. - - - -	1st July, 1925	1,470,000	1,720,000	Not computed.
	Income Tax: Standard rate of tax reduced from 4s. 6d. to 4s. in the £ - - - - - - - -	6th April, 1925	24,000,000	32,000,000	29,500,000
	Relief in respect of earned income increased from one-tenth to one-sixth of the amount of earned income, and maximum allowance raised from 200l. to 250l - - - - - Allowance of one sixth of total income as a deduction in arriving at assessable income of persons aged 65 and upwards whose total income does not exceed 500l. - - -	6th April, 1925	3,000,000	7,500,000	7,000,000
	Super Tax: Rates of duty reduced in respect of first 15,000l. of income. - - - - - -	6th April, 1925	6,700,000	10,000,000	10,500,000
1926-7 (Finance Act, 1926.)	Excise Licence Duties: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Reduction in the case of certain Electrically-propelled goods vehicles - - - - - - - -	1st Jan., 1927	19,000	28,000	28,000
	Rebates in respect of licences for certain showmen's tractor vehicles - - - -	1st Jan., 1927	Nil	5,000	5,000
	Customs and Excise: Chicory—Excise duty repealed - - -	4th Aug., 1926	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed.
	Antique articles—Goods (other than spirits or wines) more than 100 years old exempted from Customs duty - - - - - -	1st May, 1926	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Silk—Articles of Apparel:—Alternative Customs Duty introduced payable on weight instead of value - - - - - - -	1st Aug., 1926	17,000	25,000	Do.
	Tissues—Customs duties modified - - -	4th Aug., 1926	Negligible	Negligible	Do.
	Income Tax: Double Income Tax agreement with Irish Free State - - - - - - - -	6th April, 1926	200,000	300,000	Do.

Note.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increase consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

Years ended 31st March.	Increases and Impositions of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			£	£	£
1925–6 (Finance Act, 1925.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Beer—Customs duty raised by 10*d.* per Standard Barrel	16th Aug., 1925	(*a*) 33,000	(*a*) 54,000	Not computed.
	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof (except Tyres and Commercial Cars and parts thereof)—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed	1st July, 1925	915,000	1,600,000	Do.
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed	1st July, 1925	200,000	350,000	300,000
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed	1st July, 1925	315,000	550,000	500,000
	Cinematograph Films—Customs duties imposed:— Blank film ½*d*, per linear foot; Positives 1*d.* „ „ „; Negatives 5*d.* „ „ „	1st July, 1925	170,000	300,000	250,000
	Silk—Customs duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture	1st July, 1925	(*b*) 2,370,000	(*b*) 4,300,000	6,000,000
	Artificial Silk—Customs and Excise duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture, and Excise duty of 1*l.* per annum imposed on Artificial Silk Manufacturers' Licence	1st July, 1925	(*b*) 1,100,000	(*b*) 1,750,000	
	Lace and Embroidery—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed	1st July, 1925	(*c*) 140,000	(*c*) 200,000	Not computed.
	Hops—Customs duty of 4*l.* per cwt. imposed	16th Aug., 1925	130,000	250,000	Do.
(Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Act, 1925.)	Cutlery—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed	22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
	Gloves, fabric and leather—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed	22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
	Mantles for Incandescent Lighting—Customs duties imposed of 6*s.* per gross on Mantles and 4*s.* 6*d.* per lb. on impregnated hose	22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
(Finance Act, 1925.)	ESTATE DUTY: Rates of duty increased where the principal value of the estate exceeds 12,500*l.* net and does not exceed 1,000,000*l.* net (The increased rates do not apply to purely Agricultural property.)	30th June, 1925	4,500,000	10,000,000	8,800,000
1926–7 (Finance Act, 1926.)	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Duties on Hackney, Goods and General Haulage Vehicles revised and increased	1st Jan., 1927	1,500,000	2,345,000	2,400,000
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Motor Cars—Exemption from Customs duty of Trade Vehicles, Ambulances, Fire-engines and Omnibuses repealed	1st May, 1926	300,000	350,000	Not computed.
	Key Industry duty—Existing Customs duty increased in certain cases and additional articles brought within the scope of the duty	1st May, 1926	50,000	60,000	Do.
	Paper—Customs duty of 16⅔ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on packing or wrapping paper	1st May, 1926	400,000	550,000	Do.
	Betting Excise duties imposed as follows:— (1) On every bet made with a bookmaker at the rate of 3½ per cent. of the amount staked, but 2 per cent. on bets on a horse race if bookmaker and backer are both present on the course. (2) On a bookmaker's annual certificate, £10; (3) On a bookmaker's annual entry certificate in respect of his betting premises, £10	1st Nov., 1926	1,500,000	6,000,000	Do.

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the article taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) Net Estimates after allowing for additional drawbacks on Imported and Home-made Beer.
(*b*) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.
(*c*) As estimated when the duty was proposed after the introduction of the Budget.

No. 117.—Amount of Imperial Taxes

Years ended 31st March.	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change
			£	£	£
1927-8					
(Finance Act, 1927.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Betting—Excise duty on bets made under certain conditions on sporting events: reduced from 3½ per cent. to 2 per cent. -	30th July, 1927	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed.
	Paper-Packing or wrapping paper imported for the purpose of being spun into yarn exempted from Customs duty - - -	30th July, 1927	3,300	5,000	Do.
	STAMPS: Relief from capital and transfer stamp duty in case of reconstructions or amalgamations of companies - - - - -	29th July, 1927	200,000	300,000	Do.
	INCOME TAX: Exemption in respect of profits of trades carried on by charities - - - -	6th April, 1927	60,000	100,000	Do.

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

Years ended 31st March.	Increases and Impositions of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			£	£	£
1927–8. (Money-lenders Act, 1927).	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES:				
	Moneylenders—Excise duty of £15 imposed on moneylenders' annual licence for premises - - - - - - -	1st Jan., 1928	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1927).	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Wine — Customs duties per gallon increased as follows: Foreign Wine— Not exceeding 25°—2s. 6d. to 3s. - - - Exceeding 25° but not exceeding 30°—2s. 6d. to 8s. - - - - - - - - Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—6s. to 8s. - - - - - - - - - Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—6d. to 8d. - - - Empire Wine— Not exceeding 27°—1s. 6d. to 2s. - - Exceeding 27° but not exceeding 30°—1s. 6d. to 4s. - - - - - - - Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—2s. to 4s. - - - - - - - - - Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—2d. to 4d. - - -	25th April, 1927	(a) 1,100,000	1,500,000	Do.
	Tobacco—Customs main duty raised from 8s. 2d. to 8s. 10d. per lb., and other Customs duties and Excise duties correspondingly	12th April, 1927	3,100,000	3,400,000	4,500,000
	Matches—Basis of taxation altered from the match to the container and increased duties imposed as follows: Containing not more than 10 matches: Customs 6s. 2d. Excise 6s. 0d. } per 1,000 containers. Containing more than 10 but not more 20 matches: Customs 12s. 4d. Excise 12s. 0d. } per 1,000 containers. Containing more than 20 but not more than 50 matches per container: Customs 4s. 4d. Excise 4s. 2d. } per 144 containers. Additional for every 25 matches or part thereof over 50 in container: Customs 2s. 2d. Excise 2s. 1d. } per 144 containers.	12th April, 1927	600,000	700,000	500,000
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles—Exemption of tyres from Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* withdrawn- - - - -	12th April, 1927	700,000	750,000	Not computed.
	Pottery—Customs duty of 28s. per cwt. imposed on table ware of translucent or vitrified pottery - - - - - -	19th April, 1927	150,000	200,000	Do.
	British Wines (Sweets)—Excise duty of 1s. per gallon imposed - - - - -	25th April, 1927	80,000	90,000	130,000
	ESTATE DUTY: Abolition of relief in connection with certain settled property - - - - - -	29th July, 1927	300,000	800,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX: Collection of Schedule A in one instalment -	6th April, 1927	14,800,000	—	Not applicable.
	Taxation of literary and dramatic royalties paid to non-residents - - - - -	6th April, 1927	60,000	100,000	Not computed.
	Amendment of law regarding assessment of tax on interest - - - - - -	6th April, 1927	200,000	350,000	Do.

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the article taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(a) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.

No. 117.—Amount of Imperial Taxes

Years ended 31st March.	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			£	£	£
1928-9 (Finance Act, 1928.)	Excise Licence Duties:				
	Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Reduction in the case of Goods, Vehicles, and Motor Hackneys fitted with pneumatic tyres - - - - - - - -	1st January 1929	240,000	360,000	Not computed.
	Duties on certain Goods, Vehicles, and certain Motor Hackneys revised and decreased - - - - - - - -	1st January, 1929	280,000	420,000	Do.
	Income Tax:				
	Relief in respect of children increased from the tax on £36 for the first child and £27 for each subsequent child to the tax on £60 for the first child and £50 for each subsequent child. The increased relief is allowed for the year of birth of the child	6th April, 1928	2,100,000	4,500,000	Do.
	Customs and Excise:				
	Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, and Saccharin. Full Customs duty on Sugar, not exceeding 98 per cent. polarisation and preferential Customs duty on Empire Sugar, not exceeding 99 per cent. polarisation reduced by equivalent of 2s. 4d. per cwt. on fully refined sugar; preferential Customs duty on Empire Sugar, exceeding 99 per cent. polarisation reduced by 1s. 6¾d. per cwt. and preferential Customs duties on Empire molasses, glucose, and saccharin correspondingly. Excise duties reduced by same amounts as preferential Customs duties.	25th April, 1928 (1st July, 1928, for imported articles containing sugar).	2,300,000	2,900,000	3,800,000
	Cinematograph Films—Customs duty on negative films in the definition of "British Films" in Sec. 27 of Cinematograph Films Act, 1927, reduced to rate applicable to blank films - - - -	28th April, 1928	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed.
	Negative and positive films illustrating scientific investigation exempted from Customs duty if imported only for free exhibition before members of a recognised scientific body - - - - - - -	3rd August, 1928	Negligible	Negligible	Do.
	Betting—Excise duties of 3½ per cent. and 2½ per cent. on bets reduced to 2 per cent. and 1 per cent., respectively - - -	1st October, 1928	1,250,000	1,500,000	Do.
1929-30 (Finance Act, 1929.)	Customs and Excise:				
	Tea—Customs duty repealed - - - -	22nd April, 1929	6,150,000	6,200,000	Do.
	Railway Passenger Fares—Excise duty repealed - - - - - - - -	1st April, 1929	300,000	360,000	Do.
	Betting—Excise duty on bets repealed - -	16th April, 1929	1,100,000	1,180,000	Do.
1930-1 (Finance Act, 1930.)	Stamps:				
	Remission in respect of capital of certain Companies - - - - - - - -	Inapplicable	250,000	50,000	Inapplicable.
	Income Tax:				
	Reduced Rate Relief increased from one-half to five-ninths of the standard rate, and extended from the first £225 to the first £250 of taxable income - - -	6th April, 1930	2,500,000	5,000,000	Not computed.
	Customs and Excise:				
	Bookmakers Personal and Entry Certificates—Excise Duty repealed - - - -	1st November, 1930	180,000	200,000	Do.

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

Years ended 31st March.	Increases and Impositions of Taxation.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue. For the complete Year.	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
1928-9			£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1928.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	British Wines (Sweet)—Excise duty increased from 1s. to 1s. 6d. per gallon -	25th April, 1928	65,000	70,000	65,000
	Hydrocarbon Oils—Customs duty of 4d. per gallon imposed on light hydrocarbon oils. Excise duty of 4d. per gallon imposed on certain stocks of light petroleum oils in the United Kingdom on 25th April, 1928 -	25th April, 9 28	12,200,000	13,400,000	14,200,000
	Mechanical Lighters Customs duty of 6d. each imposed on imported mechanical lighters and component parts (other than flints). Excise duty of 6d. each imposed on mechanical lighters manufactured in the United Kingdom - - - - -	28th April, 1928	40,000	45,000	20,000
	Buttons—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on buttons of a description commonly used for fastening, or decorating wearing apparel or household linen - - - - - - - - -	28th April, 1828	130,000	200.000	Not computed.
	Hollow-ware—Customs duty of 25 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on wrought enamelled hollow-ware of a description commonly used for domestic purposes - - -	13th June, 1928	70,000	100,000	Do.
1929-30	Nil				
1930-1	ESTATE DUTY:				
(Finance Act, 1930,)	Increase in rates of duty - - - -	2nd August, 1930	3,000,000	7,000,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:				
	Standard rate of tax increased from 4s. to 4s. 6d. in the £ - - - - - - -	6th April, 1930	(a)23,250,000	(a)28,500,000	Not computed.
	SUR-TAX:				
	Increase in rates of duty - - - -	6th April, 1929	(b)7,500,000	(b)12,500,000	Not computed.
	Disallowance of deduction of interest on loans used for the payment of certain insurance premiums - - - - -	6th April, 1930	—	250,000	Not computed.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Beer—Excise Duty raised from £5 to £5 3s. per standard barrel, and customs duties correspondingly - - - - - -	15th April, 1930	2,750,000	3,100,000	2,950,000

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the article taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after introduction of the Budget.

(*b*) For 1930-1. The Sur-Tax for 1929-30 was payable on the 1st January, 1931.

No. 118.—Actual Income of Taxpayers (*a*) for the Purposes of the Income Tax.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

Years ended 5th April.	Exemption Limit.	Schedule A. From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c.				Schedule B. From the Occupation of Lands.				Schedule C. From British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	Years ended 5th April.
		England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	United Kingdom.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1913–4 -	160	153,159,700	16,284,791	6,217,177	175,661,668	3,959,212	791,998	621,851	5,373,061	47,775,979	1913–4
1916–7 -	130	161,404,490	16,672,837	6,520,213	184,597,540	22,481,420	3,886,181	2,235,740	28,603,341	79,271,473	1916–7
1917–8 -	"	161,192,210	16,486,995	6,372,686	184,051,891	22,952,640	3,891,485	2,179,979	29,024,104	68,105,941	1917–8
1918–9 -	"	164,947,334	16,624,323	6,579,737	188,151,394	50,095,118	8,443,406	4,921,626	63,460,150	72,574,830	1918–9
1919–20 -	"	166,782,894	15,892,436	6,148,966	188,824,296	51,109,185	8,613,322	4,364,821	64,087,328	82,111,614	1919–20
1920–1	135 to 150	161,513,836	15,897,924	4,860,895	182,272,355	53,925,840	8,643,293	3,854,538	66,423,671	91,107,623	1920–1
1921–2		162,837,871	15,754,354	4,566,544	183,158,769	45,656,448	7,568,741	2,752,728	55,977,917	96,224,744	1921–2
1922–3 -	"	171,037,559	15,640,280	5,598,535	192,276,374	20,606,881	3,336,510	1,521,878	25,465,269	128,149,796	1922–3
1923–4 -	"	201,949,874	17,815,844	(*d*) 2,646,213	(*d*)222,411,931	25,754,820	3,833,043	(*d*) 292,107	(*d*) 29,879,970	(*d*)129,869,089	1923–4
1924–5 -	"	204,008,328	17,952,530	(*d*) 2,618,219	(*d*)224,579,077	25,226,047	3,864,595	(*d*) 265,204	(*d*) 29,355,846	(*d*)135,533,262	1924–5
1925–6	135 to 162	203,895,373	17,540,232	(*d*) 2,603,225	(*d*)224,038,830	24,292,895	3,611,656	(*d*) 273,837	(*d*) 28,178,388	(*d*)135,143,373	1925–6
1926–7 -	"	219,002,632	17,130,196	(*d*) 2,570,032	(*d*)238,702,860	25,174,322	3,431,529	(*d*) 277,327	(*d*) 28,883,178	(*d*)135,647,489	1926–7
1927–8 -	"	228,564,189	16,801,654	(*d*) 2,628,718	(*d*)247,994,561	23,212,593	3,532,522	(*d*) 286,505	(*d*) 27,031,620	(*d*)142,564,658	1927–8
1928–9 -	"	234,328,475	17,187,286	(*d*) 2,592,033	(*d*)254,107,794	23,538,297	3,628,417	(*d*) 266,482	(*d*) 27,433,196	(*d*)153,446,475	1928–9
1929–30 -	"	237,901,223	18,275,338	(*d*) 2,539,821	(*d*)258,716,382	23,925,963	3,612,012	(*d*) 282,834	(*d*) 27,820,809	(*d*)154,952,203	1929–30

Years ended 5th April.	Schedule D. From Business Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a Public Nature), and certain Interest.				Schedule E. Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials.	Total Actual Income. (*a*)				Years ended 5th April.
	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	United Kingdom.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1913–4 -	513,184,274	56,372,321	14,789,148	584,345,743	137,884,036	839,552,567	83,818,007	27,669,913	951,040,487	1913–4
1916–7(*b*) -	744,302,090	99,230,068	17,512,493	861,044,651	219,934,777	1,204,687,928	134,064,088	34,699,766	1,373,451,782	1916–7
1917–8 -	941,720,122	131,579,941	21,385,953	1,094,686,016	254,859,132	1,422,881,465	169,111,944	38,733,675	1,630,727,084	1917–8
1918–9 -	1,219,812,714	165,521,943	30,120,948	1,415,455,605	331,929,817	1,806,223,727	212,612,129	52,735,940	2,071,571,796	1918–9
1919–20 -	1,557,254,243	211,252,237	37,699,537	1,806,206,017	405,950,568	2,216,695,053	266,983,745	63,501,025	2,547,179,823	1919–20
1920–1 -	1,512,866,602	221,655,611	30,662,977	1,765,185,190	556,193,664	2,309,492,476	292,822,386	58,867,641	2,661,182,503	1920–1
1921–2 -	1,357,124,875	180,458,654	31,716,601	1,569,300,130	557,816,819	2,153,129,512	251,664,081	57,684,786	2,462,478,379	1921–2
1922–3 -	1,224,216,214	156,125,387	31,090,762	1,411,432,363	595,860,647	2,063,266,148	229,404,767	60,513,534	2,353,184,449	1922–3
1923–4(*b*) -	872,293,022	103,298,368	(*d*) 9,609 662	(*d*) 985,201,052	(*d*) (*c*) 935,946,382	2,061,614,080	219,962,770	(*d*)21,731,574	(*d*)2,303,308,424	1923–4
1924–5 -	914,322,635	94,118 094	(*d*) 7,954,173	(*d*)1,016,394,902	(*d*) (*c*) 994,862,269	2,168,910,804	209,879,632	(*d*)21,934,920	(*d*)2,400,725,356	1924–5
1925–6 -	920,286,135	102,252,885	(*d*) 10,745,054	(*d*)1,033,284,074	(*d*) (*c*) 916,245,717	2,112,089,829	198,905,013	(*d*)25,895,540	(*d*)2,336,890,382	1925–6
1926–7 -	955,532,909	99,556,477	(*d*) 8,842,027	(*d*)1,063,931,413	(*d*) (*c*) 869,876,734	2,129 225,813	186,194,711	(*d*)21,621,150	(*d*)2,337,041,674	1926–7
1927–8 -	913,901,781	89,596,840	(*d*) 9,682,888	(*d*)1,013,181,509	(*d*) (*c*) 985,460,247	2,201,152,442	189,079,602	(*d*)26,000,551	(*d*)2,416,232,595	1927–8
1928–9 -	959,337,965	95,979,119	(*d*) 9,610,019	(*d*)1,064,927,103	(*d*) (*c*) 994,534,254	2,272,764,224	198,811,851	(*d*)22,872,747	(*d*)2,494,448,822	1928–9
1929–30 -	966,583,938	100,275,171	(*d*) 10,815,202	(*d*)1,077,674,311	(*d*) (*c*) 1,011,593,624	2,300,624,313	203,903,901	(*d*)26,229,085	(*d*)2,530,757,329	1929–30

(*a*) The "actual income" is the statutory income of the taxpayer, estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts, after deduction of the income of individuals below the effective exemption limit.

(*b*) From 1916-7 to 1922-3 the figures of income under Schedule D include wages of weekly wage-earners assessed quarterly; for 1923-4 and subsequent years these are included under Schedule E. In 1925-6 half-yearly assessment was substituted for quarterly.

(*c*) From 1923-4 onwards Employments are assessed under Schedule E.

(*d*) Excluding Irish Free State.

No. 119.—INCOME TAX, ACTUAL INCOME, ALLOWANCES, and TAXABLE INCOME; NET PRODUCE of the TAX; the EFFECTIVE RATE in the £; the NORMAL RATE in the £; and the PRODUCE for each PENNY of the NORMAL RATE.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

YEARS ended 5th April.	Actual Income. (a)	Allowances from Actual Income.				Taxable Income (Actual Income *less* Allowances).	Net Produce of the Tax. (b)	Effective rate of Tax levied on each Pound of Actual Income.	Normal Rate in the £.	Produce for each Penny of the Normal Rate.	YEARS ended 5th April.
		Abatements.	Life Insurance Premiums.	Relief in respect of Children (and Wife, etc., from 1918–9).	Total Allowances.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	d.	s. d.	£	
1913–4	951,040,487	139,772,193	13,304,633	6,248,796	159,325,622	791,714,865	43,523,345	10·98	1 2	3,108,810	1913–4
1916–7	1,373,451,782	311,462,271	17,430,934	62,842,704	391,735,909	981,715,873	201,636,704	35·23	5 0	3,360,612	1916–7
1917–8	1,630,727,084	435,687,675	20,829,499	90,227,628	546,744,802	1,083,982,282	220,087,992	32·39	5 0	3,668,133	1917–8
1918–9	2,071,571,796	558,916,231	24,327,294	117,130,143 Wife, etc. 83,919,957	784,293,625	1,287,278,171	303,630,376	35·17	6 0	4,217,088	1918–9
1919–20	2,547,179,823	678,836,468	28,357,870	205,279,560 Wife, etc. 218,482,669	1,130,956,567	1,416,223,256	336,555,563	31·71	6 0	4,674,383	1919–20
1920–1	2,661,182,503	Earned Income Allowance. (c) 156,504,148		Personal Allowance, etc. (c) 1,148,050,491	1,304,554,639	1,356,627,864	353,219,573	31·85	6 0	4,905,827	1920–1
1921–2	2,462,478,379	141,429,351		1,012,771,017	1,154,200,368	1,308,278,011	345,963,237	33·72	6 0	4,805,045	1921–2
1922–3	2,353,184,449	123,742,123		909,822,205	1,033,564,328	1,314,620,121	294,994,186	30·09	5 0	4,916,570	1922–3
1923–4(d)	2,303,308,424	121,833,708		858,681,608	980,515,316	1,322,793,108	262,877,254	27·39	4 6	4,868,097	(d)1923–4
1924–5(d)	2,400,725,356	126,984,217		925,208,608	1,052,192,825	1,348,532,531	272,978,496	27·29	4 6	5,055,157	(d)1924–5
1925–6(d)	2,333,890,382	190,675,272		834,138,474	1,024,813,746	1,312,076,636	236,039,841	24·24	4 0	4,917,497	(d)1925–6
1926–7(d)	2,337,041,674	189,719,891		823,552,940	1,013,272,831	1,323,768,843	233,688,180	24·00	4 0	4,868,504	(d)1926–7
1927–8(d)	2,416,232,595	208,583,570		906,594,595	1,115,178,165	1,301,054,430	227,022,102	22·55	4 0	4,729,627	(d)1927–8
1928–9(d)	2,494,448,822	210,996,764		937,594,773	1,148,591,537	1,345,857,285	235,625,933	22·67	4 0	4,908,874	(d)1928–9
1929–30(d)	2,530,757,329	216,900,405		966,450,215	1,183,350,620	1,347,406,709	234,014,265	22·19	4 0	4,875,297	(d)1929–30

(a) See note (a) on page 166. (b) The Net Produce represents the ultimate yield of the assessments made in any particular year.
(c) A full description of these allowances and deductions is contained in the Sixty-fifth Report of the Commissioners Inland Revenue (Cmd. 1780).
(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

INCOME TAX.

No. 120.—Gross Amount of Income (*a*) in Classes brought under the Review of the Inland

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

SOURCES OF INCOME.	1913–4.	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1. (*f*)	1921–2.	1922–3.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Schedule A:—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c.:—								
Lands, including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farm-houses, Farm-buildings, &c.(*b*)	52,284,250	52,045,000 (*h*)	52,000,000 (*h*)	51,980,000 (*h*)	51,940,000 (*h*)	51,900,000 (*h*)	51,900,000 (*h*)	51,900,000 (*h*)
Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c.(*b*)	228,638,670	234,600,333 (*h*)	235051,205 (*h*)	235,422,757 (*h*)	237,515,365 (*h*)	239,969,674 (*h*)	243,495,097 (*h*)	258,355.767 (*h*)
Other Property	1,339,189	(*h*)1,296,300	(*h*)1,296,300	1,296,300 (*h*)	(*h*)1,296,300	(*h*)1,296,300	(*h*)1,296,300	(*h*)1,296,300
Schedule B:—From the Occupation of Lands.(*b*)(*g*)	17,500,213	51,480,000	51,230,000	98,800,000 (*g*)	98,95),600	98,950,000	98,950,000	51,200,000
Schedule C:—From British, Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Government Securities:—								
British	13,695,303	54,861,478	35,310,821	43,547,213	54,557,948	65,526,426	71,604.053	97,361,247
Indian	5,181,732	5,058,535	4,965,104	4,584,480	4,800,118	4,767,626	5,104,124	6,139,946
Indian Guaranteed Railways	4,524,971	4,630,636	4,807,875	4,695,562	4,625,884	4,598,244	4,625,548	4,609,968
Colonial	16,106,688	18,954,479	18,924,510	19,240,113	18,788,410	19,917,570	20,930,123	23,860,909
Foreign	11,659,635	11,758,643	12,604,192	7,783,030	7,690,164	7,678,967	8,118,766	12,160,177
Schedule D:—From Businesses, Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a public nature) and certain Interest:—								
Businesses, Professions, &c., not otherwise detailed (including Salaries of Employés).(*b*)	483,073,777	743,905,973 (*c*)	841,029,895 (*c*)	905,031,222 (*c*)	1,055,565,052 (*c*)	525,007,845	557,916,154	512,217,282
Weekly Wage-earners	—	205,577,990	394,204.296	590,827,226	863,815,869			
Particular Properties described in Rule No. 3, Schedule A., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. — Railways in the United Kingdom(*b*)	45,700,968	48,800,000 (*d*)	50,000,000 (*d*)	51,491,790	54,958,532	59.998,570	61,251,072	51,437,034
Coal Mines	18,232,915	Included above under Businesses, etc.	Included above under Businesses, etc.	Included marked	in item (*c*) above.			
Other Mines	1,378,574					438,986,812	486,015,509	500,901,285
Gasworks	9,115,315					157,626,735	180,501,000	197,625,624
Ironworks	4,172,225							
Waterworks	6,581,496					89,073,144	108,702,391	89,348,882
Canals, Docks, &c.	4,729,330							
Other Concerns (Quarries, Markets, Tolls, &c., Fishings and Shootings, Cemeteries, Salt Springs or Works, and Alum Works)	2,578,166					944,789,591	520,388,035	390,590,881
						101,041,609	106,349,339	104,331,217
Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Securities (*other* than Government Securities).	28,748,408			32,703,779	35,222,821			
Coupons (48 & 49 Vict. c. 51. s. 26)	19,159,728			22,082,214	23,374,129	69,585,018	62,674,599	60,740,104
Railways out of the United Kingdom	32,732,541			27,868,822	28,255,434			
Other Profits and Interest	14,430,101			Included in item marked (*c*) above.	Included in item marked (*c*) above.			
Schedule E:—Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials:—								
(I) Government and other Officials not included under head (II)(*b*).	28,640,827	53,286,000	64,962,000	88,523,000	73,008,000	105,424,799	95,766,645	98,510,959
(II) Corporation and Public Company Officials.(*b*)	116,979,207	176,468,661	200,679,713	259,531,803	356,240,010	490,919,338	529,239,870	569,562,632

(*a*) Gross Income means the Income brought under the review of the Inland Revenue Department before adjustments are made in respect of repairs, empty property, wear and tear of machinery, overcharges in original assessments, certain exempt incomes, &c. The Actual Income, that is, the Gross Income less the exempt incomes and the other reductions mentioned, is not available in this classified form. In the case of direct assessments under Schedules D and E (including assessments on weekly wage-earners) the incomes coming under review are generally only those in excess of the exemption limit, and it should be borne in mind that the exemption limit has varied during the period covered by the table. For earned incomes the exemption limit was £160 in 1913–4 and £130 from 1916–7 to 1919–20, £150 from 1920–1 to 1924–5 and £162 from 1925–6 onwards.

(*b*) For amounts in each division of the United Kingdom, *see* the next Table.

(*c*) These figures include certain items (Mines, Gasworks, etc.) for which separate figures are no longer available.

(*d*) Estimated figures.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the INCOME TAX in each Year ended 5th April.
of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1923–4. (j)	1924–5. (j)	1925–6. (j)	1926–7. (j)	1927–8. (j)	1928–9. (j)	1929–30. (j)	SOURCES OF INCOME. (i)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Schedule A :—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c. :—
50,250,000 (h)	50,000,000 (h)	51,000,000 (h)	51,000,000 (h)	51,000,000 (h)	50,500,000 (h)	49,900,000 (h)	Lands, including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farm-buildings, &c. (b)
307,580,341 (h)	311,354,031 (h)	318,275,543 (h)	340,322,804 (h)	353,254,573 (h)	363,787,921 (h)	372,387,687 (h)	Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. (b)
(h)1,295,000	(h)1,295,000	Included	in Lands	above.			Other Property.
49,500,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	48,500,000	48,000,000	Schedule B :—From the Occupation of Lands. (b) (g)
							Schedule C :—From British, Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Government Securities :—
95,813,548	98,506,371	98,504,717	96,504,523	100,921,830	110,577,672	110,539,618	British.
7,502,816	7,898,222	7,808,187	7,547,231	7,274,974	7,346,009	7,663,217	Indian.
4,482,598	4,374,607	4,218,763	4,080,565	3,989,386	3,942,547	3,824,716	Indian Guaranteed Railways.
24,844,689	27,383,226	28,054,687	29,719,535	30,808,518	33,119,553	34,133,065	Colonial.
11,973,792	13,767,365	15,051,519	15,546,385	16,302,369	16,502,163	16,705,381	Foreign.
							Schedule D :—From Businesses, Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a public nature) and certain Interest :—
483,379,442	460,541,463	500,004,283	503,025,585	472,772,436	477,973,532	478,160,315	Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries. (b)
							Distribution, Transport, and Communication :—
48,213,862	(e)83,597,520	49,979,527	39,610,101	29,894,321	37,222,111	37,295,997	(i) Railways in the United Kingdom. (b)
450,469,199	438,021,719	457,262,815	468,355,431	456,902,929	486,477,086	494,180,821	(ii) Other Assessments. (b)
177,120,254	176,450,778	183,841,326	187,137,333	194,222,719	198,124,874	212,366,521	Finance, Professions and other Profits. (b)
(f) 6,632,671	(f) 2,796,681	(f) 1,424,460	(f) 328,331	(f) 308,121	(f) —	(f) —	Employments assessed Annually.
(f) 328,172,660	(f) 371,256,818	(f) 274,632,383	(f) 211,547,974	(f) 316,192,602	(f) 318,041,583	(f) 325,707,531	Weekly Wage-earners.
94,177,410	90,869,601	90,924,372	97,275,581	96,044,935	109,550,550	107,267,191	Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the source, Deposit and other Interest. (b)
66,749,289	71,225,123	78,469,151	82,002,327	83,909,786	90,518,821	95,109,280	Dominion and Foreign Securities and Possessions.
							Schedule E :—Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials :—
79,008,938	91,031,551	93,558,035	94,912,561	95,314,268	96,904,258	100,702,424	(I) Government and other Officials not included under head (II). (b)
625,654,248 (f)	621,081,199 (f)	642,440,021 (f)	638,722,005 (f)	662,406,155 (f)	682,168,310 (f)	689,532,382 (f)	(II) Corporation and Public Company Officials. (b)

(e) Includes special assessments in respect of "apportioned share of deficiency" under Sec. 11 of the Railways Act, 1921.
(f) For 1923-4 and subsequent years Employments (including weekly wage-earners) were assessed under Schedule E.
(g) The profits under Schedule B are in general deemed to be:—For 1913-4, equal to one-third of the annual value of the lands occupied; for the years 1916-7 and 1917-8, and 1922-3 to 1928-9, equal to such annual value; for 1918-9 to 1921-2 equal to twice the annual value. (h) Approximate. Actual figures not available.
(i) From 1920-1, inclusive, the classification of sources of income has been revised. (j) Excluding Irish Free State.

INCOME TAX.

No. 121.—Gross Amount of certain classes of Income brought under the Review in each Year

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

SOURCES OF INCOME.	1913–4	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1. (d)	1921–2.	1922–3.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
From the Ownership of Lands (including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farm-buildings, &c.) :—								
England	36,871,411	36,750,000	36,710,000	36,700,000	36,680,000	36,660,000	36,660,000	36,660,000
Scotland	5,713,417	5,595,000	5,590,000	5,580,000	5,575,000	5,570,000	5,570,000	5,570,000
Ireland	9,699,422	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,685,000	9,670,000	9,670,000	9,670,000
TOTAL	52,284,250	52,045,000	52,000,000	51,980,000	51,940,000	51,900,000	51,900,000	51,900,000
From the Ownership of Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. :—								
England	202,017,755	207,187,090	207,495,600	207,648,080	209,138,801	211,002,000	214,821,043	228,723,100
Scotland	21,201,911	21,847,243	21,892,900	21,967,071	22,475,508	23,082,630	23,157,603	23,596,512
Ireland	5,419,004	5,566,000	5,663,305	5,807,606	5,901,056	5,885,044	5,516,451	6,036,155
TOTAL	228,638,670	234,600,333	235,051,205	235,422,757	237,515,365	239,969,674	243,495,097	258,355,767
From the Occupation of Lands :—								
England	12,354,122	36,200,000	36,000,000	69,800,000	70,000,000	70,000,000	70,000,000	36,000,000
Scotland	1,912,120	5,580,000	5,530,000	10,650,000	10,650,000	10,650,000	10,650,000	5,550,000
Ireland	3,233,971	9,700,000	9,700,000	18,350,000	18,300,000	18,300,000	18,300,000	9,650,000
TOTAL	17,500,213	51,480,000	51,230,000	98,800,000	98,950,000	98,950,000	98,950,000	51,200,000
Profits of Businesses, Professions, &c., not otherwise detailed (including Salaries of Employés) :—								
England	419,722,749	Figures not available.				454,373,264	484,333,211	445,950,080
Scotland	50,159,292					59,033,443	61,216,474	54,354,037
Ireland	13,191,736					11,601,138	12,366,469	11,913,165
TOTAL	483,073,777	—	—	—	—	525,007,845	557,916,154	512,217,282
Profits of Railways in the United Kingdom :—								
England	38,562,619	Figures not available.		43,591,920	46,956,721	50,764,489	52,454,880	44,214,684
Scotland	5,373,831			5,835,049	6,053,013	6,959,602	6,596,192	5,322,350
Ireland	1,764,518			2,064,821	1,948,798	2,274,479	2,200,000	1,900,000
TOTAL	45,700,968	48,800,000 (c)	50,000,000 (c)	51,491,790	54,958,532	59,998,570	61,251,072	51,437,034
(I) Salaries of Government and other Officials not included under head (II) :—								
England	26,741,535	51,329,000	62,978,000	86,408,000	70,200,000	382,942,300	423,770,244	438,548,278
Scotland	385,808	401,000	416,000	480,000	648,000	43,319,826	48,658,716	48,499,430
Ireland	1,513,484	1,556,000	1,568,000	1,635,000	2,160,000	12,724,686	13,586,549	13,853,577
TOTAL	28,640,827	53,286,000	64,962,000	88,523,000	73,008,000	438,986,812	486,015,509	500,901,285
(II) Salaries, &c., of Corporation and Public Company Officials :—								
England	102,122,528	153,641,160	174,975,900	226,756,104	309,805,504	140,422,232	160,874,315	176,484,942
Scotland	10,714,332	16,563,231	18,672,461	23,398,456	32,956,600	13,935,441	16,114,281	17,116,856
Ireland	4,142,347	6,264,270	7,031,352	9,377,243	13,477,906	3,269,062	3,512,404	4,023,826
TOTAL	116,979,207	176,468,661	200,679,713	259,531,803	356,240,010	157,626,735	180,501,000	197,625,624
						82,974,337	88,108,943	86,581,938
						14,933,982	15,371,470	15,011,885
						3,133,290	2,868,926	2,737,394
						101,041,609	106,349,339	104,331,217
						101,398,180	91,722,018	93,078,851
						945,742	991,313	841,634
						3,080,877	3,053,314	4,590,474
						105,424,799	95,766,645	98,510,959
						424,333,012	458,180,973	490,474,471
						48,608,631	51,051,269	58,077,738
						17,977,695	20,007,628	21,010,423
						490,919,338	529,239,870	569,562,632

(a) Includes special assessments in respect of "apportioned share of deficiency" under Sec. 11 of the Railways Act, 1921.
(b) Excluding Irish Free State.
(c) Estimated figures.

of the INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the INCOME TAX, ended 5th April.

of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1923–4. (b)	1924–5 (b)	1925–6. (b)	1926–7. (b)	1927–8. (b)	1928–9. (b)	1929–30. (b)	SOURCES OF INCOME. (d)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
							From the Ownership of Lands (including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farm-buildings, &c.) :—
42,250,000	42,000,000	42,600,000	42,600,000	42,600,000	42,200,000	41,700,000	England.
5,880,000	5,880,000	6,300,000	6,300,000	6,300,000	6,200,000	6,200,000	Scotland.
2,120,000	2,120,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,000,000	Ireland.
50,250,000	50,000,000	51,000,000	51,000,000	51,000.000	50,500,000	49,900,000	TOTAL.
							From the Ownership of Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. :—
276,716,344	279,766,431	286,371,918	307,298,886	318,657,367	328,733,544	336,978,287	England.
28,173,890	28,874,863	29,180,599	30,270,096	31,817,132	32,257,315	32,468,987	Scotland.
2,690,107	2,712,737	2,723,026	2,753,822	2,780,074	2,797,062	2,940,413	Ireland.
307,580,341	311,354,031	318,275,543	340,322,804	353,254,573	363,787,921	372,387,687	TOTAL.
							From the Occupation of Lands :—
41,550,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	40,700,000	40,200,000	England.
5,850,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	5,700,000	5,700,000	Scotland.
2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	Ireland.
49,500,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	48,500,000	48,000,000	TOTAL.
							Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries :—
425,888,044	407,786,119	443,256,289	450,671,285	425,428,401	430,951,858	429,334,484	England.
51,906,089	47,960,281	51,212,065	47,523,953	43,283,023	43,361,430	44,790.622	Scotland.
5,585,309	4,795,063	5,535,929	4,830,347	4,061,012	3,660,244	4,035,209	Ireland.
483,379,442	460,541,463	500,004,283	503,025,585	472,772,436	477,973,532	478,160,315	TOTAL.
							Distribution, Transport and Communication :—
							(i) Profits of Railways in the United Kingdom :—
47,670,151	(a) 82,916,850	49,674,427	39,551,899	29,875,899	37,161,173	37,258,566	England.
91,391	99,143	19,385	406	389	8,872	—	Scotland.
452,320	581,527	285,715	57,796	18,033	52,066	37,431	Ireland.
48,213,862	83,597,520	49,979,527	39,610,101	29,894,321	37,222.111	37,295,997	TOTAL.
							(ii) Other Assessments :—
402,130,775	390,072,906	409,343,075	420,407,177	412,464,569	437,370,813	443,235,963	England.
43,029,699	42,434,034	42,213,345	42,042,938	38,900,744	43,383,848	44,702.326	Scotland.
5,308,725	5,514,779	5,706,395	5,905,316	5,537,616	5,722,425	6,242.532	Ireland.
450,469,199	438,021,719	457,262,815	468,355,431	456,902,929	486,477,086	494,180,821	TOTAL.
							Finance, Professions and other Profits:—
159,761,800	159,536,045	165,312,468	168,975,076	176,416,871	178,658,594	191,112,406	England.
15,843,149	15,328,006	15,938,583	16,512,407	16,185,306	17,808,755	19,358,004	Scotland.
1,515,305	1,586,727	2,590,275	1,649,850	1,620,542	1,657,525	1,896,111	Ireland.
177,120,254	176.450,778	183,841,326	187,137.333	194,222,719	198,124,874	212,366,521	TOTAL.
							Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the Source, Deposit and other Interest :—
79,246,149	76,365,369	75,811,004	81,973,543	81,215,308	92,718,921	90.691,720	England.
13,933,566	13,571,811	14,135,267	14,203,677	13,726,164	15,353,900	15,128,484	Scotland.
997.695	932,421	978,101	1,098,361	1,103,463	1,477,729	1,446,987	Ireland.
94,177,410	90,869,601	90,924,372	97,275,581	96,044,935	109,550,550	107,267,191	TOTAL.
							(I) Salaries of Government and other Officials not included under head (II) :—
76,817,079	83,984,046	90,493,695	92,530,546	92,952,242	94,531,207	98,368,378	England.
810,910	797,443	827,712	837,674	848,427	866.026	814,862	Scotland.
1,380,949	1,250,062	2,236,628	1,544,341	1,513,599	1,507,025	1,519,184	Ireland.
79.008,938	91,031,551	93,558,035	94,912,561	95,314,268	96,904,258	100,702,424	TOTAL.
							(II) Salaries, &c., of Corporation and Public Company Officials :—
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	England.
561,266,141	560,889,233	579,636,369	576,762,780	599,379,733	616,931,427	624,803,479	Scotland.
55,466,984	51,686,843	53,729,536	53,208,216	54,421,940	56,289,598	55,586,809	Ireland.
8,921,123	8,505,123	9,074,116	8,751,009	8,604,482	8,947,285	9,142,094	TOTAL.
625,654,248	621,081,199	642.440,021	638.722.005	662,406,155	682,168,310	689,532,382	

(d) From 1920–1 inclusive, the classification of sources of income has been revised.
(e) For 1923–4 and subsequent years all Employments were assessed under Schedule E.

SUR-TAX AND SUPER-TAX.

No. 122.—Distribution of Incomes liable to Sur-tax

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

Class.		Super-tax.							
		1913-4.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3. (a)
		Total Incomes Assessed.							
Exceeding	Not Exceeding	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*	—	—	—	—	—	33,938	46,749	49,339
2,500*l.*	3,000*l.*						35,460	40,379	40,844
3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*		61,755	67,256	97,832	110,768	54,617	61,061	59,919
4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*						41,028	44,726	43,117
5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*						32,469	35,720	33,493
6,000*l.*	7,000*l.*	61,360	70,359	78,438	86,101	99,559	25,957	28,978	27,140
7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*						21,609	23,601	21,410
8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*						34,633	36,911	33,783
10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*	28,948	32,151	37,224	41,350	47,282	57,037	60,970	53,458
15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*	17,272	19,377	21,747	24,002	28,464	34,584	36,130	31,479
20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*	11,489	13,683	15,906	16,447	19,970	22,470	24,689	20,603
25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*	13,499	9,245	11,474	13,646	14,203	17,242	19,709	14,295
30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*		12,123	14,434	15,137	20,092	22,900	24,288	19,638
35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*	8,999							
40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*		8,034	9,489	12,167	13,496	16,774	16,364	13,804
45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*	6,742							
50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*								
5,000*l.*	65,000*l.*	4,057	9,953	14,246	15,274	16,886	21,746	21,668	17,659
5,000*l.*	75,000*l.*	2,931							
75,000*l.*	100,000*l.*	5,912	6,667	8,285	9,257	9,780	12,363	10,752	10,273
100,000*l.*	—	14,396	18,592	22,812	24,491	29,497	37,288	37,709	26,478
Total		175,605	261,939	301,311	355,754	409,997	522,115	570,384	516,732
		Number of Persons.							
Exceeding	Not Exceeding								
2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*	—	—	—	—	—	14,804	20,782	22,014
2,500*l.*	3,000*l.*						12,963	14,752	14,932
3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*		16,065	17,504	28,038	31,603	15,812	17,695	17,400
4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*						9,194	10,006	9,665
5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*						5,939	6,532	6,136
6,000*l.*	7,000*l.*	9,020	10,306	11,486	12,586	14,515	4,011	4,480	4,188
7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*						2,885	3,155	2,860
8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*						3,888	4,136	3,793
10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*	2,393	2,661	3,079	3,413	3,909	4,725	5,033	4,421
15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*	1,002	1,129	1,265	1,397	1,660	1,998	2,094	1,835
20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*	514	612	710	735	894	1,004	1,106	924
25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*	461	339	422	501	519	630	721	523
30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*		353	420	439	584	667	706	579
35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*	226							
40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*		178	214	276	302	372	368	309
45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*	135							
50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*		162	239	257	279	366	358	288
55,000*l.*	65,000*l.*	68							
65,000*l.*	75,000*l.*	42	77	98	106	113	144	126	119
75,000*l.*	100,000*l.*	67	103	127	121	148	177	208	139
100,000*l.*	—	80							
Total		14,008	31,985	35,564	47,869	54,526	79,579	92,258	90,125

and SUPER-TAX (*c*) for each of the YEARS ended 5th APRIL.

of the Inland Revenue Department.)

Super-tax.						Sur-tax.	Class.	
1923–4. (*a*)	1924–5. (*a*)	1925–6. (*a*)(*b*)	1926–7. (*a*) (*b*)	1927–8. (*a*) (*b*)	1928–9. (*a*) (*b*)	1928–9. (*a*) (*b*)		
Total Incomes Assessed.								
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Exceeding	Not Exceeding
51,243	52,971	53,873	54,637	54,816	55,287	57,160	2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*
42,259	43,259	44,686	44,964	45,677	45,972	47,362	2,500*l.*	3,000*l.*
61,981	63,643	66,005	67,009	66,884	68,297	69,752	3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*
44,670	46,149	47,641	48,069	48,761	49,382	50,050	4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*
34,287	34,848	36,153	36,881	36,863	37,596	38,560	5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*
27,650	27,903	28,926	29,221	28,713	29,352	30,159	6,000*l.*	7,000*l.*
22,259	22,929	23,573	23,011	23,995	24,709	24,706	7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*
35,028	35,474	37,523	37,965	36,941	37,619	37,031	8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*
55,767	55,865	58,118	57,528	56,107	56,504	57,752	10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*
32,718	34,046	33,003	32,797	31,488	31,911	32,809	15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*
22,610	22,772	22,288	21,203	21,623	21,271	21,819	20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*
15,737	15,113	15,303	15,757	15,398	14,672	15,861	25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*
20,492	20,461	21,205	19,995	18,473	20,573	19,779	30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*
							35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*
13,899	13,672	13,800	12,818	12,469	12,145	12,171	40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*
							45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*
20,432	19,530	19,234	18,370	17,320	15,686	16,926	50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*
							55,000*l.*	65,000*l.*
							65,000*l.*	75,000*l.*
10,465	11,077	9,899	8,884	8,129	9,240	8,756	75,000*l.*	100,000*l.*
26,599	28,918	29,081	29,918	26,843	24,915	29,474	100,000*l.*	—
538,096	548,630	560,311	559,027	550,500	555,131	570,127	Total.	
Number of Persons.								
							Exceeding	Not Exceeding
22,763	23,413	23,807	24,407	24,405	24,602	25,400	2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*
15,393	15,604	16,190	16,448	16,706	16,816	17,337	2,500*l.*	3,000*l.*
17,950	18,503	19,143	19,455	19,420	19,803	20,262	3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*
9,960	10,348	10,661	10,771	10,943	11,067	11,229	4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*
6,266	6,398	6,612	6,744	6,743	6,873	7,045	5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*
4,282	4,316	4,476	4,516	4,436	4,542	4,655	6,000*l.*	7,000*l.*
2,978	3,067	3,148	3,079	3,211	3,312	3,302	7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*
3,928	3,964	4,211	4,267	4,151	4,229	4,163	8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*
4,610	4,621	4,803	4,765	4,663	4,666	4,775	10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*
1,903	1,977	1,913	1,907	1,838	1,859	1,907	15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*
1,017	1,027	999	952	970	958	983	20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*
577	555	562	576	562	535	579	25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*
600	595	614	584	535	596	578	30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*
							35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*
312	307	309	289	278	271	272	40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*
							45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*
340	328	322	305	290	261	282	50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*
							55,000*l.*	65,000*l.*
							65,000*l.*	75,000*l.*
121	129	116	106	95	106	101	75,000*l.*	100,000*l*
133	144	144	150	134	130	157	100,000*l.*	—
93,133	95,296	98,030	99,321	99,380	100,626	103,027	Total.	

(*a*) Excluding Irish Free State.
(*b*) Assessments made at 30th April, 1931.
(*c*) Super-tax was replaced by Sur-tax under the provisions of Part III of the Finance Act, 1927. The assessments to super-tax were based on the statutory income of the preceding year and the tax was payable on the 1st January in the year of assessment. The assessments to Sur-tax are based on the statutory income of the year of assessment and the tax is payable on the 1st January of the following year. (For an explanation of the change *see* paragraphs 35–37 on pages 57 and 58 of the 71st Report of the Commissioners of Inland Revenue.)

ESTATE AND PROBATE, &c. DUTIES.

No. 123.—NET CAPITAL VALUE of PROPERTY on which ESTATE in each Year

(Compiled from Returns furnished by

YEARS ended 31st March.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.	England.	Scotland.
	Personalty.				Realty.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913–4	207,036,000	31,432,000	11,957,000	250,425,000	39,464,000	6,126,000
1917–8	Not available.				Not available.	
1918–9						
1919–20						
1920–1 (*a*)	255,313,175	38,299,642	12,987,262	306,600,079	71,872,603	7,404,189
1921–2	279,336,557	37,266,135	13,125,037	329,727,729	78,017,489	7,465,053
1922–3 (*b*)	303,562,141	43,898,739	—	347,460,880	73,792,937	9,943,707
1923–4 (*b*)	323,056,276	44,380,518	—	367,436,794	65,980,701	8,478,467
1924–5 (*b*)	337,161,539	46,232,763	—	383,394,302	69,235,268	8,505,807
1925–6 (*b*)	327,163,902	46,966,136	—	374,130,038	74,591,258	7,669,049
1926–7 (*b*)	336,724,589	57,250,263	—	393,974,852	65,523,505	6,968,621
1927–8 (*b*)	393,964,566	47,363,239	—	441,327,805	63,192,099	6,550,310
1928–9 (*b*)	398,550,738	55,757,625	—	454,308,363	64,250,807	6,574,159
1929–30 (*b*)	404,922,201	55,608,257	—	460,530,458	71,062,950	6,783,021
1930–1 (*b*)	391,229,236	51,104,773	—	442,334,009	67,901,093	6,564,538

NOTE.—In this statement Leasehold Properties are classified under Personalty, that being the basis for ascertaining the capital upon which the Annual Local Taxation Grants are founded.

ESTATE AND PROBATE, &c. DUTIES.

DUTY [or PROBATE, INVENTORY or ACCOUNT DUTY(*a*)] was paid ended 31st March.

the Inland Revenue Department.)

Ireland.	Total.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.	YEARS ended 31st March.
Realty.		Total.				
£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,421,000	49,011,000	246,500,000	37,558,000	15,378,000	299,436,000	1913–4
Not available.		Not available.				1917–8
						1918–9
						1919–20
5,468,954	84,745,746	327,185,778	45,703,831	18,456,216	391,345,825	1920–1(*a*)
4,624,318	90,106,960	357,354,046	44,731,188	17,749,355	419,834,589	1921–2
—	83,736,644	377,355,078	53,842,446	—	431,197,524	1922–3(*b*)
—	74,459,168	389,036,977	52,858,985	—	441,895,962	1923–4(*b*)
—	77,741,075	406,396,807	54,738,570	—	461,135,377	1924–5(*b*)
—	82,260,307	401,755,160	54,635,185	—	456,390,345	1925–6(*b*)
—	72,492,126	402,248,094	64,218,884	—	466,466,978	1926–7(*b*)
—	69,742,409	457,156,665	53,913,549	—	511,070,214	1927–8(*b*)
—	70,824,966	462,801,545	62,331,784	—	525,133,329	1928–9(*b*)
—	77,845,971	475,985,151	62,391,278	—	538,376,429	1929–30(*b*)
—	74,465,631	459,130,329	57,669,311	—	516,799,640	1930–1(*b*)

(*a*) The collection of statistics relating to Probate and Inventory or Account Duty has been discontinued; the figures for 1920–1 and later years are therefore confined to the Net Capital Values on which Estate Duty was paid.

(*b*) Great Britain only.

ESTATE DUTIES.

No. 124.—CLASSIFICATION of the NUMBER of ESTATES and CAPITAL VALUE
ended

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

CLASS.	1913–4.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2.	1922–3. (b)	1923–4. (b)
	I. NUMBER OF							
Small Estates { Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value	21,818	24,446	27,236	29,923	26,468	28,504	25,143	24,860
Small Estates { Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.	10,806	12,386	14,345	15,792	14,653	16,101	14,970	15,180
Net—								
Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*	6,199	6,117	6,661	} 24,691	23,624	25,546	24,051	24,166
" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*	11,857	13,453	14,561					
" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*	16,004	18,293	19,633	23,369	22,498	24,731	23,766	24,378
" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*	3,537	4,071	4,163	5,152	4,747	5,145	5,127	5,209
" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*	} 2,239	2,345	2,441	{ 2,026	1,818	1,921	2,014	2,046
" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*				976	938	950	1,027	1,035
" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*	475	571	753	726	598	578	619	657
" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*	} 723	635	661	{ 389	357	445	383	462
" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*				467	501	513	550	542
" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*	226	260	278	319	308	272	306	331
" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*	} 236	254	252	{ 190	173	203	207	205
" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*								
" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*	49	45	50	} 267	236	227	240	290
" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*	} 155	143	137	{				
" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*				146	142	119	136	152
" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*	155	135	144	161	152	134	162	173
" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*	55	75	57	89	75	73	69	70
" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*	22	38	39	31	33	38	30	51
" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*	} 37	57	44	{ 25	14	23	23	20
" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*				39	24	25	30	34
" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*	17	12	14	21	11	20	9	10
" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*	10	8	6	15	6	7	12	5
" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*	8	8	7	11	8	5	11	8
" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*	3	6	8	4	4	5	2	7
" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*	7	11	7	7	7	6	9	2
" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	2
" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*	2	—	—	2	2	2	1	3
" 3,000,000*l.*	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2
TOTAL	74,642	83,370	91,499	104,841	97,399	105,596	98,902	99,900
	II. CAPITAL VALUE OF							
Small Estates { Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value	4,180	Not available.			5,144	5,473	4,882	4,902
Small Estates { Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.	4,318				5,732	6,303	5,939	5,791
Net—								
Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*	2,705				} 17,415	19,266	17,547	17,475
" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*	9,943							
" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*	42,783				56,454	67,047	63,155	64,303
" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*	28,646				40,461	43,112	43,816	44,387
" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*	} 35,146				{ 29,163	28,987	30,068	31,033
" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*					17,904	19,134	20,622	20,793
" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*	11,356				16,298	15,359	16,410	17,616
" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*	} 23,956				{ 11,958	14,001	12,890	13,698
" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*					19,065	20,415	21,282	21,911
" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*	10,548				16,974	14,557	15,822	18,401
" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*	} 15,450				{ 10,474	13,462	12,403	12,639
" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*								
" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*	3,686				} 18,343	19,845	22,215	23,761
" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*	} 14,275							
" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*					{ 12,861	13,190	14,843	16,188
" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*	18,614				25,823	19,684	21,515	26,605
" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*	8,964				13,272	13,993	14,377	14,823
" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*	5,067				8,399	11,192	9,306	9,477
" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*	} 13,761				{ 4,393	9,951	6,218	7,471
" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*					12,224	10,558	13,503	15,383
" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*	7,115				5,397	9,415	6,317	7,085
" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*	3,396				4,070	4,802	8,259	1,894
" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*	5,382				3,370	8,362	8,113	7,478
" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*	5,275				4,244	4,020	4,354	9,947
" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*	7,641				15,414	9,826	17,432	5,185
" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*	322				5,160	3,148	8,842	10,411
" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*	6,870				8,651	3,773	3,111	3,119
" 3,000,000*l.*	7,033				2,683	10,960	7,957	10,120
TOTAL	296,432				391,346	419,835	431,198	441,896

(a) Capital transferred, in the year, to other classes exceeded that brought into this class.

of ESTATES or PORTIONS of ESTATES liable to ESTATE DUTY in each YEAR 31ST MARCH.

of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1924–5. (b)	1925–6. (b)	1926–7. (b)	1927–8. (b)	1928–9. (b)	1929–30. (b)	1930–1. (b)	CLASS.
ESTATES.							
26,206	25,439	27,841	28,583	27,095	30,437	30,088	Small Estates { Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value.
15,958	15,641	15,371	15,993	17,953	19,500	18,990	Small Estates { Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.
							Net—
25,754	26,107	27,168	28,743	29,135	32,591	30,939	Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*
25,855	26,236	27,026	28,960	28,800	31,571	30,516	" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*
5,721	5,722	6,063	6,548	6,612	7,233	7,035	" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*
2,152	2,140	2,371	2,490	2,717	2,787	2,788	" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*
1,186	1,134	1,236	1,341	1,421	1,505	1,420	" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*
701	730	786	934	868	998	885	" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*
459	479	528	587	561	616	638	" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*
571	603	674	673	728	833	740	" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*
349	345	375	455	446	504	415	" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*
212	195	263	257	297	295	301	" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*
							" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*
246	256	286	363	329	355	324	" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*
							" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*
							" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*
146	205	117	169	186	236	165	" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*
185	169	228	196	215	264	214	" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*
84	92	100	98	110	103	93	" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*
57	47	38	64	54	56	61	" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*
26	25	26	38	24	39	30	" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*
24	21	27	36	53	51	27	" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*
13	17	16	26	21	20	18	" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*
10	13	8	8	12	13	4	" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*
12	6	14	9	18	15	17	" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*
7	7	6	2	8	5	11	" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*
5	5	6	7	8	5	8	" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*
7	—	1	3	6	4	3	" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*
—	1	—	1	5	4	6	" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*
1	1	3	4	1	2	5	" 3,000,000*l.*
105,947	105,636	110,578	116,588	117,683	130,042	125,741	TOTAL.
ESTATES (in Thousand £).							
5,256	4,959	5,337	5,720	5,636	6,017	5,966	Small Estates { Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value.
6,030	5,838	6,096	6,375	7,395	7,733	7,542	Small Estates { Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.
							Net—
18,518	18,741	19,369	20,516	20,830	23,065	21,713	Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*
67,942	68,738	70,009	77,082	75,950	79,703	72,598	" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*
47,884	48,699	49,033	51,331	49,806	55,604	52,246	" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*
31,842	31,935	32,964	34,924	36,286	36,637	35,351	" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*
23,865	23,452	23,681	26,989	25,887	26,908	26,016	" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*
19,442	19,259	18,742	22,788	19,268	22,878	20,288	" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*
14,701	15,462	16,265	16,563	16,033	17,528	17,856	" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*
23,726	23,369	26,302	25,301	27,333	28,491	26,590	" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*
18,240	17,332	18,058	20,314	20,670	22,139	19,029	" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*
12,231	13,583	15,745	14,871	17,143	16,483	16,819	" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*
							" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*
20,221	19,730	21,885	25,988	23,623	25,467	22,220	" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*
							" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*
							" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*
14,900	18,446	12,113	15,394	17,070	20,235	15,760	" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*
27,169	22,901	29,773	25,057	28,560	31,068	27,743	" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*
19,503	18,420	16,290	16,332	20,785	18,438	15,873	" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*
14,762	9,459	10,354	14,280	10,463	13,563	14,041	" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*
10,561	10,200	9,054	9,058	6,829	8,904	8,272	" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*
11,354	9,196	8,500	11,630	18,817	17,381	9,804	" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*
7,133	7,768	7,914	9,479	10,057	7,509	9,810	" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*
7,253	6,590	6,740	6,248	7,465	5,570	2,566	" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*
7,136	8,871	11,285	5,993	10,310	11,059	11,938	" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*
4,314	9,713	5,553	2,375	9,060	3,292	8,992	" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*
10,004	13,630	4,620	9,233	8,543	7,983	10,665	" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*
12,027	— 1,419(a)	2,460	6,544	6,105	8,506	3,858	" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*
484	2,748	2,947	2,155	11,932	3,806	12,829	" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*
4,607	8,770	15,380	28,530	13,277	12,409	20,415	" 3,000,000*l.*
461,135	456,390	466,467	511,070	525,133	538,376	516,800	TOTAL.

(b) Great Britain only.

No. 125.—QUANTITIES of the SEVERAL EXCISABLE ARTICLES, distinguishing and (III) RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION (c); also (IV) QUANTITY

(Compiled from the Monthly Accounts relating to

ARTICLES.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (f)
(i) QUANTITY MADE OR CHARGED WITH DUTY. (a)								
Spirits - - *Proof Gallons*	50,416,731	43,210,377	29,418,633	33,568,612	47,406,567	38,824,440	37,846,003	38,919,940
Beer - - *Barrels (e)*	35,951,347	16,552,103	13,011,602	22,063,304	27,402,789	24,688,173	21,289,399	19,960,186
Sugar - - - *Cwts.*	—	230	—	—	17,284	73,714	(h) 75,255	—
Glucose - - - *Cwts.*	1,155,864	955,894	666,742	1,069,346	1,148,003	897,976	1,210,778	1,473,941
Saccharin - - *Ozs.*	—	59,693	1,435,694	891,723	2,671,683	1,338,670	551,567	687,906
Molasses - - - *Cwts.*	—	419	—	—	—	1,455	(h) 10,474	—
Chicory - - - *Cwts.*	2,655	8,011	8,297	10,269	5,290	2,555	3,416	2,887
Tobacco - - - *Lbs.*	134,648	130,791	161,803	41,794	46,819	34,008	22,013	26,943
Matches: *Ten Thousands*	—	8,870,232	8,253,046	9,353,561	9,545,486	8,978,718	8,088,114	7,558,211
Matches: *Thousand Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches: *Gross Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters *Number*	—	229,823	856,281	185,796	39,417	(g) 7,031	—	—
Cider and Perry - *Gallons*	—	8,135,908	8,741,685	3,492,756	5,146,203	5,333,486	6,333,530	(i) 2,216,916
Table Waters - - *Gallons*	—	67,447,974	81,743,918	72,741,800	63,296,465	61,158,428	44,870,540	46,215,422
Sweets, including British Wines - *Gallons*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk: Singles, Yarn or Straw - - - *Lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - - *Lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(ii) EXPORTED OR DEPOSITED IN WAREHOUSE FOR EXPORTATION.								
Spirits (b) - - *Proof Gallons*	11,014,787	7,324,523	4,689,298	3,864,081	7,960,341	7,466,127	6,498,017	7,577,621
Beer (b) - - *Barrels (e)*	700,610	418,324	220,972	311,476	485,292	320,560	336,099	287,727
Sugar - - - *Cwts.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	(h) 35	165
Glucose - - - *Cwts.*	17,879	23,575	1,267	11,882	13,192	14,271	20,123	33,551
Saccharin - - - *Ozs.*	—	—	—	193,103	688,027	720,859	137,902	203,765
Molasses - - - *Cwts.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	(h) —	—
Chicory - - - *Cwts.*	—	—	26	23	608	56	61	616
Tobacco - - - *Lbs.*	—	5,557	—	—	5,469	—	302	19,371
Matches: *Ten Thousands*	—	1,798,395	1,541,093	679,609	677,974	522,831	320,892	377,633
Matches: *Thousand Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches: *Gross Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters *Number*	—	101,274	189,390	54,797	16,914	(g) 1,008	—	—
Cider and Perry - *Gallons*	—	37,511	25,393	26,992	47,222	38,186	31,725	(i) 91,268
Table Waters - - *Gallons*	—	1,127,733	778,419	804,264	1,096,377	894,736	692,317	830,752
Sweets, including British Wines - *Gallons*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk: Singles, Yarn or Straw - - - *Lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - *Lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(iii) RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION. (c)								
Spirits: Potable - - *Proof Gallons*	26,164,352	13,213,186	d 12,445,451	16,092,468	16,698,656	15,027,643	14,286,143	12,501,249
Spirits: Methylated: For Industrial Purposes - *Proof Gallons*	5,013,359	6,998,557	6,054,065	4,742,422	4,656,278	3,353,428	4,461,615	5,596,604
Spirits: Methylated: For other purposes - *Proof Gallons*	2,518,476	1,525,983	702,937	968,841	1,128,491	1,282,351	1,595,640	2,240,959
Beer - - - *Barrels (e)*	35,250,737	16,133,779	12,790,630	21,751,828	26,917,497	24,367,613	20,933,300	19,672,459
Sugar - - - - *Cwts.*	—	230	—	—	17,284	73,714	(h) 75,220	— 165
Glucose - - - *Cwts.*	1,137,985	932,319	665,475	1,057,464	1,134,811	883,705	1,190,655	1,440,390
Saccharin - - - *Ozs.*	—	59,693	1,435,694	698,620	1,983,656	617,811	413,665	484,141
Molasses - - - *Cwts.*	—	419	—	—	—	—	(h) 437	—
Chicory - - - *Cwts.*	2,655	8,011	8,271	10,246	4,682	2,499	3,355	2,271
Tobacco - - - *Lbs.*	134,645	125,254	161,803	41,794	41,350	34,008	21,711	7,572
Matches: *Ten Thousands*	—	7,071,837	6,711,953	8,773,952	8,867,512	8,655,887	7,767,222	7,180,578
Matches: *Thousand Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches: *Gross Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters *Number*	—	128,549	666,891	130,999	22,503	(g) 6,023	—	—
Cider and Perry - *Gallons*	—	8,098,397	8,716,292	3,465,764	5,098,981	5,295,300	6,301,805	(i) 2,125,648
Table Waters - - *Gallons*	—	66,320,241	80,965,499	71,937,536	62,200,088	60,263,692	43,978,223	45,384,670
Sweets, including British Wines - *Gallons*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk: Singles, Yarn or Straw - - - *Lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - *Lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(iv) QUANTITY OF HOME-MADE SPIRITS REMAINING IN BOND AT THE END OF EACH YEAR. *Proof Gallons*	144,472,074	124,477,809	112,728,000	117,486,125	131,976,581	140,131,265	146,371,412	139,693,461

(a) For spirits, chicory, glucose and table waters the figures represent the quantity made and in the other cases th quantities charged with duty.

(b) Includes the quantities exported as Merchandise as well as those taken for Ships' Stores, etc.

(c) *i.e.*, Quantities on which duty was paid, less quantities on which drawback was allowed on the goods bein exported, or warehoused for exportation, either as merchandise or as Ships' Stores.

(d) Includes about 1,030,000 gallons duty paid for use in munitions.

(e) Quantities calculated at a standard gravity of 1.055 degrees.

MADE or CHARGED with DUTY in the UNITED KINGDOM, (II) EXPORTED SPIRITS remaining in BOND at the end of each YEAR.

ade and Navigation of the United Kingdom.)

924. (f)	1925. (f)	1926. (f)	1927. (f)	1928. (f)	1929. (f)	1930. (f)	ARTICLES.	
							(i) QUANTITY MADE OR CHARGED WITH DUTY.(a)	
403,674	39,570,111	28,953,211	29,788,316	34,555,984	39,355,782	37,828,072	*Proof Gallons.*	Spirits.
731,721	20,863,355	20,133,158	19,901,125	19,597,060	19,434,716	18,811,365	*Barrels.* (e)	Beer.
368,284	667,731	2,351,230	3,397,771	3,723,494	4,694,301	7,150,765	*Cwts.*	Sugar.
846,151	1,490,010	1,443,565	1,704,639	1,672,548	1,748,338	1,565,607	*Cwts.*	Glucose.
723,966	808,638	861,009	819,241	910,287	966,626	1,020,491	*Ozs.*	Saccharin.
(h)—	134,735	330,888	1,055,854	1,235,147	1,328,550	1,389,407	*Cwts.*	Molasses.
1,775	1,356	(l)1,466	—	—	—	—	*Cwts.*	Chicory.
8,618	13,567	6,838	5,490	3,106	2,273	2,053	*Lbs.*	Tobacco.
,538,891	7,032,648	6,498,257	m)1,706,939	—	—	—	*Ten Thousands.*	Matches:
—	—	—	(n)57,609	98,165	110,219	113,798	*Thousand Containers.*	Containers containing not more than 20 matches.
—	—	—	(n)5,594,515	8,550,599	9,197,528	9,319,455	*Gross Containers.*	Containers containing more than 20 matches.
—	—	—	—	(g) 89,390	229,485	268,519	*Number.*	Mechanical Lighters.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Gallons.*	Cider and Perry.
2,500,588	11,842,571	11,425,906	10,863,967	10,930,273	11,019,439	10,471,110	*Gallons.*	Table Waters.
—	—	—	(o)1,809,782	2,797,023	2,834,987	2,849,520	*Gallons.*	Sweets, including British Wines.
								Artificial Silk:
—	k)13,783,292	25,487,551	38,802,455	50,388,088	52,363,015	46,030,455	*Lbs.*	Singles, Yarn or Straw.
—	(k)311,291	826,984	1,344,850	2,196,424	4,157,259	1,786,688	*Lbs.*	Waste.
							(ii) EXPORTED OR DEPOSITED IN WAREHOUSE FOR EXPORTATION.	
,989,063	9,387,863	7,768,776	8,237,261	8,699,696	9,863,074	7,646,575	*Proof Gallons.*	Spirits.(b)
292,015	326,749	347,069	335,732	363,983	400,019	378,333	*Barrels.*(e)	Beer.(b)
(h)64	2	65	29	56	36	5	*Cwts.*	Sugar.
89 635	81 356	38,218	36,947	49,964	67,899	52,113	*Cwts.*	Glucose.
195,983	177,482	215,342	185,306	215,857	202,150	279,135	*Ozs.*	Saccharin.
(h)—	21,263	—	134,176	468,998	554,807	487,249	*Cwts.*	Molasses.
529	407	(l)327	40	—	—	—	*Cwts.*	Chicory.
—	—	16	61	43	21	38	*Lbs.*	Tobacco.
341,946	324,791	387,106	(m)100,613	—	—	—	*Ten Thousands.*	Matches:
—	—	—	(n)12,413	15,278	20,675	17,627	*Thousand Containers.*	Containers containing not more than 20 matches.
—	—	—	(n)279,964	402,855	528,212	393,416	*Gross Containers.*	Containers containing more than 20 matches.
—	—	—	—	(g) 11,686	39,934	50,723	*Number.*	Mechanical Lighters.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Gallons.*	Cider and Perry.
f)604,845	300,654	289,917	232,519	242,120	252,419	222,268	*Gallons.*	Table Waters.
—	—	—	(o)10,382	17,006	57,651	12,649	*Gallons.*	Sweets, including British Wines.
								Artificial Silk:
—		Not available				—	*Lbs.* / *Lbs.*	Singles, Yarn or Straw. / Waste.
							(iii) RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.(c)	
								Spirits:
2,430,416	12,174,179	11,303,295	11,379,805	10,966,138	10,952,036	10,072,922	*Proof Gallons.*	Potable.
								Methylated:
5,234,301	6,186,082	6,401,004	7,011,633	7,848,860	8,348,245	8,187,363	*Proof Gallons.*	For Industrial Purposes.
								For Other Purposes.
2,019,722	2,226 470	2,379,739	1,919,091	1,999,667	2,567,449	2,459,631	*Proof Gallons.*	Beer.
0,439,706	20,536,606	19,786,089	19,565,393	19,233,077	19,034,697	18,433,032	*Barrels.*(e)	Sugar.
h)368,200	667,729	2,351,165	3,397,742	3,723,438	4,694,265	7,150,760	*Cwts.*	Glucose.
1,556,516	1,408,654	1,405,347	1,667,692	1,622,584	1,680,439	1,513,494	*Cwts.*	Saccharin.
527,983	631,156	645,667	633,935	694,630	764,476	741,356	*Ozs.*	Molasses.
(h)—	113,472	330,888	921,678	766,149	773,743	902,158	*Cwts.*	Chicory.
1,246	949	(l)1,139	— 40	—	—	—	*Cwts.*	Tobacco.
8,618	13,567	6,822	5,429	3,063	2,252	2,015	*Lbs.*	Matches:
7,196,945	6,707,857	6,111,151	m)1,606,326	—	—	—	*Ten Thousands.*	Containers containing not more than 20 matches.
—	—	—	(n)45,196	80,887	89,544	96,171	*Thousand Containers.*	Containers containing more than 20 matches.
—	—	—	(n)5,314,551	8,147,744	8,669,316	8,926,039	*Gross Containers.*	Mechanical Lighters.
—	—	—	—	(g) 77,704	189,551	217,796	*Number.*	Cider and Perry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Gallons.*	Table Waters.
31,895,743	11,541,917	11,135,989	10,631,448	10,688,153	10,767,020	10,248,842	*Gallons.*	Sweets, including British Wines.
—	—	—	(o)1,799,400	2,780,017	2,777,336	2,836,871		Artificial Silk:
—		Not available.				—	*Lbs.* / *Lbs.*	Single Yarn or Straw. / Waste.
							(iv) QUANTITY OF HOME-MADE SPIRITS REMAINING IN BOND AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.	
3,336,923	151,122,220	149,754,401	147,613,388	149,353,497	151,648,560	153,352,673	*Proof Gallons.*	

(f) Excluding the Irish Free State from 1st April, 1923. (g) Duty repealed 4th August, 1921. Reimposed 28th April, 1928.
(h) Duty on Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet repealed 20th July, 1922. Reimposed 1st October, 1924. The gures for Molasses include, Molasses delivered duty free for distilleries and for food for stock, those for 1925 include all eliveries from 1st October, 1924.
(i) Duty repealed 1st May, 1923. (j) Duty on Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer repealed 1st August, 1924.
(k) As from 1st July, 1925. (l) Duty repealed 4th August, 1926. (m) Prior to 12th April, 1927.
(n) On and after 12th April, 1927. (o) As from 25th April, 1927.

EXCISE.

No. 126.—Quantity of Malt, Grain, and other materials used in Brewing, and in Distilling, in the United Kingdom.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.)

Years ended 30th September.	Brewing.				
	Malt and Corn.(a)	Sugar, including equivalents of Syrups, Glucose, and Saccharum(a)	Rice, Rice Grits, Flaked Rice, Maize Grits, Flaked Maize, &c.	Hops. (b)	Hop Substitutes.
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1912-3	19,646,778	3,279,856	1,611,357	561,709	169
1916-7	10,749,945	1,613,658	800,921	329,359	55
1917-8	8,349,732	890,278	233,653	263,388	37
1918-9	11,171,113	1,531,755	351,013	367,782	76
1919-20	15,795,755	2,135,437	1,022,748	503,256	131
1920-1	14,751,555	1,873,525	979,956	454,326	88
1921-2	12,444,883	1,622,070	810,213	398,666	34
1922-3(c)	10,769,087	1,599,055	803,920	328,730	37
1923-4(c)	11,298,458	1,699,772	846,210	350,482	44
1924-5(c)	11,477,562	1,863,933	908,125	362,630	36
1925-6(c)	10,971,535	1,832,917	827,393	355,454	28
1926-7(c)	10,704,416	1,816,773	823,000	337,819	34
1927-8(c)	10,547,928	1,838,273	824,783	330,781	38
1928-9(c)	10,394,101	1,817,105	797,157	320,474	27
1929-30 (c)	10,106,054	1,835,243	762,633	307,390	91

Years ended 30th September.	Distilling.			
	Malt.	Unmalted Grain.	Rice.	Molasses and other Materials.
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1912-3	3,160,824	3,596,190	3,780	1,224,936
1916-7	2,991,885	3,646,878	1,900	1,135,443
1917-8	1,754,148	952,114	—	845,380
1918-9	2,277,504	2,753,343	—	107,748
1919-20	3,893,370	3,271,656	—	327,926
1920-1	3,400,143	2,953,650	7,482	289,965
1921-2	3,210,954	2,269,881	19,920	542,464
1922-3(c)	3,242,502	1,948,776	15,428	720,545
1923-4(c)	3,105,525	1,940,703	10,574	759,875
1924-5(c)	3,045,543	2,100,279	3,560	1,238,296
1925-6(c)	1,984,338	1,573,071	12,498	1,315,197
1926-7(c)	1,491,948	1,744,333	350	1,373,487
1927-8(c)	1,850,956	1,884,546	11,470	1,755,081
1928-9(c)	1,958,895	1,732,511	4,810	2,370,200
1929-30 (c)	1,742,673	1,432,783	—	3,103,923

(a) The quantities are inclusive of those used by private brewers chargeable with Beer Duty.
(b) Includes a small quantity of "preparations of hops."
(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

No. 127.—STATEMENT of LOANS for LOCAL WORKS, &c., showing for 31st March of each of the undermentioned Years, the TOTAL SUMS ADVANCED, REPAID, and REMITTED from 1792 to the close of each of such Years, and the TOTAL SUMS OUTSTANDING at the close of the same Years.

[*Compiled from the Accounts of the Local Loans Fund.*]

On 31st March of the Years.	Advances to Borrowers.	Principal repaid by Borrowers.	Principal remitted.	Principal Outstanding against Borrowers.	
				Written off from the Account of the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Other Sums Outstanding.
	£	£	£	£	£
1914 - -	213,570,843	126,665,086	12,486,681	538,360	73,880,716
1918 - -	222,347,648	140,543,679	12,487,481	536,772	68,779,716
1919 - -	222,544,674	143,948,638	12,487,681	540,086	65,568,269
1920 - -	224,897,175	147,351,708	12,487,881	540,029	64,517,557
1921 - -	256,221,214	150,725,984	12,488,081	541,425	92,465,724
1922 -	306,907,262	154,888,051	12,488,281	544,095	138,986,835
1923 - -	320.598,987	158,743,979	12.488.481	544,095	148,822.432
1924 - -	327,238,686	163,346,398	12,488,681	544,095	150,859,512
1925 - -	343,165,023	168,077,225	12,488,881	543,945	162,054,972
1926 - -	372,395,903	172,976,007	12,490,905	543,879	186,385,112
1927 - -	347,699,554	138,060,838	3,952,632	336,983	205,849,101
1928 - -	387,393,457	143,678,088	3,952,632	336,983	239,425,754
1929 - -	408,060,072	149,805.252	3,953,848	336,983	253,963,989
1930 - -	429,493,678	156,799,199	3.953,848	336,983	268,403,648
1931 - -		Not yet available.			

NOTE.—In the above table advances made by the Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland and the Irish Land Commissioners are included up to 31st March, 1926, but they have been omitted from the figures for later years.

No. 128.—Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c.

Certain of these Grants represent Payments in respect of Duties which were assigned by various Acts to Local Purposes. Prior to 1907–8, those Duties were paid direct to the Local Taxation Accounts, &c., but under the Finance Act, 1907, they were paid to the Exchequer, and the equivalent thereof was made payable from the Consolidated Fund. Under the "Finance (1909–10) Act, 1910," and the "Revenue Act, 1911," certain of these payments have been fixed at the equivalent of the proceeds of the particular duties for the year 1908–9.

[*Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom.*]

1. England.

Years ended 31st March.	Additional Beer and Spirits Duties. (a)	Carriage Licences.	Liquor Licences. (c)	Other Licences.	Share of Estate Duty (1894). Under the Finance Act, 1894. In Relief of Rates generally.	Share of Estate Duty (1894). Under the Finance Act, 1894. In Relief of Rates on Tithe Rent charges attached to Benefices.	Share of Estate Duty (1894). Under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1896.	Additional Grant under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923.	Cost of Collection of Licence Duties.	Total England.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913–4	1,107,260	—	1,803,289	273,341	2,376,984	171,311	1,324,949	—	40,000	7,097,134
1917–8	1,107,260	—	1,804,697	234,877	2,385,497	197,815	1,323,645	—	40,000	7,093,791
1918–9	1,107,260	—	1,804,849	232,214	2,314,146	243,921	1,323,635	—	40,000	7,066,025
1919–20	1,107,260	—	1,804,853	266,207	3,012,727	339,895	1,323,532	—	40,000	7,894,474
1920–1	1,107,260	408,640	1,804,850	282,139	2,585,420	466,080	1,323,252	—	40,000	8,017,641
1921–2	1,107,260	(b) 579,649	1,804,850	288,595	2,804,126	477,976	1,322,705	—	60,000	8,445,161
1922–3	1,107,260	536,954	1,804,850	298,268	3,581,302	418,552	1,321,726	—	60,000	9,128,912
1923–4	1,107,260	536,954	1,804,903	298,543	3,547,030	370,925	1,322,649	2,832,273	60,000	11,880,537
1924–5	1,107,260	536,954	1,805,279	297,785	3,802,203	401,374	1,322,472	2,958,524	60,000	(f)12,183,619
1925–6	1,107,260	536,954	1,804,802	295,106	3,914,718	413,091	1,321,700	3,160,827	60,000	12,614,458
1926–7	1,107,260	536,954	1,805,045	288,432	(i)3,653,670	221,585	1,321,153	3,365,745	60,000	12,359,844
1927–8	1,107,260	536,954	1,805,045	296,757	(j)4,793,110	—	1,320,381	3,452,681	60,000	13,372,188
1928–9	1,107,260	536,954	1,805,045	291,699	(k)4,693,270	—	1,318,215	3,421,047	60,000	13,233,490
1929–30	1,107,260	536,954	1,805,096	290,266	(l)4,249,010	—	658,293	3,293,861	60,000	12,000,740
1930–1	—	—	—	(n)1,773	(m)245,961	—	—	48,104	—	295,838

No. 128—*Continued.*

2. Scotland.

Years ended 31st March.	Additional Beer and Spirit Duties. (a)	Carriage Licences. (a)	Liquor Licences. (a)	Other Licences.	Share of Estate Duty (1894). Under the Finance Act, 1894.	Share of Estate Duty (1894). Under the Agricultural Rates, &c. (Scotland) Act, 1896.	Agricultural Grant under the Local Taxation (Scotland) Act, 1898.	Additional Grant under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923.	Total Scotland.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913-4	152,248	64,002	189,424	129,242	349,986	182,181	98,233	—	1,165,316
1917-8	152,248	64,002	189,424	120.905	354,520	182,001	98,412	—	1,161,512
1918-9	152,248	64,002	189,424	108,654	351,515	182,000	98,414	—	1,146,257
1919-20	152,248	64,002	189,424	137,800	459,392	181,986	98,428	—	1,283,280
1920-1	152,248	64,002	189,424	130,110	420,344	181,947	98,466	—	1,236,541
1921-2	152,248	64,002	189,424	138,587	450,652	181,872	98,541	—	1,275,326
1922-3	152,248	64,002	189,424	109,543	546,474	181,737	98,676	—	1,342,104
1923-4	152,248	64,002	189,424	167,172	546,416	181,865	98,549	388,418	1,782,094
1924-5	152,248	64,002	189,424	140,490	576,987	181,840	98,574	394,687	(g) 1,783,497
1925-6	152,248	64,002	189,424	144,970	594,854	181,734	98,680	413.189	1,839,101
1926-7	152,248	64,002	189,424	141,511	547,744	181,659	98,755	436.888	1,812,231
1927-8	152,248	64,002	189,424	146,039	719,404	181,553	98,861	445,726	1,997,257
1928-9	152,248	64,002	189,424	148,249	696,276	181,255	99,159	438,541	1,969,154
1929-30	152,248	64,002	189,424	147,157	200,000	90,515	48,000	422,367	1,313.713
1930-1	—	—	—	(n)7,652	(n)19,860	—	1,691	(o)1,695	30,898

3. Ireland. (d)

Years ended 31st March.	Additional Beer and Spirit Duties. (a)	Exchequer Contribution under Land Purchase (Ireland) Act, 1891.	Grants under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898. Agricultural Grant (Sec. 48).	Local Taxation Licences of preceding year (Sec. 58 (1) (a)). Liquor Licences. (a)	Local Taxation Licences of preceding year (Sec. 58 (1) (a)). Other Licences.	Annual Sum (Sec. 58 (1) (b)).	Share of Estate Duty (1894) under the Finance Act, 1894. Retained in Guarantee Fund under the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act to meet charges thereon.	Share of Estate Duty (1894) under the Finance Act, 1894. Transferred to Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.	Payment under 10 Ed. VII. c. 8. s. 89. Cost of Collection of Motor Car Licences.	Total Ireland.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913-4	124,567	40,000	727,655	166,197	47,078	79,000	—	286,353	828	1,471,678
1917-8	124,567	40,000	727,655	166.197	45,468	79,000	—	290,962	1,386	1,475,235
1918-9	124,567	40,000	727,655	166,197	45,662	79,000	18,805	265,199	1,445	1,468,530
1919-20	124,567	40,000	727,655	166,197	44,548	79,000	—	384,867	1,554	1,568,388
1920-1	124,567	40,000	727,655	166,197	48 739	79,000	29,856	314,061	1,246	1,531,321
1921-2	113,916	(e) 39,038	663,333	166,197	36,644	62,849	331,560	37,155	537	1,451,229
1922-3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925-6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926-7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927-8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928-9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1929-30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1930-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

4. Total, United Kingdom.

Years ended 31st March.	Total Issues to Local Taxation Accounts, &c.
	£
1913-4	9,734,128
1917-8	9,730,538
1918-9	9,680,812
1919-20	10,746,142
1920-1	10,785,503
1921-2	11,171,716
1922-3	10,471,016
1923-4	13,662,631
1924-5	(h) 13,967,146
1925-6	14,453,559
1926-7	14,172,075
1927-8	15,369,445
1928-9	15.202.644
1929-30	13,314,453
1930-1	326,736

(a) Equivalent of proceeds for the year 1908-9. (b) Includes balance due for 1920-1. (c) Equivalent of proceeds for the year 1908-9, less deductions under Sec. 47 (2) of the "Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910." (d) Certain of the Irish Grants ceased to be payable from 22nd November, 1921, in respect of Northern Ireland, and all Irish Grants ceased on 31st March, 1922. (e) Includes £38,046 retained in Guarantee Fund under the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act to meet charges thereon.

(f) After deduction of £108,202 to adjust expenditure on Cattle Pleuro-Pneumonia in 1923-4 due to be met from Local Taxation Accounts, but actually met from Exchequer.

(g) " £14,755 " " " " " " " " " " "

(h) " £122,957 " " " " " " " " " " "

(i) Excluding £164,312 3s. 6d. deducted under Sec. 7 (3) of the Tithe Act, 1925.

(j) " £395.759 11s. 4d. " " " "

(k) " £372,897 1s. 0d. " " " "

(l) " £351,899 " " " "

(m) Excluding £22,515 deducted under Sec. 7 (3) of the Tithe Act, 1925.

(n) Balance due for 1929-30.

(o) Further on account for 1929-30.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 129.—Receipts of the Local Authorities of England

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the

Sources of Receipt.	1913–4.	1915–6.	1916–7.	1917–8	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
From Sources other than Loans for Capital Works:								
Public Rates (for details *see* Tables 130 and 131).	71,276,158	75,850,831	72,885,306	75,376,698	84,703,181	105,633,359	151,809,139	170,871,876
Government Grants, including Local Taxation Licence Duties (for details *see* Table 132).	22,617,246	23,353,070	22,881,288	26,309,189	28,910,807	48,263,446	63,040,998	76,663,078
Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	1,305,525	943,472	578,691	393,299	346,719	612,630	972,071	1,091,527
Housing and Town Planning—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	560,576	683,563	743,619	813,678	820,503	911,202	2,308,942	4,374,091
Small holdings and Allotments — Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	405,769	492,140	493,178	534,700	548,926	789,934	1,443,406	1,727,433
Trading Services (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants):								
Cemeteries - -	473,596	524,642	551,763	541,744	776,783	703,379	808,983	901,989
Markets (Tolls, &c.) -	1,000,795	1,035,063	1,035,441	1,014,001	1,067,394	1,315,347	1,595,092	1,848,160
Waterworks - -	8,758,285	9,128,299	9,340,454	9,453,659	9,738,140	10,742,026	11,524,078	12,613,969
Gasworks - -	8,773,393	10,084,330	10,835,550	12,440,751	13,916,656	17,377,687	21,581,074	20,291,751
Electricity Supply Undertakings.	5,422,942	6,638,454	8,106,246	9,475,316	10,700,254	13,730,235	17,926,759	17,730,043
Tramways and Light Railways.	10,411,796	11,240,326	12,110,532	14,106,550	16,886,078	20,381,131	23,645,740	23,638,019
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays (Tolls, &c.).	8,357,311	9,345,561	9,511,916	9,683,573	12,269,171	16,165,192	18,490,437	16,174,914
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries) (c).	(b) 9,984,607	(b) 10,227,237	(b) 11,090,085	(b) 12,425,845	(b) 14,170,278	(b) 21,291,672	1,811,363	2,272,440
Miscellaneous Receipts not specified above, including certain Tolls, Fees, Rents, and Interest.							24,195,627	24,268,548
Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.	149,347,999	159,546,988	160,164,069	172,569,003	194,854,890	257,917,240	341,153,709	374,467,838
From Loans for Capital Works.	19,977,119	8,987,778	5,402,102	4,064,214	4,306,053	24,308,257	116,056,859	127,375,530
Total Receipts -	169,325,118	168,534,766	165,566,171	176,633,217	199,160,943	282,225,497	457,210,568	501,843,368

(a) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1928-9.—Including £5,759,741 repayments, interest, &c., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

AND WALES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SOURCES OF RECEIPT.

Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.

1922–3.	1923–4.	1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	SOURCES OF RECEIPT.
£		£	£	£	£	£	
							From Sources other than Loans for Capital Works:
157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	148,598,108	158,999,934	166,678,842	166,466,401	Public Rates (for details *see* Tables 130 and 131).
75,843,058	78,324,525	81,741,763	84,634,809	86,960,350	90,084,848	92,283,039	Government Grants, including Local Taxation Licence Duties (for details *see* Table 132).
1,126,800	1,334,396	1,606,547	2,103,306	2,466,221	2,657,178	3,059,921	Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.
6,682,546	8,041,042	9,306,950	11,696,575	15,316,526	19,977,279	(a)23,518,447	Housing and Town Planning — Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).
1,764,514	1,584,830	1,485,000	1,424,617	1,340,790	1,310,260	1,304,659	Small holdings and Allotments — Rents, &c., (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).
							Trading Services (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants):
910,666	970,532	965,544	1,019,616	1,079,347	1,076,042	1,227,923	Cemeteries.
1,986,829	1,960,179	1,983,687	2,453,186	2,104,333	2,180,542	2,192,427	Markets (Tolls, &c.).
14,900,844	14,992,528	15,203,381	15,818,283	15,921,192	16,833,148	17,279,756	Waterworks.
18,060,607	17,579,690	16,748,052	16,748,490	20,936,523	18,659,300	17,237,568	Gasworks.
18,339,968	18,983,919	20,326,947	21,461,734	24,498,453	26,470,898	27,105,659	Electricity Supply Undertakings.
23,420,475	22,018,964	22,635,366	23,510,343	23,110,060	25,042,752	25,848,817	Tramways and Light Railways.
15,141,608	13,846,021	14,401,509	14,208,666	13,771,556	14,193,827	14,458,779	Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays (Tolls, &c.).
2,473,615	2,319,065	2,460,400	2,385,660	2,556,484	2,685,991	2,748,367	Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries) (c).
23,192,197	24,201 121	23,997,459	26,087,058	26,698,460	28,178,997	28,853,325	Miscellaneous Receipts not specified above, including certain Tolls, Fees, Rents, and Interest.
361,117,257	349,432,271	354,839,665	372,150,451	395,760,229	416,029,404	(c) 423,585,088	Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.
61,077,230	46,534,526	69,561,975	99,213,184	119,372,636	128,000,487	92,929,171	From Loans for Capital Works.
422,194,487	395,966,797	424,401,640	471,363,635	515,132,865	544,029,891	516,514,259	TOTAL RECEIPTS.

(*b*) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for the years 1913-4 to 1919–20, inclusive, are not available.
(*c*) Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.—Year 1928–9.—Including £11,125,108 in respect of receipts (not being loans) of the nature of capital.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 130.—Receipts of the Local Authorities of England and Wales from Authorities), and Annual

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the

Classes of Local Authorities.	1913–4.	1915–6.	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London County Council (a) -	7,448,237	7,660,779	7,099,950	7,129,657	8,303,976	8,017,963	11,723,711	13,072,956
Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs (including the City of London).	4,117,991	4,036,073	4,097,123	4,275,244	4,972,975	6,408,411	9,752,406	10,564,958
Metropolitan Police - -	1,586,485	2,024,821	1,786,898	1,975,283	2,226,143	2,807,267	3,305,022	3,397,725
County Councils of Counties other than London.	10,611,851	11,707,711	10,933,108	11,715,660	13,003,979	17,893,491	24,882,137	26,310,294
Councils of County Boroughs	17,640,239	19,170,561	18,496,347	19,355,397	22,911,870	28,227,614	39,816,865	42,613,748
Councils of other Municipal Boroughs.	5,279,894	5,105,954	4,867,605	5,114,324	5,650,193	7,113,770	9,937,499	10,294,956
Councils of Urban Districts other than Boroughs.	6,875,171	7,006,743	6,901,473	7,056,949	7,828,047	9,880,725	13,955,647	14,618,299
Councils of Rural Districts	3,742,081	3,644,155	3,199,621	3,190,416	3,395,714	4,817,212	7,483,406	8,255,799
Boards of Guardians of the Poor. (b)	12,619,258	14,277,531	13,963,791	14,603,258	15,313,028	19,622,316	29,318,542	38,045,416
Parish Councils and Parish Meetings.	191,116	132,055	93,950	88,711	98,751	226,782	234,218	248,383
Overseers (exclusive of sums paid under precept to other local authorities).	800,575	781,614	1,232,690	537,513	663,690	241,977	920,673	1,440,652
Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Authorities.	290,356	259,152	269,114	288,475	290,689	322,780	414,393	447,475
Other local authorities -	72,904	43,682	44,636	45,811	44,126	53,051	64,620	61,215
Total (c) - - -	71,276,158	75,850,831	72,885,306	75,376,698	84,703,181	105,633,359	151,809,139	170,871,876
Annual Values of rateable property (for purposes of a poor rate):								
Gross estimated rental -	279,337,914	286,990,867	288,063,006	291,535,480	293,189,733	295,347,900	301,727,787	321,904,985
Rateable value (c) -	223,559,349	228,405,432	229,214,282	230,746,781	231,805,804	232,934,285	236,024,438	246,683,748
Assessable value (c) (d) -	211,563,049	216,349,924	217,122,197	218,633,420	219,649,623	220,713,868	223,656,107	234,020,501

Note.—No adjustments have been made in respect of alterations of area or authority.

(a) Including, for each year, about £327,000 received by the Council and paid by them by way of grant to Boards of Guardians under section 43 (1) (b) of the Local Government Act, 1888.

(b) Including sums raised for the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District and for other Joint Poor Law Authorities but excluding the grant mentioned in note (a).

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

LOCAL RATES (distinguishing the amounts received for the several classes of Local VALUES of rateable property.

Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

1922–3.	1923–4.	1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	Classes of Local Authorities.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
10,866,764	9,676,649	10,145,844	10,470,986	10,467,651	10,792,570	10,752,866	London County Council.(a)
8,938,080	8,016,542	7,488,029	7,382,047	8,372,164	8,368,406	8,142,275	Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs (including the City of London).
3,382,515	3,066,138	3,012,754	3,335,071	3,711,430	3,560,128	3,572,313	Metropolitan Police.
23,839,795	21,303,633	21,979,698	23,399,237	24,247,548	25,337,647	25,849,345	County Councils of Counties other than London.
39,321,130	35,696,294	36,172,318	37,665,097	39,384,281	41,312,239	42,539,934	Councils of County Boroughs.
9,564,606	9,392,101	9,661,980	10,138,929	10,646,145	11,621,673	11,952,484	Councils of other Municipal Boroughs.
12,660,170	12,095,087	12,424,311	13,201,931	13,703,195	14,075,000	14,752,416	Councils of Urban Districts other than Boroughs.
7,585,025	7,013,879	7,687,888	8,406,146	8,805,215	9,965,461	9,379,970	Councils of Rural Districts.
39,848,805	34,361,495	32,077,839	33,256,361	38,836,825	40,484,023	38,288,561	Boards of Guardians of the Poor.(b)
256,894	262,579	275,440	317,462	358,648	355,729	393,062	Parish Councils and Parish Meetings.
511,742	1,898,557	536,958	504,053	*Dr. 72,943*	(e)	(e)	Overseers (exclusive of sums paid under precept to other local authorities).
428,471	417,801	448,379	449,560	479,153	491,079	507,266	Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Authorities.
69,533	74,704	65,622	71,228	60,622	314,889	(f)335,909	Other local authorities.
157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	148,598,108	158,999,934	166,678,842	166,466,401	Total.(c)
							Annual Values of rateable property (for purposes of a poor rate):
330,176,410	341,838,678	351,422,852	360,257,031	377,618,944	378,284,347	Not available	Gross estimated rental.
252,048,895	255,931,120	261,440,585	266,367,196	275,641,728	278,382,818		Rateable value.(c).
239,141,241	236,464,696	241,975,264	246,832,916	256,103,060	258,879,292	(g)267,638,769	Assessable value.(c) (d).

(c) Including sums in respect of non-rateable Government property.

(d) The amounts shown for years prior to 1923–4 represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1896, *i.e.*, the rateable value under the Union Assessment Acts of all property *minus* one-half of the rateable value of agricultural land. The amounts for the years 1923–4 to 1927–8 represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923, *i.e.*, the rateable value under the Union Assessment Acts of all property *minus* three-quarters of the rateable value of agricultural land.

(e) Under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925, Overseers were abolished as from 1st April, 1927. Rates raised to meet expenses formerly borne by Overseers are for the year 1927–8 and later years included against Town and District Councils.

(f) Including £276,971 rates raised to meet expenses of Assessment Committees constituted under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925. Rates to meet the corresponding expenses were, prior to 1927–8, mainly included against Boards of Guardians.

(g) Partly Rateable value under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925, and partly Assessable value under earlier Acts. The figure of £267,638,769 corresponds with those given as Assessable values for previous years.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 131.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES receipt), classified approximately

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns Ministry

Services.	1913–4.	1915–6.	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Education: Elementary (including industrial schools).	14,093,692	14,175,621	14,358,135	15,301,823	19,073,139	20,112,853	26,104,334
Higher - - - - - -	2,474,341	2,398,874	2,208,458	2,455,270	2,967,627	4,504,476	5,767,010
Public libraries and museums - -	626,081	604,762	536,713	616,052	672,059	846,897	1,270,754
Relief of the poor (excluding maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals).	10,651,873	11,351,825	11,213,457	11,908,493	12,977,229	17,125,385	22,833,441
Lunacy and mental deficiency -	2,829,258	3,070,683	3,134,993	3,333,871	3,607,729	4,610,584	6,137,832
Highways and bridges (excluding lighting but including scavenging).	15,525,490 (a)	14,131,344	13,151,115	13,391,134	14,133,688	21,110,923	31,198,142
Public lighting (lighting streets, etc.)	2,329,025	1,648,088	1,071,488	1,091,204	1,322,962	2,370,758	3,429,736
Public health (*i.e.*, services grouped under "Public health" in Table 133).	12,103,317	12,627,430	12,728,737	13,595,171	15,408,174	21,140,372	28,249,221
Housing and town planning - -	399,739	285,452	256,623	256,524	281,272	574,665	1,231,341
Fire brigades (engines, etc.) - -	730,582	757,859	768,974	859,171	979,724	1,292,636	1,716,529
Police and police stations - -	4,425,631	4,750,989	4,684,777	5,150,933	5,762,057	8,066,330	10,147,252
Administration of justice - - -	650,914	575,289	501,179	419,194	420,561	428,104	621,936
Land drainage and river conservancy and embankment.	358,376	256,969	281,295	298,075	313,663	449,274	586,774
Small holdings and allotments -	24,991	*3,439 Cr.*	*1,958 Cr.*	15,367	11,346	230,043	321,335
Trading services (*i.e.*, *net* charge on rates for services grouped under "Trading services" in Table 133).	*709,989 Cr.*	*415,231 Cr.*	41,467	86,206	*362,601 Cr.*	1,978,731	5,555,645
Other services (including unallocated overhead charges).	10,482,039	9,928,460	9,782,526	10,127,488	12,488,356	18,376,051	16,033,432
Total (including sums entered against next item).	76,995,360	76,144,975	74,717,979	78,905,976	90,056,985	123,218,082	161,204,714
Deduct. Expenditure (so far as included above) met out of (i) grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts made in aid of rates, (ii) "free balances" of Exchequer Contribution Accounts applied in aid of rates, and (iii) miscellaneous receipts applied in aid of rates (not allocated to specific services).	6,709,966	5,694,523	5,926,020	6,173,483	6,775,259	9,726,135	7,429,856
Net expenditure falling to be met out of rates.(b)	70,285,394	70,450,452	68,791,959	72,732,493	83,281,726	113,491,947	153,774,858

(a) Highways and bridges.—Including, for the year 1913–4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates, the amounts in respect of ferries are included against the item "Trading services."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

falling to be met out of LOCAL RATES (as distinguished from other sources of according to SERVICES.

and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the of Health.)

1921–2.	922–3.	1923–4.	1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
25,535,838	25,836,165	24,292,591	25,350,989	26,196,637	25,589,044	26,011,543	27,598,866	Education: Elementary (including industrial schools).
6,226,140	6,416,723	5,814,151	6,288,797	6,712,193	6,998,231	7,407,018	8,001,521	Higher.
1,321,122	1,282,468	1,314,765	1,387,537	1,452,303	1,546,300	1,605,062	1,696,010	Public libraries and museums.
32,163,609	32,997,039	29,723,138	28,562,104	31,676,711	40,629,528	31,340,653	29,898,352	Relief of the poor (excluding maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals).
6,416,243	5,735,353	5,553,585	5,826,644	5,954,188	6,235,458	6,186,319	6,410,500	Lunacy and mental deficiency.
30,157,683	28,159,463	27,930,391	30,509,251	32,150,070	32,862,732	33,740,118	33,946,262	Highways and bridges (excluding lighting but including scavenging).
3,656,555	3,655,507	3,550,493	3,663,698	3,841,885	3,820,785	4,057,427	4,092,523	Public lighting (lighting streets, etc).
27,373,422	24,728,376	24,271,633	25,196,057	25,849,344	27,005,399	27,547,323	28,217,741	Public health (*i.e.*, services grouped under "Public health" in Table 133).
1,106,836	863,237	836,485	1,286,095	1,715,267	2,304,615	2,334,221	2,422,284	Housing and town planning.
1,768,548	1,645,578	1,706,237	1,770,666	1,821,777	1,866,242	1,924,961	1,970,898	Fire brigades (engines, etc.).
10,626,231	8,631,048	8,789,898	9,033,549	9,574,137	10,053,944	10,274,766	10,250,422	Police and police stations.
748,158	678,140	627,605	622,782	658,029	637,908	688,668	762,196	Administration of justice.
559,268	582,469	628,811	671,871	627,764	639,627	721,604	732,764	Land drainage and river conservancy and embankment.
149,352	*4,427 Cr.*	7,598	2,763	1,808	*128,871 Cr.*	*50,289 Cr.*	9,471	Small holdings and allotments.
5,657,100	*4,835,577 Cr.*	*2,029,046 Cr.*	*1,179,839 Cr.*	*849,329 Cr.*	2,889,246	*2,785,260 Cr.*	*1,554,539 Cr.*	Trading services (*i.e.*, *net* charge on rates for services grouped under "Trading services" in Table 133).
16,007,633	14,207,184	13,910,989	14,084,144	14,241,737	14,609,113	15,133,482	16,121,474	Other services (including unallocated overhead charges).
169,473,738	150,578,746	146,929,324	153,077,108	161,624,521	177,559,501	166,137,616	170,576,745	Total (including sums entered against next item).
7,910,794	7,385,805	9,897,612	10,703,508	12,115,865	12,093,509	12,705,589	12,989,726	*Deduct.* Expenditure (so far as included above) met out of (i) grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts made in aid of rates, (ii) "free balances" of Exchequer Contribution Accounts applied in aid of rates, and (iii) miscellaneous receipts applied in aid of rates (not allocated to specific services).
161,562,944	143,192,941	137,031,712	142,373,600	149,508,656	165,465,992	153,432,027	157,587,019	Net expenditure falling to be met out of rates.(*b*)

(*b*) The totals given here for any year differ from those given for that year in Table 130 because the amount of rates received by the Local Authorities within a year does not correspond exactly with the amount of their expenditure falling to be met out of rates within the same year.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES)—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 132.—Expenditure of the Local Authorities of England and Sources of Receipt), classified

(The Table includes sums distributed through the Exchequer Contribution obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the Annual

Services.	1913–4.	1915–6.	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grants in Aid of the Cost of Specified Services:							
Education: Elementary (including Industrial Schools).	11,779,920	12,443,378	12,267,861	15,415,164	16,170,729	25,679,807	32,933,877
Higher - - - - -	2,180,416	2,214,773	2,153,185	2,431,014	2,593,449	3,624,715	6,289,186
Public Health (*i.e.*, Services grouped under "Public Health" in Table 133).	356,747	561,862	573,503	799,257	1,014,773	1,507,837	2,738,133
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency -	955,422	1,051,477	1,114,711	1,074,673	1,085,597	1,191,650	1,273,234
Housing - - - - -	—	—	63,780	—	709	2,732	775,049
Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals).	1,058,175	955,869	1,077,650	1,049,650	1,052,672	1,070,762	1,077,487
Highways and Bridges - -	576,268	429,962	283,840	191,065	197,745	3,166,304	4,695,435
Police and Police Stations - -	2,871,902	2,949,090	2,881,667	2,957,296	4,060,529	8,417,392	9,494,565
Small Holdings and Allotments -	52,286	32,227	9,414	4,093	5,254	51,497	352,407
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	—	—	—	—	—	61,233	49,309
Other Grant-aided Services (*a*) -	189,618	183,653	224,433	214,014	(*a*)458,809	810,267	88,021
Grants in Relief of Rates (not directly allocated to Specified Services):							
Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, so far as not included above.	1,210,386	1,203,418	1,203,139	1,203,102	1,202,780	1,202,391	1,203,579
Free Balances of Exchequer Contribution Accounts.	1,288,659	1,144,560	1,075,840	1,057,833	1,103,150	1,182,117	1,306,323
Total (*b*) - - - -	22,519,799	23,170,369	22,929,023	26,397,161	28,946,196	47,968,704	63,076,605

(*a*) Including, for the year 1918-9 and later years, grants in respect of the registration of electors; the amount for the year 1928-9 was £276,123.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES)—ENGLAND AND WALES.

WALES MET FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (AS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER ACCORDING TO SERVICES.

Accounts of County and County Borough Councils. Further particulars are Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

1921–2.	1922–3.	1923–4.	1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928-9.	SERVICES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
								GRANTS IN AID OF THE COST OF SPECIFIED SERVICES:
35,687,505	32,914,444	32,753,845	32,458,195	32,514,562	33,388,012	32,845,300	34,098,915	Education: Elementary (including Industrial Schools).
7,180,058	6,262,348	6,090.357	6,218,827	6,532,729	6,410,054	6,825,685	7,604,366	Higher.
4,223,104	3,434,569	3,259,876	3,429,334	3,702,195	3,886,935	4,026,693	4.183,685	Public Health (*i.e.*, Services grouped under "Public Health" in Table 133).
1,431,671	1,415,745	1,419,889	1,431,754	1,533,771	1,583,668	1,640,475	1,673,193	Lunacy and Mental Deficiency.
4,733,285	7,085,124	7,449,465	7,490,017	7,869,804	8,545,684	9,874,922	10,674,221	Housing.
1,180,178	1,154,277	1,152,307	1,199,435	1,209,591	1,204,259	1,250,066	1,167.732	Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals).
8,800,376	9,764,808	10 977,363	12,975,104	13,988,166	13,896,630	15,029,771	14,245,489	Highways and Bridges.
9,413,254	8,874,278	8,669,302	9,094,326	9,586,050	10,136,858	10,062,161	10,284,189	Police and Police Stations.
654,450	828,527	855,483	844,207	996,400	914,981	906,351	891,607	Small Holdings and Allotments.
66,731	16,925	117,995	57,932	67,170	60,898	70,824	70,252	Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.
721,900	814,995	771,637	868,784	949,751	1,034,532	897,294	(*a*) 963,684	Other Grant-aided Services (*a*).
								GRANTS IN RELIEF OF RATES (not directly allocated to Specified Services):
1,130,722	1,135,572	3,075,668	3,244,543	3,341,175	3,541,879	3,603,363	3,524.059	Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, so far as not included above.
1,306.706	1,712,578	1,806,197	2,119,168	2,392,069	2,349,118	2,900,494	2,919,678	Free Balances of Exchequer Contribution Accounts.
76,529,940	75,514,190	78,399,384	81,431,626	84,683,433	86,953,508	89,933,399	92,301,070	Total (*b*).

(*b*) The totals given here for any year differ from those given for that year in Table 129 because the amount of grants allocated by Local Authorities to services within a year does not correspond exactly with the amount of grants received by them within the same year.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 133.—Expenditure (other than out of Loans for Capital Works) of the

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and

Services.	1913–4 (approximate allocation).	1915–6.	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Expenditure other than out of Loans for Capital Works:								
Education:								
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	26,250,000	27,061,265	27,128,474	31,265,299	35,836,018	46,522,404	59,854,763	1
Higher Education - - -	5,527,000	5,570,020	5,385,817	5,982,774	6,782,357	9,827,166	14,030,159	2
Public Libraries and Museums -	705,000	680,403	637,993	692,072	762,536	1,009,804	1,413,501	3
Public Health:								
Sewers and Sewage Disposal -	5,468,000	8,645,711	8,901,539	9,599,786	6,183,101	7,316,856	8,668,095	4
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	2,687,000				4,616,805	6,499,455	8,304,549	5
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmaries):								
For Tuberculosis - - -	428,000	3,045,651	2,972,541	1,099,640	1,310,698	2,100,712	3,255,618	6
For Venereal Diseases - -	—			113,473	218,251	299,953	482,304	7
For other diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Small-pox, &c.).	1,997,000			2,146,162	2,241,668	3,114,407	4,399,702	8
Maternity and Child Welfare -	(a)	84,914	163,262	359,128	678,180	1,170,718	2,045,149	9
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.	877,000	919,070	928,723	1,003,908	1,122,134	1,508,652	1,967,327	10
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	1,643,000	1,569,333	1,487,936	1,538,779	1,728,616	2,530,181	3,503,965	11
Other Public Health Services -	(b) 664,000	(b)637,741	(b) 674,961	(b) 712,297	(b)980,864	(b)2,160,159	3,406,459	12
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency -	4,397,000	4,829,628	5,033,567	5,257,002	5,660,632	7,274,128	9,275,227	13
Housing and Town Planning- -	960,000	969,015	1,064,022	1,070,202	1,102,484	1,488,599	4,315,332	14
Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals).	12,295,000	12,964,390	13,006,810	13,722,488	14,863,024	19,201,915	25,284,993	15
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(d)17,047,000	15,417,305	14,246,248	14,540,276	15,208,843	25,861,743	38,493,987	16
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,261,000	864,003	488,361	399,796	389,576	633,631	1,020,462	17
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	2,329,000	1,653,891	1,077,136	1,097,989	1,329,109	2,396,348	3,466,078	18
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.)- -	836,000	873,628	885,980	980,953	1,103,001	1,435,943	1,880,401	19
Police and Police Stations - -	7,676,000	8,125,081	7,985,772	8,599,305	10,341,740	17,363,359	20,808,023	20
Administration of Justice - -	993,000	934,576	917,987	932,954	963,392	1,117,329	1,361,541	21
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	514,000	406,057	405,944	424,167	466,316	670,986	872,657	22
Small Holdings and Allotments -	483,000	520,928	500,634	554,160	565,526	1,071,474	2,117,148	23
Trading Services:								
Cemeteries - - - - -	750,000	766,105	792,567	842,124	997,506	1,221,798	1,470,081	24
Markets - - - - -	851,000	878,828	901,781	916,117	993,851	1,240,719	1,526,428	25
Waterworks - - - -	9,135,000	9,834,814	10,215,227	10,899,745	11,291,242	13,143,192	15,605,094	26
Gasworks - - - - -	8,517,000	9,751,278	10,781,777	12,226,978	13,800,096	17,164,144	21,665,386	27
Electricity Supply Undertakings.	5,195,000	6,593,273	7,973,211	9,324,945	10,736,896	13,358,969	17,875,124	28
Tramways and Light Railways -	10,014,000	10,711,712	11,468,067	12,946,974	15,597,173	20,453,804	25,227,743	29
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	8,045,000	(e)9,032,457	(e)9,135,900	(e)9,808,763	(e)11,229,780	15,342,243	17,715,743	30
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(f)5,741,000	(f) 5,702,518	(f) 6,080,900	(f) 6,239,120	(f) 8,195,082	(f) (g) 20,980,295	1,895,265	31
Other Works and Purposes -							5,425,736	32
Expenditure (Overhead Charges, &c.) so far as not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.(g)	4,974,000	4,921,393	4,876,306	5,215,394	6,172,327		14,520,995	33
(A) Total Expenditure of Local Authorities (including Loan Charges) defrayed otherwise than out of Loans for Capital Works.	148,259,788	153,964,988	156,119,443	170,012,770	193,468,824	265,481,086	343,155,035	34
(B) Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works (for details *see* Table 134).	21,148,515	11,635,404	5,796,604	3,596,665	4,615,077	23,872,100	94,453,400	35
Total Expenditure - -	169,408,303	165,600,392	161,916,047	173,609,435	198,083,901	289,353,186	437,608,435	36
(C) *Loan Charges (included against (A) above):(h)*								
I. Allocated to services other than Trading Services.(f)	*17,739,000*	*18,222,675*	*18,234,581*	*17,653,808*	*17,278,565*	*16,224,525*	*18,924,416*	37
II. Allocated to Trading Services(f)	*16,311,000*	*17,240,066*	*17,868,320*	*18,342,258*	*18,533,304*	*19,077,277*	*19,936,653*	38
III. Not allocated - - -	*398,000*	*416,058*	*444,108*	*593,904*	*708,376*	*2,489,341*	*2,794,582*	39
Total Loan Charges- -	*34,448,000*	*35,878,799*	*36,547,009*	*36,589,970*	*36,525,245*	*37,791,143*	*41,655,651*	40

(a) Maternity and Child Welfare.—Expenditure on this service was not shown separately in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913-4.

(b) Other Public Health Services.—Particulars relating to some of the "Other Public Health Services" are not available for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 and are, for those years, included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(c) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1928-9.—Including £5,693,845 loan charges, &c., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

(d) Highways and Bridges.—Including, for the year 1913-4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates the particulars in respect of ferries are included against "Other Trading Services."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND and WALES, classified according to SERVICES.

the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

	1921–2.	1922–3.	1923–4.	1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	62,116,101	59,729,242	57,917,254	58,720,265	59,630,852	59,895,827	59,832,064	63,017,046
2	15,688,333	15,061,135	14,382,154	15,153,229	15,876,457	16,114,417	17,163,182	18,690,465
3	1,475,693	1,473,055	1,481,131	1,578,990	1,710,078	1,768,711	1,794,059	1,969,607
4	8,948,025	8,145,015	8,335,747	8,710,545	9,037,233	9,346,915	9,635,199	9,806,910
5	7,874,393	6,899,390	6,488,839	6,597,455	6,765,249	6,858,053	6,948,335	6,921,064
6	3,338,150	2,921,555	2,754,759	2,870,351	2,996,059	3,164,515	3,127,160	3,218,030
7	462,639	415,617	391,045	393,386	401,417	393,143	397,228	393,[illegible]88
8	4,320,877	3,640,146	3,201,900	3,194,127	3,269,572	3,416,128	3,531,375	3,687,763
9	2,003,722	1,689,843	1,658,631	1,713,941	1,852,033	2,186,198	2,099,380	2,238,962
10	1,803,912	1,644,063	1,660,831	1,699,289	1,737,456	1,793,448	1,824,939	1,895,994
11	3,920,652	3,532,270	3,810,427	4,168,960	4,387,943	4,498,418	4,683,456	4,972,641
12	3,478,953	3,252,547	3,329,291	3,478,224	3,670,968	3,912,848	4,068,629	4,301,603
13	9,522,999	8,923,903	8,960,184	9,028,015	9,351,560	9,636,018	9,706,720	9,945,441
14	10,214,212	14,630,907	16,326,992	18,083,062	21,281,646	26,166,825	32,186,422	(c)36,614,952
15	34,817,893	35,723,009	32,464,401	31,409,551	34,626,481	43,707,284	34,720,623	33,376,293
16	41,421,065	40,246,626	41,393,100	45,780,617	48,786,318	49,544,373	52,127,338	51,415,702
17	1,058,727	1,087,488	1,381,963	1,601,760	2,111,374	2,469,853	2,710,214	3,120,114
18	3,701,222	3,694,906	3,588,258	3,702,844	3,894,866	3,880,176	4 145,083	4,173,521
19	1,986,111	1,856,398	1,923,325	1,983,709	2,077,441	2,111,311	2,169,541	2,232,702
20	21,252,617	18,927,235	18,801,901	19,138,817	20,038,918	20,936,511	21,132,083	21,355,034
21	1,382,580	1,298,513	1,256,963	1,282,376	1,313,631	1,314,267	1,426,738	1,433,179
22	865,079	947,518	1,017,673	1,009,133	969,712	990,005	1,048,612	1,053,570
23	2,531,235	2,588,614	2,447,911	2,331,970	2,422,825	2,127,100	2,166,322	2,205,737
24	1,463,462	1,338,451	1,323,219	1,378,410	1,430,496	1,457,773	1,494,881	1,580,552
25	1,605,420	1,663,951	1,703,959	1,553,820	1,567,754	1,633,401	1,643,836	1,710,411
26	16,437,690	15,077,952	15,416,692	15,839,483	17,016,862	17,266,656	17,551,071	18,190,676
27	20,825,374	16,752,069	16,841,408	16,966,548	16,682,786	21,351,385	17,373,602	16,839,259
28	17,357,164	16,026,609	17,559,202	19,116,559	20,394,476	25,231,045	24,056,272	25,498,835
29	24,438,884	22,466,107	21,660,001	22,505,392	23,656,601	24,085,908	25,146,648	26,115,183
30	16,354,587	15,319,062	14,289,713	14,209,260	14,160,138	13,842,352	14,986,242	14,480,412
31	2,809,845	2,117,417	1,998,769	2,197,336	2,130,525	2,344,725	2,490,240	2,537,372
32	5,644,264	4,665,104	4,501,111	4,602,655	4,909,913	4,952,363	5,066,772	5,678,145
33	13,903,888	12,952,083	12,994,629	12,925,989	12,949,983	13,761,483	14,176,874	14,109,864
34	365,025,768	346,707,800	343,263,383	354,926,068	373,109,623	402,219,445	402,631,640	414,723,737
35	128,729,894	71,573,161	50,015,076	70,331,104	100,656,861	117,368,184	119,957,387	90,460,426
36	493,755,662	418,280,961	393,278,459	425,257,172	473,766,484	519,587,629	522,589,027	505,184,163
37	*25,330,768*	*29,940,221*	*31,588,151*	*33,232,202*	*38,598,896*	*42,769,508*	*49,006,537*	*53 736,687*
38	*22,332,099*	*24,407,822*	*24,784,305*	*24,918,367*	*27,079,113*	*28,024,546*	*30,860,199*	*32,011,381*
39	*3,806,493*	*3,223,871*	*3,426,461*	*3,368,906*	*3,098,339*	*3,434,140*	*3,561,561*	*3,643,748*
40	*51,469,360*	*57,571,914*	*59,798,917*	*61,519,475*	*68,776,348*	*74,228,194*	*83,428,297*	*89,391,810*

(*e*) Approximate.
(*f*) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for the years 1913–4 to 1919–20, inclusive, are not available. The loan charges in respect of "Other Trading Services" for these years are included against item (C) *I*.
(*g*) Including the loan charges entered against item (C) *III* below.
(*h*) The term "Loan Charges" comprises interest on and provision for repayment of borrowed moneys.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 134.—Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works of the Local

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Ministry

Services.	1913–4.	1915–6.	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Education:								
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	2,216,510	1,071,697	243,147	61,720	53,736	264,072	740,996	1
Higher Education	663,679	207,673	95,822	29,189	25,778	476,441	1,197,432	2
Public Libraries and Museums	11,393	22,846	6,610	—	1,355	803	10,040	3
Public Health:								
Sewers and Sewage Disposal	1,932,219	876,916	401,524	158,958	126,710	657,920	2,303,186	4
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	(a)				2,913	70,655	329,044	5
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmaries):								
For Venereal Diseases	—	—	—	—	—	625	2,797	6
For Tuberculosis	82,042	276,322	120,264	24,091	50,683	174,977	533,634	7
For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.).	129,847			31,842	25,662	25,080	268,504	8
Maternity and Child Welfare	—	—	—	1,498	7,054	73,360	132,913	9
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.	144,229	56,517	10,119	5,951	272	40,769	99,238	10
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	471,496	159,618	16,386	4,028	8,474	150,524	500,847	11
Other Public Health Services	(b)1,062	(b)2,577	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)5,149	296,198	12
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency	496,797	429,318	142,915	46,250	17,587	103,142	219,033	13
Housing and Town Planning	749,635	621,286	479,690	75,434	131,717	4,843,448	52,209,923	14
Relief of the Poor	607,695	306,620	65,487	9,682	9,048	92,895	229,554	15
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(d)3,169,576	(d)1,216,019	(d) 419,951	(d) 181,894	(d) 148,061	(d)1,166,399	3,658,987	16
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	365,048	84,033	5,019	1,453	79	16,593	114,887	17
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	6,640	651	279	—	448	1,073	19,169	18
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.)	162,692	110,764	60,522	18,827	17,502	49,659	171,217	19
Police and Police Stations	82,898	46,385	8,848	1,387	1,631	40,003	94,827	20
Administration of Justice	45,752	36,814	22,906	17,180	8,971	18,256	80,414	21
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	114,613	21,253	41,968	31,879	60,670	94,821	122,725	22
Small Holdings and Allotments	931,625	133,409	8,079	3,389	45,021	4,485,695	6,139,184	23
Trading Services:								
Cemeteries	109,552	54,542	13,744	7,334	14,243	38,276	111,718	24
Markets	45,497	23,700	3,849	4,067	12,798	50,110	378,799	25
Waterworks	1,954,504	1,228,216	591,780	412,018	336,597	1,938,809	3,987,020	26
Gasworks	873,511	420,895	254,937	130,416	198,885	927,900	1,941,618	27
Electricity Supply Undertakings	1,894,346	1,563,996	1,671,883	1,708,328	2,090,826	3,623,852	8,384,214	28
Tramways and Light Railways	1,295,723	683,216	185,314	147,491	131,982	1,399,085	2,788,901	29
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	1,619,075	1,450,827	738,497	414,106	968,040	2,075,832	3,576,857	30
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(c)546,316	(c)236,460	(c)60,837	(c)45,448	(c)82,478	(c)331,730	1,636,407	31
Other Works and Purposes							1,180,073	32
Expenditure not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	424,483	292,834	126,227	22,805	35,856	634,147	993,044	33
Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works.	21,148,515	11,635,404	5,796,604	3,596,665	4,615,077	23,872,100	94,453,400	34

(a) Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of this service were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913-4. The amounts in question are for that year included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(b) Other Public Health Services.—*See* footnote (b) on page 192.

(c) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1928-9.—Including £8,066 448 advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts and in connection therewith.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES, classified according to SERVICES.

Returns and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the of Health.)

	1921–2.	1922–3.	1923–4.	1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	951,172	506,208	467,932	839,307	1,805,445	2,714,158	3,502,026	3,905,303
2	805,613	349,260	411,786	570,504	1,302,977	1,697,940	2,241,442	2,121,204
3	26,519	12,962	16,614	15,125	77,018	80,339	85,571	106,879
4	3,530,952	4,606,156	4,826,980	5,039,587	5,642,740	4,457,630	4,205,763	3,896,992
5	269,532	340,834	367,263	306,993	269,113	310,492	355,472	235,104
6	*Cr.* 2,397	1,001	4,811	406	8,907	8,235	4,608	9,633
7	519,030	176,266	67,412	277,058	189,437	226,168	205,294	183,219
8	103,545	163,666	106,662	119,970	220,778	241,358	280,505	334,190
9	107,165	73,984	17,896	48,270	72,438	54,153	75,524	84,393
10	122,677	246,945	433,808	378,216	330,184	427,202	549,769	467,465
11	877,042	1,050,354	1,311,538	1,369,120	1,790,809	1,273,938	1,159,982	1,222,919
12	379,119	327,531	394,303	433,168	542,596	627,251	331,584	292,498
13	315,043	193,833	180,137	422,838	380,737	459,379	389,990	345,980
14	81,725,737	29,644,503	11,303,043	24,034,123	46,967,785	65,288,906	66,191,471	(c) 38,087,741
15	338,366	379,210	468,256	741,375	907,933	1,146,735	1,343,780	1,165,766
16	6,172,819	8,961,348	8,349,604	9,919,862	9,989,773	9,525,630	8,410,632	8,026,675
17	184,556	150,918	260,673	426,279	562,300	592,623	717,296	599,681
18	18,362	31,472	11,255	26,823	59,826	83,013	75,462	37,409
19	217,528	80,251	126,328	128,791	180,946	209,877	186,580	216,570
20	85,617	5,325	6,120	72,270	116,583	215,312	236,033	318,298
21	8,298	8,939	15,163	7,185	17,410	13,732	18,725	11,969
22	244,722	285,672	379,430	367,801	368,457	240,360	213,036	210,818
23	2,919,622	1,091,716	420,609	335,726	441,335	261,882	196,209	248,696
24	174,164	163,554	137,945	168 272	205,835	189,128	183,769	150,088
25	133,815	84,864	97,160	244,044	326,970	215,981	370,948	544,180
26	5,515,127	5,387,736	5,206,014	6,665,815	6,451,573	5,332,372	4,860,612	4,598,482
27	2,920,351	2,008,436	1,190,379	1,431,996	1,899,635	2,841,690	2,324,607	1,507,794
28	11,495,782	9,253,938	8,494,183	9,659,239	11,811,658	12,133,103	13,144,187	14,358,163
29	3,510,920	2,499,536	2,128,173	2,379,896	2,591,586	2,745,020	2,617,060	2,432,430
30	2,617,576	1,864,297	1,968,154	2,361,901	2,213,526	2,000,326	3,664,186	2,438,167
31	657,472	199,477	143,078	438,398	1,490,604	425,969	564,177	792,409
32	627,888	494,364	257,571	449,693	939,753	857,103	618,354	902,940
33	1,156,160	928,625	444,796	451,053	480,194	471,178	632,733	603,368
34	128,729,894	71,573,161	50,015,076	70,331,104	100,656,861	117,368,184	119,957,387	90,460,426

(*d*) Highways and Bridges.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of ferries were, in the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 inclusive, not shown separately from the amounts in respect of bridges. Amounts for ferries are, therefore, in this Table included for those years against "Highways and Bridges," not against "Other Trading Services."

(*e*) Other Trading Services.—See Note (*d*) as to Ferries. The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of "Other Trading Services" were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 inclusive.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 135.—Outstanding Loan Debt of the Local Authorities

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and

Services.	1913–4 (approximate).	1915–6.	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Education:								
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	44,372,087	43,795,838	42,617,904	41,068,949	39,342,928	38,251,233	37,324,668	1
Higher Education	7,741,082	7,978,764	7,834,008	7,630,781	7,664,358	7,447,781	8,459,297	2
Public Libraries and Museums	1,100,094	1,040,451	935,953	900,823	870,644	899,606	877,499	3
Public Health:								
Sewers and Sewage Disposal	44,085,787 (a)	44,348,346	43,146,396	41,865,470	39,648,157	38,968,312	39,584,254	4
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.					1,052,076	1,962,825	2,373,976	5
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmaries):								
For Venereal Diseases	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,458	6
For Tuberculosis	330,504	5,339,014	5,072,200	381,366	468,457	595,595	991,133	7
For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.).	5,035,311			4,372,483	4,083,532	3,680,285	3,439,782	8
Maternity and Child Welfare	—	—	—	—	—	23,135	143,752	9
Baths, Washhouses, and Open Bathing Places.	3,161,190	3,012,387	2,906,944	2,806,143	2,662,965	2,534,896	2,447,825	10
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces	9,237,946	9,532,851	9,299,880	9,053,593	8,817,696	8,795,593	8,920,791	11
Other Public Health Services	(b) 286,734	(b) 12,263	(b) 8,386	(b) 103,566	(b) 422,023	(b) 1,131,385	1,632,243	12
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency	10,917,577	10,900,863	10,659,044	10,374,448	10,067,504	9,776,119	9,475,386	13
Housing and Town Planning	12,495,466	13,239,546	13,540,147	13,727,103	13,662,719	19,219,638	92,822,937	14
Relief of the Poor	11,356,611	10,370,032	9,587,192	8,839,216	8,117,712	7,512,960	7,186,397	15
	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)		
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	61,703,906	61,939,772	60,924,785	59,994,561	60,099,040	60,134,766	62,333,512	16
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,277,730	1,011,349	750,349	624,633	506,212	412,051	407,537	17
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	176,834	154,371	139,628	136,157	107,972	103,966	102,501	18
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.)	2,303,784	2,367,845	2,359,376	2,296,512	2,303,727	2,301,874	2,388,251	19
Police and Police Stations	1,976,029	1,837,920	1,768,826	1,717,890	1,663,994	1,656,742	1,511,068	20
Administration of Justice	1,136,177	1,260,337	1,206,774	1,191,365	1,167,504	1,151,233	1,056,411	21
Land Drainage, and River Conservancy and Embankment.	2,576,678	1,838,431	1,904,392	1,902,904	1,929,759	2,682,785	3,268,710	22
Small Holdings and Allotments	4,685,936	5,464,661	5,435,629	5,393,117	5,353,918	9,012,230	15,363,258	23
Trading Services:								
Cemeteries	2,943,468	2,776,354	2,645,136	2,529,574	2,412,614	2,335,718	2,308,563	24
Markets	7,099,167	6,920,844	6,804,211	6,727,963	6,658,349	6,451,981	6,413,970	25
Waterworks	131,095,247	131,712,221	131,272,765	130,674,363	130,158,875	132,094,988	137,435,219	26
Gasworks	22,537,201	22,013,133	21,565,319	21,173,807	20,836,458	20,944,027	21,997,822	27
Electricity Supply Undertakings.	30,720,851	31,467,115	31,751,899	31,990,544	32,442,697	34,827,658	41,039,929	28
Tramways and Light Railways	37,723,977	37,081,111	35,966,509	35,209,516	34,376,129	34,475,474	35,801,193	29
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	79,662,746	82,224,411	82,810,168	83,242,560	83,691,183	84,387,594	86,370,382	30
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(e) 16,858,978	(e) (f) 17,676,387	(e) 16,850,924	(e) 16,161,662	(e) 14,776,231	(e) 13,120,099	3,829,988	31
Other Works and Purposes							11,859,600	32
Outstanding Loans not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	8,020,947	(f) 8,150,000	8,224,032	8,447,330	8,220,115	8,250,443	8,744,583	33
Total Outstanding Loan Debt	562,930,045	565,536,617	557,988,804	550,508,799	544,184,848	555,145,292	657,760,895	34
Standing to the Credit of Sinking Funds for the Repayment of Loans:								
i. Allocated to Services other than Trading Services.	35,701,828	(g) 26,923,052	(g) 28,625,215	(g) 31,761,27	(g) 35,316,086	(g) 37,713,190	37,618,213	35
ii. Allocated to Trading Services		(g) 13,618,961	(g) 15,952,732	(g) 17,979,689	(g) 20,404,670	(g) 22,178,929	24,631,936	36
Total	35,701,828	40,542,013	44,577,947	49,741,616	55,720,756	59,891,519	62,250,149	37

(a) (d) (e) *See* footnotes (a) (d) and (e) on pages 194 and 195.
(b) Other Public Health Services.—*See* footnote (b) on page 192.
(c) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1928-9 —Including £44,787,747 outstanding in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.
(f) Approximate.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—ENGLAND AND WALES.

of ENGLAND AND WALES, classified according to SERVICES.

the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

	1921–2.	1922–3.	1923–4.	1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	36,474,003	34,660,963	33,396,438	32,522,917	32,752,542	34,158,260	36,494,201	37,980,779
2	9,142,537	9,168,340	9,192,860	9,397,467	10,507,853	11,881,512	13,584,857	15,251,120
3	853,673	835,299	828,803	812,778	836,226	841,155	937,159	978,886
4	41,333,588	44,416,344	46,211,403	49,241,397	52,380,176	55,154,139	57,057,704	57,863,547
5	2,369,764	2,600,088	2,699,822	2,875,730	3,110,295	2,972,853	3,054,154	3,088,577
6	8,119	11,735	16,274	17,838	22,940	29,176	33,082	54,044
7	1,429,913	1,597,182	1,818,129	2,090,852	2,079,288	2,133,008	2,232,659	2,359,684
8	3,372,539	3,201,766	2,955,969	2,829,596	2,773,182	2,759,708	2,903,792	3,134,302
9	318,559	394,243	384,321	428,094	452,709	489,409	557,910	595,826
10	2,431,571	2,535,869	2,797,266	2,856,182	2,932,104	3,258,585	3,492,641	3,769,399
11	9,430,823	10,197,216	10,983,058	12,066,910	13,195,129	14,267,090	14,789,032	15,161,655
12	1,986,606	2,227,853	2,520,353	2,949,640	2,943,039	3,774,943	3,171,800	3,331,554
13	9,298,038	8,741,296	8,361,920	8,174,620	8,088,063	8,204,761	8,078,685	7,988,700
14	171,988,583	191,991,821	199,451,481	219,485,147	260,619,212	319,804,159	382,703,076	(c)416,882,118
15	6,362,368	6,036,989	5,871,726	6,532,157	6,892,750	7,400,790	8,184,036	8,604,910
16	67,099,502	70,270,178	73,580,481	80,025,082	85,468,136	91,858,022	96,406,560	97,239,112
17	531,785	560,278	677,550	979,292	1,250,516	1,414,523	1,772,910	1,811,102
18	107,130	105,942	130,469	148,284	178,415	220,119	302,780	321,946
19	2,435,527	2,368,158	2,389,517	2,380,990	2,358,944	2,532,716	2,634,417	2,636,793
20	1,440,033	1,341,280	1,237,086	1,196,981	1,214,182	1,345,472	1,578,872	1,737,680
21	1,038,699	1,050,122	963,602	956,590	960,360	970,494	943,115	929,530
22	3,536,147	3,588,725	3,979,996	4,245,488	4,503,184	4,576,071	4,785,582	4,865,991
23	18,194,325	19,440,849	19,738,815	19,959,368	20,197,323	20,256,411	20,282,291	20,263,701
24	2,369,074	2,374,114	2,364,849	2,435,698	2,391,303	2,502,276	2,511,973	2,473,312
25	6,366,712	6,043,337	5,931,916	6,093,140	7,289,222	7,270,421	7,213,630	7,939,113
26	141,148,610	143,073,924	144,772,500	148,059,326	152,197,044	155,706,281	159,332,176	160,407,524
27	24,229,366	24,753,570	24,728,978	25,238,401	25,805,183	27,529,105	27,705,932	28,089,548
28	50,058,026	54,249,963	58,699,552	63,876,009	70,608,032	79,250,025	89,394,625	96,757,192
29	37,914,718	37,450,765	36,801,408	37,888,629	38,143,354	39,336,083	39,479,748	39,210,474
30	88,311,220	90,240,656	87,938,497	89,372,484	91,334,197	92,795,165	95,148,778	96,760,041
31	4,507,869	4,966,124	4,724,443	5,403,160	6,526,989	6,914,488	7,554,191	8,341,014
32	12,871,943	13,858,149	14,278,769	14,368,529	14,665,450	16,047,642	16,507,625	16,599,905
33	9,605,382	9,527,487	9,834,289	9,973,554	9,979,156	10,202,685	10,428,972	10,555,913
34	768,566,752	803,880,725	820,262,540	864,882,330	934,656,498	1,027,857,547	1,121,258,965	1,174,984,992
35	38,339,461	36,719,320	36,223,852	36,515,652	36,063,591	39,641,993	41,597,666	38,928,420
36	26,297,285	25,696,142	25,598,189	26,593,207	26,736,640	28,183,525	28,201,741	28,697,126
37	64,636,746	62,415,462	61,822,041	63,108,859	62,800,231	67,825,518	69,799,407	67,625,546

(g) Standing to the credit of Sinking Funds for the Repayment of Loans.—For the years 1915–6 to 1919–20, inclusive, the relatively small amounts standing to the credit of sinking funds in respect of loans for cemeteries, markets and ferries were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns and are included in the amounts shown above as allocated to services other than trading services.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

No. 136.—Receipts of the Local Authorities of Scotland

[*Tables Nos.* 136 *and* 137 *have been compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns* (*Ireland*); *and from information supplied*

Sources of Receipt.	1913–4.	1915–6.	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2.
Scotland.								
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates	7,708,950	8,208,648	8,072,684	8,451,517	9,333,487	12,951,609	18,128,949	18,377,447
Government Contributions (a)	3,014,465	2,996,366	3,176,618	3,498,926	3,915,378	7,972,717	8,255,441	10,970,288
Tolls, Dues and Duties	1,407,127	1,406,444	1,394,752	1,421,857	1,728,235	2,102,535	2,127,620	2,188,571
Water Undertakings	1,187,339	1,250,665	1,276,441	1,303,174	1,381,638	1,598,873	1,949,337	1,982,565
Gas Undertakings	2,352,902	3,009,526	3,088,858	3,505,493	4,079,881	4,775,722	5,951,919	5,454,504
Electric Light Undertakings	778,986	1,006,320	1,097,549	1,448,548	1,591,128	1,942,763	2,553,159	2,430,522
Tramways and Light Railways (b)	1,512,957	1,615,618	1,727,945	1,864,590	2,071,107	2,801,604	3,693,881	3,692,082
Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	26,248	19,222	12,786	8,241	8,197	9,143	20,891	22,119
Housing of the Working Classes	106,059	116,905	130,463	136,036	151,737	168,505	221,300	324,165
Rents, Interest, &c. / Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences / Miscellaneous	939,947	1,020,506	1,078,660	1,213,239	1,416,598	1,768,222	2,010,933	2,031,052
Sales of Property (c)	200,457	105,445	154,164	306,798	125,376	452,433	269,182	297,774
From Loans	3,016,881	1,465,659	1,218,724	1,095,890	1,297,920	4,014,006	9,842,741	19,246,446
Total Receipts	22,252,318	22,221,324	22,429,644	24,254,283	27,100,682	40,558,132	55,025,353	67,017,535
Ireland.								
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£ (h)
Rates	3,358,402	3,677,774	3,746,609	4,146,363	5,016,996	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	2,952,625
Government Contributions	1,450,272	1,514,583	1,441,866	1,548,031	1,476,194			513,727
Tolls, Dues, and Duties	438,213	423,357	426,181	424,318	450,892			
Water Undertakings	355,473	381,550	391,783	395,293	432,035			125,046
Gas Undertakings	430,262	481,543	556,320	671,160	755,741			949,916
Electric Light undertakings	236,419	296,876	316,901	359,729	398,406			409,887
Tramways	272,994	282,622	302,013	357,613	408,554			668,007
Rents, Interest, &c.	337,739	377,799	395,202	435,805	451,917			68,850
Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences	118,486	114,042	112,194	108,808	110,167			5,595
Miscellaneous	363,688	393,317	464,985	503,489	581,365			306,039
From Loans	1,044,666	1,027,619	633,774	374,012	271,475			1,391,872
Total Receipts	8,406,014	8,971,082	8,787,828	9,326,621	10,353,742			7,391,564

(a) Consisting partly of Grants-in-Aid (*e.g.*, in aid of cost of Education) and partly of receipts from Local Taxation Account (*see* Table No. 128, pp. 182–3).
(b) Including the revenue of Local Authorities derived from leased lines.
(c) The figures represent "Capital Receipts, other than from Loans," and include sales of property, gifts, &c.

No. 137.—Outstanding Loan Debt of the Local

Purposes.	1913–4.	1915–6.	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2.
Scotland.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Outstanding Loans	63,686,773	64,229,632	60,686,911	59,809,162	58,672,921	60,363,973	67,831,314	84,825,592
Annuities—Capitalized Values	3,209,671	2,489,698	2,192,863	2,078,018	2,052,779	1,896,228	1,765,190	1,461,132
Ireland.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£ (c)
Outstanding Loans	25,451,911	26,289,071	25,991,001 (b)	25,778,911 (b)	25,453,114 (b)	Particulars not available.		10,173,731

(a) At the close of the year Sinking Funds amounting to 1,637,428*l.* were available for redemption of certain of these outstanding Loans.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

AND IRELAND classified according to SOURCES OF RECEIPT.

(Scotland) and the Returns and Reports issued by the Local Government Board by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

1922–3.	1923–4.	1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	SOURCES OF RECEIPT.
				SCOTLAND.			
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	From Sources other than Loans.
17,265,824	17,720,876	18,072,215	18,603,273	20,500,387	21,714,800	21,918,000	Rates.
10,260,020	10,865,563	11,444,603	12,142,251	12,809,871	13,425,076	Particulars not available.	Government Contributions.(a)
2,216,977	2,076,692	2,173,555	2,091,739	2,076,125	2,217,782		Tolls, Dues, and Duties.
1,980,238	1,989,278	2,022,749	2,045,539	2,100,802	2,222,813		Water Undertakings.
5,059,699	5,130,938	4,701,551	4,622,414	5,645,349	5,371,160		Gas Undertakings.
2,181,077	2,297,044	2,514,073	2,514,283	2,998,549	3,012,261		Electric Light Undertakings.
3,571,225	3,618,651	3,818,114	3,798,306	3,926,557	4,019,872		Tramways and Light Railways.(b)
23,637	34,619	33,928	48,446	41,319	39,658		Repayments on account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.
551,809	757,442	871,950	1,040,415	1,273,255	1,656,838		Housing of the Working Classes.
2,058,324	2,005,119	2,105,104	2,096,999	2,184,267	2,295,882		Rents, Interest, &c. Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences. Miscellaneous.
190,827	308,491	345,965	314,775	508,323	718,142		Sales of Property.(c)
10,241,464	7,682,097	9,355,036	11,609,039	12,317,945	14,324,697		From Loans.
55,601,121	54,486,810	57,458,843	60,927,479	66,382,749	71,018,981		TOTAL RECEIPTS.
				NORTHERN IRELAND.			
£	£	£	£	£	£		From Sources other than Loans:
2,377,185	2,146,809	2,055,876	2,232,754	2,197,412	2,286,966	Particulars not available.	Rates.(d)
1,450,518	1,520,313	1,114,147	820,949	946,168	954,009		Government Contributions.(e)
		Particulars not available.					Tolls, Dues, and Duties.
141,301	136,379	142,421	139,618	140,142	143,766		Water Undertakings. (f)
775,658	778,181	857,597	860,745	967,782	967,705		Gas Undertakings.
357,131	385,946	385,996	399,156	428,583	428,942		Electric Light Undertakings.
652,796	601,515	609,390	624,461	605,832	604,581		Tram and 'Bus Undertakings.
91,584	101,273	116,893	136,372	159,689	188,313		Rents, Interest, &c.
5,674	18,351	17,206	19,891	18,154	14,384		Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences.(g)
247,813	293,778	324,292	473,489	532,915	555,020		Miscellaneous.
1,773,351	1,058,565	2,748,016	1,546,931	3,180,702	1,134,530		From Loans.
7,873,011	7,041,110	8,371,834	7,254,366	9,177,379	7,278,216		TOTAL RECEIPTS.

(d) The figures include sums paid by the Government as Bounty in lieu of rates.

(e) The figures include (i) sums payable from the Exchequer in lieu of those formerly paid out of the Local Taxation (I) Account: the average annual amount paid out of that Account for the three years ended 31st March, 1920, is the basis on which grants are now made. (ii) Sums payable from the Exchequer for the maintenance of criminal lunatics. (iii) Amounts paid by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of 'Service' patients confined in N.I. District Lunatic Asylums.

(f) The figures given exclude Water Rates, estimated as follows:—For 1921-2, 198,116*l.*; for 1922-3, 207,580*l*; for 1923-4, 212,718*l.*; for 1924-5, 208,155*l.*; for 1925-6, 210,249*l.*; for 1926-7, 212,079*l*. These sums are included in the General Rates figures given at the head of the table.

(g) These represent (i) sums in respect of Petty Sessions Stamps and Crown Fines paid over to county boroughs. (ii) The surplus (after providing for the cost of collection and other charges) of the Dogs Licence Duty, paid over in aid of County and Town rates.

(h) Northern Ireland only.

AUTHORITIES of SCOTLAND and IRELAND.

1922–3.	1923–4.	1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	PURPOSES.
				SCOTLAND.			
£	£	£	£	£	£		
91,500,061	95,890,932	101,845,470	(a)109,772,751	118,036,799	128,557,896	Particulars not available.	Outstanding Loans.
1,548,497	1,550,242	1,510,048	1,478,767	1,443,685	1,417,825		Annuities—Capitalized Values.
				NORTHERN IRELAND.			
£	£	£	£	£	£		
11,464,720	11,537,827	12,947,158	13,945,542	16,479,299	16,958,588	Particulars not available.	Outstanding Loans.

(b) Not including the sums borrowed from the Treasurers of Local Authorities and invested in War Loan under the powers conferred by the Public Authorities and Bodies (Loans) Act, 1916, and the temporary loans obtained by urban and rural district councils under the Local Government (Allotments and Land Cultivation) (Ireland) Act, 1917.

(c) Northern Ireland only.

No. 138.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES

[*Compiled from the Annual Local*

SERVICES.	1913–4.	1915–6.	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2.
	A.—Expenditure defrayed otherwise							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Charges :(*a*)								
(i) For repayment of Principal(*f*)	*2,169,199*	*2,235,393*	*(h)2,355,331*	*2,195,127*	*2,171,466*	*2,197,382*	*2,302,510*	*2,513,346*
(ii) For Interest	*2,343,221*	*2,340,762*	*2,444,575*	*2,428,669*	*2,492,774*	*2,597,552*	*2,962,015*	*3,738,330*
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	4,155,672	4,269,776	4,360,085	4,879,498	5,736,371	9,483,170	11,272,443	11,488,096
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	775,159	1,003,390	1,102,469	1,445,967	1,618,731	1,921,935	2,572,868	2,367,064
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	2,467,045	2,882,965	3,140,838	3,563,632	4,111,869	4,672,372	6,207,344	5,971,685
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	1,307,679	1,327,002	1,323,050	1,356,567	1,576,118	1,960,554	2,086,350	1,988,613
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	1,413,388	1,368,222	1,299,425	1,361,718	1,541,830	2,600,118	3,467,956	3,942,195
Hospitals (other than Poor Law)(*c*)	431,807	598,075	633,932	686,873	777,555	960,592	1,251,216	1,258,536
Housing of the Working Classes(*e*)	148,126	168,347	192,377	192,603	210,478	269,367	486,846	978,509
Libraries (Public)	81,721	85,627	85,523	94,298	100,791	119,386	150,131	169,182
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)	310,899	230,121	161,682	195,343	283,512	516,856	629,601	634,434
Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief).(*g*)	(*g*)157,146	512,146	545,934	543,281	601,824	771,758	898,540	786,861
Markets	53,214	60,077	60,895	54,205	62,241	75,239	88,332	97,942
Parks, Public	221,793	217,168	215,930	215,767	229,970	333,181	435,904	539,858
Police and Police Stations	755,023	773,484	786,802	847,670	1,125,104	1,920,332	2,104,246	2,328,959
Poor Relief(*d*)(*g*)	(*g*)1,598,089	1,411,507	1,497,326	1,538,462	1,667,536	2,074,699	2,796,653	3,775,399
Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.	28,793	14,056	9,256	6,094	7,556	8,320	28,793	23,647
Cleansing	535,150	584,225	613,676	695,580	821,008	1,061,546	1,330,885	1,265,874
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	468,842	498,542	517,240	518,196	557,975	626,017	689,702	665,832
Tramways and Light Railways	1,456,446	1,577,173	1,573,108	1,687,324	2,054,157	2,931,332	3,571,954	3,524,309
Waterworks	1,191,275	1,245,216	1,282,801	1,365,912	1,471,959	1,671,230	1,906,286	1,967,402
Other Works and Purposes	1,497,160	1,506,309	1,650,093	1,708,695	2,004,588	2,688,032	3,249,850	3,499,493
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans	19,054,422	20,333,428	21,042,442	22,957,685	26,561,173	36,666,036	45,225,900	47,273,890
	B.—Expenditure defrayed							
Loan Charges : (*a*)								
(i) For repayment of Principal	*94,141*	*16,398*	*38,851*	*12,181*	*21,954*	*188,362*	*180,789*	*38,187*
(ii) For Interest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	471,876	222,797	89,267	49,803	54,353	117,531	389,549	421,153
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	347,226	242,842	364,281	404,357	721,832	1,405,834	2,206,865	1,735,157
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	295,491	169,777	104,035	64,708	58,878	402,064	1,529,892	1,392,033
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	337,611	127,666	144,738	50,425	56,258	211,867	299,723	287,612
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	212,269	104,965	26,422	31,390	65,879	178,317	396,571	811,402
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries).	89,929	141,784	108,982	95,797	63,828	127,021	139,917	299,046
Housing of the Working Classes(*e*)	67,234	113,839	85,212	31,709	27,344	794,559	3,929,182	8,928,385
Libraries (Public)	19,673	6,660	3,063	1,385	1,587	3,577	6,700	7,755
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)	8,833	2,336	1,785	32	1,266	12,685	9,677	20,386
Lunatic Asylums	65,367	53,211	18,798	1,686	2,721	43,685	25,599	23,743
Markets	9,814	6,461	2,628	7,942	7,466	5,396	14,157	—
Parks, Public	48,634	14,744	10,455	3,622	38,425	74,953	105,917	187,112
Police and Police Stations	20,407	18,166	10,713	4,033	2,999	17,417	14,600	19,752
Poor Relief (including Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses and Parochial Asylums).	40,157	2,296	621	176	2,983	534	14,227	5,870
Cleansing	9,557	10,985	4,352	1,888	18,431	10,048	30,994	25,423
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	138,515	58,325	19,308	14,319	18,867	43,450	195,661	300,464
Tramways and Light Railways	101,804	106,882	16,175	3,772	8,342	306,687	347,696	763,817
Waterworks	294,095	241,749	189,005	156,545	213,018	395,665	688,374	918,418
Other Works and Purposes	418,020	209,109	97,441	139,965	141,094	273,734	416,607	508,142
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans	2,996,512	1,854,594	1,297,281	1,063,554	1,505,571	4,425,024	10,761,908	16,655,670
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	22,050,934	22,188,022	22,339,723	24,021,239	28,066,744	41,091,060	55,987,808	63,929,560

(*a*) The sums expended on account of "Loan Charges" are *included* under the different services.
(*b*) Including expenditure from "Other Capital Receipts" (*e.g.*, proceeds of sales of property, &c.).
(*c*) For 1915–6 and subsequent years the total expenditure on Tuberculosis is included, a comparatively small proportion of which relates to domiciliary treatment. The total expenditure on Tuberculosis was 159,267*l.* in 1914–5 and had increased to 674,320*l.* in 1927–8.
(*d*) The election expenses paid to County and Burgh Authorities under the Poor Law Acts are excluded in all years.
(*e*) Includes clearance of insanitary areas and rehousing.

of SCOTLAND classified according to SERVICES.

Taxation Returns (Scotland).]

1922–3.	1923–4.	1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	SERVICES.
than out of Loans.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,044,036	*3,158,559*	*3,341,582*	*3,543,176*	*3,679,371*	*3,943,854*		Loan Charges: (a) (i) For repayment of Principal. (f)
4,313,728	*4,454,776*	*4,683,259*	*4,970,880*	*5,341,876*	*5,911,763*		(ii) For Interest.
10,576,971	10,549,761	10,953,909	11,356,098	11,921,328	11,931,601	Particulars not available.	Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).
2,171,509	2,361,809	2,517,597	2,525,873	3,108,401	2,846,705		Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
4,463,481	4,839,366	4,910,329	4,749,572	6,793,492	4,558,946		Gasworks (other than Public Lighting).
2,034,269	1,914,554	2,064,895	1,901,861	1,912,596	2,043,460		Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
4,213,656	4,691,224	5,341,603	5,711,173	5,943,354	6,072,071		Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).
1,157,579	1,164,777	1,148,863	1,147,517	1,226,322	1,210,612		Hospitals (other than Poor Law). (c)
1,610,050	1,919,216	2,120,071	2,436,333	2,871,067	3,535,774		Housing of the Working Classes. (e)
177,082	186,531	188,126	200,497	209,062	208,100		Libraries (Public).
656,745	652,168	651,605	670,903	727,262	769,927		Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.).
738,983	763,214	782,871	781,109	821,455	825,255		Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief). (g)
97,219	101,330	102,557	98,723	105,240	109,537		Markets.
510,826	586,505	642,066	676,152	705,790	690,378		Parks, Public.
2,090,846	2,131,293	2,194,770	2,298,950	2,415,771	2,351,039		Police and Police Stations.
4,516,224	4,370,469	3,964,680	4,351,608	5,620,967	4,887,750		Poor Relief. (d)(g)
21,213	35,727	40,173	55,528	34,757	43,686		Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.
1,122,578	1,123,528	1,115,139	1,157,511	1,152,257	1,176,216		Cleansing.
650,767	679,824	693,948	709,280	760,597	757,800		Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
3,584,180	3,541,640	3,924,079	3,964,164	3,993,904	4,035,453		Tramways and Light Railways.
1,949,480	2,029,704	2,063,046	2,120,414	2,249,872	2,240,642		Waterworks.
3,012,241	3,055,265	3,060,410	3,305,708	3,625,882	3,699,327		Other Works and Purposes.
45,355,899	46,697,905	48,480,737	50,218,974	56,199,376	53,994,279		Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.
out of Loans. (b)							
45,801	*84,153*	*71,720*	*73,778*	*274,017*	*156,817*		Loan Charges: (a) (i) For repayment of Principal.
—	—	—	—	—	—		(ii) For Interest.
269,472	266,807	344,847	497,825	458,672	546,189	Particulars not available.	Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).
1,739,877	1,000,558	1,105,532	1,183,453	1,182,642	942,590		Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
653,222	412,011	455,176	484,429	291,022	327,151		Gasworks (other than Public Lighting).
204,152	297,211	416,084	576,944	455,185	553,846		Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
787,247	979,489	959,387	1,115,698	994,753	745,937		Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).
114,349	78,214	78,584	171,763	193,469	222,648		Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries).
6,001,424	2,785,252	3,785,361	5,227,440	7,537,495	8,058,316		Housing of the Working Classes. (e)
18,067	23,611	25,553	19,879	10,091	3,553		Libraries (Public).
12,842	22,063	71,329	46,747	43,992	39,763		Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.).
33,427	24,877	43,580	112,057	44,275	108,283		Lunatic Asylums.
1,885	2,264	9,101	1,274	768	855		Markets.
256,404	249,843	255,630	157,605	204,656	125,954		Parks, Public.
21,318	13,675	13,213	22,422	49,307	28,118		Police and Police Stations.
4,773	11,532	15,228	14,752	24,154	26,716		Poor Relief (including Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses and Parochial Asylums).
9,810	17,935	32,186	163,008	280,534	170,236		Cleansing.
271,388	211,087	284,471	340,552	250,756	303,677		Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
1,178,373	1,142,234	726,580	365,131	194,229	249,749		Tramways and Light Railways.
971,986	832,602	943,340	869,349	611,065	560,037		Waterworks.
483,871	518,264	435,718	420,880	468,872	516,781		Other Works and Purposes.
13,033,887	8,896,534	10,020,900	11,791,198	13,295,837	13,530,339		Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans.
58,389,786	55,594,439	58,501,637	62,010,172	69,495,213	67,524,618		TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

(*f*) Including payments into Sinking Funds.

(*g*) In 1913–4 the cost of maintenance of Pauper Lunatics is included under Poor Relief. Thereafter, under the provisions of the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, half cost of such maintenance was borne by the Lunacy Authority (District Boards of Control), and it therefore appears as Lunacy, the other half being shown as Poor Relief.

(*h*) In addition 2,328,890*l.* of Contingent, &c., Fund, was applied in reduction of Debt. (The sum of 2,328,890*l.*—part of the accumulated amount of the Glasgow Tramways Depreciation Fund—which had been expended in past years on extension of the Tramways, and hitherto treated in the accounts as an Investment of the Fund and part of the Capital Debt of the Tramways Undertaking, was, in this year, written off the Debt.)

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—IRELAND.

No. 139.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES

[*Compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (Ireland) and*

SERVICES.	1912-3.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2. (*d*)
	A.—Expenditure defrayed							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Charges : (*a*)						Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	
(i) For repayment of Principal	434,736	437,167	470,826	444,124	398,638			156,165
(ii) For Sinking Fund	177,254	201,805	233,658	234,614	238,397			227,295
(iii) For Interest and Dividends	822,334	893,061	868,038	882,841	882,592			366,033
Education :								
Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	65,915	70,610	71,871	92,087	90,472			32,999
Technical	103,787	110,641	120,125	109,712	120,998			82,865
University	6,487	17,792	20,425	21,481	22,607			2,046
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	123,067	174,948	226,944	221,394	303,110			287,017
Gasworks	367,098	395,414	511,505	603,914	707,727			871,952
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays	314,530	318,977	348,592	364,868	410,252			
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	1,030,025	1,057,622	1,036,279	1,133,019	1,265,474			852,636
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts	272,941	365,616	382,881	405,437	455,239			110,607
Lighting (Public)	113,647	107,665	94,586	96,979	98,119			81,649
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums	518,870	621,770	697,768	796,595	941,339			218,381
Police and Police Stations	93,068	95,262	88,857	90,063	102,121			58,851
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums) (*b*).	1,028,460	1,091,892	1,171,446	1,295,786	1,475,428			355,045
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.	6,093	5,125	7,180	8,535	9,117			
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	206,976	208,712	217,952	274,350	327,645			148,247
Street Cleansing	133,853	142,090	145,628	146,234	163,770			110,878
Tramways and Light Railways	253,699	263,932	304,733	324,095	378,762			518,669
Waterworks	122,446	109,366	112,420	120,837	146,053			85,725
Other Works and Purposes	1,179,014	1,185,428	1,200,698	1,264,505	1,501,286			1,033,889
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.	7,374,300	7,874,895	8,332,412	8,931,470	10,039,146			5,600,949
	B.—Expenditure defrayed							
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	119,829	49,070	66,009	20,804	142,829	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	301,616
Gasworks	32,297	79,416	44,642	23,334	4,603			111,776
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays	27,919	16,514	7,427	1,245	5,776			
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	162,112	177,776	70,155	33,155	23,211			8,838
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts.	7,867	4,570	1,291	1,140	1,446			518
Housing of the Working Classes, &c.	—	—	—	—	—			
Lighting (Public)	—	—	—	—	—			260,295
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums	12,920	11,986	7,053	6,187	—			—
Police and Police Stations	—	—	—	—	—			3,015
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums.(*b*)	10,509	11,486	2,509	3,191	4,201			21,594
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.	138,573	8,119	245	1,186	—			—
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	70,380	41,350	15,888	10,670	6,151			14,711
Tramways and Light Railways	195,928	—	72	—	—			244,481
Waterworks	65,834	69,415	21,505	10,839	8,939			36,464
Other Works and Purposes	649,607	490,054	310,020	126,153	150,595			(*c*)280,995
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans	1,493,775	959,756	546,816	237,904	347,751			1,284,303
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	8,868,075	8,834,651	8,879,228	9,169,374	10,386,897			6,885,252

(*a*) The amounts expended on account of "loan charges" are not allocated to the various Services as such allocation can only be made in respect of a few Services.

(*b*) Exclusive of expenses under Medical Charities Vaccination and Dispensary Houses Acts, which are included under "Hospitals."

of IRELAND classified according to SERVICES.

from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

otherwise than out of Loans.

1922–3 (d)	1923–4. (d)	1924–5. (d)	1925–6. (d)	1926–7. (d)	1927–8. (d)	1928–9. (d)	SERVICES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
317,896	377,197	256,973	229,463	270,712	203,611	Particulars not available.	Loan Charges: (a)
251,326	228,942	526,169	307,723	300,748	334,202		(i) For repayment of Principal.
447,242	468,191	482,932	550,376	615,663	674,939		(ii) For Sinking Fund.
							(iii) For Interest and Dividends.
29,366	29,342	26,918	69,786	89,582	95,685		Education:
							Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).
85,087	78,962	106,303	80,172	81,599	89,855		Technical.
2,269	3,021	1,640	1,700	3,858	4,259		University.
189,478	185,255	163,931	163,125	213,649	116,792		Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
635,712	678,505	733,376	725,863	884,165	747,815		Gasworks.
Particulars not available.							Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
779,364	766,554	872,260	964,420	975,940	929,305		Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).
117,791	122,224	131,602	130,979	131,106	135,619		Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries), including expenditure under the Medical Charities and Vaccination Acts.
76,326	72,839	66,451	72,104	70,683	72,757		Lighting (Public).
200,251	199,101	208,813	208,211	204,265	194,750		Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums.
66,782	59,920	12,784	36,244	40,211	9,789		Extra Constabulary.
265,737	257,491	268,246	286,137	300,122	293,850		Poor Relief (excluding payments to District Hospitals and expenditure under Medical Charities and Vaccination Acts.
Particulars not available.							Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.
135,752	136,825	141,736	129,826	136,059	129,504		Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
97,219	100,835	104,673	102,154	99,178	93,780		Street Cleansing.
445,974	440,580	416,348	421,939	428,233	419,432		Tramways and Omnibus Undertakings.
62,058	92,540	85,898	107,498	100,434	94,629		Waterworks.
1,903,097	1,572,071	1,179,003	922,608	1,022,204	1,105,787		Other Works and Purposes.
6,108,727	5,870,395	5,786,056	5,510,328	5,968,411	5,746,360		Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.

out of Loans.

418,202	342,665	145,327	153,595	123,736	167,423	Particulars not available.	Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
104,463	268,139	42,371	70,890	36,761	50,630		Gasworks.
Particulars not available.							Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
28,832	95,827	337,574	378,089	311,376	157,010		Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).
67	1,000	97	3,195	1,495	402		Hospitals (expenditure under the Dispensary Houses Act).
188,082	22,870	367,550	434,226	320,713	512,264		Housing of the Working Classes, &c.
—	—	—	—	—	—		Lighting (Public).
919	3,016	2,401	10,725	1,115	2,597		Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums.
9,094	13,193	2,646	4,873	9,373	17,439		Poor Relief (expenditure on Workhouse buildings).
—	210	275	5,933	9,230	19,080		Improvement of towns by erection of Municipal buildings.
1,154	11,460	35,016	24,006	16,782	7,695		Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
14,425	11,029	1,580	182,360	44,303	3,911		Tramways.
67,979	113,126	169,394	214,609	298,088	194,353		Waterworks.
(c)602,804	(c)1,040,030	(c)1,031,992	(c)570,459	(c)706,766	(c)394,688		Other Works and Purposes.
1,436,021	1,922,565	2,136,223	2,053,060	1,879,738	1,527,492		Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans.
7,544,748	7,792,960	7,922,279	7,563,388	7,848,149	7,273,852		TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

(c) Inclusive of Loans in respect of Criminal Injury Decrees and Unemployment Relief Works.
(d) Northern Ireland only.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

No. 140—Quarterly Averages of Weekly Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department and of Weekly Amounts of Gold Coin and Bullion in Issue Department.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

Quarters.	Quarterly Averages of Weekly Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department.								Gold coin and Bullion in Issue Department Quarterly Averages of Weekly Amounts.
	Liabilities.			Assets.				Total Liabilities or Assets.	
	Capital Rest, &c.	Deposits.		Securities.		Notes.	Coin.		
		Public.	Other.	Government.	Other.				
	Thousand £.								
1913									
March	18,154	19,576	41,259	13,223	39,341	25,415	1,010	78,989	35,073
June	17,851	15,433	40,449	12,872	33,440	25,966	1,455	73,733	36,107
September	18,121	10,444	42,436	12,594	28,984	27,858	1,565	71,001	38,789
December	17,811	8,045	40,153	12,364	27,375	24,810	1,520	66,009	35,138
1917									
March	18,088	58,883	144,235	94,572	91,647	33,415	1,572	221,206	53,788
June	17,735	50,214	123,646	42,923	113,605	32,785	2,282	191,595	53,078
September	18,020	44,557	126,845	53,415	103,894	29,578	2,535	189,422	51,410
December	17,804	41,274	125,079	59,180	93,001	30,183	1,793	184,157	54,664
1918									
March	18,049	39,338	130,591	58,494	98,196	30,223	1,065	187,978	58,269
June	17,752	38,279	133,525	56,241	102,635	30,025	655	189,556	61,768
September	17,997	36,385	136,893	58,698	102,865	29,049	663	191,275	67,781
December	17,761	29,464	139,937	62,261	96,708	27,501	692	187,162	74,460
1919									
March	18,019	27,787	123,668	58,042	81,953	28,380	1,099	169,474	80,811
June	17,703	23,427	124,664	57,935	80,282	25,911	1,666	165,794	84,664
September	18,006	23,254	110,594	43,193	82,223	24,360	2,078	151,854	86,256
December	17,786	21,320	124,096	59,755	82,606	19,289	1,552	163,202	87,828
1920									
March	18,016	21,653	135,628	55,403	89,894	29,241	759	175,297	105,872
June	17,736	19,734	124,078	57,776	82,632	20,489	651	161,548	113,507
September	18,010	16,399	116,671	54,115	80,916	14,529	1,520	151,080	121,371
December	17,779	18,417	127,781	71,789	78,360	12,157	1,671	163,977	123,011
1921									
March	18,035	18,165	118,067	46,859	89,716	15,894	1,798	154,267	126,508
June	17,747	16,919	121,565	51,550	86,349	16,514	1,818	156,231	126,540
September	18,010	16,291	122,711	56,694	80,255	18,145	1,818	157,012	126,575
December	17,771	15,555	129,724	58,158	82,808	20,262	1,822	163,050	126,606
1922									
March	18,081	18,700	129,858	55,833	86,397	22,578	1,831	166,639	126,835
June	17,739	17,410	119,394	53,051	76,122	23,547	1,823	154,543	127,061
September	18,072	16,537	109,195	46,516	75,121	20,340	1,827	143,804	125,672
December	17,776	14,463	112,136	52,390	68,959	21,198	1,828	144,375	125,611
1923									
March	18,129	18,041	112,771	52,710	72,209	22,193	1,829	148,941	125,669
June	17,753	15,167	107,208	46,085	70,514	21,702	1,827	140,128	125,704
September	18,115	14,003	108,604	46,040	72,394	20,461	1,827	140,722	125,816
December	17,791	14,571	112,101	46,488	75,516	20,632	1,327	144,463	125,960
1924									
March	18,139	16,454	108,223	48,030	72,503	20,456	1,826	142,815	126,265
June	17,754	14,196	111,647	45,554	75,748	20,468	1,827	143,597	126,333
September	18,143	12,856	110,034	42,777	75,640	20,794	1,822	141,033	126,523
December	17,759	13,540	117,861	46,868	78,522	21,944	1,826	149,160	126,674
1925									
March	18,154	14,694	113,741	46,610	76,334	21,818	1,827	146,589	126,771
June	17,793	13,933	111,406	38,701	76,206	26,404	1,821	143,132	148,081
September	18,162	16,364	111,075	36,423	71,498	35,861	1,819	145,601	160,489
December	17,763	11,505	115,017	42,790	76,130	23,546	1,819	144,285	146,869
1926									
March	18,174	18,388	106,888	42,100	78,191	21,723	1,436	143,450	143,594
June	17,791	15,157	108,738	43,187	71,378	25,849	1,272	141,686	147,002
September	18,172	14,471	107,065	36,091	70,971	31,252	1,394	139,708	152,443
December	17,784	16,028	108,007	34,868	73,745	31,726	1,480	141,819	151,447
1927									
March	18,193	15,973	107,602	31,462	77,107	31,873	1,326	141,768	149,454
June	17,765	15,799	102,298	45,416	54,612	34,214	1,620	135,862	151,374
September	18,181	16,225	100,321	52,397	48,202	32,551	1,577	134,727	149,930
December	17,780	17,426	102,148	45,284	57,892	32,823	1,355	137,354	149,684
1928									
March	18,177	13,696	103,618	35,108	59,093	40,420	870	135,491	155,837
June	17,763	18,151	99,294	31,594	56,216	45,617	1,781	135,208	161,286
September	18,169	14,998	104,775	29,826	49,035	56,357	2,724	137,942	172,363
December	17,822	13,037	102,018	47,664	38,203	45,796	1,214	132,877	161,034
1929									
March	18,184	15,456	101,409	50,476	30,602	53,667	304	135,049	152,093
June	17,817	15,755	97,982	43,121	29,643	58,074	716	131,554	159,442
September	18,171	15,256	100,576	63,268	34,688	34,790	1,257	134,003	142,083
December	17,821	11,601	99,393	66,802	29,333	31,861	819	128,815	133,961
1930									
March	18,184	16,426	100,690	50,354	24,785	59,668	493	135,300	150,983
June	17,805	16,699	99,547	53,077	19,869	60,174	931	134,051	159,112
September	18,160	11,526	102,012	49,349	30,151	51,200	998	131,698	154,730
December	17,791	15,335	96,719	43,810	28,858	56,138	1,039	129,845	156,013

No. 141—WEEKLY AVERAGE AMOUNT of BANK NOTES and CURRENCY NOTES in Circulation in each of the undermentioned QUARTERS, distinguishing those issued in ENGLAND and WALES, in SCOTLAND, and in IRELAND.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

Quarters.		England and Wales.			Scotland.(c)	Ireland.(c)
		Bank of England.(a)	Currency Notes.	Total.(b)	Chartered and Joint Stock Banks.	Bank of Ireland and Joint Stock Bank.
		Thousand £.				
1913	March	28,094	—	28,246	7,082	7,789
	June	28,596	—	28,749	7,703	8,501
	September	29,381	—	29,503	7,596	8,034
	December	28,821	—	28,944	7,877	8,849
1917	March	38,823	144,917	183,881	15,323	20,066
	June	38,743	156,047	194,937	16,635	20,539
	September	40,282	171,315	211,737	17,153	19,821
	December	42,931	192,651	235,736	19,064	23,095
1918	March	46,497	216,655	263,314	19,775	24,019
	June	50,193	242,293	292,657	22,170	27,320
	September	57,181	265,948	323,297	23,315	27,875
	December	65,813	298,610	364,611	25,136	30,768
1919	March	70,881	316,865	387,934	24,973	30,615
	June	77,203	345,018	422,393	27,439	31,709
	September	79,996	336,030	416,191	27,522	29,545
	December	84,377	342,639	427,188	28,157	30,451
1920	March	90,650	330,774	421,605	27,194	27,563
	June	103,057	346,767	449,994	29,395	27,643
	September	106,918	354,300	461,380	29,723	26,093
	December	110,454	353,558	464,179	29,500	26,153
1921	March	109,615	343,178	452,839	28,067	22,766
	June	109,082	334,481	443,565	28,113	21,080
	September	107,433	322,061	429,494	26,778	18,864
	December	105,344	315,417	420,761	25,633	19,698
1922	March	103,257	304,289	407,546	24,246	18,545
	June	102,483	300,606	403,089	24,439	18,428
	September	102,727	295,642	398,369	23,672	17,757
	December	101,697	290,912	392,609	23,588	17,539
1923	March	100,776	283,024	383,800	22,377	17,101
	June	101,302	286,891	388,193	23,363	17,367
	September	102,756	287,978	390,734	23,322	16,731
	December	102,675	285,169	387,844	22,523	17,124
1924	March	103,219	281,356	384,575	21,424	16,365
	June	103,147	289,566	392,713	22,503	16,689
	September	103,453	291,710	395,163	22,530	16,322
	December	101,088	289,638	390,726	22,437	16,858
1925	March	97,752	284,571	382,323	21,369	15,992
	June	93,709	293,097	386,806	22,051	16,266
	September	88,720	297,242	385,962	21,663	15,331
	December	86,823	293,348	380,171	21,595	15,915
1926	March	85,370	288,182	373,552	20,520	14,895
	June	84,653	297,528	382,181	21,282	15,344
	September	84,691	291,868	376,559	20,811	14,539
	December	83,145	289,886	373,031	20,720	15,272
1927	March	81,080	284,623	365,703	19,925	14,480
	June	80,660	297,559	378,219	20,981	14,903
	September	80,902	297,115	378,017	21,098	14,390
	December	80,284	296,402	376,686	21,319	14,890
1928	March	78,917	290,080	368,997	20,570	14,429
	June	79,169	294,954	374,123	21,363	14,853
	September	79,429	296,774	376,203	21,374	14,246
	December	(d)77,558 (e)377,126	(d)292,306 —	(d)369,864 (e)377,126	21,395	13,114
1929	March	358,426	—	358,426	20,594	10,648
	June	361,368	—	361,368	21,291	10,583
	September	367,294	—	367,294	21,526	11,400
	December	362,101	—	362,101	21,395	10,997
1930	March	351,315	—	351,315	20,552	10,604
	June	358,938	—	358,938	21,928	10,545
	September	363,530	—	363,530	21,732	10,279
	December	359,876	—	359,876	21,475	10,157

NOTE.—It is estimated that (excluding gold coin held in the Issue Department of the Bank of England) gold coin to the value of £123,000,000 was in circulation in the United Kingdom on 30th June, 1914.

(a) Excluding Bank of England Notes in the Currency Notes Redemption Account from 6th August, 1919, to 21st November, 1928, and in the Banking Account of the Bank of England throughout. (b) Inclusive of issues of Country Banks.

(c) The fiduciary issues of the Banks in Scotland amount to £2,676,350 and that of the Banks in Ireland to £6,354,494. Prior to the outbreak of the European War issues beyond these amounts were covered by gold, but at various times between 1914 and 1920 transfers were made to the Bank of England from the gold holdings of these banks which were replaced by Bank of England Notes or Currency Notes. (d) Average for the eight weeks ended 21st November, 1928.

(e) Average for the five weeks from 22nd November, 1928. From this date the note issues of the Bank of England and the Currency Note Commissioners were amalgamated and the amount of the fiduciary note issue of the Bank of England was fixed at £260,000,000, subject to variation under Sections 2 and 8 of the Currency and Bank Notes Act, 1928.

FLOATING DEBT.

No. 142.—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the WEEKLY AMOUNTS of the FLOATING DEBT outstanding distinguishing (I) ADVANCES from BANK of ENGLAND (II) ADVANCES from GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS and (III) TREASURY BILLS, in each of the years 1919 to 1930.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

YEARS.	I. Advances from Bank of England. II. Advances from Government Depts. III. Treasury Bills.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November	December.
		MILLION £.											
1919	I	412·2	381·3	447·0	231·9	226·3	433·6	513·8	191·2	174·4	121·3	32·0	45·8
	II				238·7	238·5	244·6	223·3	209·2	189·8	189·6	183·0	190·2
	III	1,095·8	1,006·2	958·9	982·7	1,018·6	874·9	670·9	787·3	863·9	983·8	1,085·1	1,109·8
1920	I	28·3	28·3	6·9	45·0	27·2	54·3	41·1	41·2	30·1	59·8	49·4	63·1
	II	180·5	168·8	175·5	206·7	199·7	174·6	167·5	158·4	148·2	175·9	189·3	211·3
	III	1,201·5	1,095·1	1,068·0	1,049·4	1,060·1	1,069·1	1,067·4	1,055·7	1,069·2	1,078·0	1,091·2	1,124·5
1921	I	33·8	20·7	4·8	11·9	15·5	38·5	28·7	27·6	35·3	52·2	10·8	16·1
	II	206·9	199·7	169·5	175·4	164·3	132·0	122·6	141·4	152·5	159·0	186·7	169·6
	III	1,152·0	1,121·5	1,098·3	1,102·6	1,128·9	1,198·9	1,208·5	1,183·9	1,156·4	1,138·7	1,116·7	1,084·8
1922	I	6·5	6·4	—	7·9	6·5	15·0	1·2	—	2·3	6·7	—	8·8
	II	146·1	126·1	130·3	180·1	169·1	168·0	166·2	159·0	153·9	180·6	177·8	206·3
	III	1,057·9	983·7	907·5	787·8	772·1	792·6	768·4	726·1	716·2	734·9	738·3	731·2
1923	I	9·6	—	0·3	—	—	5·5	0·8	1·3	1·8	1·6	0·6	6·8
	II	206·9	173·9	178·3	199·9	194·3	202·4	207·9	196·8	184·6	179·2	168·6	197·0
	III	713·5	709·2	642·9	602·4	588·7	608·8	600·1	598·6	620·6	633·6	640·7	648·4
1924	I	2·0	1·2	—	—	1·0	11·8	1·3	—	0·9	3·4	0·4	9·8
	II	190·7	176·9	186·4	208·8	191·0	195·6	194·2	181·8	174·1	176·1	172·1	189·6
	III	649·2	641·3	594·3	554·2	556·9	584·3	594·7	594·7	601·1	612·3	618·8	635·0
1925	I	3·2	—	—	1·1	1·4	3·3	—	—	—	2·9	—	10·1
	II	168·8	167·0	177·7	175·3	170·7	184·8	185·1	158·8	146·4	140·4	126·3	154·7
	III	642·1	609·6	571·5	563·0	568·7	595·1	602·5	615·7	630·8	635·3	644·0	643·8
1926	I	1·7	—	—	1·0	—	5·6	—	—	—	—	—	6·9
	II	153·5	142·5	146·8	165·9	144·7	153·1	161·1	138·6	121·0	123·0	117·4	160·8
	III	645·3	605·0	567·8	544·9	574·8	611·4	614·8	625·9	645·5	659·1	667·5	671·7
1927	I	0·8	—	—	—	—	6·8	0·4	—	—	—	—	8·3
	II	152·0	129·4	125·9	138·1	111·1	141·2	139·6	118·1	114·8	111·0	106·1	143·7
	III	672·5	644·4	602·8	568·5	571·7	587·6	600·9	615·1	618·3	640·9	651·6	660·1
1928	I	1·0	0·1	—	—	—	1·3	—	—	—	0·4	—	11·3
	II	159·3	134·2	162·9	158·3	148·4	173·5	170·9	154·0	150·3	106·0	50·4	26·0
	III	636·4	590·3	544·1	539·0	540·7	573·4	587·6	609·3	623·6	659·0	713·5	771·2
1929	I	1·4	4·5	—	—	—	1·7	1·2	2·4	0·2	2·1	2·3	6·1
	II	22·4	20·5	26·2	37·9	39·4	50·2	55·4	44·2	38·6	35·1	34·8	42·0
	III	771·5	774·7	715·7	707·2	704·2	748·7	757·1	772·8	775·9	787·1	793·3	800·0
1930	I	—	—	—	—	0·3	8·5	1·9	1·0	0·2	—	0·6	14·9
	II	39·2	47·2	50·4	47·4	46·6	58·7	57·9	41·8	32·5	31·4	30·6	40·0
	III	770·2	688·4	615·6	570·7	578·6	615·6	634·3	644·7	655·7	660·9	674·2	702·5

No. 143.—DATES of CHANGES and prevailing RATE per CENT. of DISCOUNT charged by the BANK of ENGLAND.

(*Compiled from the published Returns.*)

Dates of Changes.	Prevailing Rates.	Dates of Changes.	Prevailing Rates.
	%		%
1913. Prior to 16th April	5	1925. 5th March	5
16th April	4½	6th August	4½
2nd October	5	1st October	4
1917. Prior to 18th January	6	3rd December	5
18th January	5½	1926. —	5
5th April	5	1927. 21st April	4½
1918. —	5	1928. —	4½
1919. 6th November	6	1929. 7th February	5½
1920. 15th April	7	26th September	6½
1921. 29th April	6½	31st October	6
23rd June	6	21st November	5½
21st July	5½	12th December	5
3rd November	5	1930. 6th February	4½
1922. 17th February	4½	6th March	4
21st April	4	20th March	3½
15th June	3½	1st May	3
13th July	3	1931. 14th May	2½
1923. 5th July	4	23rd July	3½
1924. —	4	30th „	4½
		21st September	6

No. 144.—Average Price per £100 of $2\frac{1}{2}$ % Consolidated Stock of the Public Funds of the United Kingdom in each Month.

(Supplied by the Bank of England.)

Months.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	Months.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
January	$75\frac{1}{16}$	$53\frac{9}{16}$	55	$59\frac{7}{32}$	$51\frac{6}{16}$	$47\frac{5}{8}$	$51\frac{1}{2}$	$56\frac{7}{32}$	$55\frac{1}{2}$	$57\frac{3}{4}$	$55\frac{13}{32}$	$55\frac{1}{16}$	$55\frac{17}{32}$	$56\frac{3}{8}$	$53\frac{31}{32}$	January.
February	$74\frac{19}{32}$	$51\frac{13}{16}$	$54\frac{1}{2}$	59	$49\frac{15}{16}$	$47\frac{5}{16}$	$53\frac{3}{4}$	$57\frac{1}{16}$	$56\frac{1}{2}$	$58\frac{5}{32}$	$55\frac{25}{32}$	$55\frac{11}{32}$	$55\frac{5}{16}$	$55\frac{5}{8}$	54	February.
March	$73\frac{13}{16}$	$52\frac{31}{32}$	54	$57\frac{11}{16}$	$48\frac{1}{16}$	$47\frac{3}{16}$	$55\frac{3}{8}$	$58\frac{3}{4}$	$55\frac{13}{32}$	$57\frac{3}{32}$	$54\frac{1}{2}$	$54\frac{13}{16}$	$55\frac{11}{32}$	$54\frac{7}{8}$	$55\frac{5}{16}$	March.
April	$74\frac{5}{8}$	$54\frac{15}{16}$	$54\frac{27}{32}$	$55\frac{29}{32}$	$46\frac{3}{8}$	$48\frac{3}{8}$	$58\frac{3}{4}$	$59\frac{3}{8}$	$56\frac{7}{8}$	$56\frac{31}{32}$	$54\frac{11}{32}$	$54\frac{13}{32}$	$56\frac{13}{32}$	$55\frac{17}{32}$	$55\frac{19}{32}$	April.
May	75	$55\frac{3}{8}$	$56\frac{1}{16}$	$55\frac{31}{32}$	$48\frac{1}{32}$	47	$58\frac{3}{32}$	$58\frac{31}{32}$	$57\frac{9}{16}$	$56\frac{31}{32}$	$55\frac{5}{32}$	$55\frac{1}{4}$	$56\frac{11}{16}$	$54\frac{19}{32}$	$55\frac{15}{32}$	May.
June	$73\frac{1}{4}$	$54\frac{7}{8}$	$56\frac{1}{16}$	$53\frac{5}{8}$	$46\frac{31}{32}$	46	$56\frac{9}{32}$	$58\frac{31}{32}$	$57\frac{9}{32}$	$55\frac{7}{8}$	$55\frac{9}{16}$	$54\frac{7}{32}$	$56\frac{5}{32}$	$54\frac{17}{32}$	$54\frac{27}{32}$	June.
July	$72\frac{23}{32}$	$55\frac{3}{8}$	$56\frac{9}{32}$	$52\frac{5}{16}$	$46\frac{15}{16}$	$48\frac{1}{16}$	$58\frac{19}{32}$	$58\frac{1}{4}$	$56\frac{15}{16}$	$56\frac{1}{2}$	$55\frac{31}{32}$	$54\frac{17}{32}$	$55\frac{23}{32}$	$54\frac{15}{32}$	$55\frac{17}{32}$	July
August	$73\frac{25}{32}$	$55\frac{15}{16}$	$56\frac{27}{32}$	$51\frac{17}{32}$	$46\frac{1}{4}$	$48\frac{5}{8}$	$58\frac{13}{32}$	$58\frac{1}{2}$	$57\frac{1}{4}$	$56\frac{1}{4}$	$55\frac{13}{32}$	$54\frac{3}{4}$	$55\frac{13}{16}$	$53\frac{7}{8}$	$55\frac{27}{32}$	August.
September	$73\frac{5}{8}$	$55\frac{1}{8}$	$58\frac{9}{32}$	$50\frac{19}{32}$	$45\frac{15}{16}$	$48\frac{3}{32}$	$56\frac{23}{32}$	$58\frac{3}{8}$	$57\frac{11}{32}$	$55\frac{5}{8}$	$54\frac{9}{16}$	$54\frac{7}{32}$	$55\frac{29}{32}$	$53\frac{1}{4}$	$55\frac{1}{4}$	September.
October	$72\frac{13}{16}$	$55\frac{23}{32}$	$60\frac{15}{32}$	$51\frac{29}{32}$	$45\frac{15}{32}$	$48\frac{15}{16}$	$57\frac{3}{16}$	$58\frac{13}{32}$	$57\frac{11}{32}$	$55\frac{3}{8}$	$54\frac{15}{32}$	$55\frac{7}{16}$	$55\frac{5}{8}$	$53\frac{17}{32}$	$56\frac{29}{32}$	October.
November	$72\frac{25}{32}$	$55\frac{13}{16}$	$60\frac{19}{32}$	$51\frac{1}{16}$	$44\frac{13}{16}$	49	57	$57\frac{5}{16}$	$58\frac{3}{8}$	$55\frac{7}{32}$	$54\frac{17}{32}$	$54\frac{31}{32}$	$55\frac{31}{32}$	$53\frac{3}{32}$	$58\frac{19}{32}$	November.
December	$71\frac{25}{32}$	$54\frac{23}{32}$	$59\frac{9}{16}$	$50\frac{21}{32}$	$44\frac{5}{32}$	50	$55\frac{15}{16}$	$56\frac{3}{16}$	$57\frac{31}{32}$	$55\frac{1}{16}$	54	$54\frac{19}{32}$	$56\frac{1}{16}$	$52\frac{21}{32}$	$57\frac{21}{32}$	December.
Average for the Year	$73\frac{21}{32}$	$54\frac{11}{16}$	$56\frac{7}{8}$	$54\frac{1}{16}$	$47\frac{1}{32}$	48	$56\frac{1}{2}$	$57\frac{31}{32}$	57	$56\frac{5}{8}$	$54\frac{31}{32}$	$54\frac{15}{16}$	$55\frac{7}{8}$	$54\frac{11}{32}$	$55\frac{3}{4}$	Average for the Year.

THREE MONTHS' BANK BILLS.

No. 145.—Monthly Averages of the highest and lowest Daily Rates of Discount on Three Months' Bank Bills in each of the Years 1919 to 1930.

(Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine.)

Years.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1919	Max:	3·50	3·53	3·56	3·51	3·50	3·26	3·42	3·65	3·72	4·50	5·64	5·69
	Min	3·49	3·48	3·54	3·50	3·50	3·16	3·32	3·56	3·62	4·38	5·47	5·62
1920	Max:	5·62	5·76	5·79	6·28	6·77	6·76	6·68	6·73	6·77	6·70	6·72	6·78
	Min:	5·54	5·73	5·71	6·21	6·70	6·64	6·58	6·64	6·69	6·62	6·62	6·64
1921	Max:	6·63	6·73	6·42	6·09	5·66	5·54	4·98	4·76	4·27	4·05	4·10	3·59
	Min:	6·58	6·65	6·31	5·97	5·57	5·42	4·88	4·66	4·15	3·95	3·87	3·07
1922	Max:	3·65	3·30	3·31	2·67	2·38	2·42	2·01	2·32	2·56	2·44	2·57	2·58
	Min:	3·54	3·20	3·23	2·54	2·31	2·34	1·90	2·20	2·45	2·36	2·48	2·48
1923	Max:	2·32	2·52	2·33	2·15	2·07	2·14	3·28	3·23	3·22	3·20	3.33	3·37
	Min:	2·23	2·45	2·22	2·05	1·98	2·06	3·17	3·13	3·12	3·13	3·26	3·24
1924	Max:	3·37	3·57	3·22	3·10	3·09	3·07	3·63	3·82	3·82	3·77	3·76	3·77
	Min:	3·29	3·49	3·12	3·02	2·99	2·97	3·52	3·74	3·72	3·69	3·68	3·70
1925	Max:	3·86	3·89	4·52	4·34	4·62	4·48	4·40	3·99	3·73	3·63	3·96	4·73
	Min:	3·76	3·81	4·41	4·26	4·52	4·41	4·31	3·90	3·64	3·54	3·89	4·64
1926	Max:	4·81	4·35	4·42	4·36	4·44	4·28	4·30	4·49	4·58	4·71	4·76	4·58
	Min:	4·72	4·27	4·33	4·29	4·36	4·24	4·22	4·41	4·52	4·68	4·68	4·52
1927	Max:	4·20	4·24	4·38	4·09	3·95	4·38	4·38	4·37	4·37	4·36	4·38	4·36
	Min:	4·13	4·16	4·32	4·02	3·85	4·31	4·31	4·30	4·29	4·31	4·31	4·31
1928	Max:	4·21	4·22	4·14	4·06	4·01	3·83	4·01	4·31	4·25	4·34	4·38	4·39
	Min:	4·14	4·16	4·09	3·99	3·94	3·80	3·95	4·24	4·23	4·33	4·37	4·34
1929	Max:	4·34	5·09	5·34	5·27	5·23	5·34	5·39	5·57	5·61	6·14	5·38	4·78
	Min:	4·30	5·03	5·30	5·23	5·19	5·29	5·36	5·44	5·57	6·09	5·30	4·73
1930	Max;	4·11	3·85	2·79	2·48	2·19	2·33	2·38	2·22	2·09	2·10	2·19	2·33
	Min:	4·06	3·80	2·72	2·44	2·15	2·30	2·36	2·19	2·05	2·09	2·17	2·29

DAY TO DAY LOANS.

No. 146.—Monthly Averages of the highest and lowest Daily Rates of Interest on Day to Day Loans in London in each of the Years 1919 to 1930.

(Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine.)

Years.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1919	Max:	3·14	3·24	3·09	3·01	3·06	2·81	2·85	3·00	3·20	3·38	4·37	3·83
	Min:	2·79	2·94	2·63	2·52	2·82	2·26	2·47	2·61	2·75	2·57	3·67	2·37
1920	Max:	3·98	4·48	4·28	4·58	5·66	5·23	5·14	5·24	5·69	5·09	5·49	5·19
	Min:	2·90	3·56	3·00	3·23	4·82	4·42	4·56	4·50	5·13	4.02	4·83	4·21
1921	Max:	5·25	5·77	6·12	5·46	5·17	4·75	4·09	4·43	3·76	3·54	3·85	3·27
	Min:	4·72	5·15	5·32	4·70	4·41	3·83	3·37	3·74	2·74	2·40	3·02	2·47
1922	Max:	3·48	3·08	3·74	2·52	2·04	2·42	1·96	2·53	2·19	1·96	2·39	1·69
	Min:	2·44	1·77	2·84	1·74	1·19	1·72	1·26	2·07	1·52	1·36	1·53	1·20
1923	Max:	1·37	2·42	2·53	2·10	1·87	1·67	2·29	2·42	2·60	2·58	2·82	1·98
	Min:	0·84	1.73	1·87	1·42	1·39	1·20	1·65	1·87	2·15	2·21	2·28	1·40
1924	Max:	2·45	2·98	2·59	2·46	2·53	2·10	3·04	3·47	3·23	3·21	3·41	2·86
	Min:	1·83	2·33	1·99	1·81	1·86	1·47	2·21	2·68	2·57	2·60	2·62	2·15
1925	Max:	3·42	3·54	4·00	4·16	4·55	3·98	3·82	3·78	3·28	3·61	3·63	3·85
	Min:	2·69	2·87	3·37	3·59	3·81	3·51	3·31	3·11	2·81	2·93	3·11	3·16
1926	Max:	4·27	4·36	4·82	4·23	4·37	4·08	4·15	4·30	4·31	4·30	4·42	4·05
	Min:	3·73	3·83	4·24	3·69	3·98	3·62	3·65	3·74	3·86	3·87	3·88	3·54
1927	Max:	4·09	4·21	4·33	3·88	4·30	3·82	3·85	4·06	3·89	3·91	4·14	3·66
	Min:	3·46	3·76	3·90	3·44	3·64	3·13	3·30	3·33	3·38	3·40	3·43	3·23
1928	Max:	3·79	4·04	4·04	3·97	3·94	3·36	3·58	3·90	3·84	4·22	4·07	3·31
	Min:	3·12	3·40	3·55	3·43	3·31	2·92	2·86	3·29	3·35	3·63	3·47	2·81
1929	Max:	3·69	4·69	4·84	4·61	4·96	4·48	4·93	4·58	4·59	5·67	5·62	4·65
	Min:	3·15	4·00	4·33	4·13	4·51	4·01	4·43	4·03	4·08	4·97	5·06	4·06
1930	Max;	3·85	4·06	3·53	2·45	2·09	2·02	1·84	1·83	1·70	1·71	2·27	1·78
	Min:	3·37	3·55	3·00	1·99	1·77	1·72	1·58	1·56	1·35	1·47	1·85	1·35

LONDON CLEARING BANKS.

No. 147.—Average Weekly Position of London Clearing Banks during the undermentioned periods in respect of certain Liabilities and Assets in each of the Years 1921 to 1930.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

Periods.	Liabilities.		Assets.						Total Liabilities or Assets.
	Current, Deposit and other Accounts.	Acceptances, Endorsements, etc.	Cash in Hand, etc.	Balances with other Banks, etc.	Money at Call and Short Notice.	General Investments. (a)	Bills Discounted.	Advances to Customers, etc.	
	Million £.								
1921 I Quarter(b)	1,805·3	79·7	201·4	53·7	98·2	352·7	330·6	867·7	2,006·7
II "	1,777·2	61·9	210·9	48·8	103·2	322·5	311·7	853·8	1,961·0
III "	1,817·8	50·3	211·8	43·3	110·1	321·4	385·0	818·3	1,989·6
IV "	1,848·7	58·5	219·4	47·0	109·6	326·7	424·0	793·4	2,028·8
1922 I "	1,840·0	61·8	210·2	44·1	117·6	369·7	403·4	767·0	2,021·9
II "	1,790·0	56·7	211·4	44·5	115·6	403·5	353·0	753·6	1,968·3
III "	1,739·7	51·5	201·3	41·8	112·1	405·4	316·4	733·6	1,912·8
IV "	1,726·4	64·5	202·1	47·5	107·6	384·7	305·4	746·5	1,909·3
1923 I "	1,691·1	77·8	197·5	44·8	109·7	367·1	291·2	751·5	1,890·6
II "	1,658·8	76·8	195·6	46·9	114·4	346·7	262·8	762·5	1,857·0
III "	1,662·7	72·6	194·9	41·9	106·1	356·3	270·7	762·1	1,856·8
IV "	1,683·9	86·9	198·2	46·8	109·3	355·4	276·2	767·5	1,892·5
1924 I "	1,674·3	101·7	193·6	45·5	99·0	358·0	259·4	790·1	1,899·2
II "	1,667·1	91·0	194·2	49·1	105·7	344·7	237·8	806·8	1,882·9
III "	1,663·0	76·6	192·4	47·0	106·0	336·8	242·0	809·4	1,864·9
IV "	1,678·9	95·5	197·8	52·3	109·9	324·9	238·6	826·2	1,900·0
1925 I "	1,673·1	115·2	196·2	51·5	117·6	305·8	229·9	843·1	1,914·0
II "	1,648·0	99·3	194·7	53·9	113·5	289·7	201·5	865·5	1,873·0
III "	1,656·9	85·1	196·2	48·2	117·9	273·5	233·5	858·1	1,868·5
IV "	1,668·5	101·4	195·7	52·8	117·7	276·7	239·7	856·9	1,897·1
1926 I "	1,647·7	105·0	192·1	49·5	115·3	270·6	211·9	881·9	1,881·4
II "	1,640·6	92·1	194·2	51·9	121·2	259·8	197·1	890·9	1,863·0
III "	1,671·5	83·1	196·0	47·4	120·4	262·8	228·3	890·6	1,885·1
IV "	1,698·8	92·9	199·1	51·6	124·9	266·3	227·6	903·1	1,922·4
1927 I "	1,696·6	96·4	195·7	49·3	124·9	260·4	222·3	918·8	1,924·7
II "	1,696·0	94·1	197·9	54·0	134·7	252·1	202·6	929·2	1,921·8
III "	1,710·0	87·0	196·1	50·1	139·3	251·5	213·1	934·4	1,929·1
IV "	1,748·1	112·9	200·3	55·4	148·5	251·4	235·6	931·3	1,993·2
1928 I "	1,742·5	145·5	194·6	51·5	148·5	256·7	227·9	938·6	2,023·3
II "	1,740·6	149·9	193·6	58·1	155·0	247·5	212·2	948·3	2,026·4
III "	1,774·4	170·4	196·6	51·7	145·2	254·1	253·7	946·7	2,081·4
IV "	1,807·2	200·0	200·0	58·0	152·8	257·8	254·0	956·9	2,143·7
1929 I "	1,812·4	228·5	193·1	53·0	141·4	261·6	251·9	963·5	2,176·8
II "	1,786·1	199·5	193·2	58·1	147·7	259·1	203·0	995·7	2,121·0
III "	1,801·4	187·5	193·1	50·8	146·6	256·5	229·2	995·9	2,124·5
IV "	1,800·7	196·0	195·8	57·0	145·7	251·5	230·5	989·6	2,132·2
1930 January	1,805·0	164·4	195·5	52·9	144·2	247·9	245·2	985·4	2,104·6
February	1,751·1	159·9	184·6	50·1	129·6	244·0	220·4	988·3	2,046·1
March	1,719·3	159·3	184·4	51·3	134·7	240·4	183·6	990·8	2,013·7
April	1,749·7	159·0	190·7	54·1	135·8	240·4	209·6	984·3	2,043·8
May	1,779·8	144·1	189·8	49·9	139·3	216·6	248·0	972·4	2,060·0
June	1,825·6	130·7	192·7	57·2	146·0	247·9	275·0	972·8	2,092·7
July	1,830·9	124·5	194·4	48·8	145·3	255·8	286·4	966·7	2,091·7
August	1,803·8	121·7	191·0	45·0	137·2	265·4	281·2	950·7	2,062·0
September	1,800·7	117·8	189·5	43·5	136·2	270·1	285·7	941·9	2,055·1
October	1,827·7	116·4	191·7	48·0	145·2	272·1	297·9	938·8	2,080·8
November	1,838·0	116·3	191·9	46·1	138·9	279·9	311·4	935·4	2,091·0
December	1,875·8	117·5	207·5	54·0	144·0	284·7	321·5	928·7	2,129·9

Note.—At December 31st, 1930, the paid-up Capital of the Banks amounted to £74,311,096, and Reserve to £60,800,457; Bank Premises were valued at £41,703,560, and Investments in Affiliated Banks amounted to £25,899,212.

(a) Excluding Investments in Affiliated Banks.

(b) The figures for this quarter, so far as concerns the National Bank, represent the average position during the eight weeks ended 19th March.

No. 148.—Amounts cleared at the London Bankers' Clearing House.

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House.)

Years.	Amount cleared in Twelve Months ended 31st December.							Total Amount cleared in Six Months ended 30th June.	Total Amount cleared on Stock Exchange Account Days.
	Town.		Metropolitan.		Country.		Total.		
	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.
1913	14,191	86·3	856	5·2	1,389	8·4	16,436	8,265	2,082
1917	15,700	82·1	1,177	6·1	2,244	11·7	19,121	9,811	1,521
1918	17,032	80·3	1,430	6·7	2,736	12·9	21,198	10,214	1,726
1919	23,214	81·6	1,814	6·3	3,387	11·9	28,415	12,157	2,316
1920	32,853	84·1	2,094	5·3	4,072	10·4	39,019	20,175	3,091
1921	30,268	86·6	1,660	4·7	3,002	8·5	34,930	17,509	2,964
1922	32,780	88·2	1,575	4·2	2,806	7·5	37,161	19,468	(a)3,419
1923	32,270	88·1	1,547	4·2	2,811	7·6	36,628	18,950	(b)3,799
1924	35,039	88·6	1,594	4·0	2,900	7·3	39,533	20,039	3,600
1925	35,801	88·5	1,678	4·1	2,958	7·3	40,437	20,478	3,740
1926	35,346	88·7	1,661	4·1	2,818	7·0	39,825	19,892	3,947
1927	36,820	88·6	1,758	4·2	2,973	7·1	41,551	20,940	3,980
1928	39,311	88·9	1,854	4·1	3,039	6·8	44,204	22,388	4,427
1929	39,936	88·9	1,882	4·1	3,079	6·8	44,897	22,312	4,439
1930	38,782	89·0	1,812	4·1	2,964	6·8	43,558	22,518	4,196

(a) Twenty-five Settlements. (b) Twenty-six Settlements.

No. 149.—Amounts cleared at Provincial Bankers' Clearing Houses.

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House.)

Years.	Birmingham.	Bradford.	Bristol.	Hull.	Leeds.	Leicester.	Liverpool.	Manchester.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Nottingham.	Sheffield.	Total.
	Million											
1913	75·8	30·4	35·5	Opened 1st February, 1921.	26·2	15·1	238·4	370·7	62·3	18·0	27·4	899·8
1917	110·4	51·5	49·5		43·7	30·0	427·2	561·8	88·9	25·8	49·4	1,438·2
1918	126·1	69·7	56·0		54·7	40·0	488·9	767·6	85·3	32·1	56·9	1,777·3
1919	145·4	96·6	77·6		69·3	51·9	678·9	946·1	115·4	39·1	64·1	2,284·4
1920	185·9	132·7	91·1		88·3	62·1	823·8	1,451·2	157·1	56·2	86·0	3,134·4
1921	119·9	63·2	76·3	10·7	57·4	38·8	455·0	741·9	91·5	35·6	55·8	1,786·1
1922	112·4	81·3	(a)68·3	55·8	54·3	40·7	432·9	774·6	94·7	33·5	48·4	1,796·9
1923	116·2	78·8	57·8	55·7	51·7	37·4	450·3	760·6	103·8	31·4	57·7	1,801·4
1924	122·4	93·2	60·3	56·7	52·0	37·9	474·3	802·9	94·4	32·4	54·6	1,881·1
1925	133·1	76·0	61·1	54·0	51·1	40·8	465·9	814·2	81·5	34·1	53·7	1,865·5
1926	123·1	76·1	59·3	46·5	49·9	39·9	400·6	685·2	65·6	31·7	49·8	1,627·7
1927	132·6	71·4	60·7	46·5	53·4	42·5	428·5	707·8	78·0	32·6	56·0	1,710·0
1928	137·3	68·6	62·6	45·9	49·6	43·2	426·7	681·3	75·8	32·6	49·8	1,673·4
1929	132·3	59·4	60·6	44·0	50·7	40·7	402·8	648·0	77·4	32·1	51·4	1,599·4
1930	121·8	43·2	57·2	40·4	46·4	36·0	325·7	531·8	71·4	29·8	44·7	1,348·4

(a) Area restricted July, 1922.

WHOLESALE PRICES.

No. 150.—Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices from 1920 to 1930, based on the Year 1913 = 100.

(Compiled by the Board of Trade.)

(A.)—All Articles.

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1920 - -	296·6	310·3	319·0	325·2	325·5	322·4	316·9	313·1	311·4	302·3	286·9	263·8
1921 - -	245·9	225·2	210·8	204·8	201·7	197·7	194·1	190·0	187·0	180·7	172·8	167·9
1922 - -	164·0	161·8	160·0	160·3	160·6	159·9	160·3	156·3	154·3	155·2	157·6	155·8
1823 - -	157·0	157·5	160·3	162·0	159·8	159·3	156·5	154·5	157·8	158·1	160·8	163·4
1924 - -	165·4	167·0	165·4	164·7	163·7	162·6	162·6	165·2	166·9	170·0	169·8	170·1
1925 - -	171·0	168·7	166·0	161·9	158·6	157·2	156·9	156·2	155·1	153·9	152·7	152·1
1926 - -	150·1	147·6	144·1	143·6	144·9	146·9	149·1	149·8	150·9	152·1	152·4	146·1
1927 - -	143·8	142·6	140·8	139·9	141·4	142·1	141·4	141·3	142·6	141·8	141·1	140·4
1928 - -	141·3	140·1	140·6	143·1	143·6	142·6	141·1	139·3	137·6	138·1	137·9	138·1
1929 - -	138·3	138·4	140·3	138·6	135·8	135·6	137·4	136·0	135·8	136·1	134·0	132·5
1930 - -	131·0	127·8	124·5	123·7	121·8	120·7	119·2	117·7	115·5	113·0	112·0	108·9

(B.)—Groups.

Year and Month.	I. Cereals.	II. Meat and Fish.	III. Other Foods.	Total Foods.	IV. Iron and Steel.	V. Other Metals and Minerals.	VI. Cotton.	VII. Other Textiles.	VIII. Other Articles.	Total, not Food.	All Articles.
Number of Items included - -	17	17	19	53	24	20	16	15	22	97	150
Yearly averages. 1913 - - -	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1920 - - -	273·4	262·5	278·9	271·8	357·8	251·5	480·2	358·9	272·9	328·5	307·3
1921 - - -	194·3	218·5	214·1	209·0	209·9	178·9	192·3	171·6	195·6	190·9	197·2
1922 - - -	151·1	172·1	172·3	165·2	136·8	141·2	182·2	165·5	166·0	155·3	158·8
1923 - - -	139·2	155·7	168·4	154·5	147·2	143·0	201·9	171·1	161·9	161·3	158·9
1924 - - -	160·1	153·6	184·4	166·3	142·9	143·9	227·8	195·8	157·6	165·9	166·2
1925 - - -	163·5	161·7	173·2	166·5	126·0	133·3	209·8	186·4	157·4	154·9	159·1
1926 - - -	150·2	153·8	159·7	154·8	123·5	148·8	158·3	160·4	145·0	144·3	148·1
1927 - - -	152·7	137·5	165·4	152·0	119·9	122·3	154·7	156·4	142·5	136·0	141·6
1928 - - -	149·1	140·9	166·7	152·3	112·3	112·2	164·2	164·9	142·3	133·9	140·3
1929 - - -	137·8	146·2	151·9	145·3	114·2	120·2	154·4	151·0	135·5	131·7	136·5
1929.											
January - -	128·9	154·1	135·0	138·7	115·2	119·6	141·2	135·5	130·3	126·6	131·0
February - -	121·2	151·6	133·3	134·7	114·7	118·7	134·2	128·6	129·2	123·9	127·8
March - - -	114·2	144·7	130·7	129·2	114·9	116·8	130·5	123·5	127·0	121·8	124·5
April - - -	117·2	141·2	130·0	129·0	114·3	112·7	131·2	122·4	126·1	120·4	123·7
May - - -	114·5	135·9	132·3	127·2	114·0	106·5	129·8	120·8	126·9	118·6	121·8
June - - -	111·3	135·1	137·0	127·4	113·5	104·3	125·7	117·5	126·1	116·8	120·7
July - - -	108·4	135·8	138·3	127·1	112·7	103·2	122·8	112·6	124·3	114·8	119·2
August - - -	108·5	137·9	133·7	126·2	112·0	102·9	118·7	111·2	122·0	113·1	117·7
September - -	104·7	138·1	130·2	123·7	111·6	103·8	112·5	105·7	120·7	111·2	115·5
October - - -	99·3	136·2	131·1	121·2	111·0	100·7	107·3	100·6	120·2	108·5	113·0
November - -	94·8	139·5	131·5	120·6	109·9	101·0	106·6	97·7	118·4	107·3	112·0
December - -	91·9	133·6	126·1	116·1	108·9	101·2	100·5	95·6	114·9	105·0	108·9
Average for 1930 -	109·0	140·2	132·4	126·6	112·7	107·3	121·2	113·6	123·7	115·5	119·5

No. 151.—Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices in each Month from 1927 to 1930, based on the Year 1924 = 100.

(Compiled by the Board of Trade.)

Month.	I. Cereals.	II. Meat and Fish.	III. Other Foods.	Total Food.	IV. Iron and Steel.	V. Other Metals and Minerals.	VI. Cotton.	VII. Other Textiles.	VIII. Other Articles.	Total, not Food.	All Articles.
Number of items included	17	17	19	53	24	20	16	15	22	97	150
Yearly averages.											
1924	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1925	102·1	105·3	93·9	100·1	88·2	92·6	92·1	95·2	99·8	93·4	95·7
1926	93·8	100·1	86·6	93·1	86·4	103·4	69·5	81·9	92·0	87·0	89·1
1927.											
January	93·3	95·7	88·6	92·3	89·4	97·4	58·9	77·8	91·2	83·5	86·5
February	93·2	91·6	90·1	91·6	88·7	94·0	60·2	77·8	90·3	82·8	85·8
March	92·4	86·0	87·2	88·4	88·1	92·2	62·0	78·8	89·7	82·8	84·7
April	92·3	86·4	89·1	89·1	87·1	88·2	61·8	79·1	88·9	81·7	84·2
May	96·0	86·9	93·2	91·9	85·5	85·3	65·9	78·2	89·2	81·5	85·1
June	98·0	89·2	94·9	93·9	83·6	82·9	68·2	78·6	89·5	81·2	85·5
July	97·4	87·7	92·6	92·4	82·6	81·2	70·4	80·2	90·0	81·4	85·1
August	98·2	87·8	87·7	90·9	81·8	81·4	73·9	80·8	89·9	81·9	85·0
September	97·9	92·7	87·0	92·2	80·9	80·7	78·0	81·1	90·2	82·5	85·8
October	97·1	89·8	89·1	91·7	80·5	80·2	75·4	81·4	91·2	82·0	85·3
November	94·8	89·9	90·1	91·4	80·0	79·4	73·1	82·4	91·6	81·6	84·9
December	94·5	91·2	87·5	90·8	79·4	79·2	70·7	82·9	92·4	81·1	84·5
Average for 1927	95·4	89·5	89·7	91·4	83·9	85·0	67·9	79·9	90·4	82·0	85·2
1928.											
January	95·0	93·4	88·7	92·1	78·9	79·1	70·6	83·8	93·2	81·3	85·0
February	94·5	88·8	90·3	91·1	78·9	78·2	69·0	85·2	92·6	80·9	84·3
March	95·6	86·7	92·4	91·4	79·1	77·3	71·8	86·0	91·4	81·1	84·6
April	97·6	90·3	98·5	95·4	79·9	77·4	74·2	86·8	89·8	81·3	86·1
May	99·2	93·4	95·2	95·8	78·6	77·6	76·0	86.2	90·5	81·6	86·4
June	96·8	95·2	92·7	94·7	78·6	77·6	75·4	85·5	89·9	81·3	85·8
July	94·4	90·9	90·8	91·9	78·4	76·7	75·4	85·6	90·7	81·3	84·9
August	91·1	92·9	88·6	90·7	78·2	76·7	71·1	84·6	90·9	80·3	83·8
September	87·9	92·0	86·8	88·7	78·4	77·9	69·4	82·7	89·7	79·8	82·8
October	88·7	90·1	89·2	89·2	78·5	78·7	70·3	80·9	89·7	79·9	83·1
November	89·5	92·7	86·3	89·3	78·6	79·3	70·7	81·3	87·7	79·7	83·0
December	87·6	94·6	85·9	89·1	78·6	79·6	71·4	81·8	87·6	80·0	83·1
Average for 1928	93·1	91·7	90·4	91·6	78·6	78·0	72·1	84·2	90·3	80·7	84·4
1929.											
January	87·6	93·4	86·0	88·7	78·7	80·3	71·2	82·2	88·2	80·3	83·2
February	88·4	93·6	87·0	89·4	78·8	82·1	69·8	81·2	87·0	80·0	83·3
March	87·3	94·6	89·6	90·3	79·2	87·8	71·1	80·7	86·0	81·2	84·4
April	85·6	94·8	85·9	88·5	79·7	86·6	69·8	79·9	85·6	80·7	83·4
May	83·0	94·9	82·5	86·3	80·1	82·7	68·2	78·5	84·7	79·3	81·7
June	82·2	93·4	84·2	86·2	80·3	82·9	67·7	77·2	84·8	79·1	81·6
July	89·5	93·9	85·9	89·4	80·3	82·8	67·1	76·4	86·5	79·2	82·7
August	90·9	94·0	77·8	86·8	80·4	82·6	67·8	75·9	86·1	79·1	81·8
September	87·8	93·0	78·4	85·8	80·3	83·9	67·6	75·2	87·4	79·5	81·7
October	85·8	96·4	81·2	87·2	80·7	84·2	66·6	73·6	87·0	79·1	81·9
November	82·6	97·8	78·7	85·6	80·4	83·1	64·5	73·4	85·1	78·0	80·6
December	82·4	102·8	73·1	84·6	80·3	83·4	63·1	71·6	83·4	77·1	79·7
Average for 1929	86·1	95·2	82·4	87·4	79·9	83·5	67·8	77·1	86·0	79·4	82·1
1930.											
January	80·5	100·3	73·2	83·4	80·6	83·1	62·0	69·2	82·7	76·3	78·8
February	75·7	98·7	72·3	81·0	80·3	82·5	58·9	65·7	82·0	74·7	76·9
March	71·3	94·2	70·9	77·7	80·4	81·2	57·3	63·1	80·6	73·4	74·9
April	73·2	91·9	70·5	77·6	80·0	78·3	57·6	62·5	80·0	72·6	74·4
May	71·5	88·5	71·7	76·5	79·8	74·0	57·0	61·7	80·5	71·5	73·3
June	69·5	88·0	74·3	76·6	79·4	72·5	55·2	60·0	80·0	70·4	72·6
July	67·7	88·4	75·0	76·4	78·9	71·7	53·9	57·5	78·9	69·2	71·7
August	67·8	89·8	72·5	75·9	78·4	71·5	52·1	56·8	77·4	68·2	70·8
September	65·4	89·9	70·6	74·4	78·1	72·1	49·4	54·0	76·6	67·0	69·5
October	62·0	88·7	71·1	72·9	77·7	70·0	47·1	51·4	76·3	65·4	68·0
November	59·2	90·8	71·3	72·5	76·9	70·2	46·8	49·9	75·1	64·7	67·4
December	57·4	87·0	68·4	69·8	76·2	70·3	44·1	48·8	72·9	63·3	65·5
Average for 1930	68·1	91·3	71·8	76·1	78·9	74·6	53·2	58·0	78·5	69·6	71·9

SAVINGS BANKS—POST OFFICE.

No. 152.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED from, PAID to, and DUE to DEPOSITORS in REMAINING OPEN, and the AMOUNT of GOVERNMENT SECURITIES

(Supplied by the

Years.	Number of Active Accounts.				Amount.				Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts. (b)	Amount of Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders at end of Year.	
	Opened during Year.	Closed during Year.	Transferred to Dormant Ledgers. (a)	Remaining open at end of Year.	Received from Depositors.	Interest Credited to Depositors.	Paid to Depositors.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.		No. of Holdings.	Amount.
	England and Wales.										
					Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.		
1913	Information not available.		146,852	8,255,494	46,097	3,875	45,372	165,996	20 1 3	Information not available.	
1917			—	9,916,493	55,604	4,109	52,599	183,722	18 9 9		
1918			—	10,537,597	73,193	4,653	48,548	213,020	20 3 7		
1919(c)			—	11,638,988	158,727	5,477	135,033	242,191	20 15 6		
1920			—	11,542,875	93,067	5,694	98,513	242,439	20 19 5		
1921			1,917,175	9,576,624 (d)	76,935	5,730	84,279	240,825	25 1 10		
1922			—	9,681,054	81,296	5,714	83,400	244,435	25 3 11		
1923(e)			244,258	9,673,349	79,034	5,925	78,289	251,105	25 18 0		
1924			133,354	9,822,735	76,971	6,067	75,299	258,864	26 5 11		
1925	1,237,834	983,631	226,837	9,850,101	79,013	6,268	79,496	264,649	26 16 2		
1926	1,154,195	1,030,076	327,304	9,646,916	70,629	6,323	77,768	263,833	27 5 8		
1927	1,093,039	906,124	613,799	9,220,032	72,324	6,309	77,039	265,427	28 14 3		
1928	985,019	764,598	293,134	9,147,319	74,346	6,374	76,342	269,805	29 8 4		
1929	1,057,005	884,637	116,229	9,203,458	74,205	6,429	83,156	267,283	28 19 3		
1930	1,046,086	855,676	166,139	9,227,729	72,937	6,437	74,071	272,586	29 9 3		
	Scotland.										
					Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.		
1913	Information not available.		7,811	445,583	2,200	189	2,183	8,090	18 2 3	Information not available.	
1917			—	563,992	2,534	187	2,836	8,383	14 16 7		
1918			—	594,329	3,266	209	2,275	9,583	16 1 9		
1919(c)			—	614,053	4,231	236	3,582	10,468	17 0 4		
1920			—	613,840	3,571	240	4,283	9,996	16 5 1		
1921			120,291	(d)484,827	2,689	231	3,437	9,479	19 9 9		
1922			—	488,204	2,634	222	2,789	9,546	19 9 10		
1923(e)			14,049	484,751	2,753	231	2,668	9,862	20 5 8		
1924			10,288	488,617	2,576	238	2,532	10,144	20 13 11		
1925	62,366	50,404	15,072	485,507	2,505	241	2,692	10,196	20 18 9		
1926	56,556	53,547	19,647	468,869	2,106	240	2,636	9,908	21 1 2		
1927	66,938	56,029	15,900	463,878	2,198	234	2,472	9,868	21 3 11		
1928	57,916	47,000	62,976	411,818	2,249	234	2,488	9,863	23 16 11		
1929	56,021	53,382	4,099	410,358	2,047	229	2,778	9,361	22 14 1		
1930	55,017	46,442	7,583	411,350	1,998	223	2,111	9,471	22 18 4		

NOTE.—In these statements there are included in the amount received, Dividends on Stock credited to Depositors' Accounts, Deposits for immediate investments in Stock and for purchases of Annuities and Insurances; also sums credited for Stock sold and for payments under Annuity and Insurance Contracts.

The amount paid includes withdrawals for investment in Stock or Annuities and Insurances; also withdrawals consequent on sale of Stock, and of payments to Annuitants and Insurants or their representatives.

The amounts due to Depositors are exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, for which *see* separate column.

the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, together with the NUMBER of the ACCOUNTS standing to the CREDIT of HOLDERS at the end of each YEAR.

Postmaster-General.)

Number of Active Accounts.				Amount.				Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts. (b)	Amount of Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders at end of Year.		Years.
Opened during Year.	Closed during Year.	Transferred to Dormant Ledgers. (a)	Remaining open at end of Year.	Received from Depositors.	Interest Credited to Depositors.	Paid to Depositors.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.		No. of Holdings.	Amount.	
IRELAND.											
				Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.			
Information not available.		8,941	479,873	2,869	311	2,842	13,163	27 7 10	Information not available.		1913
		—	507,052	2,400	262	3,054	11,157	21 19 4			1917
		—	533,195	3,034	272	2,433	12,030	22 10 7			1918
		—	576,894	4,768	306	3,415	13,689	23 13 11			1919(c)
		—	584,866	4,685	328	4,629	14,073	24 0 8			1920
		121,584	(d)465,201	3,676	333	4,229	13,853	29 14 4			1921
		—	466,774	3,561	329	3,581	14,162	30 5 7			1922
		10,661	386,473	1,774	306	4,138	12,104	31 4 11			1923(e)
		8,561	359,458	1,509	279	2,527	11,365	31 10 9			1924
21,191	32,918	10,538	337,193	1,468	264	2,453	10,644	31 9 6			1925
21,031	30,486	15,977	311,761	1,142	245	2,114	9,917	31 14 1			1926
25,000	30,244	4,556	301,961	1,138	229	1,929	9,355	30 17 5			1927
21,717	24,597	74,776	224,305	1,183	219	1,806	8,951	39 14 5			1928
22,621	24,826	1,200	220,900	1,169	207	2,018	8,309	37 8 7			1929
24,034	26,460	1,736	216,738	1,185	196	1,512	8,178	37 10 10			1930
UNITED KINGDOM.											
				Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.		Thousand £	
1,856,664	1,380,118	163,604	9,180,950	51,166	4,375	50,397	187,248	20 7 0	183,627	26,576	1913
1,544,985	1,113,074	—	10,987,537	60,538	4,558	58,489	203,262	18 19 3	3,533,761	150,983	1917
1,758,845	1,081,261	—	11,665,121	79,493	5,134	53,256	234,633	20 1 7	4,495,513	185,683	1918
5,525,316	4,360,502	—	12,829,935	167,726	6,019	142,030	266,348	20 14 7	4,770,138	215,253	1919(c)
1,695,487	1,783,841	—	12,741,581	101,323	6,262	107,425	266,508	20 17 8	4,256,803	204,282	1920
1,370,929	1,426,808	2,159,050	10,526,652	83,300	6,294	91,945	264,157	25 0 9	4,073,288	209,731	1921
1,383,130	1,273,750	—	(d) 10,636,032	87,491	6,265	89,770	268,143	25 3 1	3,532,599	206,302	1922
1,399,068	1,221,559	268,968	10,544,573	83,561	6,462	85,095	273,071	25 16 9	3,172,606	202,451	1923(e)
1,443,491	1,165,051	152,203	10,670,810	81,056	6,604	80,358	280,373	26 4 4	2,910,719	197,514	1924
1,321,391	1,066,953	252,447	10,672,801	82,986	6,773	84,641	285,491	26 13 9	2,557,482	183,683	1925
1,231,782	1,114,109	362,928	10,427,546	73,877	6,808	82,518	283,658	27 2 9	2,454,210	184,563	1926
1,184,977	992,397	634,255	9,985,871	75,660	6,772	81,440	284,650	28 8 7	2,134,418	188,649	1927
1,064,652	836,195	430,886	9,783,442	77,778	6,827	80,636	288,619	29 8 5	1,953,978	191,464	1928
1,135,647	962,845	121,528	9,834,716	77,421	6,865	87,952	284,953	28 17 10	1,800,086	190,779	1929
1,125,137	928,578	175,458	9,855,817	76,120	6,856	77,694	290,235	29 7 4	1,704,060	188,472	1930

(a) Accounts with balances of less than £1 which have been dormant 5 years and upwards.

(b) Average amount due to each Depositor in Dormant Accounts: 1913—2s. 1d.; 1930—1s. 11d.

(c) The figures for 1919 include transactions in connection with the payment of Gratuities to Demobilized men of the Navy, Army, and Air Force.

(d) Accounts which became dormant during the war years were not deducted from the active accounts until 1921.

(e) As from 1st January, 1923, the Irish Free State Post Office Savings Bank commenced operations and deposits for the British Post Office Savings Bank were no longer accepted at Irish Free State Post Offices.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE.

No. 153.—Number of Accounts, Deposits, Withdrawals and Amount due to Trustee Savings Banks for each Year ended 20th November, held on the Government Stock Registers

(Supplied by the Commissioners for

Years ended 20th November.	Ordinary Department.						Special	
	No. of Active Accounts open on 20th November of each year.	Received from Depositors.	Interest Credited to Depositors.	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	Average Amount due to each Depositor on Active Accounts.	No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each year. (a)	Received from Depositors.
	England, Wales, and Channel Islands.							
		Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.		Thousand £
1913	1,229,855	8,665	742	9,103	31,492	25 11 11	60,966	1,989
1917	1,291,840	14,699	673	15,747	29,889	23 2 7	58,034	1,280
1918	1,333,429	16,147	751	12,337	34,450	25 16 6	57,610	1,326
1919	1,393,873	22,913	887	17,474	40,777	29 4 11	56,940	1,948
1920	1,430,829	23,873	987	22,164	43,472	30 7 6	58,627	2,803
1921	1,424,440	18,883	1,013	20,591	42,777	30 0 5	64,843	3,143
1922	1,433,374	19,565	1,013	19,967	43,388	30 5 3	70,907	3,314
1923	1,461,282	18,923	1,044	18,664	44,692	30 11 6	71,160	2,487
1924	1,487,932	18,828	1,065	19,098	45,486	30 11 2	74,078	2,942
1925	1,519,133	21,361	1,085	21,788	46,144	30 7 3	80,466	3,801
1926	1,545,213	18,662	1,080	20,512	45,374	29 7 1	86,061	3,654
1927	1,574,560	19,998	1,060	21,417	45,015	28 11 7	96,923	4,933
1928	1,601,822	20,926	1,055	22,098	44,899	28 0 4	113,009	6,398
1929	1,632,053	21,621	1,053	23,480	44,093	27 0 1	130,622	7,293
1930	(c)1,490,941	20,680	1,023	22,539	43,257	28 15 0	151,640	8,619
	Scotland							
		Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.		Thousand £
1913	610,277	6,193	476	6,539	20,115	32 19 0	33,808	853
1917	680,918	10,286	450	11,708	19,985	29 6 10	33,817	1,826
1918	718,921	12,895	506	9,718	23,667	32 18 3	31,952	465
1919	747,552	16,093	607	12,576	27,790	37 3 4	31,496	871
1920	754,463	15,689	662	16,032	28,110	37 5 0	34,143	1,512
1921	726,193	12,957	641	14,923	26,785	36 17 6	40,728	2,344
1922	716,395	15,056	642	14,118	28,364	39 11 8	45,222	2,393
1923	711,862	14,946	701	13,729	30,282	42 10 7	45,659	1,618
1924	727,753	15,327	740	14,388	31,962	43 18 2	45,986	1,630
1925	740,610	15,768	768	16,076	32,422	43 15 4	48,203	2,065
1926	741,781	13,719	768	14,974	31,934	43 0 10	49,261	1,823
1927	768,746	15,257	753	16,071	31,874	41 9 1	53,516	2,512
1928	787,666	16,297	759	16,657	32,273	40 19 3	61,378	3,453
1929	786,235	15,868	760	18,028	30,873	39 5 2	69,422	3,753
1930	(c) 782,561	16,842	742	17,152	31,305	39 18 11	80,991	4,941

(a) Only persons who are depositors in the Ordinary Department can hold accounts in the Special Investment Department or on the Government Stock Register.
(b) Exclusive of Stock and Bonds held on the Registers as an investment for the Special Investment Department.

DEPOSITORS in the ORDINARY and SPECIAL INVESTMENT DEPARTMENTS of the
together with TOTAL NUMBER of ACCOUNTS OPEN and STOCK
on the 20th November of each YEAR.

the Reduction of the National Debt.)

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT.				Aggregate Amount due to Depositors in Ordinary and Special Investment Departments.	GOVERNMENT STOCK REGISTERS.		YEARS ENDED 20th NOVEMBER.
Interest Credited to Depositors.	Paid to Depositors.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor.		No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year. (a)	Nominal Amount of Stock Held. (b)	
ENGLAND, WALES, AND CHANNEL ISLANDS.							
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.	Thousand £		Thousand £	
248	1,450	9,237	151 10 2	40,729	13,613	2,136	1913
252	2,456	8,320	143 7 3	38,209	133,661	9,082	1917
254	1,305	8,595	149 3 10	43,045	163,403	9,014	1918
264	1,685	9,122	160 4 0	49,899	176,538	9,448	1919
294	2,379	9,840	167 16 9	53,312	175,942	16,189	1920
353	2,013	11,323	174 12 5	54,100	174,328	17,181	1921
413	2,070	12,980	183 1 1	56,368	160,848	16,947	1922
386	2,320	13,533	190 3 6	58,225	149,580	16,951	1923
416	2,469	14,422	194 13 8	59,908	144,540	17,255	1924
485	2,699	16,009	198 19 0	62,153	131,892	17,119	1925
556	2,845	17,374	201 17 7	62,748	131,664	18,287	1926
634	3,123	19,818	204 9 5	64,833	124,964	19,277	1927
813	3,255	23,774	210 7 5	68,673	118,744	20,495	1928
988	4,134	27,921	213 15 1	72,014	119,196	22,519	1929
1,172	4,423	33,289	219 10 5	76,546	117,816	23,253	1930
SCOTLAND.							
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.	Thousand £		Thousand £	
138	802	5,124	151 11 2	25,239	2,497	400	1913
183	1,728	5,731	169 9 5	25,716	103,461	5,865	1917
170	833	5,533	173 3 3	29,200	130,288	5,814	1918
171	778	5,797	184 1 1	33,587	140,709	5,957	1919
198	1,117	6,390	187 3 0	34,500	138,095	10,253	1920
278	1,072	7,940	194 19 0	34,725	136,227	10,950	1921
317	1,152	9,498	210 0 7	37,862	122,229	10,704	1922
289	1,578	10,027	219 12 1	40,309	110,215	10,661	1923
306	1,648	10,315	224 6 1	42,277	105,932	10,968	1924
350	1,701	11,029	228 16 0	43,451	96,265	10,761	1925
385	1,840	11,397	231 7 2	43,331	95,823	11,659	1926
419	1,915	12,413	231 18 11	44,287	90,281	12,337	1927
528	1,885	14,509	236 7 9	46,782	85,417	12,874	1928
611	2,398	16,475	237 6 4	47,348	83,352	13,885	1929
703	2,380	19,739	243 14 5	51,044	81,766	14,418	1930

(c) The decrease in the year 1930 is due to the inclusion in the figures for previous years of certain accounts which are now classed generally as dormant, *i.e.*, accounts with balances of less than £1 which have been dormant 5 years and upwards. The number of these removals from the "Active" accounts in the United Kingdom was nearly 200,000 in 1930.

Table continued on next page.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE.

No. 153.—Number of Accounts, Deposits, Withdrawals and Amount due to Trustee Savings Banks for each Year ended 20th November, held on the Government Stock Registers

(Supplied by the Commissioners for

Years ended 20th November.	Ordinary Department.						Special	
	No. of Active Accounts open on 20th November of each Year.	Received from Depositors.	Interest Credited to Depositors.	Paid to Depositors.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor on Active Accounts.	No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year. (a)	Received from Depositors.
	Ireland.							
		Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.		Thousand £
1913	56,867	504	64	555	2,652	46 12 8	—	—
1917	56,292	918	58	1,063	2,476	43 19 8	—	—
1918	58,431	1,073	63	745	2,867	49 1 3	—	—
1919	61,642	1,446	74	1,036	3,351	54 7 2	—	—
1920	62,340	1,397	81	1,326	3,502	56 3 6	—	—
1921	61,328	1,155	82	1,219	3,521	57 8 3	—	—
(b) 1922	61,738	1,480	88	1,057	4,032	65 6 1	—	—
(b) 1923	64,697	1,766	105	1,310	4,592	70 19 6	—	—
(b) 1924	66,405	1,532	113	1,401	4,837	72 16 9	—	—
(b) 1925	67,537	1,533	116	1,655	4,830	71 10 3	—	—
(b) 1926	67,691	1,374	114	1,579	4,740	70 0 5	—	—
(b) 1927	68,744	1,481	110	1,816	4,513	65 12 11	1,490	317
(b) 1928	70,584	1,587	107	1,720	4,486	63 11 1	2,740	363
(b) 1929	73,785	1,677	107	1,905	4,365	59 3 2	3,559	337
(b) 1930	(g) 71,877	1,846	104	1,796	4,519	62 9 1	5,008	505
	United Kingdom.							
		Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.		Thousand £
1913	1,896,999	15,362	1,282	16,197	54,259	28 11 11	94,774	2,842
1917	2,029,050	25,903	1,181	28,518	52,350	25 15 10	91,851	3,106
1918	2,110,781	30,115	1,320	22,800	60,984	28 17 8	89,562	1,791
1919	2,203,067	40,452	1,568	31,086	71,918	32 12 9	88,436	2,819
1920	2,247,632	40,959	1,730	39,522	75,084	33 7 11	92,770	4,315
1921	2,211,966	32,995	1,736	36,733	73,083	33 0 7	105,571	5,487
(b) 1922	2,211,507	36,101	1,743	35,142	75,784	34 5 2	116,129	5,707
(b) 1923	2,237,841	35,635	1,850	33,703	79,566	35 10 11	116,819	4,305
(b) 1924	2,282,090	35,687	1,918	34,837	82,285	36 0 11	120,064	4,572
(b) 1925	2,327,280	38,662	1,969	39,519	83,396	35 16 6	128,669	5,866
(b) 1926	2,354,685	33,755	1,962	37,065	82,048	34 16 8	135,322	5,477
(b) 1927	2,412,050	36,736	1,923	39,304	81,402	33 14 9	151,929	7,762
(b) 1928	2,460,072	38,810	1,921	40,475	81,658	33 3 8	177,127	10,214
(b) 1929	2,492,073	39,166	1,920	43,413	79,331	31 16 5	203,603	11,383
(b) 1930	(g) 2,345,379	39,368	1,869	41,487	79,081	33 10 5	237,634	14,065

Note.—The above statement includes the sums received and paid for Government Stock bought and sold for Depositors Included in the above are the Cash Deposits and Government Stock holdings of certain Penny Banks, Charitable

Years	Cash Deposits.			
	England, Wales, and Channel Islands.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.
	Number of Accounts.			
1913	No. 28,953	No. 14,084	No. 749	No. 43,786
1930	38,423	22,527	(b) 1,265	(b) 62,215
	Amount Due.			
1913	£ 1,731,244	£ 526,405	£ 50,141	£ 2,307,790
1930	1,653,611	718,463	(b) 75,747	(b) 2,447,821

(a) Only persons who are depositors in the Ordinary Department can hold accounts in the Special Investment Department or on the Government Stock Registers.
(b) The figures include particulars for the whole of Ireland as in previous years.
(c) Exclusive of Exchequer Bonds and National War Bonds held on the Post Office Register.

DEPOSITORS in the Ordinary and SPECIAL INVESTMENT DEPARTMENTS of the
together with TOTAL NUMBER of ACCOUNTS OPEN and STOCK
on the 20th November of each YEAR—*continued.*

the Reduction of the National Debt.)

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT.				Aggregate Amount due to Depositors in Ordinary and Special Investment Departments.	GOVERNMENT STOCK REGISTERS.		YEARS ENDED 20th NOVEMBER.
Interest Credited to Depositors.	Paid to Depositors.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor.		No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year. (*a*)	Nominal Amount of Stock Held. (*e*)	
IRELAND.							
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.	Thousand £		Thousand £	
—	—	—	—	2,652	1,106	187	1913
—	—	—	—	2,476	5,849	523	1917
—	—	—	—	2,867	6,793	516	1918
—	—	—	—	3,351	7,402	546	1919
—	—	—	—	3,502	7,198	804	1920
—	—	—	—	3,521	7,102	832	1921
—	—	—	—	4,032	6,710	847	1922 (*b*)
—	—	—	—	4,592	6,363	903	1923 (*b*)
—	—	—	—	4,837	6,206	961	1924 (*b*)
—	—	—	—	4,830	5,891	1,058	1925 (*b*)
—	—	—	—	4,740	5,971	1,187	1926 (*b*)
5	23	299	200 13 5	4,812	5,959	1,290	1927 (*b*)
15	107	570	208 0 7	5,056	5,827	1,358	1928 (*b*)
23	180	750	210 14 8	5,115	6,153	1,562	1929 (*b*)
30	198	1,087	217 5 6	5,606	6,357	1,651	1930 (*b*)
UNITED KINGDOM.							
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.	Thousand £		Thousand £	
386	2,252	14,361	151 10 6	68,620	17,216	2,723	1913
435	4,184	14,051	152 19 6	66,401	242,971	(*c*) 15,470	1917
424	2,138	14,128	157 14 10	75,112	300,484	(*c*) 15,344	1918
435	2,463	14,919	168 13 11	86,837	324,649	(*c*) 15,951	1919
492	3,496	16,230	174 18 11	91,314	321,235	(*d*) 27,246	1920
631	3,085	19,263	182 9 3	92,346	317,657	28,963	1921
730	3,222	22,478	193 11 2	98,262	289,787	28,498	1922 (*b*)
675	3,898	23,560	201 13 7	103,126	266,158	28,515	1923 (*b*)
722	4,117	24,737	206 0 7	107,022	256,678	29,184	1924 (*b*)
835	4,400	27,038	210 2 8	110,434	234,048	28,938	1925 (*b*)
941	4,685	28,771	212 12 2	110,819	233,458	31,133	1926 (*b*)
1,058	5,061	32,530	214 2 3	113,932	221,204	32,904	1927 (*b*)
1,356	5,247	38,853	219 7 0	120,511	209,988	34,727	1928 (*b*)
1,622	6,712	45,146	221 14 8	124,477	208,701	37,966	1929 (*b*)
1,905	7,001	54,115	227 14 5	133,196	205,939	39,322	1930 (*b*)

and dividends credited, but it is exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, shown separately in the last column.
Institutions and Friendly Societies, particulars of which are given in the following table :—

GOVERNMENT STOCK HELD.				Years
England, Wales, and Channel Islands.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	
Number of Accounts.				
3,301	932	61	4,294	1930 (*f*)
Nominal Amount held.				
£ 2,634,190	£ 664,755	£ 24,504	£ 3,323,449	1930 (*f*)

(*d*) As at 20th November, 1920, the accounts formerly kept in the Post Office Register in respect of Bonds held through Trustee Savings Banks were closed, and this figure represents the total amount of Stock and Bonds of all descriptions held through those Banks at that date.
(*e*) Exclusive of Stock and Bonds held on the Registers as an investment for the Special Investment Department.
(*f*) Government Stock figures for earlier years are not available.
(*g*) *See* note (*c*) p. 217.

SAVINGS CERTIFICATES.

No. 154.—Amounts Subscribed, and Repaid in each Year and remaining Invested on the 31st March of each Year.

(Compiled from the Reports of the National Savings Committee and Finance Accounts.)

Years ended 31st March.	Amount Subscribed.		Amount Repaid (Excluding Interest).		Remaining Invested (excluding Interest) on 31st March.
	Cash.	Conversions of Old Series Savings Certificates.	Cash.	Conversions into New Series Savings Certificates and other Loans.	
	£	£	£	£	£
1916 }	75,607,747	—	1,120,731	—	1,387,191
1917 }					74,487,016
1918	66,514,577	—	3,251,766	—	137,749,827
1919	97,921,218	—	8,700,001	—	226,971,044
1920	71,519,472	—	24,949,701	—	273,540,815
1921	41,195,949	—	29,741,244	—	284,995,520
1922	93,163,558	—	36,193,732	—	341,965,346
1923	39,842,989	—	27,966,804	—	353,841,531
1924	45,212,654	—	32,915,500	—	366,138,685
1925	32,226,151	—	29,529,290	—	368,835,546
1926	35,117,918	—	28,378,074	—	375,575,390
1927	31,743,164	181,619	35,189,313	487,532	371,823,328
1928	35,862,757	1,546,009	39,441,093	7,343,221	362,447,780
1929	40,778,894	1,094,881	41,002,268	2,080,975	361,238,312
1930	41,109,652	989,508	44,366,358	930,307	358,040,807
1931	49,022,448	1,450,969	35,820,549	1,091,417	(a)371,602,258

(a) The interest accrued on Certificates outstanding at 31st March, 1931, amounted to about £124,500,000.

BUILDING SOCIETIES—Great Britain.

No. 155.—Number, Membership, Advances, Share Capital, Balance due upon Mortgage and other Assets of Building Societies.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

Years.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount advanced on Mortgage during year.	Share Capital.	Due to Depositors and other Creditors.	Balance due on Mortgage.	Other Assets.
			£	£	£	£	£
1913	(b)1,551	617,423	9,131,017	45,560,955	15,974,273	60,733,464	4,582,434
1917	(b)1,362	612,753	4,484,794	46,581,771	13,622,874	54,477,004	9,885,168
1918	1,336	625,013	6,970,986	50,127,905	14,057,626	53,207,803	15,290,145
1919	1,311	672,369	15,840,961	56,617,227	16,183,978	57,865,967	19,480,636
1920	1,271	747,589	25,094,961	63,864,926	18,320,366	68,811,690	18,248,668
1921	1,226	789,052	19,673,408	70,861,612	19,072,003	75,503,123	19,762,151
1922	1,184	826,032	22,707,799	80,430,092	20,975,323	83,724,928	23,712,613
1923	1,151	895,524	32,015,720	93,482,716	24,395,205	98,844,991	25,873,799
1924	1,112	1,000,988	40,584,606	108,983,304	28,107,255	119,744,926	25,144,779
1925	1,092	1,129,455	49,822,473	127,827,111	32,361,921	145,857,119	23,339,539
1926	1,064	1,257,400	52,150,941	147,739,010	35,711,393	171,220,815	22,635,219
1927	1,054	1 416,456	55,886,903	173,818,111	38,567,925	197,748,150	25,597,932
1928	1,035	(a)1,130,066	58,664,684	213,235,101	41,382,801	227,532,832	40,931,949
1929	1,026	(a)1,265,329	74,718,748	250,224,511	46,811,348	268,141,456	44,604,427
1930	1,026	(a)1,449,432	88,767,426	302,784,697	50,756,154	316,313,559	54,851,402

(a) Share Investors only. (b) Number of societies making returns.

(b) INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—Great Britain.

No. 156.—Number, Membership, and Assets of all Classes of Industrial and Provident Societies registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

Years.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Assets. (a)
			£
1913	(c)3,086	3,207,794	78,264,622
1917	(c)3,429	4,211,980	108,367,069
1918	4,066	4,394,413	123,382,722
1919	4,661	4,756,324	153,068,050
1920	5,522	5,336,221	178,173,037
1921	6,166	5,516,165	174,020,878
1922	6,274	5,473,695	176,931,211
1923	6,216	5,549,152	187,365,489
1924	5,980	5,684,231	202,375,426
1925	5,904	5,899,793	215,673,202
1926	5,889	6,201,943	(a)173,287,648
1927	5,891	6,623,950	189,252,225
1928	5 888	6,974,260	209,792,795
1929	5,853	7,270,836	221,867,527
1930	5,821	7,511,408	236,764,323

(a) In 1925 and prior years figures are expanded owing to investment of some societies with others. In 1929, such investments, amounting to about £56,000,000, are omitted.
(b) For further details of some of these societies see Table No. 157, pp. 221–2.
(c) Number of societies making returns.

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES (*a*)—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 157.—PRODUCTIVE and DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES, classified, showing NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, CAPITAL, VALUE of GOODS PRODUCED and SALARIES and WAGES.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Sales.	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves, and Insurance Funds.	Value of Goods Produced.	Total Salaries and Wages.
			(1) GENERAL PRODUCTIVE SOCIETIES.			
			£	£	£	£
1913	(*b*)136	42,667	4,104,022	1,980,515	3,837,913	680,933
1917	(*b*)122	43,917	5,492,024	2,070,348	4,973,215	784,660
1918	149	44,275	5,905,925	2,351,799	5,346,893	926,566
1919	156	44,290	7,256,792	2,707,781	6,553,453	1,252,892
1920	166	49,385	9,853,079	3,279,447	8,916,744	1,788,470
1921	175	45,979	7,282,228	3,484,775	6,583,041	1,783,214
1922	174	45,507	5,795,064	3,528,964	5,191,195	1,471,237
23	171	45,396	5,826,088	3,709,685	5,263,561	1,495,838
1924	172	45,501	6,234,899	3,797,282	5,674,589	1,550,285
1925	159	45,553	6,658,154	3,986,491	6,033,726	1,599,480
1926	160	47,052	6,621,362	4,106,372	5,931,362	1,591,610
1927	154	50,479	7,046,168	4,302,098	6,733,260	1,679,179
1928	157	52,110	7,236,425	4,441,570	6,878,956	1,713,797
1929	148	51,697	7,481,978	4,650,936	7,146,816	1,821,572
1930	144	49,240	6,785,616	4,755,399	6,414,949	1,707,425
			(2) GENERAL DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—WHOLESALE.			
			£	£	£	£
1913	(*b*)2	2,022	40,340,349	12,298,822	10,305,717	1,803,891
1917	(*b*)2	2,120	74,789,975	15,447,802	25,054,271	2,639,743
1918	3	2,227	84,653,371	20,965,112	23,685,965	3,327,076
1919	3	2,225	115,125,596	25,350,113	34,050,775	5,125,445
1920	3	2,186	136,479,615	28,595,791	47,176,298	7,497,894
1921	4	2,205	102,955,518	30,908,398	37,028,521	6,620,480
1922	5	2,267	82,979,755	34,643,294	27,619,886	5,959,854
1923	6	2,247	83,527,728	38,592,463	28,264,425	5,798,897
1924	6	2,229	90,273,421	43,453,436	32,238,837	6,249,828
1925	5	2,164	94,642,496	42,832,191	35,062,673	6,307,465
1926	4	2,143	92,814,878	43,320,752	34,009,189	6,211,988
1927	4	2,113	106,155,686	44,551,308	35,930,416	6,867,381
1928	5	2,107	104,180,193	48,735,802	35,927,177	6,585,598
1929	10	2,246	109,352,860	53,421,919	38,487,471	7,107,080
1930	10	2,228	104,495,600	59,352,403	36,141,752	7,196,743

(*a*) These societies are registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts and are included in Table No. 156. They include a few societies with relatively insignificant transactions which are not conducted on a Co-operative basis.
(*b*) Number of societies making returns.

Table continued on next page.

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 157.—PRODUCTIVE and DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES, classified, showing NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, CAPITAL, VALUE of GOODS PRODUCED, and SALARIES and WAGES. —*continued.*

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Sales.	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves, and Insurance Funds.	Value of Goods Produced.	Total Salaries and Wages.
(3) GENERAL DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—RETAIL.						
			£ (a)	£	£	£
1913	(c)1,466	2,881,400	85,154,741	45,763,650	12,944,647	5,964,422
1917	(c)1,435	3,786,509	142,949,686	58,940,745	24,420,943	8,591,138
1918	1,456	3,862,377	156,430,892	66,300,949	22,882,439	10,450,960
1919	1,454	4,062,171	200,439,592	79,462,127	23,114,816	14,445,096
1920	1,478	4,443,088	246,064,774	91,391,315	38,231,575	19,680,377
1921	1,481	4,531,577	220,968,127	91,206,081	38,353,381	21,353,570
1922	1,442	4,471,590	171,082,290	89,922,418	30,184,936	18,272,884
1923	1,422	4,531,647	166,309,253	93,035,494	28,170,529	17,161,033
1924	1,415	4,662,795	176,561,602	99,329,597	29,500,760	17,777,315
1925	1,381	4,859,493	184,787,344	106,676,421	32,427,582	18,474,190
1926	1,367	5,146,628	185,995,866	110,311,102	32,833,737	19,082,543
1927	1,351	5,532,223	198,882,494	116,122,120	37,927,524	20,391,840
1928	1,329	5,844,573	209,126,014	125,734,065	38,660,699	21,720,271
1929	1,305	6,128,822	216,214,109	134,622,323	39,069,494	22,840,831
1930	1,280	6,367,438	218,858,198	142,958,193	40,075,564	23,951,425
(4) AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVE AND DISTRIBUTIVE SOCIETIES.						
			£	£ (b)	£	£
1913	(c)381	36,936	2,424,117	316,181	942,218	85,864
1917	(c)638	79,751	7,241,399	710,655	2,514,154	131,061
1918	997	117,886	9,148,609	958,144	4,018,559	186,604
1919	1,079	140,247	16,152,988	2,323,340	6,368,944	336,316
1920	1,134	161,241	21,462,945	3,182,839	8,929,221	591,181
1921	1,110	157,914	16,632,094	3,534,581	7,015,116	643,056
1922	1,079	152,218	13,012,888	3,426,064	5,033,056	578,015
1923	1,011	145,270	11,710,485	3,349,928	4,110,738	513,097
1924	831	133,493	12,527,190	3,047,579	4,481,285	507,480
1925	792	132,209	12,984,192	2,969,560	4,825,807	517,625
1926	753	130,425	13,646,412	2,952,006	6,406,183	504,402
1927	714	126,478	13,791,304	2,811,557	6,321,605	492,936
1928	683	125,295	15,860,434	2,694,152	7,851,317	508,910
1929	666	125,443	15,961,986	2,642,723	8,177,410	522,715
1930	641	125,081	12,525,421	2,637,231	5,806,261	535,165

(a) These figures include the sale of goods purchased from the Wholesale Societies which are included in the Sales of those Societies shown in Section (2) of this Table on p. 221.

(b) Excludes Reserves and Insurance Funds, for which separate figures are not now available. The Reserves for the years 1921-5 however, were largely outweighted by accumulated losses of societies which have since terminated. The combined Reserves and Aggregate Balance of Unappropriated Profit in 1929 amounted to £483,070.

(c) Number of societies making returns.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 158.—STATISTICS of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES in GREAT BRITAIN.(a)

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies and Branches.	Number of Members at end of Year.	Total Funds at end of Year.	Benefits.			
				Sickness Pay.	Sums at Death.	Other Benefits.	Total.
A.—SOCIETIES WITHOUT BRANCHES, EXCLUDING COLLECTING SOCIETIES.							
			£	£	£	£	£
1913	(c)4,777	3,818,048	23,056,001	1,595,411	415,263	1,325,102	3,335,776
1917	(c)4 060	3,676,759	27,152,499	1,219,471	648,162	1,263,039	3,130,672
1918	3,970	3,710,013	28,611,362	1,323,691	755,013	1,207,896	3,286,600
1919	3,904	3,966,283	30,180,786	1,230,045	628,500	1,481,150	3,339,695
1920	3,815	4,159,587	31,961,842	1,199,186	492,998	1,659,519	3,351,703
1921	3,732	4,265,656	34,638,429	1,341,441	512,636	1,924,327	3,778,404
1922	3,681	4,344,599	37,331,794	1,651,289	592,132	2,144,684	4,388,105
1923	3,636	4,496,534	40,496,553	1,628,403	587,926	2,255,655	4,471,984
1924(b)	3,462	3,766,958	41,031,879	1,811,586	507,056	2,349,503	4,668,145
1925(d)	3,442	3,954,192	45,041,206	1,917,027	528,628	2,544,984	4,990,639
1926	3,388	4,111,286	48,160,299	2,047,664	585,902	2,839,625	5,473,191
1927	3,351	4,209,270	51,333,912	2,177,980	628,510	3,077,651	5,884,141
1928	3,290	4,299,196	54,525,958	2,140,083	627,709	Not available.	
1929	3,246	4,430,753	57,690,950	2,496,484	Not available.		
1930			Particulars not available.				
B.—SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.							
			£	£	£	£	£
1913			Particulars not available.				
1917	21,315	2,875,256	32,488,914	2,033,194	792,209	179,540	3,004,943
1918	21,054	2,901,401	32,937,127	2,112,448	903,397	177,425	3,193,270
1919			Particulars not available.				
1920	20,704	3,056,639	35,524,564	1,930,947	539,773	260,603	2,731,323
1921			Particulars not available.				
1922	19,908	3,134,222	38,190,434	2,396,418	591,148	294,604	3,282,170
1923			Particulars not available.				
1924	19,240	3,123,333	40,609,470	2,499,220	597,867	322,530	3,419,617
1925			Particulars not available.				
1926	18,868	3,134,818	43,087,618	2,639,379	609,358	373,553	3,622,290
1927			Particulars not available.				
1928	18,489	3,048,087	45,420,021	2,614,349	607,797	Not available.	
1929			Particulars not available.				
1930							

(a) Medical Societies are excluded. With a few exceptions the remaining societies provide Sickness and/or Death Benefits.

(b) On 1st January, 1924, 129 Societies with 866,927 members and £2,446,378 funds came under the provisions of the Industrial Assurance Act, 1923.

(c) Number of societies making returns.

(d) In this and previous years figures relating to Shop Clubs are included.

No. 159.—Income and Outgoings of

(Compiled from the Annual Returns

Years. and I. Business within United Kingdom. II. Business out of United Kingdom.	Income.					Outgoings.	
	Premiums.	Consideration for Annuities.	Interest, &c. (less tax).	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Claims.	Surrenders
I. Life Companies established							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913 I	28,143,391	2,303,272	14,901,434	207,093	48,972,469	21,177,934	2,228,034
1913 II	3,347,236	70,043				2,413,176	303,915
1917 I	30,476,951	1,173,954	15,182,462	178,610	49,839,787	27,264,217	1,918,399
1917 II	2,813,817	13,943				2,596,884	262,692
1918 I	33,804,785	1,517,041	15,242,539	1,987,560	55,809,473	27,525,241	1,547,467
1918 II	3,235,691	21,857				3,061,716	236,650
1919 I	37,764,724	2,128,856	16,180,716	1,515,011	61,203,918	27,634,416	1,957,198
1919 II	3,481,394	133,217				3,095,724	233,261
1920 I	41,934,138	1,832,711	17,527,163	1,033,803	66,042,619	26,841,014	2,670,449
1920 II	3,615,326	99,478				2,949,449	512,391
1921 I	44,093,049	1,518,261	18,696,253	1,440,696	69,098,466	28,755,493	3,390,804
1921 II	3,313,823	36,384				2,260,582	439,247
1922 I	45,645,070	2,530,989	20,609,357	2,403,978	74,486,346	31,508,072	3,638,185
1922 II	3,269,560	27,392				2,204,967	512,245
1923 I	46,816,986	3,009,991	22,139,051	2,964,405	79,364,736	31,157,362	3,846,662
1923 II	4,385,494	48,809				3,109,693	791,027
1924 I	51,461,498	2,709,151	23,431,959	937,507	83,151,714	33,382,012	4,126,535
1924 II	4,565,507	46,092				3,165,965	767,034
1925 I	57,921,047	3,215,755	25,181,241	1,436,787	92,417,210	32,620,124	4,460,671
1925 II	4,602,939	59,441				3,103,450	620,478
1926 I	58,494,934	2,288,882	26,636,450	1,069,681	93,097,990	32,858,637	4,734,699
1926 II	4,554,667	53,376				2,988,906	742,748
1927 I	63,907,441	2,695,310	28,481,264	777,795	100,673,711	41,222,003	5,536,190
1927 II	4,751,394	60,507				3,111,213	697,864
1928 I	68,171,779	3,130,842	30,256,786	1,228,506	107,471,619	45,170,191	5,640,334
1928 II	4,615,737	67,969				3,142,511	654,861
1929 I	69,811,308	3,263,353	32,350,803	1,353,503	111,727,461	47,070,919	6,774,973
1929 II	4,870,179	78,315				3,400,491	919,720
1930 I	66,754,929	3,728,631	33,425,981	1,710,494	110,652,997	44,341,531	18,388,630
1930 II	4,959,599	73,363				3,296,628	773,957
II. Life Companies established out of the United							
	£	£			Total Income from all Sources. (d) £	£	£
1913	1,739,268	789,724	Not available in respect of Business within the United Kingdom only.		78,347,970	868,410	278,666
1917	1,623,964	256,397			93,354,021	1,359,191	344,093
1918	1,652,382	314,110			91,774,893	1,314,120	329,942
1919	1,806,904	433,387			102,056,379	1,458,440	444,833
1920	2,159,297	401,681			113,905,587	1,428,168	453,944
1921	2,131,397	301,324			118,236,054	1,467,241	381,653
1922	2,252,493	394,247			139,541,275	1,681,056	401,647
1923	2,374,265	643,040			150,200,753	1,668,750	450,661
1924	2,917,081	1,154,114			121,575,043	1,750,516	415,001
1925	3,513,838	1,050,532			124,443,029	1,440,519	464,338
1926	4,343,336	789,310			139,991,123	1,436,792	412,520
1927	4,601,834	1,213,234			220,187,473	1,705,981	430,359
1928	5,338,115	1,361,419			246,091,069	1,934,514	409,778
1929	6,482,334	1,762,683			265,165,692	2,190,626	563,190
1930	6,205,693	1,820,910			280,034,560	2,012,117	860,432

(a) Prior to 1925 described as "Expenses of Management."
(b) Prior to 1925 described as "Dividends and Profits to Shareholders."

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

on Life Assurance Companies.)

Outgoings.							Years and I. Business within United Kingdom. II. Business out of United Kingdom.
Annuities.	Cash Bonuses and Reduction of Premiums.	Commission.	Expenses of Management and Transfers to Staff Pensions Fund. (a)	Shareholders' Surplus and Transfers to Profit and Loss Account. (b)	Miscellaneous, including transfers to Investment Reserve. (c)	Total.	
IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.—ORDINARY BUSINESS.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
2,567,033	1,303,378	1,431,649	2,623,501	503,706	2,621,803	37,667,269	I 1913
124,116	86,049	282,975					II
2,449,108	755,223	1,432,071	2,547,280	211,649	5,168,318	45,270,345	I 1917
104,660	16,135	183,709					II
2,389,735	626,781	1,686,848	2,975,571	165,537	3,655,752	44,178,458	I 1918
94,065	11,571	201,524					II
2,518,175	824,427	2,427,567	3,358,378	446,700	3,516,366	46,447,361	I 1919
94,225	16,298	324,626					II
2,503,053	851,403	2,835,521	4,028,783	438,598	10,072,793	54,271,424	I 1920
100,655	56,204	411,111					II
2,537,498	974,874	2,619,055	4,455,174	589,656	1,086,505	47,564,322	I 1921
60,709	36,056	358,669					II
2,535,344	871,871	2,525,709	4,536,413	861,618	1,541,880	51,171,955	I 1922
63,379	32,351	339,921					II
2,651,215	1,227,949	2,538,698	4,688,138	1,012,929	2,066,728	53,708,610	I 1923
97,542	89,060	431,607					II
2,774,786	822,374	2,651,466	4,938,949	1,097,193	1,264,757	55,583,971	I 1924
98,143	52,930	441,827					II
2,878,855	1,114,730	2,820,232	5,213,540	983,400	1,326,387	55,775,588	I 1925
83,867	103,178	446,676					II
2,916,345	1,300,724	2,778,595	5,216,288	1,163,032	1,765,357	57,026,302	I 1926
83,908	69,263	407,800					II
3,062,390	910,396	3,012,283	5,600,137	1,226,435	901,847	65,881,321	I 1927
82,983	65,534	452,046					II
3,087,866	1,712,513	3,127,525	5,563,636	1,371,762	1,340,423	71,487,082	I 1928
81,133	184,402	409,925					II
3,167,504	1,017,984	3,192,809	5,889,249	1,536,676	2,458,467	76,001,590	I 1929
80,561	77,210	415,027					II
3,286,218	1,443,452	3,271,751	6,065,081	2,065,531	2,206,211	85,872,254	I 1930
83,582	233,461	416,221					II

KINGDOM (Business within the United Kingdom only). (d)

£	£	£		Total of Outgoings from all Sources, (d) £	
303,640	307,171	98,460	Not available in respect of Business within the United Kingdom only	58,432,518	1913
423,169	351,129	87,324		70,268,074	1917
435,525	503,792	100,789		76,930,670	1918
470,229	454,811	141,434		92,515,443	1919
470,881	410,564	195,677		97,357,903	1920
507,858	360,071	169,024		103,163,884	1921
489,703	436,947	176,271		112,341,267	1922
518,407	543,328	186,585		125,932,040	1923
562,404	580,237	244,782		86,993,950	1924
639,838	510,923	280,608		87,102,496	1925
684,181	391,347	304,300		92,421,985	1926
733,218	305,161	341,708		135,421,406	1927
803,975	391,955	377,763		146,424,837	1928
908,221	568,063	486,678		168,108,073	1929
1,026,633	828,119	539,910		197,521,260	1930

(c) Prior to 1925 described as "Depreciation written off and Transfers to Investment Reserve."
(d) The totals of income and outgoings are inclusive of business out of the United Kingdom.

Table continued on next page.

No. 159.—Income and Outgoings of Life

III.—Life Companies established in the

(Compiled from the Annual Returns on Life Assurance
Assurance Commissioner

Years.	Income.				Outgoings.
	Premiums.	Interest (a) (less tax).	Miscellaneous. (b)	Total.	Claims.
	£	£	£	£	£
1913	17,291,641	2,024,752	300,674	19,617,067	7,236,404
1917	20,958,849	2,621,434	403,733	23,984,016	9,917,877
1918	22,398,430	2,869,675	968,416	26,236,521	11,455,569
1919	25,349,822	3,106,465	624,501	29,080,788	9,828,359
1920	29,268,521	3,643,890	877,179	33,789,590	9,271,633
1921	31,087,690	4,176,171	765,094	36,028,955	10,167,648
1922	31,580,117	4,777,869	769,291	37,127,277	10,573,131
1923	33,212,837	5,498,518	712,469	39,423,824	10,800,279
1924	34,133,051	6,638,653	674,535	41,446,239	11,509,044
1925	36,615,413	7,607,291	733,379	44,956,083	12,143,046
1926	36,802,162	8,667,071	84,989	45,554,222	14,090,380
1927	38,805,282	9,391,441	56,015	48,252,738	16,763,720
1928	40,876,520	10,102,245	34,608	51,013,373	18,913,796
1929	42,002,389	10,937,698	33,427	52,973,514	20,498,196
1930 (c)	43,811,293	11,696,021	228,420	55,735,734	18,138,325

(a) From 1924 onwards, Interest is shown in gross, Income Tax being included under "Miscellaneous" Outgoings.

(b) Prior to 1926, "Miscellaneous" Income was mainly reimbursement of expenditure on behalf of State Insurance. In the company accounts for 1926 and subsequent years however, the "Commission" and "Expenses of Management," under which headings this expenditure was previously included, have been given net.

(c) The numbers of Companies, and Friendly (Collecting) Societies undertaking Industrial Assurance Business were 17 and 151 respectively.

No. 160.—Income and Outgoings of

(Supplied by the Industrial

Years.	Income.				Outgoings.
	Premiums.	Interest.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Claims.
	£	£		£	£
1913	3,188,422	462,663		3,651,085	1,358,596
1917	4,215,233	560,459		4,775,692	2,053,636
1918	4,633,930	622,148		5,256,078	2,400,163
1919	5,441,013	690,056		6,131,069	2,175,585
1920	6,525,578	905,210		7,430,788	2,170,416
1921	6,713,361	1,199,114		7,912,475	2,278,549
1922	7,088,288	1,306,982		8,395,270	2,555,371
1923	7,589,333	1,322,730		8,912,063	2,533,029
1924	8,355,926	1,415,141	166,866	9,937,933	2,994,596
1925	8,821,302	1,581,379	17,065	10,419,746	3,201,535
1926	8,915,566	1,720,551	46,083	10,682,200	3,400,448
1927	9,562,353	1,879,575	31,849	11,473,777	3,719,886
1928	9,980,548	2,053,984	81,101	12,115,633	3,883,146
1929	10,407,437	2,241,157	90,942	12,739,536	4,748,527
1930	10,861,748	2,381,300	75,945	13,318,993	4,409,600

ASSURANCE COMPANIES—*continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.—INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS.

Companies prior to 1924, and supplied by the Industrial in later years.)

Outgoings.						Years.
Surrenders.	Commission. (*b*)	Expenses of Management. (*b*)	Shareholders' Surplus. (*d*)	Miscellaneous	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
274,217	4,504,839	3,448,816	758,784	666,601	16,889,661	1913
169,763	4,735,971	3,786,801	473,875	647,453	19,731,740	1917
148,282	5,025,668	4,235,578	477,539	300,540	21,643,176	1918
234,448	5,729,192	5,256,699	814,133	621,306	22,484,137	1919
340,629	6,699,886	6,843,193	512,424	1,008,096	24,675,861	1920
713,612	6,891,510	6,496,570	710,363	591,930	25,571,633	1921
1,074,231	6,702,580	6,025,984	758,976	531,459	25,666,361	1922
1,159,055	6,877,972	6,218,540	1,006,903	662,692	26,725,441	1923
1,057,451	6,791,984	5,821,795	1,051,736	1,764,632	27,996,642	1924
1,131,803	7,114,039	6,020,247	1,047,561	2,134,577	29,591,273	1925
1,666,920	6,473,246	5,858,901	1,059,930	2,341,525	31,490,902	1926
1,732,222	6,698,560	6,149,578	1,122,331	2,491,609	34,958,020	1927
1,939,099	6,965,755	6,347,901	1,336,731	2,624,375	38,127,657	1928
3,080,621	7,058,602	6,615,255	1,391,136	3,246,180	41,889,990	1929
3,791,788	7,233,812	6,892,533	1,654,847	3,812,842	41,524,147	1930 (*c*)

(*d*) i.e. Transfers to Profit and Loss Account, less any specific appropriations to reserves, etc., in respect of Industrial Assurance business. Such appropriations have been included above under "Miscellaneous." Substantially the figures in this column represent the appropriation to Shareholder's Dividend.

COLLECTING SOCIETIES IN GREAT BRITAIN.

Assurance Commissioner.)

Outgoings.						Years.
Cash Bonuses.	Surrenders.	Commission.	Expenses of Management.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	
£		£		£	£	
21,381		1,418,623		16,473	2,815,073	1913
38,621		1,741,522		24,316	3,858,095	1917
18,114		1,918,681		103,609	4,440,567	1918
21,597		1,857,622	615,026	145,611	4,815,441	1919
27 441		2,215,417	780,222	209,610	5,403,106	1920
57,067		2,263,352	870,178	278,048	5,747,194	1921
167,526		2,240,758	793,692	179,272	5,936,619	1922
157,460		2,337,468	837,930	120,434	5,986,321	1923
14,173	136,958	2,536,283	812,917	249,433	6,744,360	1924
186,137	146,670	2,700,890	945,413	509,644	7,690,289	1925
52,867	222,555	2,640,628	852,414	336,684	7,505,596	1926
123,963	261,228	2,987,002	717,267	441,960	8,251,306	1927
53,590	335,326	3,145,579	744,083	350,198	8,511,922	1928
62,738	435,925	3,283,878	772,106	366,716	9,669,890	1929
53,916	510,666	3,443,360	826,938	561,569	9,806,049	1930

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 161.—Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities entered into by Trustee Savings Banks) and Amount received in respect

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the

—		1913–4.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2.	1922–3.	1923–4.
		Years ended 31st March.							
Annuities Immediate. (b)									
Contracts for Annuities entered into :—									
Number		458	253	564	595	507	554	727	722
Amount of Annuities	£	24,049	16,010	48,340	47,388	40,732	46,657	63,423	67,462
Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts. (a)	£	299,210	170,013	528,990	480,718	388,720	467,333	682,282	709,461

(a) Including the Money Value of Stock transferred for the purchase of Annuities.

No. 162.—Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities and Assurances Post Office in respect of Contracts, and Number and Amount of Payments by the

(Compiled from Returns furnished

—		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
		Immediate Annuities.							
Immediate Annuities. (a)									
Contracts for Annuities entered into :—									
Number		1,566	857	1,103	1,339	1,283	1,270	1,497	1,612
Amount of Annuities	£	30,404	16,621	24,247	34,936	33,478	32,670	42,320	47,345
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.	£	391,265	187,925	263,[illegible]	373,481	335,822	327,909	462,608	522,293
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—									
Number (Payable half-yearly)		44,216	42,343	41,492	40,999	40,811	40,481	40,268	40,275
Amount	£	711,985	610,747	594,189	600,315	620,528	623,431	631,029	647,542
		Life Assurances.							
Life Assurances.									
Contracts for Life Assurances entered into :—									
Number		238	340	284	336	365	285	241	260
Amount of Assurances	£	11,199	15,[illegible]	16,181	19,808	20,810	16,153	12,761	12,746
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.	£	21,087	20,284	19,921	19,387	19,290	18,768	18,048	17,567
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—									
Number		397	495	440	535	489	472	471	505
Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender.	£	18,291	28,473	24,156	27,238	26,705	26,611	26,981	26,150

Note.—For particulars of Annuity Contracts entered into through Life Insurance Companies *see* Table No. 159, pp. 224–5.

the NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE (including Contracts entered into through the medium of of Contracts in Years ended 31st March.

Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.)

1924–5.	1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	1929–30.	1930–1.	
Years ended 31st March.							
							ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE. (*b*)
							Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
408	365	352	359	347	335	239	Number.
31,912	26,156	30,279	36,329	32,245	28,298	17,544	£ Amount of Annuities.
342,281	274,118	332,716	403,400	355,070	307,024	188,027	£ Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts.(*a*)

(*b*) For particulars of Deferred Annuities for which no contracts have been entered into since 1912–3, *see* the 69th number of this Abstract.

entered into through the POST OFFICE, AMOUNT of PURCHASE MONEY received by the POST OFFICE in respect of ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES in Years ended 31st December.

by the Postmaster-General.)

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES.							
							IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES.(*a*)
							Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
1,196	1,128	985	1,079	1,119	1,041	1,139	Number.
35,188	30,620	27,479	32,448	34,610	31,413	43,947	£ Amount of Annuities.
400,357	357,517	320,809	375,504	396,701	359,131	497,079	£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
							Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
40,176	40,977	42,567	43,442	44,552	45,248	45,802	Number (Payable half-yearly).
647,032	634,647	642,240	637,912	636,956	630,768	621,717	£ Amount.
LIFE ASSURANCES.							
							LIFE ASSURANCES.
							Contracts for Life Assurances entered into :—
280	244	238	397	322	58	7	Number.
13,205	11,325	11,152	17,995	14,238	2,880	279	£ Amount of Assurances.
16,895	16,252	15,427	19,145	14,553	18,030	12,785	£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
							Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
486	508	493	481	500	538	503	Number.
26,670	27,960	24,127	25,555	24,639	27,479	24,198	£ Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender.

(*a*) There were in addition 1,681 Deferred Annuity Contracts amounting to £32,133 in existence on 31st December, 1930. The Deferred Annuity Tables were withdrawn on 6th July, 1912. For information respecting years prior to 1930, *see* previous issues of this Abstract.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

No. 163.—Total Number and Paid-up Capital (including Amounts considered as paid on Vendors' and Other Shares) of all Registered Companies having a Share Capital, and believed to be carrying on Business on the dates specified in the under-mentioned Years.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

Years.	Registered in England.		Registered in Scotland.		Registered in Ireland.		Total.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£
1914 April 30th -	58,164	2,276,596,067	4,598	205,273,585	1,930	50,078,009	64,692	2,531,947,661
1918 " " -	59,507	2,461,052,473	4,777	217,455,732	2,172	52,085,803	66,456	2,730,594,008
1918 Dec. 31st -	59,805	2,532,237,531	4,835	220,557,586	2,212	53,719,999	66,852	2,806,515,116
1919 " " -	65,638	2,787,454,405	5,326	238,131,100	2,377	57,500,544	73,341	3,083,086,049
1920 " " -	71,278	3,165,908,596	5,743	272,231,671	2,520	69,872,219	79,541	3,508,012,486
1921(a) " " -	74,060	3,791,438,789	5,934	308,613,736	—	—	79,994	4,100,052,525
1922(b) " " -	77,969	3,862,898,212	6,135	317,587,626	(c)1,223	43,828,594	85,327	4,224,614,432
1923(b) " " -	81,620	3,941,610,713	6,310	323,750,754	(c)1,270	44,343,783	89,200	4,309,705,250
1924(b) " " -	84,382	4,026,696,738	6,536	329,170,792	(c)1,290	48,935,252	92,208	4,404,802,782
1925(b) " " -	88,360	4,119,626,952	6,695	350,739,845	1,339	49,434,475	96,394	4,519,801,272
1926(b) " " -	90,653	4,275,954,016	6,935	360,659,366	1,375	49,668,905	98,963	4,686,282,287
1927(b) " " -	94,886	4,480,666,014	7,045	377,076,848	1,414	49,924,294	103,345	4,907,667,156
1928(b) " " -	98,443	4,587,088,638	7,286	390,825,620	1,435	49,277,980	107,164	5,027,192,238
1929(b) " " -	101,249	4,789,160,804	7,449	410,965,294	1,441	49,988,053	110,139	5,250,114,151
1930(b) " " -	104,286	5,062,563,520	7,575	421,886,152	1,466	49,747,368	113,327	5,534,197,040

Note.—Most British Joint Stock Banks are registered under the Companies Act, 1862, and, consequently, the bulk of the Capital of such concerns is included in the figures given in the above Tables. With the exception of Municipal Tramways, the majority of the Companies working tramways in the United Kingdom are registered under the Companies Acts, and their Capital is accordingly also included. Railway Companies in the United Kingdom are not incorporated under the Companies Acts, but by special Acts of Parliament, as they need powers beyond those conferred by registration under the Companies Acts. Their Capital is, therefore, not comprised in these Tables.

(a) Great Britain only. (b) Excluding Irish Free State.
(c) Estimated figures.

No. 164.—Total Number and Nominal Capital of Companies Registered in each Year in the United Kingdom under "The Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908," and preceding Acts.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

Years.	With Nominal Capital.				Without Nominal Capital.		Total Number of Companies.	Total Nominal Share Capital. (a)
	New Limited.	New Unlimited.	Old Limited.	Old Unlimited.	Limited by Guarantee.	Unlimited.		
								£
1913 -	7,321	—	2	2	96	4	7,425	157,186,653
1917 -	3,895	—	2	1	62	—	3,963	67,813,926
1918 -	3,385	1	1	1	113	3	3,504	127,879,495
1919 -	10,592	—	4	—	125	4	10,725	412,967,204
1920 -	10,861	1	2	2	142	3	11,011	593,189,032
1921(b) -	6,692	20	1	—	119	2	6,834	107,214,586
1922(c) -	8,368	78	4	—	111	1	8,562	132,251,885
1923(c) -	8,400	27	2	1	110	1	8,541	114,772,366
1924(c) -	8,420	34	2	—	85	1	8,542	124,361,701
1925(c) -	8,437	47	2	—	118	2	8,606	132,946,708
1926(c) -	8,178	50	5	—	131	2	8,366	215,168,830
1927(c) -	8,777	30	4	2	115	1	8,929	186,216,553
1928(c) -	9,442	24	—	1	117	—	9,584	237,254,544
1929(c) -	9,013	34	2	—	115	4	9,168	241,012,240
1930(c) -	8,769	31	4	—	130	—	8,934	112,911,479

Note.—*See* the note to the preceding Table. (a) Exclusive of increases of Capital after registration.
(b) Great Britain only. (c) Excluding Irish Free State.

PATENTS, DESIGNS, AND TRADE MARKS.

No. 165.—Number of Patents Applied for and Sealed and of Designs and Trade Marks Registered.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.)

Years.	Patents.		Designs Registered.	Trade Marks Registered.
	Applications for.	Sealed.(a)		
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1913	30,077	16,599	39,275	5,071
1917	19,285	9,347	12,729	3,744
1918	21,839	10,809	9,597	3,955
1919	32,853	12,301	13,049	4,837
1920	36,672	14,191	13,071	7,122
1921	35,132	17,697	12,313	7,518
1922	35,494	17,366	14,419	7,099
1923	32,621	17,073	17,807	7,794
1924	31,370	16,839	20,155	7,968
1925	33,003	17,199	22,308	7,464
1926	33,080	17,333	21,874	7,774
1927	35,469	17,624	21,009	7,543
1928	38,556	17,695	23,899	6,818
1929	39,898	18,937	22,072	7,455
1930	39,359	20,765	20,169	6,728

(a) These figures relate to the number of Patents actually sealed during each year, and not the number of Patents sealed in respect of the applications made in each year.

COMPANY LIQUIDATION—England and Wales.

No. 166.—Number of Companies Wound up in England and Wales, showing the various methods of Liquidation.

[*Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade under Section 283 of the Companies Consolidation Act, 1908.*]

Years.	Compulsory Liquidations by order of the Court.	Voluntary Liquidations subject to the supervision of the Court.	Voluntary Liquidations.	Total.
1913	137	10	1,799	1,946
1917	99	2	1,132	1,233
1918	84	1	1,028	1,113
1919	65	3	1,840	1,908
1920	119	8	3,031	3,158
1921	271	7	2,650	2,928
1922	264	14	2,556	2,834
1923	294	13	2,552	2,859
1924	261	8	2,541	2,810
1925	236	5	2,489	2,730
1926	231	3	2,503	2,737
1927	221	3	2,479	2,703
1928	215	6	2,843	3,064
1929	239	8	2,707	2,954
1930	345	8	2,760	3,113

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 167.—NUMBER OF BANKRUPTCIES, &c.

[*The Tables below are compiled from the General*

———	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts - -	3,275	1,045	592	709	1,521	3,397	4,635	4,955
Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement -	51	22	19	20	23	51	64	55
Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates - - -	32	22	17	16	21	24	34	28
Total - - - -	3,358	1,089	628	745	1,565	3,472	4,733	5,048
Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 122 of the Act of 1883 - - -	5,426	727	353	33	436	645	1,548	2,196

No. 168.—AMOUNT of LIABILITIES in BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

———	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications - - -	4,900,019	1,637,123	851,316	1,740,429	4,637,549	13,358,911	15,967,008	10,515,238
Compositions and schemes of arrangement - -	124,349	275,664	24,202	48,712	37,428	310,062	250,037	205,468
Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders - - -	66,897	20,542	32,093	33,683	28,038	151,255	97,620	33,304
Total - - - -	5,091,265	1,933,329	907,611	1,822,824	4,703,015	13,820,228	16,314,660	10,754,010

No. 169.—AMOUNT of ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

———	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Amount of assets as estimated by debtors :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications - - -	1,658,665	1,118,605	868,872	615,189	1,920,166	3,856,435	3,859,269	2,269,101
Compositions and schemes of arrangement - -	95,763	103,463	5,028	5,460	33,407	108,726	67,726	88,942
Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders - - - - -	36,035	8,361	7,965	9,008	10,548	25,033	42,178	10,870
Total - - - -	1,790,463	1,230,429	881,865	629,657	1,964,121	3,990,194	3,969,173	2,368,913

in ENGLAND and WALES under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS.

Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.]

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	——
4,706	4,627	4,149	4,234	4,081	3,856	4,063	Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts.
52	51	53	35	38	29	34	Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement.
36	30	37	45	48	44	36	Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates.
4,794	4,708	4,239	4,314	4,167	3,929	4,133	Total.
1,926	1,962	1,519	1,637	1,713	1,444	1,446	Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 122 of the Act of 1883.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES.

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	——
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors :—
12,223,858	9,945,619	9,357,369	8,014,724	7,668,305	8,889,386	9,063,934	Adjudications.
219,928	105,189	131,294	170,573	144,400	115,098	223,211	Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
173,298	567,091	134,298	156,653	70,884	118,355	231,903	Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
12,617,084	10,617,899	9,622,961	8,341,950	7,883,589	9,122.839	9,519.048	Total.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES.

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	——
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Amount of assets as estimated by debtors :—
2,284,207	1,907,729	2,728,598	1,737,263	1,637,819	2,637,163	1,720,515	Adjudications.
46,593	41,851	19,270	83,449	29,963	22,016	13,770	Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
23,027	75,894	23,913	27,777	24,608	27,350	78,297	Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
2,353,827	2.025,474	2,766,781	1,848,489	1,692,390	2,686,529	1,812,582	Total.

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 170.—NUMBER OF ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &c., REGISTERED

[*The Tables below are compiled from the General*

—	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Number of—								
Assignments - -	2,198	554	175	145	394	1,155	1,616	1,586
Compositions - -	190	57	23	19	54	193	209	203
Absolute Assignments	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Inspectorships -	17	1	—	1	3	20	22	12
Total - -	2,411	612	198	165	451	1,368	1,847	1,808

No. 171.—AMOUNT of LIABILITIES in ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &c., as estimated

—	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Liabilities in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assignments - -	2,466,734	945,890	388,771	495,201	1,934,200	6,203,410	7,048,259	4,600,229
Compositions - -	227,570	79,811	24,973	48,854	205,029	1,557,525	963,913	570,280
Absolute Assignments	20,160	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,362
Inspectorships -	51,465	646	—	6,919	11,064	306,210	592,163	64,554
Total - -	2,765,929	1,026,347	413,744	550,974	2,150,293	8,067,145	8,604,335	5,249,425

No. 172.—AMOUNT of ASSETS in ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &c., under estimated by

—	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Assets in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assignments - -	1,346,185	487,258	164,510	272,338	937,350	4,174,353	2,804,581	2,054,813
Compositions - -	121,069	40,950	11,504	40,519	136,789	596,635	402,815	296,920
Absolute Assignments	11,934	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,538
Inspectorships - -	33,731	635	—	7,177	10,733	137,071	326,517	113,705
Total - -	1,512,919	528,843	176,014	320,034	1,084,872	4,908,059	3,533,913	2,471,976

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES.
Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.]

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	—
							Number of—
1,672	1,688	1,624	1,712	1,889	1,839	1,992	Assignments.
203	172	128	130	149	117	141	Compositions.
—	2	—	—		—	1	Absolute Assignments.
26	15	11	14	15	15	20	Inspectorships.
1,901	1,877	1,763	1,856	2,054	1,971	2,154	Total.

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES, by the Debtors.

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Liabilities in—
3,615,651	3,842,502	3,823,138	3,984,121	3,826,196	4,865,463	4,797,316	Assignments.
595,317	588,351	383,658	349,088	468,366	338,619	698,793	Compositions.
—	3,552	—	—	1,017	—	1,074	Absolute Assignments.
117,333	21,164	25,214	58,945	79,522	59,394	77,352	Inspectorships.
4,328,301	4,455,569	4,232,010	4,392,154	4,375,101	5,263,476	5,574,535	Total.

the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES, as the Debtors.

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Assets in—
1,645,380	1,666,852	1,675,995	1,738,170	1,844,650	2,307.089	2,218,663	Assignments.
232,483	289,905	170,473	180,499	203,302	144,951	271,195	Compositions.
—	2,177	—	—	178	—	234	Absolute Assignments.
88,442	14,823	13,300	48,732	83,689	43,577	65,340	Inspectorships.
1,966,305	1,973,757	1,859,768	1,967,401	2,131,819	2,495,617	2,555,432	Total.

INSOLVENCY—SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

No. 173.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS thereunder in SCOTLAND, distinguishing SEQUESTRATIONS and CESSIOS.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	Sequestrations.			Cessios.		
	Net Number awarded during the Year.	Net Liabilities.	Net Assets.	Net Number Reported to Accountant during the Year.	Net Liabilities.	Net Assets.
		£	£		£	£
1913	169	409,688	86,921	93	29,185	5,134
1917	109	326,472	51,994	The Cessio Acts were repealed by the "Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1913."		
1918	65	166,510	42,533			
1919	65	72,591	18,208			
1920	77	90,786	30,224			
1921	209	583,092	172,945			
1922	259	763,206	158,382			
1923	291	707,465	148,462			
1924	247	1,993,492	199,465			
1925	248	690,114	148,118			
1926	199	685,894	88,085			
1927	252	462,569	151,421			
1928	208	484,596	135,015			
1929	216	790,681	99,137			
1930	209	500,670	136,701			

No. 174.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER of DEEDS of ARRANGEMENT.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, &c., and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	Nature of Insolvency.	No. of Cases.	Liabilities.	Assets.
			£	£
1913	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	96	72,409	22,057
	" Belfast - - -	33	59,551	7,919
	" Cork - - - -	13	11,638	5,058
	TOTAL - - -	142	143,598	35,034
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	83	121,227	66,235
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	79	66,222	43,756
1917	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	51	41,108	24,307
	" Belfast - - -	20	20,331	4,108
	" Cork - - - -	6	8,322	3,225
	TOTAL - - -	77	69,761	31,640
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	57	66,840	37,603
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	67	63,179	48,687
1918	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	15	7,021	2,194
	" Belfast - - -	5	2,047	514
	" Cork - - - -	1	381	—
	TOTAL - - -	21	9,449	2,708
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	21	50,001	14,242
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	22	17,523	11,063
1919	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	19	11,906	6,925
	" Belfast - - -	3	530	211
	" Cork - - - -	2	829	10
	TOTAL - - -	24	13,265	7,146
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	6	1,944	848
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	10	9,803	1,313

No. 174.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER of DEEDS of ARRANGEMENT—*continued.*

YEARS.	Nature of Insolvency.	No. of Cases.	Liabilities.	Assets.
			£	£
1920	Bankruptcies: Dublin	37	39,615	11,769
	" Belfast	10	8,493	3,186
	" Cork	3	412	206
	TOTAL	50	48,520	15,161
	Deeds of Arrangement	10	9,911	5,315
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	23	64,193	271,091
1921	Bankruptcies: Dublin		Cannot be stated.	
	" Belfast	40	218,208	22,597
	" Cork	2	1,052	505
	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin		Cannot be stated.	
	" " Belfast	23	92,125	44,547
	" " Cork	2	7,107	4,579
	Arrangements under the control of the Court: Dublin		Cannot be stated.	
	Belfast	37	85,879	24,690
	Cork	6	23,144	14,998
1922	Bankruptcies: Dublin (a)	30	31,290	11,671
	" Belfast	60	125,874	27,446
	" Cork	2	5,477	1,664
	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin		Cannot be stated.	
	" " Belfast	41	705,353	133,572
	" " Cork	—	—	—
	Arrangements under the control of the Court: Dublin (a)	35	78,512	36,239
	Belfast	45	147,904	39,863
	Cork	—	—	—
1923	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	66	107,980	27,874
	Deeds of Arrangement	33	146,099	102,911
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	73	206,265	65,259
1924	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	51	78,880	19,669
	Deeds of Arrangement	27	66,763	38,451
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	66	124,836	40,631
1925	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	52	84,168	26,563
	Deeds of Arrangement	39	269,857	166,190
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	58	107,944	34,289
1926	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	56	86,112	22,965
	Deeds of Arrangement	30	377,821	170,988
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	64	125,338	36,977
1927	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	54	84,507	14,975
	Deeds of Arrangement	36	126,663	69,226
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	46	73,221	17,299
1928	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	38	55,281	13,898
	Deeds of Arrangement	47	123,788	52,597
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	52	111,369	45,063
1929	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	37	38,976	8,551
	Deeds of Arrangement	53	39,477	45,151
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	45	89,951	25,775
1930	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	53	69,446	10,696
	Deeds of Arrangement	51	49,981	23,507
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	42	73,491	16,234

(a) Figures relate to the period from 29th April, 1922.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 175.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, together of the under-

(Compiled from the Agricultural Statistics

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	GREAT BRITAIN (Total Area 56,801,794 Acres). (a)							
	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA	31,927,301	31,857,804	31,748,613	31,499,428	31,246,057	30,873,675	30,751,292	30,667,699
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat	1,756,372	1,979,416	2,635,723	2,300,704	1,929,011	2,041,195	2,032,168	1,799,046
Barley or Bere	1,757,104	1,618,931	1,653,644	1,683,462	1,841,591	1,606,341	1,521,068	1,485,604
Oats	2,912,616	3,300,252	4,023,886	3,675,137	3,303,901	3,160,558	3,152,357	2,945,844
Mixed Corn	Included with Wheat, Barley, and Oats.		145,591	144,074	149,745	136,188	126,260	118,087
Rye	56,696	60,976	107,082	112,333	102,404	85,032	91,276	79,623
Beans (b)	274,247	216,727	257,956	291,280	262,868	251,523	288,620	238,796
Peas	164,757	131,395	150,521	163,849	166,048	142,997	174,071	141,884
Total	6,921,792	7,307,697	8,974,403	8,370,839	7,755,568	7,423,834	7,385,820	6,808,884
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes	591,115	655,704	803,329	629,972	707,092	711,620	718,581	603,629
Turnips and Swedes	1,485,534	1,386,679	1,307,507	1,409,849	1,416,663	1,305,799	1,225,240	1,271,657
Mangold	421,295	391,257	403,844	398,558	387,634	376,542	424,649	404,528
Sugar, Beet	4,087	282	678	407	3,045	8,334	8,413	16,923
Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape (d)	150,198	125,636	118,654	168,869	191,775	170,167	179,650	181,415
Vetches or Tares (c)	112,132	90,665	77,696	89,567	133,236	114,053	146,097	97,509
Other Crops	187,694	201,704	195,492	229,381	235,506	205,382	217,520	238,384
Total	2,952,055	2,851,927	2,907,200	2,926,603	3,074,951	2,891,897	2,920,150	2,814,045
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax	648	2,516	19,742	19,461	23,917	8,300	9,642	10,053
Hops (g)	35,676	16,946	15,666	16,745	21,002	25,133	26,452	24,893
Small Fruit	83,992	78,752	72,060	64,803	65,084	78,891	81,504	(f) 70,635
Bare Fallow	396,140	361,335	413,547	657,335	573,267	513,592	411,360	442,947
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation — For Hay	2,115,597	2,103,401	1,835,976	1,895,499	2,099,698	2,168,092	1,959,247	2,229,354
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation — Not for Hay	1,854,287	1,884,094	1,613,541	1,766,070	1,786,495	1,857,564	1,854,408	1,876,490
Total	3,969,884	3,987,495	3,449,517	3,661,569	3,886,193	4,025,656	3,813,655	4,105,844
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) — For Hay	5,226,803	4,953,957	4,447,372	4,318,188	4,547,112	4,195,414	4,557,922	4,509,700
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) — Not for Hay	12,340,311	12,297,179	11,449,106	11,463,885	11,298,963	11,710,958	11,544,787	11,678,720
Total	17,567,114	17,251,136	15,896,478	15,782,073	15,846,075	15,906,372	16,102,709	16,188,420
ORCHARDS (c)	245,283	261,066	264,743	234,009	221,624	Figures not	available	(e)(f)233,474
LIVE STOCK.								
Horses on Agricultural Holdings	No. 1,606,587	No. 1,582,870	No. 1,585,856	No. 1,600,155	No. 1,580,065	No. 1,601,208	No. 1,552,264	No. 1,485,112
Cattle	6,963,854	7,437,007	7,410,327	7,424,176	6,712,517	6,659,859	6,869,468	7,016,582
Sheep	23,931,412	24,043,091	23,353,373	21,534,352	19,743,601	20,490,024	20,122,117	20,621,256
Pigs	2,233,855	2,051,486	1,825,073	1,936,373	2,122,483	2,650,964	2,449,820	2,797,633

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.
(b) Figures for Scotland relate only to Beans harvested as corn.
(c) Figures for Scotland include Beans, Maslum, &c., for fodder.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

with the Number of Live Stock, in Great Britain in the first week of June mentioned Years.

issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.)

Great Britain (Total Area 56,801,794 Acres). (a)							Description of Crops and Live Stock.
1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
30,592,087	30,460,683	30,369,281	30,271,551	30,170,714	30,090,667	30,021,165	Cultivated Area.
							Corn Crops.
1,594,253	1,548,245	1,645,989	1,702,557	1,453,770	1,380,939	1,400,077	Wheat.
1,465,660	1,470,731	1,269,959	1,166,295	1,296,927	1,220,831	1,126,796	Barley or Bere.
2,993,483	2,794,171	2,803,981	2,648,516	2,641,152	2,743,139	2,640,309	Oats.
135,863	126,395	115,475	110,476	120,641	141,614	131,755	Mixed Corn.
65,277	55,422	52,853	39,820	33,637	37,203	47,107	Rye.
245,426	194,222	217,621	205,237	173,122	159,883	179,225	Beans. (b)
171,661	131,619	119,554	119,174	114,354	132,889	134,678	Peas.
6,671,623	6,320,805	6,225,432	5,992,075	5,833,603	5,816,498	5,659,947	- - - Total.
							Green Crops.
590,523	635,396	641,281	661,131	633,045	663,578	548,018	Potatoes.
1,238,157	1,202,401	1,157,777	1,093,007	1,100,266	1,070,649	1,044,132	Turnips and Swedes.
390,976	360,190	339,608	306,708	299,645	300,378	289,467	Mangold.
22,637	56,243	129,463	232,918	178,047	230,531	348,920	Sugar, Beet.
179,001	166,620	177,738	172,058	168,844	170,021	180,436	Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape. (d)
123,219	99,347	109,547	92,534	79,686	78,980	85,888	Vetches or Tares. (c)
242,949	208,325	235,002	221,942	211,945	201,917	(h) 208,775	Other Crops.
2,787,462	2,728,522	2,790,416	2,780,298	2,671,478	2,716,054	2,705,636	- - - Total.
							Other Crops, Grass, &c.
5,869	5,143	3,980	3,710	5,546	6,404	(g) 7,476	Flax.
25,897	26,256	25,599	23,004	23,805	23,986	19,997	Hops. (g)
(f) 80,484	(f) 75,541	(f) 77,334	(f) 77,218	(f) 72,727	(f) 72,869	(f) 74,442	Small Fruit.
362,591	472,267	423,789	429,593	473,934	330,878	299,610	Bare Fallow.
2,167,358	2,125,185	1,991,469	1,985,845	1,968,696	1,932,075	2,005,536	For Hay. Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation.
1,895,404	1,951,056	1,995,747	1,971,410	1,974,473	1,937,139	1,917,198	Not for Hay. Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation.
4,062,762	4,076,241	3,987,216	3,957,255	3,943,169	3,869,214	3,922,734	- - - Total.
4,656,213	4,467,870	4,524,612	4,484,559	4,666,463	4,863,731	5,221,646	For Hay. Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).
11,734,085	12,081,401	12,102,209	12,308,281	12,262,076	12,173,700	11,894,755	Not for Hay. Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).
16,390,298	16,549,271	16,626,821	16,792,840	16,928,539	17,037,431	17,116,401	- - - Total.
(f)240,821	(f)239,244	(f)241,953	(f) 249,993	(f)249,482	(f) 249,372	(f) 247,963	Orchards.
							Live Stock.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
1,425,894	1,349,673	1,307,491	1,249,323	1,204,198	1,160,278	1,117,669	Horses on Agricultural Holdings.
7,058,726	7,368,121	7,450,913	7,485,690	7,240,281	7,190,539	7,085,775	Cattle.
21,729,347	23,093,614	24,061,819	24,607,752	23,978,314	23,660,973	23,965,394	Sheep.
3,427,166	2,793,576	2,345,431	2,888,127	3,166,547	2,508,760	2,453,510	Pigs.

(d) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi.
(e) Prior to 1923 the area of Orchards was also shown against the crop, grass or bare fallow beneath the trees.
(f) Including 33,061 acres under Small Fruit in Orchards.
(g) England and Wales only.
(h) Including Flax for Scotland.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 175.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, of the under-

(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	IRELAND (Total Area 20,741,997 Acres(a)—Area of Northern Ireland 3,351,444 Acres(f)).							
	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.(b)
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA - -	14,691,147	14,354,554	14,392,975	14,707,000	14,707,000	14,707,000	14,707,000	Not available.
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat - - - - - -	34,004	124,082	157,326	69,663	50,252	42,963	40,864	6,997
Barley or Bere - - -	172,948	177,135	184,712	186,625	206,888	175,460	170,283	2,149
Oats - - - - - -	1,048,813	1,463,737	1,579,537	1,442,458	1,332,050	1,254,189	1,213,692	351,546
Rye - - - - - -	6,723	7,640	8,947	5,222	5,580	5,701	6,949	661
Beans - - - - - -	1,264	1,365	1,850	1,689	1,702	1,653	1,635	784
Peas - - - - - -	211	268	421					
Total - - -	1,263,963	1,774,227	1,932,793	1,705,657	1,596,472	1,479,966	1,433,423	362,137
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes - - - - -	582,303	709,263	701,847	588,802	584,316	568,091	569,549	162,559
Turnips and Swedes - -	276,596	293,452	294,795	273,460	276,507	265,599	247,911	49,241
Mangold - - - -	78,914	93,074	97,663	74,839	77,447	78,643	83,554	1,873
Cabbage and Rape - -	38,212	25,814	(d) 27,012	26,352	28,409	33,999	31,920	3,577
Vetches or Tares - - -	2,267	2,668	23,527	21,826	21,277	23,040	21,930	4,306
Other Crops - - -	31,189	14,642						
Total - - -	1,009,481	1,138,913	1,144,844	985,279	987,956	969,372	954,864	221,556
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax - - - - - -	59,305	107,705	143,355	95,610	127,198	39,845	34,032	2,712
Small Fruit (c) - - -	15,734	17,024	18,503	19,795	21,296	21,147	21,300	9,808
Bare Fallow - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation — For Hay -	909,748	992,252	967,437	Figures not available (e).				244,445
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation — Not for Hay	1,720,349	1,015,887	1,063,683					Not available.
Total - - -	2,630,097	2,008,139	2,031,120					
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) — For Hay -	1,572,074	1,540,471	1,502,980					216,402
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) — Not for Hay	8,140,493	7,768,075	7,619,380					Not available.
Total - - -	9,712,567	9,308,546	9,122,360					
WOODS, Coppices, and Plantations - - -	297,809	292,450	289,944	Figures not available.				
LIVE STOCK.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses - -	541,341	547,172	570,910	567,969	562,474	554,863	544,464	109,617
Cattle - - - - - -	4,932,625	4,908,516	4,863,282	5,029,450	5,022,860	5,197,226	5,156,625	747,618
Sheep - - - - - -	3,620,724	3,744,453	3,627,178	3,513,345	3,585,598	3,708,264	3,566,521	463,971
Pigs - - - - - -	1,060,360	947,472	974,385	977,963	982,418	977,152	1,036,726	195,789

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

together with the Number of LIVE STOCK, in IRELAND in the first week of June mentioned Years—*continued.*

Agricultural Statistics of Ireland.)

IRELAND (Total Area 20,741,997 Acres(*a*)—Area of Northern Ireland 3,351,444 Acres (*f*)).							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.
1924.(*b*)	1925.(*b*)	1926.(*b*)	1927.(*b*)	1928.(*b*)	1929.(*b*)	1930.(*b*)	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
Figures not available.							CULTIVATED AREA.
							CORN CROPS.
5,023	3,639	6,105	5,952	4,874	3,618	4,523	Wheat.
2,391	2,317	1,659	1,543	2,032	1,874	2,146	Barley or Bere.
332,903	322,063	320,173	309,639	307,103	313,976	306,989	Oats.
687	678	762	647	599	556	534	Rye.
688	750	985	1,111	1,001	924	1,247	Beans. Peas.
341,692	329,447	329,684	318,892	315,609	320,948	315,439	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
157,220	154,384	153,071	153,136	155,509	151,802	136,296	Potatoes.
50,581	46,380	45,842	42,330	42,548	41,971	40,226	Turnips and Swedes.
1,684	982	1,221	1,185	1,404	1,271	1,146	Mangold and Beetroot.
2,158	2,665	2,975	2,028	2,203	2,499	2,625	Cabbage and Rape. (*d*)
3,627	2,185	2,244	1,974	2,173	2,377	2,267	Vetches or Tares. Other Crops.
215,270	206,596	205,353	200,653	203,837	199,920	182,560	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
42,838	37,786	30,524	26,334	37,248	33,914	28,317	Flax.
10,450	9,346	9,065	8,633	8,846	8,483	8,875	Small Fruit. (*c*)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bare Fallow.
242,058	242,953	242,634	237,196	221,138	226,722	238,197	For Hay. Not for Hay. Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation.
Figures not available.							- - - Total.
230,239	235,196	241,456	231,207	227,209	238,730	239,847	For Hay. Not for Hay. Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).
Figures not available.							- - Total.
Figures not available.							WOODS, Coppices, and Plantations.
							LIVE STOCK.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
103,411	97,754	95,749	93,908	92,881	92,139	94,206	Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses.
735,622	667,142	666,402	697,339	738,005	699,918	673,030	Cattle.
509,405	484,067	529,474	600,349	624,084	654,106	702,758	Sheep.
139,778	112,412	158,331	236,285	229,128	191,857	216,424	Pigs.

(*b*) Northern Ireland only.
(*c*) Including Orchards. (*d*) Cabbage only from 1918 inclusive. Rape included in Other Crops.
(*e*) The total acreage of Hay was 2,369,700 acres in 1921 and 2,544,404 acres in 1922.
(*f*) Excluding large rivers, lakes, and tideways.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 175.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, together with
June of the under-

(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	UNITED KINGDOM, excluding the Isle of Man and Channel Islands (Area—including Irish Free State, 77,049,094 Acres—excluding Irish Free State, 60,153,238 Acres). (a)							
	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (e)
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA	46,618,448	46,212,358	46,141,588	46,206,000	45,953,000	45,581,000	45,458,000	Not available
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat	1,790,376	2,103,498	2,793,049	2,370,367	1,979,263	2,084,158	2,073,032	1,806,043
Barley or Bere	1,930,052	1,796,066	1,838,356	1,870,087	2,048,479	1,781,801	1,691,333	1,487,753
Oats	3,961,429	4,763,989	5,603,423	5,117,595	4,635,951	4,414,747	4,366,049	3,297,390
Mixed Corn	Included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."		145,591	144,074	149,745	136,188	126,260	118,087
Rye	63,419	68,616	116,029	117,555	107,984	90,733	98,225	80,284
Beans	(b) 275,511	218,092	259,806	456,818	430,618	396,173	464,326	381,464
Peas	164,968	131,663	150,942					
Total	8,185,755	9,081,924	10,907,196	10,076,496	9,352,040	8,903,800	8,819,225	7,171,021
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes	1,173,418	1,364,967	1,505,176	1,218,774	1,291,408	1,279,711	1,288,130	766,188
Turnips and Swedes	1,762,130	1,680,131	1,602,302	1,683,309	1,693,170	1,571,398	1,473,151	1,320,898
Mangold	500,209	484,331	501,507	473,397	465,081	455,185	508,203	406,401
Sugar, Beet (f)	4,087	282	678	407	3,045	8,334	8,413	16,923
Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape (g)	(h) 188,410	151,450	(g) 145,666	195,221	220,184	204,166	211,570	184,992
Vetches or Tares	(c) 114,399	93,333	(f) 77,696	89,567	133,236	114,053	146,097	97,509
Other Crops	218,883	216,346	219,019	251,207	256,783	228,422	239,450	242,690
Total	3,961,536	3,990,840	4,052,044	3,911,882	4,062,907	3,861,269	3,875,014	3,035,601
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax	59,953	110,221	163,097	115,071	151,115	48,145	43,674	52,765
Hops (j)	35,676	16,946	15,666	16,745	21,002	25,133	26,452	24,893
Small Fruit (d)	99,726	95,776	90,563	84,598	86,380	100,038	102,804	80,443
Bare Fallow	396,140	361,335	413,547	657,335	573,267	513,592	411,360	442,947
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation. For Hay	3,025,345	3,095,653	2,803,413	Figures for Ireland not available.				2,473,799
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation. Not for Hay	3,574,636	2,899,981	2,677,224					Not available
Total	6,599,981	5,995,634	5,480,637					
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) For Hay	6,798,877	6,494,428	5,950,352					4,726,102
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) Not for Hay	20,480,804	20,065,254	19,068,486					Not available
Total	27,279,681	26,559,682	25,018,838					
LIVE STOCK.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses (k)	2,147,928	2,130,042	2,156,766	2,168,124	2,142,539	2,156,071	2,096,728	1,594,729
Cattle	11,896,479	12,345,523	12,273,609	12,453,626	11,735,377	11,857,085	12,026,093	7,764,200
Sheep	27,552,136	27,787,544	26,960,551	25,047,697	23,329,199	24,198,288	23,688,638	21,085,227
Pigs	3,294,215	2,998,958	2,799,458	2,914,336	3,104,901	3,628,116	3,486,546	2,993,422

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters in Great Britain, but excluding inland water in the Irish Free State and Northern Ireland.
(b) Figures for Scotland relate only to Beans harvested as corn from 1913 inclusive.
(c) Figures for Scotland include Beans, Mashlum, &c., for fodder from 1913 inclusive.
(d) Including Irish Orchards. (e) Excluding Irish Free State (Area—16,895,856 Acres).
(f) Figures for Ireland included in Other Crops from 1918 inclusive.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

the Number of Live Stock, in the United Kingdom in the first week of mentioned Years—*continued.*

Agricultural Statistics.)

United Kingdom, excluding the Isle of Man and Channel Islands (Area—including Irish Free State, 77,049,094 Acres—excluding Irish Free State, 60,153,238 Acres). (a)							Description of Crops and Live Stock.
1924. (e)	1925. (e)	1926. (e)	1927. (e)	1928. (e)	1929. (e)	1930. (e)	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
Figures not available.							Cultivated Area.
							Corn Crops.
1,599,276	1,551,884	1,652,094	1,708,509	1,458,644	1,384,557	1,404,600	Wheat.
1,468,051	1,473,048	1,271,618	1,167,838	1,298,959	1,222,705	1,128,942	Barley or Bere.
3,326,386	3,116,234	3,124,154	2,958,155	2,848,255	3,057,115	2,947,298	Oats.
135,863	126,395	115,475	110,476	120,641	141,614	131,755	Mixed Corn.
65,964	56,100	53,615	40,467	34,236	37,759	47,641	Rye.
417,775	326,591	338,160	325,522	288,477	293,696	315,150	Beans. (b) Peas.
7,013,315	6,650,252	6,555,116	6,310,967	6,149,212	6,137,446	5,975,386	- - - Total.
							Green Crops.
747,743	789,780	794,352	814,267	788,554	815,380	684,314	Potatoes.
1,288,738	1,248,781	1,203,619	1,135,337	1,142,814	1,112,620	1,084,358	Turnips and Swedes.
392,660	361,172	340,829	307,893	301,049	301,649	290,613	Mangold.
22,637	56,243	129,463	232,918	178,047	230,531	348,920	Sugar Beet. (i)
181,159	169,285	180,713	174,086	171,047	172,520	183,061	Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape. (g) (h)
123,219	99,347	109,547	92,534	79,686	78,980	85,888	Vetches or Tares. (c) (f)
246,576	210,510	237,246	223,916	214,118	204,294	(l) 211,042	Other Crops.
3,002,732	2,935,118	2,995,769	2,980,951	2,875,315	2,915,974	2,888,196	- - - Total.
							Other Crops, Grass, &c.
48,707	42,929	34,504	30,044	42,794	40,318	(m) 35,793	Flax.
25,897	26,256	25,599	23,004	23,805	23,986	19,997	Hops. (j)
90,934	84,887	86,399	85,851	81,573	81,352	83,317	Small Fruit. (d)
362,591	472,267	423,789	429,593	473,934	330,878	299,610	Bare Fallow.
2,409,416	2,368,138	2,234,103	2,223,041	2,189,834	2,158,797	2,243,733	For Hay. Not for Hay. Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation.
		Figures not available.					- - - Total.
4,886,452	4,703,066	4,766,068	4,715,766	4,893,672	5,102,461	5,461,493	For Hay. Not for Hay. Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).
		Figures not available.					- - - Total.
							Live Stock.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
1,529,305	1,447,427	1,403,240	1,343,231	1,297,079	1,252,417	1,211,875	Horses. (k)
7,794,348	8,035,263	8,117,315	8,183,029	7,978,286	7,890,457	7,758,805	Cattle.
22,238,752	23,577,681	24,591,293	25,208,101	24,602,398	24,315,079	24,668,152	Sheep.
3,566,944	2,910,988	2,503,762	3,124,412	3,395,675	2,700,617	2,669,934	Pigs.

(g) Figures for Ireland for Kohl-Rabi and from 1918 inclusive for Rape included in Other Crops.
(h) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi from 1913, inclusive.
(i) Great Britain only. (j) England and Wales only.
(k) Figures for Great Britain are the total numbers of Horses on agricultural holdings. Figures for Ireland are those of horses used for agriculture, and unbroken horses only.
(l) Including Flax for Scotland.
(m) England and Wales and Northern Ireland only.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

No. 176.—STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED TOTAL PRODUCE of and in the

(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	ESTIMATED 1923.
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Corn Crops :—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat	1,541,000	1,634,000	2,428,000	1,848,000	1,515,000	2,027,000	1,742,000	1,586,000
Barley and Bere	1,408,000	1,189,000	1,299,000	1,202,000	1,391,000	1,171,000	1,096,000	1,039,000
Oats	1,986,000	2,280,000	2,965,000	2,343,000	2,215,000	2,142,000	1,932,000	2,025,000
Mixed Corn (b)	Included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."		102,000	102,000	95,000	94,000	81,000	83,000
Beans	216,000	104,000	212,000	204,000	225,000	184,000	192,000	193,000
Peas	94,000	60,000	98,000	99,000	99,000	70,000	57,000	68,000
Green Crops :—								
Potatoes	3,865,458	4,451,080	5,360,000	3,565,000	4,388,000	3,998,000	5,203,000	3,579,000
Turnips and Swedes	20,124,526	20,216,784	17,532,000	18,305,000	21,885,000	13,740,000	17,788,000	17,440,000
Mangold	7,647,615	8,534,872	8,280,000	6,337,000	7,336,000	6,286,500	8,594,600	6,960,000
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.	3,397,386	3,061,395	2,692,000	2,290,000	3,278,000	2,725,000	2,410,000	3,484,000
" from Permanent Pasture	6,601,993	5,399,190	4,912,000	3,608,000	5,875,000	3,400,000	4,281,000	5,113,000
Hops (b)	Cwts. 255,641	Cwts. 220,719	Cwts. 130,000	Cwts. 189,000	Cwts. 281,000	Cwts. 224,000	Cwts. 301,000	Cwts. 229,000
IRELAND.								
Corn Crops :—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	(a) Tons.
Wheat	35,000	122,000	152,000	66,000	38,000	39,000	38,000	6,190
Barley and Bere	172,000	169,000	179,000	174,000	161,000	128,000	154,000	1,780
Oats	244,000	1,352,000	1,449,000	1,222,000	934,000	803,000	880,000	275,000
Beans	1,700	1,700	2,000	Figures not available.				
Peas	180	230	320					
Green Crops :—								
Potatoes	3,739,346	4,152,740	3,863,000	2,747,000	1,986,000	2,556,000	3,431,000	917,000
Turnips and Swedes	5,189,292	4,624,834	5,303,000	4,437,000	4,107,000	3,882,000	3,438,000	855,000
Mangold	1,628,514	1,834,164	2,041,000	1,432,000	1,246,000	1,510,000	1,330,000	30,000
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.	1,833,654	1,671,828	1,701,000	4,810,000	5,547,000	3,258,000	4,626,000	391,000
" from Permanent Pasture	3,562,055	3,030,114	3,027,000					443,000
Flax	12,652	15,362	15,703	13,720	17,020	4,788	5,548	7,300
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding the								
Corn Crops :—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	(a) Tons.
Wheat	1,576,000	1,756,000	2,580,000	1,914,000	1,553,000	2,066,000	1,780,000	1,592,000
Barley and Bere	1,580,000	1,358,000	1,478,000	1,376,000	1,552,000	1,299,000	1,250,000	1,101,000
Oats	2,930,000	3,632,000	4,414,000	3,565,000	3,149,000	2,945,000	2,812,000	2,300,000
Mixed Corn (b)	Included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."		102,000	102,000	95,000	94,000	81,000	83,000
Beans	218,000	106,000	214,000	Figures for Ireland not available.				
Peas	94,000	60,000	98,000					
Green Crops :—								
Potatoes	7,604,804	8,603,820	9,223,000	6,312,000	6,374,000	6,554,000	8,634,000	4,496,000
Turnips and Swedes	25,313,818	24,841,618	22,835,000	22,792,000	25,992,000	17,622,000	21,226,000	18,295,000
Mangold	9,276,129	10,369,036	10,321,000	7,769,000	8,582,000	7,796,500	9,924,600	6,999,000
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.	5,231,040	4,733,223	4,393,000	10,708,000	14,700,000	9,383,000	11,317,000	3,875,000
" from Permanent Pasture	10,164,048	8,429,304	7,939,000					5,556,000
Flax (c)	12,652	15,362	15,703	13,720	17,020	4,788	5,548	7,300
Hops (b)	Cwts. 255,641	Cwts. 220,719	Cwts. 130,000	Cwts. 189,000	Cwts. 281,000	Cwts. 224,000	Cwts. 301,000	Cwts. 229,000

(a) Excluding Irish Free State. (b) England and Wales only.

each of the PRINCIPAL CROPS in GREAT BRITAIN, in IRELAND, UNITED KINGDOM.

Agricultural Statistics.)

TOTAL PRODUCE.							DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.
1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
GREAT BRITAIN.							
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Corn Crops :—
1,412,000	1,414,000	1,360,000	1,488,000	1,328,000	1,329,000	1,127,000	Wheat.
1,143,000	1,153,000	1,025,000	956,000	1,122,000	1,099,000	832,000	Barley and Bere.
2,200,000	2,095,000	2,240,000	1,964,000	2,147,000	2,277,000	1,988,000	Oats.
96,000	94,000	88,000	82,000	95,000	116,000	100,000	Mixed Corn. (*b*)
191,000	162,000	161,000	166,000	133,000	113,000	143,000	Beans.
80,000	64,000	53,000	51,000	55,000	64,000	57,000	Peas.
							Green Crops :—
3,541,000	4,209,000	3,662,000	3,854,000	4,545,000	4,743,000	3,603,000	Potatoes.
18,290,000	16,013,000	17,876,000	14,567,000	16,613,000	14,909,000	13,753,000	Turnips and Swedes.
7,846,000	7,151,000	7,143,000	5,468,000	5,777,000	5,712,000	5,463,000	Mangold.
							Other Crops :—
3,507,000	3,209,000	3,071,000	2,755,000	2,769,000	2,429,000	2,980,000	Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
5,466,000	4,783,000	5,050,000	4,424,000	4,533,000	3,857,000	5,843,000	" from Permanent Pasture.
Cwts. 444,000	Cwts. 355,000	Cwts. 332,000	Cwts. 255,000	Cwts. 242,000	Cwts. 359,000	Cwts. 253,000	Hops.(*b*)
IRELAND.							
(*a*) Tons. 4,210	(*a*) Tons. 3,450	(*a*) Tons. 6,060	(*a*) Tons. 5,680	(*a*) Tons. 4,900	(*a*) Tons. 3,800	(*a*) Tons. 4,570	Corn Crops :— Wheat.
1,990	2,240	1,540	1,450	1,930	1,820	2,120	Barley and Bere.
268,000	274,000	292,730	275,760	276,520	286,750	277,190	Oats.
Figures not available.							Beans. Peas.
							Green Crops :—
829,000	1,168,000	1,068,800	1,057,010	1,154,130	1,124,060	856,440	Potatoes.
475,000	859,000	876,010	709,210	765,840	843,150	753,060	Turnips and Swedes.
14,000	16,300	23,040	18,630	22,400	23,180	21,010	Mangold.
							Other Crops :—
498,000	441,000	464,000	401,000	343,000	369,000	333,000	Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
583,000	614,000	632,000	544,000	452,000	442,000	453,000	" from Permanent Pasture.
5,820	5,850	6,030	4,990	5,860	6,910	5,360	Flax.
Isle of Man and Channel Islands).							
(*a*) Tons. 1,416,000	(*a*) Tons. 1,417,000	(*a*) Tons. 1,366,000	(*a*) Tons. 1,494,000	(*a*) Tons. 1,333,000	(*a*) Tons. 1,333,000	(*a*) Tons. 1,132,000	Corn Crops :— Wheat.
1,145,000	1,155,000	1,027,000	957,000	1,124,000	1,101,000	834,000	Barley and Bere.
2,468,000	2,369,000	2,533,000	2,240,000	2,424,000	2,564,000	2,265,000	Oats.
96,000	94,000	88,000	82,000	95,000	116,000	100,000	Mixed Corn. (*b*)
Figures for Ireland not available.							Beans. Peas.
							Green Crops :—
4,370,000	5,377,000	4,731,000	4,911,000	5,699,000	5,867,000	4,459,000	Potatoes.
18,765,000	16,872,000	18,752,000	15,276,000	17,379,000	15,752,000	14,506,000	Turnips and Swedes.
7,860,000	7,167,000	7,166,000	5,487,000	5,799,000	5,735,000	5,434,000	Mangold.
							Other Crops :—
4,005,000	3,650,000	3,535,000	3,156,000	3,112,000	2,798,000	3,363,000	Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
6,049,000	5,397,000	5,682,000	4,968,000	4,985,000	4,299,000	6,296,000	" from Permanent Pasture.
5,820	5,850	6,030	4,990	5,860	6,910	5,360	Flax.(*c*)
Cwts. 444,000	Cwts. 355,000	Cwts. 332,000	Cwts. 255,000	Cwts. 242,000	Cwts. 359,000	Cwts. 253,000	Hops.(*b*)

(*c*) A small amount of Flax is grown in England and Scotland, quantity f· which is not available.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

No. 177.—Statement showing the Estimated Average Yield per and in the

(Compiled from the

Description of Crops.	Estimated Average							
	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Great Britain.								
Corn Crops :—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat	17·55	16·51	18·42	16·06	15·71	19·86	17·14	17·6
Barley and Bere	16·03	14·69	15·71	14·28	15·11	14·58	14·41	14·8
Oats	13·64	13·82	14·74	12·75	13·44	13·55	12·29	13·8
Mixed Corn (b)	Included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."		14·71	14·32	13·05	13·93	13·09	14·4
Beans	16·31	9·94	16·97	14·51	17·83	15·25	13·90	17·0
Peas	14·71	11·73	15·32	14·94	15·27	13·26	9·32	14·3
Green Crops :—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes	6·54	6·79	6·7	5·7	6·2	5·6	7·2	5·9
Turnips and Swedes	13·59	14·61	13·4	13·0	15·5	10·5	14·5	13·8
Mangold	18·15	21·89	20·6	16·0	19·0	16·8	20·3	17·3
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.	1·61	1·46	1·46	1·21	1·56	1·25	1·23	1·56
" from Permanent Pasture	1·26	1·09	1·10	0·83	1·29	0·81	0·94	1·13
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Hops(b)	7·17	13·02	8·3	11·3	13·4	8·9	11·4	9·2
Ireland.								
								(a)
Corn Crops :—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat	20·41	19·74	19·38	18·86	14·95	18·09	18·6	17·7
Barley and Bere	19·83	19·05	19·40	18·66	15·59	14·54	18·0	16·6
Oats	18·01	18·48	18·34	16·94	14·03	12·81	14·5	15·7
Beans	26·14	25·40	21·89	Figures not available.				
Peas	17·41	16·82	15·27					
Green Crops :—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes	6·42	5·86	5·5	4·7	3·4	4·5	6·0	5·6
Turnips and Swedes	18·76	15·76	18·0	16·4	14·9	14·6	13·9	17·4
Mangold	20·64	19·71	20·9	19·1	16·1	19·2	15·9	16·2
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.	2·02	1·68	1·76	Figures not available.				1·6
" from Permanent Pasture	2·27	1·97	2·01					2·0
	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).
Flax	34·1	22·8	17·5	23·0	21·4	19·2	26·1	27·3
United Kingdom (excluding the								
								(a)
Corn Crops :—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat	17·60	16·70	18·48	16·15	15·69	19·82	17·17	17·6
Barley and Bere	16·37	15·12	16·08	14·72	15·16	14·58	14·78	14·8
Oats	14·79	15·25	15·75	39·93	13·61	13·35	12·90	14·0
Mixed Corn (b)	Included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."		14·71	14·32	13·05	13·93	13·09	14·4
Beans	16·36	10·04	17·01	Figures for Ireland not available.				
Peas	14·72	11·73	15·32					
Green Crops :—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes	6·48	6·30	6·1	5·2	4·9	5·1	6·7	5·9
Turnips and Swedes	14·40	14·81	14·3	13·6	15·4	11·2	14·4	13·9
Mangold	18·54	21·47	20·6	16·5	18·5	17·2	19·6	17·2
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.	1·73	1·53	1·56	Figures for Ireland				
" from Permanent Pasture	1·49	1·30	1·33					
	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).
Flax(c)	34·1	22·8	17·5	23·0	21·4	19·2	26·1	27·3
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Hops(b)	7·17	13·02	8·3	11·3	13·4	8·9	11·4	9·2

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) England and Wales only.

ACRE of each of the PRINCIPAL CROPS in GREAT BRITAIN, in IRELAND, UNITED KINGDOM.

Agricultural Statistics.)

YIELD PER ACRE.							DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.
1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
GREAT BRITAIN.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
17·7	18·3	16·5	17·5	18·3	19·2	16·1	Wheat.
15·6	15·7	16·1	16·4	17·3	18·0	14·8	Barley and Bere.
14·7	15·0	16·0	14·8	16·3	16·6	15·1	Oats.
14·5	15·2	15·5	15·1	16·1	16·8	15·4	Mixed Corn.(b)
16·5	17·7	15·7	17·2	16·6	15·3	17·3	Beans.
14·8	14·6	14·6	13·2	15·9	16·3	14·8	Peas.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Green Crops:—
6·0	6·6	5·7	5·8	7·2	7·1	6·6	Potatoes.
14·8	13·3	15·4	13·3	15·1	13·9	13·2	Turnips and Swedes.
20·2	19·9	21·1	17·9	19·3	19·0	18·9	Mangold.
							Other Crops:—
1·62	1·51	1·54	1·39	1·4	1·3	1·5	Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
1·17	1·07	1·12	0·99	0·97	0·79	1·1	" from Permanent Pasture.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
17·1	13·5	13·0	11·1	10·2	15·0	12·6	Hops.(b)
IRELAND.							
(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
16·8	19·0	19·9	19·1	20·1	21·0	20·2	Wheat.
16·7	19·3	18·6	18·8	19·0	19·4	19·8	Barley and Bere.
16·1	17·0	18·3	17·8	18·0	18·3	18·1	Oats.
Figures not available.							Beans. Peas.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Green Crops:—
5·3	7·6	7·0	6·9	7·4	7·4	6·3	Potatoes.
9·4	18·5	19·1	16·8	18·0	20·1	18·7	Turnips and Swedes.
8·4	16·6	18·9	15·7	16·0	18·2	18·3	Mangold.
							Other Crops:—
2·1	1·8	1·9	1·7	1·5	1·6	1·6	Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
2·5	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·0	1·8	1·9	" from Permanent Pasture.
Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	
21·7	24·8	31·6	30·3	25·2	32·6	30·1	Flax.
Isle of Man and Channel Islands)							
(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
17·7	18·3	16·5	17·5	18·3	19·3	16·1	Wheat.
15·6	15·7	16·1	16·4	17·3	18·0	14·8	Barley and Bere.
14·8	15·2	16·2	15·1	16·4	16·8	15·4	Oats.
14·5	15·2	15·5	15·1	16·1	16·8	15·4	Mixed Corn.(b)
Figures for Ireland not available.							Beans. Peas.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Green Crops:—
5·8	6·8	6·0	6·0	7·2	7·2	6·5	Potatoes.
14·6	13·5	15·6	13·5	15·2	14·2	13·4	Turnips and Swedes.
20·0	19·9	21·0	17·9	19·3	19·0	18·9	Mangold.
							Other Crops:—
not available.		1·6	1·4	1·4	1·3	1·5	Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
		1·2	1·1	1·0	0·8	1·2	" from Permanent Pasture.
Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	
21·7	24·8	31·6	30·3	25·2	32·6	30·1	Flax.(c)
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
17·1	13·5	13·0	11·1	10·2	15·0	12·6	Hops.(b)

(c) *See* note (c), page 245.

CORN PRICES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 178.—AVERAGE PRICES of BRITISH WHEAT, BARLEY, and OATS, per Cwt. in ENGLAND and WALES in each MONTH.

(Compiled from Returns made to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries from Towns scheduled under the Corn Returns Act, 1882, and published in the Agricultural Statistics.)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	THE YEAR.
	WHEAT, PER CWT.												
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d	s. d	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1913	7 1	7 3	7 3	7 4	7 7	7 7	7 10	7 10	7 5	7 3	7 1	7 3	7 5
1917	17 8	17 9	18 6	19 7	18 2	18 3	18 3	18 2	16 7	16 6	16 5	16 6	17 8
1918	16 7	16 9	16 10	17 1	17 1	17 3	17 4	17 4	16 11	16 11	16 11	16 10	17 0
1919	16 11	16 11	16 11	17 0	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	16 11	16 11	17 0
1920	16 11	16 11	16 11	16 11	17 0	17 4	19 9	20 9	21 1	21 2	21 0	20 4	18 10
1921	19 11	18 5	18 10	20 6	20 4	20 10	19 8	15 11	13 8	12 0	10 6	10 8	16 8
1922	10 7	11 1	12 4	12 0	12 11	12 8	12 5	12 3	9 2	9 3	9 10	9 8	11 2
1923	9 9	9 5	9 5	9 10	10 10	10 11	11 3	10 4	8 11	8 11	9 2	9 9	9 10
1924	9 10	10 8	10 10	10 6	10 11	11 3	11 11	12 9	12 1	12 6	12 7	12 3	11 6
1925	12 11	13 7	13 3	12 3	12 7	12 10	11 11	11 9	11 6	10 5	11 2	12 3	12 2
1926	12 3	11 10	11 6	11 11	13 3	13 6	14 0	13 6	11 3	11 4	12 5	11 10	12 5
1927	11 10	11 10	11 8	11 6	12 1	12 8	12 7	12 6	11 1	10 6	10 1	9 10	11 6
1928	9 10	9 7	9 8	10 2	11 1	10 11	10 10	10 5	9 2	9 6	9 10	9 7	10 0
1929	9 6	9 9	9 8	9 10	9 11	9 7	10 4	11 8	9 10	9 5	9 4	9 5	9 10
1930	9 6	9 0	8 4	8 8	8 9	8 6	8 3	8 4	7 3	6 11	6 8	6 1	8 0
	BARLEY, PER CWT.												
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1913	8 0	8 1	7 11	7 7	7 2	6 11	7 0	7 3	8 7	8 1	7 9	7 4	7 7
1917	18 3	17 10	18 5	19 9	18 1	20 1	19 5	20 3	16 4	16 6	16 10	16 3	18 1
1918	16 3	16 6	16 0	15 10	15 10	16 5	16 7	16 8	16 10	16 10	17 0	17 5	16 6
1919	17 5	17 5	17 6	17 7	17 6	17 7	17 7	21 4	26 0	26 6	28 5	29 8	21 2
1920	30 4	28 4	26 6	24 8	24 0	25 7	24 11	22 10	23 5	24 9	25 2	21 1	25 0
1921	20 6	16 10	14 7	13 5	12 10	11 11	12 1	14 9	17 6	15 5	13 9	12 11	14 7
1922	12 1	12 0	11 6	11 5	11 4	11 9	11 3	11 3	10 6	10 11	11 5	9 8	11 2
1923	9 7	9 1	8 7	8 5	8 11	8 8	8 5	8 3	10 10	10 7	10 7	10 6	9 5
1924	10 9	11 7	11 6	11 4	11 2	11 0	11 5	13 3	17 3	17 3	16 1	14 6	13 1
1925	14 6	12 10	11 6	10 7	10 5	10 3	10 1	12 3	14 1	12 3	11 6	10 8	11 9
1926	10 6	9 7	9 0	9 1	9 4	9 0	8 9	11 6	12 6	12 1	11 6	10 10	10 4
1927	10 11	11 1	10 11	10 10	11 2	11 5	11 9	12 5	13 6	13 9	12 4	11 2	11 9
1928	11 2	10 10	10 9	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 3	12 0	12 6	10 9	10 8	10 3	11 0
1929	10 1	10 4	10 2	10 1	10 3	9 10	9 9	9 11	10 7	10 3	9 5	8 10	9 11
1930	8 7	8 1	7 9	7 8	7 7	7 1	6 7	6 8	8 7	9 7	9 5	8 3	7 11
	OATS, PER CWT.												
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1913	7 0	7 3	7 2	6 10	7 1	7 0	7 4	6 9	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 7	6 10
1917	17 0	17 0	17 10	20 8	19 9	19 9	19 9	19 9	16 7	15 10	15 5	15 10	17 11
1918	16 10	18 4	18 3	17 1	16 11	16 6	16 8	18 10	18 6	18 3	18 1	18 3	17 9
1919	17 9	17 8	17 0	17 0	17 3	17 5	17 9	20 11	22 0	20 11	20 0	20 3	18 9
1920	20 9	21 4	20 9	19 11	21 5	23 0	23 3	21 2	19 8	19 10	18 6	15 6	20 5
1921	15 8	13 8	12 9	13 0	13 9	14 0	13 7	11 8	11 0	9 6	9 5	10 2	12 3
1922	10 2	10 6	10 9	10 7	11 5	11 10	11 11	11 1	8 11	9 2	9 7	9 6	10 5
1923	9 9	9 10	9 8	9 10	10 6	10 7	10 9	9 1	8 9	8 8	8 8	9 1	9 7
1924	9 5	10 0	9 10	9 7	9 8	9 11	9 10	9 8	9 4	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 9
1925	10 0	10 1	9 9	9 6	10 1	10 4	10 3	10 0	9 8	9 2	9 1	9 3	9 9
1926	9 3	9 0	8 10	8 11	9 8	9 10	10 2	9 4	8 5	8 1	8 5	8 2	9 0
1927	8 2	8 3	8 1	8 4	9 5	10 0	10 2	10 0	9 1	9 2	9 1	9 2	9 1
1928	9 6	10 1	10 7	11 7	12 11	12 8	12 1	10 5	9 0	8 9	8 11	9 0	10 5
1929	9 2	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 9	9 5	9 5	9 1	7 11	7 9	7 5	7 2	8 10
1930	6 11	6 6	6 0	6 4	6 7	6 4	6 2	6 1	5 11	6 1	5 10	5 7	6 2

NOTES.—The Corn Sales Act of 1921, which came into force on 1st January, 1923, provides that all transactions in British corn to be legally binding must be carried out in terms of the cwt, instead of the bushel or quarter For purposes of comparison, average prices for 1922 and prior years, formerly shown per quarter, have been converted to per cwt. at the following rates:—Wheat - 60 lbs. per bushel, Barley - 50 lbs. per bushel and Oats - 39 lbs per bushel.

Returns were collected from 173 towns.

No. 179.—NUMBER of WORKERS (*a*) EMPLOYED on AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS of more than one acre, and TOTAL NUMBER of such HOLDINGS, in GREAT BRITAIN, on one day in JUNE in each of the YEARS 1923 to 1931.

(*Compiled from the Agricultural Statistics.*)

—	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.								
Number of Regular Workers :—									
Males :—									
Under 21 years of age -	138,898	140,772	137,469	135,508	134,238	129,033	125,267	118,804	(c) 116,900
21 years of age or over -	426,925	441,491	441,944	455,904	452,835	454,151	451,706	445,708	434,800
Females - - - - -	59,477	62,276	59,940	62,949	62,629	67,418	67,004	65,337	64,400
Number of Casual Workers :—									
Males :—									
Under 21 years of age -	24,990	26,461	23,878	19,738	18,034	11,418	11,278	10,458	9,400
21 years of age or over -	79,099	88,533	90,370	79,193	67,078	75,535	79,619	69,783	62,300
Females - - - - -	42,998	46,930	49,237	41,607	39,635	35,270	35,378	31,606	28,700
Total, Regular and Casual Workers - - - -	772,387	806,463	803,338	794,899	774,449	772,825	770,252	741,696	716,500
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre - - - - -	*411,673*	*409,383*	*405,708*	*403,639*	*401,734*	*400,895*	*399,247*	*395,823*	*391,800*
	SCOTLAND.								
Number of Regular Workers :—									
Males :—									
Under 21 years of age - -	22,879	22,073	22,896	22,483	22,273	21,709	21,471	20,678	20,200
21 years of age or over -	57,561	58,014	59,750	60,803	59,626	59,897	60,603	60,037	58,400
Females - - - - -	20,293	20,098	19,619	19,692	19,486	18,957	19,009	18,582	18,100
Number of Casual Workers :—									
Males :—									
Under 21 years of age -	3,283	2,958	3,188	4,434	3,379	3,181	3,335	2,972	2,900
21 years of age or over -	6,242	5,801	7,276	8,534	5,859	6,140	6,186	6,023	5,300
Females - - - - -	9,766	8,398	9,333	10,149	8,452	7,416	7,430	7,216	6,800
Total, Regular and Casual Workers - - - - -	126,024	117,342	122,062	126,095	119,275	117,300	118,034	115,508	111,700
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (b) - - - - -	*76,134*	*76,210*	*76,161*	*76,017*	*75,866*	*75,812*	*75,746*	*75,676*	*75,800*
	GREAT BRITAIN.								
Number of Regular Workers :—									
Males :—									
Under 21 years of age - -	161,777	162,845	160,365	157,991	156,511	150,742	146,738	139,482	137,100
21 years of age or over -	484,486	499,505	501,694	516,707	512,661	514,048	512,309	505,745	493,200
Females - - - - -	79,770	82,374	79,559	82,641	82,115	86,375	86,013	83,919	82,500
Number of Casual Workers :—									
Males :—									
Under 21 years of age -	28,273	29,419	27,066	24,172	21,413	14,599	14,613	13,430	12,300
21 years of age or over -	85,341	94,334	98,146	87,727	72,937	81,675	85,805	75,806	67,600
Females - - - - -	52,764	55,328	58,570	51,756	48,087	42,686	42,808	38,822	35,500
Total, Regular and Casual Workers - - - - -	892,411	923,805	925 400	920,994	893,724	890,125	888,286	857,204	828,200
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (b) - - - - -	*487,807*	*485,593*	*481,869*	*478,656*	*477,600*	*476,707*	*474,993*	*471,499*	*467,600*

(*a*) The figures exclude occupiers, occupiers' wives, and domestic servants, but include members of occupiers families working on the holdings.

(*b*) The figures as to holdings exclude holdings in Scotland consisting only of mountain and heath land.

(*c*) Figures for 1931 are subject to revision.

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 180.—Quantity and Value of Fish (exclusive of Salmon) of

(Compiled from the Statistical Tables

Kind of Fish.	England and Wales. (a)							
	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
	Quantity (Cwts.).							
Bream	106,715	4,509	7,895	36,721	59,593	58,384	63,466	76,206
Brill	19,954	5,913	11,273	22,603	29,958	25,362	24,132	20,439
Catfish	160,190	26,406	10,659	65,160	161,513	134,824	140,437	142,894
Coalfish (Saithe)	363,499	89,173	49,926	185,060	294,848	246,921	329,062	290,233
Cod	2,646,666	861,597	646,038	1,555,727	2,505,560	2,039,120	2,325,968	2,044,593
Conger Eels	55,181	22,376	18,179	43,295	59,474	69,389	64,538	56,370
Dabs	107,343	62,596	66,973	64,464	97,664	97,052	119,020	119,147
Dogfish	64,996	49,121	44,464	47,724	67,849	80,711	75,370	95,979
Gurnards	105,520	36,796	44,751	77,203	82,518	73,835	69,714	78,607
Haddock	1,553,869	879,035	1,161,541	2,131,221	2,731,602	2,185,854	2,498,374	2,036,668
Hake	621,360	72,799	79,679	477,784	828,727	615,603	741,461	679,840
Halibut	106,663	9,547	6,174	32,464	73,010	87,521	131,831	154,135
Herrings	7,313,425	1,142,238	1,521,362	3,552,425	4,636,536	2,835,926	2,676,819	3,033,045
Lemon Soles	59,522	15,458	7,689	19,753	31,714	27,412	35,261	47,582
Ling	214,046	27,953	28,383	106,824	182,196	170,757	195,858	158,859
Mackerel	345,095	68,015	45,315	216,666	337,689	295,031	269,992	235,783
Megrims	74,664	13,542	13,444	46,371	68,280	61,908	55,905	48,816
Monks (Anglers)	38,396	10,295	8,655	17,552	26,755	28,935	28,239	27,896
Pilchards	51,563	12,228	13,499	63,245	36,349	86,769	91,272	69,151
Plaice	699,298	177,667	372,547	667,696	908,739	655,957	770,045	697,108
Pollack	12,893	6,793	8,494	7,883	18,151	21,805	36,887	34,789
Skates and Rays	359,446	118,495	124,327	244,656	356,869	375,480	438,505	448,436
Soles	66,766	18,104	21,103	45,102	81,783	82,850	101,464	86,686
Sprats	75,156	67,289	74,433	93,489	75,317	87,950	110,246	51,428
Torsk (Tusk)	31,973	1,554	—	2,690	12,077	19,631	23,688	32,088
Turbot	64,914	9,292	23,537	61,013	114,647	97,395	96,487	77,461
Whiting	427,262	136,094	174,609	280,625	411,796	384,035	317,092	320,791
Witches	36,266	5,528	3,623	15,456	20,132	20,209	25,775	25,334
Other kinds or mixed	369,733	101,200	92,428	127,577	283,067	208,670	301,600	323,784
Total, Wet Fish (b)	16,152,374	4,051,613	4,681,000	10,308,449	14,584,413	11,174,596	12,158,508	11,514,148
	Value (£).							
Bream	28,527	8,116	21,345	31,457	43,490	34,574	25,253	24,109
Brill	71,705	40,574	102,325	120,748	120,741	106,835	91,745	88,884
Catfish	60,834	48,533	20,004	93,855	164,395	130,752	87,387	89,345
Coalfish (Saithe)	118,125	155,832	154,613	219,106	194,597	152,865	112,854	105,816
Cod	1,700,931	2,293,383	2,624,789	3,635,215	4,091,013	3,336,977	2,560,653	2,307,251
Conger Eels	40,148	50,906	54,367	92,741	104,485	97,065	67,139	60,914
Dabs	100,434	181,522	228,452	159,814	210,877	186,651	151,393	160,119
Dogfish	20,242	55,974	64,612	49,309	60,367	58,118	40,539	49,980
Gurnards	34,039	40,244	68,474	61,821	49,397	45,643	29,677	31,621
Haddock	1,334,519	2,345,666	4,178,691	4,489,776	4,193,083	3,176,605	2,833,321	2,762,081
Hake	656,853	268,459	321,406	1,367,755	2,015,578	1,534,931	1,363,832	1,417,074
Halibut	349,173	62,613	54,331	194,847	395,066	464,506	534,546	646,569
Herrings	2,325,084	1,302,518	1,865,504	2,494,264	2,752,737	1,036,593	948,922	1,204,463
Lemon Soles	162,440	106,787	59,185	118,928	153,023	135,648	130,013	178,455
Ling	109,042	68,493	95,888	174,302	207,249	186,834	152,677	126,025
Mackerel	167,236	116,725	92,626	323,415	410,909	317,129	226,039	186,307
Megrims	63,679	49,735	61,196	103,404	123,920	111,842	70,252	67,020
Monks (Anglers)	21,747	26,526	25,275	33,653	43,676	46,978	35,762	32,941
Pilchards	21,865	10,921	16,640	63,926	26,286	48,749	33,144	19,668
Plaice	1,011,374	832,569	2,286,152	2,707,521	3,266,073	2,346,301	2,101,483	2,052,242
Pollack	8,819	19,312	30,249	18,729	27,897	32,877	30,740	32,295
Skates and Rays	253,729	264,744	338,204	464,998	625,534	684,674	608,048	639,098
Soles	465,286	184,029	274,111	443,701	670,532	608,503	696,693	658,772
Sprats	17,794	35,200	64,585	28,216	25,153	20,178	21,338	12,881
Torsk (Tusk)	13,054	2,449	—	4,718	10,757	18,594	13,927	14,315
Turbot	287,174	77,814	228,312	336,947	455,907	398,590	355,262	343,339
Whiting	280,329	326,602	582,660	439,730	439,423	376,860	247,392	296,437
Witches	47,425	26,387	22,675	41,152	49,898	40,643	34,530	42,891
Other kinds or mixed	238,719	149,023	211,159	181,108	270,468	260,723	213,269	223,080
Total, Wet Fish	10,009,326	9,151,636	14,147,810	18,495,216	21,202,521	15,998,068	13,817,830	13,871,992
Total, Shell Fish	327,363	335,973	450,501	537,997	615,949	558,929	473,477	423,598
Total, all Fish	10,336,689	9,487,600	14,598,311	19,033,213	21,818,470	16,556,997	14,291,307	14,295,590

Note.—A small quantity of Salmon landed in England is included under "Other kinds or mixed."

BRITISH TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM.
relating to Sea Fisheries for England and Wales.)

England and Wales.(a)							Kind of Fish.
1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
Quantity (Cwts.).							
97,788	100,006	68,122	76,722	81,545	80,719	58,201	Bream.
17,982	12,605	10,007	14,210	15,293	16,179	17,895	Brill.
152,142	185,168	190,643	226,642	251,337	242,754	237 972	Catfish.
335,231	307,460	226,286	339,128	423,185	463,828	505,587	Coalfish (Saithe).
2,594,044	2,738,024	2,704,353	2,938,935	2,706,712	3,052,415	4,333,652	Cod.
41,568	40,941	35,790	40,772	36,598	40,832	44,510	Conger Eels.
114,590	107,514	99,154	96,556	80,474	91,720	78,542	Dabs.
109,365	120,776	133,112	148,421	163,159	160,373	176,461	Dogfish.
69,156	57,060	52,785	57,017	60,763	67,303	56,548	Gurnards.
1,807,198	2,250,051	1,965,710	1,967,226	1,944,994	2,059,064	2,445,408	Haddock.
787,477	971,346	946,715	903,104	741,173	711,000	687,293	Hake.
141,724	137,645	100,488	123,577	125,034	163,923	143,906	Halibut.
4,723 082	3,912,861	3,613,174	3,474,336	4,155,826	4,210,433	3,997,358	Herrings.
46,586	49,769	51,215	79,957	79,047	74,224	80,337	Lemon Soles.
144,255	145,975	126,294	172,445	172,218	169,973	183,539	Ling.
212,623	188,779	167,178	146,987	137,477	130,902	110,347	Mackerel.
60,039	71,868	68,510	79,704	89,923	95,785	94,156	Megrims.
26,915	25,010	23,370	30,068	3[illegible],178	37,213	41,725	Monks (Anglers).
85,765	88,189	100,485	77,722	84,063	133,234	34,016	Pilchards.
663,696	678,375	569,291	646,223	595,743	634,963	650,251	Plaice.
20,280	18,319	13,632	24,105	21,658	27,311	32,599	Pollack.
422,161	399,723	364,523	430,508	424,724	446,317	435,818	Skates and Rays.
70,960	60,102	48,131	63,819	69,607	83,327	66,046	Soles.
93,705	56,746	62,612	69,624	46,428	77,221	79,388	Sprats.
46,496	49,345	36,483	43,008	33,996	27,826	30,466	Torsk (Tusk).
63,207	57,674	45,061	58,141	63,643	72,556	72,535	Turbot.
317,338	270,188	274,800	300,312	306,342	354,004	306,314	Whiting.
35,169	34,963	38,386	54,795	56,100	51,401	42,929	Witches.
387,459	400 993	367,828	395,589	444,386	510,496	633,829	Other kinds or mixed.
13,688,001	13,537,475	12,504,138	13,079,653	13,443,626	14,287,296	15,677,628	Total, Wet Fish.(b)
Value (£).							
36,876	44,848	32,826	31,120	44,227	49,897	48,250	Bream.
88,064	67,581	55,253	61,933	66,097	69,187	78,081	Brill.
102,254	113,231	114,877	116,931	147,261	161,205	129,587	Catfish.
133,270	113,975	84,460	95,577	158,684	194,771	151,857	Coalfish (Saithe).
2,617,329	2,649,779	2,406,956	2,414,667	2,631,6[illegible]1	2,880,298	2,966,200	Cod.
55,169	51,056	43,095	43 [illegible]21	40,934	44,626	51,689	Conger Eels.
148,497	122,783	112,840	93,568	90,959	101,341	89,941	Dabs.
51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179	72,621	89,198	85,685	Dogfish.
30,537	25,917	24,978	23,901	24,953	26,122	25,234	Gurnards.
2,425,130	2,338,999	2,214,416	2,003,098	2,065,952	2,308,677	2,131,582	Haddock.
1,483,912	1,609,614	1,653,250	1,653,900	1,583,717	1,642,978	1,551,352	Hake.
593,186	680,228	490,497	479,046	446,451	540,754	524,909	Halibut.
2,672,027	2,045,629	1,544,729	1,635,495	1,709,438	1,877,023	1,928,060	Herrings.
1[illegible]8,959	188,419	191,433	244,530	249,340	244,705	259,960	Lemon Soles.
119,085	122,682	98,796	112,240	126,463	127 663	114,038	Ling.
188,508	153,785	142,784	142,604	117,804	127,274	97,867	Mackerel.
75,817	78,710	82,270	84,449	96,570	109,316	112,668	Megrims.
33,[illegible]30	32,017	26,360	34,430	42,017	58,671	64,500	Monks (Anglers).
41,760	45,514	51,191	33,102	31,423	54,943	11,881	Pilchards.
1,865,515	1,6[illegible]0,164	1,451,839	1,429,260	1,373,960	1,489,908	1,497,901	Plaice.
22,860	20,580	15,586	20,151	22,022	27,406	30,392	Pollack.
599,761	577,776	539,905	573,644	573,238	614,729	638,896	Skates and Rays.
618,396	536,[illegible]06	436,377	492,311	551,248	605,651	586,746	Soles.
28,[illegible]76	18,371	19,982	18,156	17,109	28,405	29,574	Sprats.
19,726	22,757	13,763	18,065	17,112	15,344	13,462	Torsk (Tusk).
329,756	304,990	251,361	266,762	301,282	324,963	330,950	Turbot.
302,004	245,030	248,491	218,684	248,508	272,989	224,230	Whiting.
58,3[illegible]5	55,230	51,235	66,873	73,458	75,272	6[illegible],998	Witches.
230,140	224,131	237,400	229,128	259,301	280,752	301,761	Other kinds or mixed.
15,150,221	14,224,682	12,700,657	12,705,125	13,183,830	14,444,068	14,143,301	Total, Wet Fish.
444,573	485,428	501,501	430,433	429,312	378,333	377,731	Total, Shell Fish.
15,594,794	14,710,110	13,202,158	13,135,558	13,613,142	14,822,401	14,521,032	Total, all Fish.

(a) Including the Isle of Man.

(b) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 180.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of BRITISH

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

KIND OF FISH.	SCOTLAND.							
	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
	QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
Brill	199	34	55	520	644	686	470	182
Catfish	26,270	11,210	8,616	16,623	21,434	21,367	28,709	21,233
Coalfish (Saithe)	321,356	44,504	45,614	106,999	170,231	118,031	191,561	98,005
Cod	867,356	317,915	273,794	645,223	949,182	714,970	764,431	518,211
Conger Eels	21,933	15,705	32,384	13,964	13,130	14,352	11,692	12,708
Dabs	9,883	8,618	9,950	7,127	8,912	9,434	8,779	8,296
Flounders (Flukes)	8,239	3,186	2,802	2,934	4,254	3,840	3,945	2,100
Gurnards	6,592	7,173	11,788	6,109	5,321	6,165	2,720	3,439
Haddock	656,607	392,171	507,029	903,943	1,199,861	947,776	901,066	739,964
Hake	18,854	3,471	6,202	10,153	16,996	24,472	40,216	26,129
Halibut	46,206	4,905	8,244	44,184	76,438	75,734	97,054	63,838
Herrings	4,449,321	1,972,346	2,061,741	3,735,486	3,155,165	2,461,896	2,706,256	3,254,695
Lemon Soles	35,867	8,420	9,741	18,155	33,144	41,171	43,046	33,937
Ling	209,827	24,292	19,312	84,662	127,482	144,483	220,364	115,286
Mackerel	74,333	62,870	60,841	47,895	69,746	53,805	42,510	25,970
Megrims	18,180	2,470	1,716	8,183	11,404	10,887	10,108	6,856
Monks (Anglers)	24,504	6,702	5,986	9,675	18,602	26,324	23,343	19,187
Plaice	43,650	43,169	41,630	68,553	92,120	89,001	68,658	50,477
Skates and Rays	133,459	38,753	52,316	82,105	126,789	171,769	189,958	146,158
Sprats	8,117	36,856	61,791	50,894	33,189	44,633	13,407	67,724
Torsk (Tusk)	17,254	1,217	1,220	4,800	11,220	15,977	22,287	16,570
Turbot	3,783	1,483	1,631	3,153	7,860	7,823	9,914	8,121
Whiting	222,628	59,927	74,876	84,205	157,861	177,872	163,642	150,728
Witches	28,305	2,175	1,813	4,212	6,021	7,469	16,311	16,686
Other kinds or mixed	14,605	10,256	12,134	9,109	8,933	10,292	10,831	11,135
Total, Wet Fish(a)	7,267,328	3,079,768	3,313,228	5,968,866	6,325,939	5,200,229	5,591,278	5,417,635
	VALUE (£).							
Brill	404	187	368	3,045	1,712	1,916	1,238	623
Catfish	7,523	13,835	18,346	18,017	16,695	17,688	13,195	11,762
Coalfish (Saithe)	52,322	46,018	81,528	95,254	99,930	56,988	44,011	24,953
Cod	461,945	618,968	908,243	1,135,286	1,252,725	1,001,796	715,344	574,298
Conger Eels	9,959	16,954	62,587	26,025	15,025	11,036	7,414	7,407
Dabs	4,030	11,072	17,859	8,204	7,310	6,906	6,298	6,312
Flounders (Flukes)	5,525	5,761	6,105	4,735	7,433	5,800	3,936	3,562
Gurnards	1,050	4,306	12,447	3,602	2,065	2,052	905	1,130
Haddock	520,238	857,184	1,513,807	1,545,245	1,584,005	1,285,957	956,056	877,695
Hake	15,837	8,528	26,155	21,273	36,128	50,598	49,000	33,094
Halibut	107,621	23,979	63,917	215,246	359,454	333,649	314,241	236,157
Herrings	2,087,753	1,563,824	2,537,110	2,236,559	2,244,680	1,173,789	1,041,846	929,594
Lemon Soles	82,398	46,967	65,977	89,886	139,138	178,332	167,821	147,824
Ling	77,473	34,325	50,803	118,003	115,802	107,850	110,609	61,939
Mackerel	10,189	35,018	65,333	29,247	33,490	22,933	18,970	8,935
Megrims	22,085	9,866	8,309	21,355	26,147	24,416	18,286	13,373
Monks (Anglers)	6,600	8,812	9,899	8,847	12,616	14,773	9,352	9,012
Plaice	68,675	142,211	197,735	255,314	288,494	290,454	190,964	160,612
Skates and Rays	35,397	33,665	86,168	72,955	81,492	112,878	86,170	83,924
Sprats	1,772	23,598	45,386	10,327	5,001	5,446	1,864	13,323
Torsk (Tusk)	6,334	1,332	1,770	4,393	9,430	15,150	11,965	8,797
Turbot	12,607	9,045	14,278	14,713	25,939	27,316	28,453	28,582
Whiting	104,743	112,882	173,590	106,915	136,124	141,401	105,949	103,432
Witches	27,960	9,212	12,052	12,246	13,355	15,938	26,982	34,694
Other kinds or mixed	2,939	6,466	11,921	7,047	5,893	5,662	35,342	27,608
Total, Wet Fish	3,733,379	3,645,015	5,991,693	6,063,739	6,519,983	4,910,624	3,966,211	3,408,642
Total, Shell Fish	72,357	59,774	74,895	84,206	106,846	102,332	111,164	104,136
TOTAL, ALL FISH	3,805,736	3,704,789	6,066,588	6,147,945	6,626,829	5,012,956	4,077,375	3,512,778

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

of the Fishery Board for Scotland.)

Scotland.							Kind of Fish.
1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
Quantity (Cwts.).							
153	187	97	93	193	253	198	Brill.
23,360	22,336	20,903	24,261	24,571	25,874	24,409	Catfish.
117,328	119,150	78,227	88,525	92,567	98,172	109,529	Coalfish (Saithe).
548,282	557,223	627,334	685,232	597,182	558,443	572,128	Cod.
7,178	10,454	11,795	11,050	11,982	11,246	10,455	Conger Eels.
9,841	11,621	10,086	9,822	10,878	11,320	10,632	Dabs.
1,820	1,091	1,414	1,561	1,024	982	1,088	Flounders (Flukes).
3,496	2,403	1,591	1,366	1,295	1,307	1,126	Gurnards.
773,428	936,421	945,606	996,763	1,029,170	1,019,597	1,095,754	Haddock.
42,732	40,111	24,052	34,779	29,958	29,963	29,349	Hake.
66,810	54,795	40,472	45,080	39,204	42,507	44,799	Halibut.
4,504,930	3,188,428	4,013,631	4,234,671	4,003,824	4,053,804	3,400,140	Herrings.
39,925	45,835	47,657	61,256	61,617	61,818	54,409	Lemon Soles.
131,147	145,423	103,085	109,543	108,972	133,373	140,388	Ling.
32,465	40,835	31,492	39,188	34,521	58,113	62,828	Mackerel.
18,515	22,248	20,886	23,105	21,738	30,099	29,221	Megrims.
26,829	23,947	23,787	29,641	38,678	45,168	60,478	Monks (Anglers).
55,730	57,173	60,231	56,638	51,727	57,010	55,720	Plaice.
156,712	160,895	151,232	147,341	133,029	132,596	122,654	Skates and Rays.
147,911	16,075	11,180	26,515	12,028	70,328	43,975	Sprats.
24,927	27,863	25,472	29,762	36,133	26,942	29,904	Torsk (Tusk).
7,937	10,634	8,330	9,721	8,783	8,377	8,726	Turbot.
199,619	161,921	162,729	203,165	203,304	245,117	246,456	Whiting.
43,463	40,702	25,066	29,643	33,077	27,262	24,708	Witches.
11,349	12,914	14,452	21,199	18,315	24,365	20,659	Other kinds or mixed.
6,996,387	5,713,685	6,460,807	6,919,920	6,603,770	6,774,036	6,199,733	Total, Wet Fish.(*a*)
Value (£).							
518	670	345	321	546	811	657	Brill.
10,834	9,298	8,802	8,910	10,068	11,082	10,411	Catfish.
30,993	30,559	18,764	19,637	27,378	34,479	30,049	Coalfish (Saithe).
587,242	587,304	585,343	586,138	623,772	602,394	557,559	Cod.
5,711	8,461	9,199	7,346	10,552	8,331	9,575	Conger Eels.
7,025	6,825	7,340	6,279	7,210	8,080	8,422	Dabs.
3,023	1,543	2,194	2,871	1,716	1 334	1,641	Flounders. (Flukes).
1,095	1,039	590	386	410	412	414	Gurnards.
917,477	901,323	939,912	912,239	1,005,825	1,053,685	920,938	Haddock.
57,836	50,076	32,002	45,315	49,413	51,111	51,610	Hake.
243,239	209,438	172,491	162,315	157,668	152,621	158,984	Halibut.
1,865,798	1,732,976	1,731,416	1,746,449	1,820,304	1,700,370	1,462,870	Herrings.
179,230	200,652	212,809	233,082	259,425	267,392	238,535	Lemon Soles.
74,596	84,376	60,985	54,628	61,752	72,586	60,366	Ling.
13,894	12,540	10,871	11,197	9,897	13,748	15,522	Mackerel.
33,477	37,449	37,769	38,776	41,351	56,315	54,782	Megrims.
14,479	15,203	12,705	15,349	20,731	28,821	41,757	Monks (Anglers).
169,773	153,369	144,324	141,814	132,281	143,701	135,517	Plaice.
98,802	105,703	99,197	92,529	99,529	99,923	90,349	Skates and Rays.
17,097	2,198	1,746	3,823	2,706	15,896	6 149	Sprats.
13,979	16,817	14,524	14,849	24,433	19,885	15,266	Torsk (Tusk).
34,854	47,503	40,359	39,864	35,766	35,637	34,552	Turbot.
155,130	122,395	116,113	135,273	153,839	196,879	178,237	Whiting.
74,182	75,982	53,800	40,278	58,981	51,869	50,622	Witches.
37,574	40,469	35,605	41,300	42,547	45,554	42,991	Other kinds or mixed.
4,647,858	4,454,168	4,349,205	4,369,968	4,658,100	4,672,916	4,177,775	Total, Wet Fish.
106,999	100,200	98,316	93,421	97,974	100,783	104,399	Total, Shell Fish.
4,754,857	4,554,368	4,447,521	4,463,389	4,756,074	4,773,699	4,282,174	TOTAL, ALL FISH

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 180.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of BRITISH

(Compiled from the Annual Reports on

KIND OF FISH.	IRELAND.							
	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)
	QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
Brill	400	300	204	265	252	292	350	6
Cod	20,381	18,398	20,740	30,805	34,388	40,236	32,753	1,892
Conger Eels	5,027	3,049	2,594	1,763	1,876	2,743	3,000	48
Haddock	10,292	3,518	2,993	4,157	8,981	11,251	6,242	318
Hake	5,229	2,488	1,784	4,569	3,462	1,811	2,790	—
Herrings	420,620	257,421	191,404	238,769	274,569	157,667	142,309	34,620
Ling	7,211	1,092	1,971	1,564	1,605	1,947	1,936	16
Mackerel	160,459	332,761	489,993	465,653	282,789	196,476	166,473	1,218
Plaice	12,018	10,808	12,363	16,154	19,816	18,602	15,051	1,816
Skates and Rays	6,904	6,924	8,284	5,906	5,164	5,252	6,215	957
Soles	2,005	948	1,259	1,317	1,397	1,418	1,353	50
Sprats	1,464	226	1,594	1,634	555	347	1,567	—
Turbot	581	291	305	254	311	372	325	9
Whiting	7,236	11,653	8,516	10,009	11,940	15,212	22,025	1,890
Other kinds or mixed	16,565	12,878	16,982	23,918	24,791	22,856	23,458	2,523
Total, Wet Fish(a)	676,392	662,755	760,986	806,737	671,896	476,482	425,847	45,362
	VALUE (£).							
Brill	974	1,199	1,075	1,464	1,213	1,226	1,450	18
Cod	15,737	41,078	68,965	70,109	70,549	72,879	51,467	3,299
Conger Eels	3,797	4,538	4,776	3,060	3,069	3,396	2,999	65
Haddock	6,775	7,055	9,921	9,041	12,672	13,673	7,421	514
Hake	6,259	9,719	7,756	16,290	10,368	5,297	9,160	—
Herrings	159,457	227,123	257,847	185,933	177,159	74,973	55,111	15,012
Ling	5,438	1,539	3,516	2,930	1,719	2,258	2,199	17
Mackerel	52,735	273,938	517,277	313,730	141,888	81,890	69,602	437
Plaice	12,419	27,648	43,235	44,314	56,200	52,565	38,372	4,062
Skates and Rays	3,426	6,491	11,998	6,859	5,497	4,964	6,415	891
Soles	8,841	6,070	10,559	10,734	9,138	7,266	6,066	246
Sprats	213	138	426	967	340	167	412	—
Turbot	2,612	1,676	2,140	1,717	1,718	1,600	1,515	30
Whiting	5,472	20,006	20,884	17,611	15,765	15,852	20,892	1,601
Other kinds or mixed	10,470	17,785	33,046	33,938	28,629	22,971	21,405	2,650
Total, Wet Fish	294,625	646,003	993,421	718,706	535,944	360,977	294,486	28,842
Total, Shell Fish	63,922	58,237	64,815	68,864	60,905	50,199	55,003	9,324
TOTAL, ALL FISH	358,547	704,240	1,058,236	787,570	596,849	411,176	349,489	38,166

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland.)

Ireland.							Kind of Fish.
1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)	
Quantity (Cwts.).							
54	34	6	16	120	27	12	Brill.
2,474	2,126	3,388	1,927	1,577	1,972	2,614	Cod.
609	78	79	121	138	46	212	Conger Eels.
54	14	329	399	856	762	475	Haddock.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hake.
43,697	86,645	127,029	81,179	54,058	45,379	34,772	Herrings.
108	7	12	18	9	6	41	Ling.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mackerel.
2,071	2,070	2,395	1,960	2,383	1,948	1,924	Plaice.
1,219	870	1,204	1,231	1,185	1,451	1,797	Skates and Rays.
35	30	40	48	43	43	42	Soles.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sprats.
33	21	3	6	9	4	11	Turbot.
761	1,564	2,015	2,983	2,353	2,522	3,215	Whiting.
4,104	6,575	4,900	5,578	5,374	7,984	4,454	Other kinds or mixed.
55,219	100,034	141,400	95,466	68,105	62,144	49,569	Total, Wet Fish. (a)
Value (£).							
114	85	21	36	301	89	42	Brill.
4,469	3,983	5,747	3,144	2,639	3,127	3,602	Cod.
523	88	86	116	111	30	198	Conger Eels.
83	25	486	609	928	897	587	Haddock.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hake.
29,944	54,943	72,920	53,236	33,933	22,720	21,903	Herrings.
188	14	18	32	11	15	56	Ling.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mackerel.
4,878	4,792	5,463	4,562	5,220	4,181	4,095	Plaice.
1,039	693	1,113	1,582	1,502	1,935	2,427	Skates and Rays.
200	148	226	266	240	230	233	Soles.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sprats.
92	48	11	20	20	13	60	Turbot.
713	1,394	1,457	2,040	1,719	1,684	2,863	Whiting.
2,996	5,080	3,723	3,575	3,152	3,841	3,109	Other kinds or mixed.
45,239	71,293	91,271	69,218	49,776	38,762	39,175	Total, Wet Fish.
8,825	9,481	7,026	7,864	7,990	6,900	2,917	Total, Shell Fish.
54,064	80,774	98,297	77,082	57,766	45,662	42,092	Total, all Fish.

(b) Northern Ireland only; the figures for 1930 are subject to revision.

No. 180.—Quantity and Value of Fish (exclusive of the United

(Compiled from the Annual

Kind of Fish	United Kingdom.							
	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)
	Quantity (Cwts.).							
Bream	106,715	4,509	7,895	36,721	59,593	58,384	63,466	76,206
Brill	20,553	6,247	11,532	23,388	30,854	26,340	24,952	20,627
Catfish	186,460	37,616	19,275	81,783	182,947	156,191	169,146	164,127
Coalfish (Saithe)	684,855	133,677	95,540	292,059	465,079	364,952	520,623	388,238
Cod	3,534,403	1,197,910	940,572	2,231,755	3,489,130	2,794,326	3,123,152	2,564,696
Conger Eels	82,141	41,130	53,157	59,022	74,480	86,484	79,230	69,126
Dabs	117,226	71,214	76,923	71,591	106,576	106,486	127,799	127,443
Dogfish	64,996	49,121	44,464	47,724	67,849	80,711	75,370	95,979
Gurnards	112,112	43,969	56,559	83,312	87,839	80,000	72,434	82,046
Haddock	2,220,768	1,274,724	1,671,563	3,039,321	3,940,444	3,144,881	3,405,682	2,776,950
Hake	645,443	78,758	87,665	492,506	849,185	641,886	784,467	705,969
Halibut	152,869	14,452	14,418	76,648	149,448	163,255	228,885	217,973
Herrings	12,183,366	3,372,005	3,774,507	7,526,680	8,066,270	5,455,489	5,525,384	6,322,360
Lemon Soles	95,389	23,878	17,430	37,908	64,858	68,583	78,307	81,519
Ling	431,084	53,337	49,666	193,050	311,283	317,187	418,158	274,161
Mackerel	579,887	463,646	596,149	730,214	680,224	545,312	478,975	262,971
Megrims	92,844	16,012	15,160	54,554	79,684	72,795	66,013	55,672
Monks (Anglers)	62,900	16,997	14,641	27,227	45,357	54,559	51,582	47,083
Pilchards	51,563	12,228	13,499	63,245	36,349	86,769	91,272	69,151
Plaice	754,966	231,644	426,540	752,403	1,020,675	763,560	853,754	749,401
Pollack	12,893	6,793	8,494	7,883	18,151	21,805	36,887	34,789
Skates and Rays	499,809	164,172	84,927	332,667	488,822	552,501	634,678	595,551
Soles	68,771	19,052	22,362	46,419	83,180	84,268	102,817	86,736
Sprats	84,737	104,371	137,818	146,017	109,061	132,930	125,220	119,152
Torsk (Tusk)	49,227	2,771	1,220	7,490	23,297	35,608	45,975	48,658
Turbot	69,278	11,006	25,473	64,420	122,818	105,590	106,726	85,590
Whiting	657,126	207,674	258,003	374,839	581,597	577,119	502,759	473,409
Witches	64,571	7,703	5,436	19,668	26,153	27,678	42,086	42,020
Other kinds or mixed	409,142	127,520	124,346	163,538	321,045	245,658	339,834	339,542
Total, Wet Fish(a)	24,096,094	7,794,136	8,755,214	17,084,052	21,582,248	16,851,307	18,175,633	16,977,145
	Value (£).							
Bream	28,527	8,116	21,345	31,457	43,490	34,574	25,253	24,109
Brill	73,083	41,960	103,768	125,257	123,666	109,977	94,433	89,525
Catfish	68,357	62,368	38,350	111,872	181,090	148,440	100,582	101,107
Coalfish (Saithe)	170,447	201,850	236,141	314,420	294,527	209,853	156,865	128,769
Cod	2,178,613	2,953,409	3,601,997	4,840,610	5,414,287	4,411,652	3,327,464	2,884,848
Conger Eels	53,904	72,398	121,730	121,826	122,599	111,517	77,552	68,386
Dabs	104,464	192,594	246,291	168,018	218,087	193,457	157,691	166,431
Dogfish	20,242	55,974	64,612	49,309	60,367	58,118	40,539	49,980
Gurnards	35,089	44,550	80,921	65,423	51,462	48,685	30,582	32,751
Haddock	1,861,532	3,209,905	5,702,419	6,044,062	5,789,760	4,476,235	3,796,798	3,640,290
Hake	678,949	287,706	355,317	1,405,318	2,962,074	1,590,826	1,421,992	1,450,168
Halibut	456,794	86,592	118,248	410,093	754,520	798,155	848,787	882,726
Herrings	4,572,294	3,093,465	4,660,461	4,916,756	5,174,566	2,285,355	2,045,879	2,149,069
Lemon Soles	244,838	153,754	125,162	208,814	292,161	313,980	297,834	326,279
Ling	191,953	104,357	150,207	295,244	324,770	296,942	265,485	187,981
Mackerel	230,160	425,681	675,236	666,392	586,287	421,952	314,611	195,679
Megrims	85,764	59,601	69,505	124,759	150,067	136,258	88,538	80,393
Monks (Anglers)	28,347	35,338	35,174	42,500	56,292	61,751	45,114	41,953
Pilchards	21,865	10,921	16,640	63,926	26,286	48,749	33,144	19,668
Plaice	1,092,468	1,002,428	2,527,122	3,007,149	3,610,767	2,689,320	2,330,819	2,216,916
Pollack	8,819	19,312	30,249	18,729	27,897	32,877	30,740	32,295
Skates and Rays	292,552	304,900	436,370	544,812	712,523	802,516	700,633	723,913
Soles	474,127	190,099	284,670	454,435	679,670	615,769	702,759	659,018
Sprats	19,779	58,936	110,397	39,510	30,494	25,791	23,614	26,204
Torsk (Tusk)	18,388	3,781	1,770	9,111	20,187	33,744	25,892	23,112
Turbot	302,393	88,535	244,730	353,377	483,564	427,506	385,230	371,951
Whiting	390,544	459,499	777,134	564,256	591,312	534,113	374,233	401,470
Witches	75,385	35,599	34,727	53,398	63,253	56,401	61,512	77,585
Other kinds or mixed	257,653	179,035	262,231	226,828	312,423	295,156	273,952	256,900
Total, Wet Fish	14,037,330	13,442,654	21,132,924	25,277,661	28,258,448	21,269,669	18,078,527	17,309,476
Total, Shell Fish	463,642	453,984	590,211	691,067	783,700	711,460	639,644	537,058
Total, all Fish	14,500,972	13,896,638	21,723,135	25,968,728	29,042,148	21,981,129	18,718,171	17,846,534

Notes.—The total quantity and value of Wet Fish landed by foreign vessels from the Deep Sea Fisheries are as follows:

Wet Fish Cwts.	739,690	199,750	307,521	289,526	367,383	515,923	817,094	1,246,028
Wet Fish £	323,612	586,162	1,152,211	665,921	598,948	1,021,647	840,102	1,090,631

For total imports of Fish into the United Kingdom, inclusive of foreign landings from the Deep Sea Fisheries, *see* Table No. 236, pp. 340-1.

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SALMON) of BRITISH TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of KINGDOM—*continued.*
Reports on Sea Fisheries.)

UNITED KINGDOM.							KIND OF FISH.
1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
97,788	100,006	68,122	76,722	81,545	80,719	58,201	Bream.
18,189	12,826	10,110	14,319	15,606	16,439	18,105	Brill.
176,002	207,504	211,546	250,903	275,908	268,628	262,381	Catfish.
452,559	426,610	304,513	427,653	515,752	562,000	615,116	Coalfish (Saithe).
3,144,800	3,297,373	3,335,075	3,626,094	3,305,471	3,612,630	4,908,394	Cod.
49,355	51,473	47,664	51,943	48,718	52,124	55,177	Conger Eels.
124,431	119,135	109,240	106,378	91,352	103,580	89,717	Dabs.
109,365	120,776	133,112	148,421	163,159	160,373	176,461	Dogfish.
72,652	59,463	54,376	58,383	62,058	68,612	57,713	Gurnards.
2,580,680	3,186,486	2,911,645	2,964,388	2,975,020	3,079,423	3,541,637	Haddock.
830,209	1,011,457	970,767	937,883	771,131	740,963	716,642	Hake.
208,534	192,440	140,960	168,657	164,238	206,430	188,705	Halibut.
9,271,709	7,187,934	7,753,834	7,790,186	8,213,708	8,309,616	7,432,270	Herrings.
86,511	95,604	98,872	141,213	140,664	136,042	134,828	Lemon Soles.
275,510	291,405	229,391	282,006	281,199	303,352	323,968	Ling.
245,088	229,614	198,670	186,175	171,998	189,015	173,175	Mackerel.
78,554	94,116	89,396	102,809	111,661	125,884	123,377	Megrims.
53,744	51,957	47,157	59,709	70,856	82,381	102,203	Monks (Anglers).
85,765	88,189	100,485	77,722	84,063	133,234	34,016	Pilchards.
721,497	737,618	631,917	704,821	649,853	693,921	707,895	Plaice.
20,280	18,319	13,632	24,105	21,658	33,713	35,621	Pollack.
580,092	561,488	516,859	579,080	558,938	580,364	560,269	Skates and Rays.
70,995	60,132	48,171	63,867	69,650	83,370	66,088	Soles.
241,616	72,821	73,792	96,139	58,456	147,549	123,363	Sprats.
71,423	77,208	61,955	72,770	70,129	54,768	60,370	Torsk (Tusk).
71,177	68,329	53,394	67,868	72,435	80,937	81,272	Turbot.
517,718	433,673	439,544	506,460	511,999	601,643	555,985	Whiting.
78,632	75,665	63,452	84,438	89,177	78,663	67,637	Witches.
404,732	421,573	388,594	423,927	469,099	536,883	656,344	Other kinds or mixed.
20,739,607	19,351,194	19,106,345	20,095,039	20,115,501	21,123,476	21,926,930	Total, Wet Fish. (m).
VALUE (£).							
36,876	44,848	32,826	31,120	44,227	49,897	48,250	Bream.
88,726	68,336	55,619	62,290	66,944	70,087	78,780	Brill.
113,088	122,529	123,679	125,841	157,329	172,287	139,998	Catfish.
164,263	144,534	103,224	115,214	186,062	229,250	181,906	Coalfish (Saithe).
3,209,040	3,241,066	2,998,046	3,003,949	3,258,092	3,485,819	3,527,361	Cod.
61,403	59,605	52,380	50,783	51,597	52,987	61,462	Conger Eels.
155,522	129,608	120,180	99,847	98,169	110,033	98,904	Dabs.
51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179	72,621	89,198	85,685	Dogfish.
31,632	26,956	25,568	24,287	25,363	26,536	25,681	Gurnards.
3,342,690	3,240,338	3,154,814	2,915,946	3,072,705	3,363,259	3,053,107	Haddock
1,541,748	1,659,690	1,685,252	1,699,215	1,633,130	1,694,089	1,602,962	Hake.
836,425	889,666	662,988	641,361	604,119	693,375	683,893	Halibut.
4,567,769	3,833,548	3,349,065	3,435,180	3,563,675	3,600,113	3,412,833	Herrings.
358,189	389,071	404,242	477,612	508,765	512,097	498,611	Lemon Soles.
193,869	207,072	159,799	166,900	188,226	200,264	174,460	Ling.
202,402	166,325	153,655	153,801	127,701	141,022	113,389	Mackerel.
109,294	116,159	120,039	123,225	137,921	165,631	167,450	Megrims.
47,709	47,220	39,065	49,779	62,748	87,492	106,257	Monks (Anglers).
41,760	45,514	51,191	33,102	31,423	54,943	11,881	Pilchards.
2,040,166	1,838,325	1,601,626	1,575,636	1,511,461	1,637,790	1,637,513	Plaice.
22,860	20,580	15,586	20,151	22,022	29,405	32,131	Pollack.
699,602	684,172	640,215	667,755	674,269	716,587	731,672	Skates and Rays.
618,596	536,454	436,603	492,577	551,488	605,881	586,979	Soles.
45,873	20,569	21,728	21,979	19,815	44,301	35,723	Sprats.
33,705	39,574	28,287	32,914	41,545	35,229	28,728	Torsk (Tusk).
364,702	352,541	291,731	306,646	337,068	360,613	365,562	Turbot.
457,847	368,819	366,061	355,997	404,066	471,552	405,380	Whiting.
132,517	131,212	105,035	116,151	132,439	127,141	116,620	Witches.
273,733	271,223	278,922	276,874	306,716	328,868	347,073	Other kinds or mixed
19,843,318	18,750,143	17,141,133	17,144,311	17,891,706	19,155,746	18,360,251	Total, Wet Fish.
560,397	595,109	606,843	531,718	535,276	486,016	485,047	Total, Shell Fish.
20,403,715	19,345,252	17,747,976	17,676,029	18,426,982	19,641,762	18,845,298	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

1,300,187	1,359,878	1,649,670	1,491,098	1,460,548	1,276,056	1,484,767	Cwts. } Wet Fish.
963,054	978,882	1,370,851	1,297,393	1,371,411	1,096,989	1,132,825	£ } Wet Fish.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State. The figures for the year 1930 for Northern Ireland and consequently those for the United Kingdom are subject to revision.

FISHING BOATS.

No. 181.—Number and Net Tonnage of Fishing Boats on the Registers in each Division of the United Kingdom on the 31st December; Registered and

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

		1913	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922. (b)	1923. (c)
		Number and Net Tonnage of Fishing Boats.							
England and Wales (a)—									
First Class	Steam	2,193	2,231	2,241	2,382	2,613	2,592	2,557	2,485
	Sail	1,353	817	721	638	559	533	514	490
Second Class	Steam	208	1,019	1,258	1,478	1,639	1,822	1,934	2,069
	Sail	3,675	3,253	3,154	2,870	2,560	2,323	2,176	1,995
Third Class	Sail	1,986	2,608	2,658	2,477	2,213	2,114	2,054	1,917
Total Boats	Steam	2,401	3,250	3,499	3,860	4,252	4,414	4,491	4,554
	Sail	7,014	6,678	6,533	5,985	5,332	4,970	4,744	4,402
	Total	9,415	9,928	10,032	9,845	9,584	9,384	9,235	8,956
Total Net Tonnage	Steam	132,555	152,183	151,823	161,565	184,481	182,361	178,437	174,139
	Sail	68,484	47,031	42,265	37,850	33,564	31,476	30,097	28,210
	Total	201,039	199,214	194,088	199,415	218,045	213,837	208,534	202,349
Scotland—									
First Class	Steam	1,280	1,582	1,684	1,767	1,765	1,773	1,730	1,674
	Sail	1,452	885	689	484	343	282	238	194
Second Class	Steam	406	859	994	1,150	1,241	1,311	1,373	1,385
	Sail	2,804	2,066	1,866	1,679	1,508	1,337	1,258	1,129
Third Class	Sail	2,108	3,192	3,225	3,063	2,914	2,842	2,786	2,675
Total Boats	Steam	1,686	2,441	2,678	2,917	3,006	3,084	3,103	3,059
	Sail	6,364	6,143	5,780	5,226	4,765	4,461	4,282	3,998
	Total	8,050	8,584	8,458	8,143	7,771	7,545	7,385	7,057
Total Net Tonnage	Steam	48,791	74,154	77,962	83,383	84,447	86,125	85,964	82,233
	Sail	69,230	46,354	37,561	28,665	22,512	19,386	16,341	15,158
	Total	118,021	120,508	115,523	112,048	106,959	105,509	102,305	97,391
Ireland—									
First Class	Steam	74	127	160	180	190	194	194	70
	Sail	388	283	236	193	161	149	149	23
Second Class	Steam	108	268	384	420	418	415	415	202
	Sail	3,602	3,078	2,995	2,865	2,763	2,666	2,666	758
Third Class	Sail	1,482	1,179	1,212	1,156	1,106	1,060	1,060	165
Total Boats	Steam	182	395	544	600	608	609	609	272
	Sail	5,472	4,540	4,443	4,214	4,030	3,875	3,875	946
	Total	5,654	4,935	4,987	4,814	4,638	4,484	4,484	1,218
Total Net Tonnage	Steam	2,540	4,596	5,735	6,452	6,647	6,731	6,731	2,612
	Sail	26,506	21,104	19,324	17,574	16,006	15,361	15,361	3,280
	Total	29,046	25,700	25,059	24,026	22,653	22,092	22,092	5,892
United Kingdom (a)—									
First Class	Steam	3,547	3,940	4,085	4,329	4,568	4,559	4,481	4,229
	Sail	3,193	1,985	1,646	1,315	1,063	964	901	707
Second Class	Steam	722	2,146	2,636	3,048	3,298	3,548	3,722	3,656
	Sail	10,081	8,397	8,015	7,414	6,831	6,326	6,100	3,882
Third Class	Sail	5,576	6,979	7,095	6,696	6,233	6,016	5,900	4,757
Total Boats	Steam	4,269	6,086	6,721	7,377	7,866	8,107	8,203	7,885
	Sail	18,850	17,361	16,756	15,425	14,127	13,306	12,901	9,346
	Total	23,119	23,447	23,477	22,802	21,993	21,413	21,104	17,231
Total Net Tonnage	Steam	183,886	230,933	235,520	251,400	275,575	275,215	271,132	258,984
	Sail	164,220	114,489	99,150	84,089	72,082	66,223	61,799	46,648
	Total	348,106	345,422	334,670	335,489	347,657	341,438	332,931	305,632
		Estimated Number of Fishermen.							
England and Wales (a)	Regular	37,870	Not available.		34,972	34,844	33,363	32,510	32,935
	Occasional	7,512			7,583	6,273	5,214	5,042	5,210
	Total	45,382			42,555	41,117	38,577	37,552	38,145
Scotland	Regular	29,822			24,059	26,839	26,299	25,224	23,595
	Occasional	4,682			3,159	4,652	4,463	4,557	4,140
	Total	34,504			27,218	31,491	30,762	29,781	27,735
Ireland	Regular	7,852			7,366	6,843	7,102	7,102	(c) 872
	Occasional	11,162			9,022	7,953	6,506	6,506	(c) 568
	Total	19,014			16,388	14,796	13,608	13,608	(c) 1,440
United Kingdom (a)	Regular	75,544			66,397	68,526	66,764	64,836	(c) 57,402
	Occasional	23,356			19,764	18,878	16,183	16,105	(c) 9,918
	Total	98,900			86,161	87,404	82,947	80,941	(c) 67,320

NOTES.—Motor boats are included with Steam.

Fishing boats are divided into the following classes:—

The *First Class* includes all steam and motor boats of 15 tons gross tonnage and upwards and all sailing boats of 15 tons net tonnage and upwards.

The *Second Class* includes all steam and motor boats of less than 15 tons gross tonnage and other vessels of less than 15 tons net tonnage but of 18 feet keel and upwards.

The *Third Class* includes all boats (other than steam or motor) under 18 feet keel, except those navigated oars only and marked with the owner's name and the port or place to which they belong.

(*i.e.*, REGISTERED under Part IV of the MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894) with an estimate of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in UNREGISTERED FISHING BOATS.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	1930. (c)		
NUMBER AND NET TONNAGE OF FISHING BOATS.								
								ENGLAND AND WALES (a)—
2,368	2,267	2,204	2,173	2,116	2,110	2,186	Steam	First Class.
467	450	422	391	356	315	267	Sail	
2,151	2,231	2,351	2,453	2,608	2,728	2,831	Steam	Second Class.
1,843	1,668	1,476	1,313	1,113	960	837	Sail	
1,817	1,731	1,653	1,511	1,386	1,272	1,148	Sail	Third Class.
4,519	4,498	4,555	4,626	4,724	4,838	5,017	Steam	Total Boats.
4,127	3,849	3,551	3,215	2,855	2,547	2,252	Sail	
8,646	8,347	8,106	7,841	7,579	7,385	7,269	Total	
168,007	163,775	162,229	161,671	161,115	165,229	178,359	Steam	Total Net Tonnage.
26,620	25,163	23,153	21,213	18,840	16,523	14,123	Sail	
194,627	188,938	185,382	182,884	179,955	181,752	192,482	Total	
								SCOTLAND—
1,628	1,611	1,582	1,567	1,570	1,592	1,574	Steam	First Class.
165	133	107	99	79	65	54	Sail	
1,377	1,374	1,414	1,458	1,452	1,461	1,512	Steam	Second Class.
1,048	981	907	823	743	677	619	Sail	
2,624	2,520	2,431	2,356	2,257	2,175	2,071	Sail	Third Class.
3,005	2,985	2,996	3,025	3,022	3,053	3,086	Steam	Total Boats.
3,837	3,634	3,445	3,278	3,079	2,917	2,744	Sail	
6,842	6,619	6,441	6,303	6,101	5,970	5,830	Total	
80,664	80,479	79,118	78,207	78,279	79,412	79,710	Steam	Total Net Tonnage.
13,669	11,951	10,508	9,790	8,663	7,685	6,935	Sail	
94,333	92,430	89,626	87,997	86,942	87,097	86,645	Total	
								IRELAND—
69	60	56	54	54	52	51	Steam	First Class.
23	15	12	11	10	8	8	Sail	
202	209	211	205	211	218	240	Steam	Second Class.
762	665	633	571	556	531	502	Sail	
172	175	173	164	159	159	148	Sail	Third Class.
271	269	267	259	265	270	291	Steam	Total Boats.
957	855	818	746	725	698	658	Sail	
1,228	1,124	1,085	1,005	990	968	949	Total	
2,584	2,443	2,339	2,287	2,329	2,333	2,393	Steam	Total Net Tonnage.
3,286	2,694	2,502	2,227	2,162	2,002	1,867	Sail	
5,870	5,137	4,841	4,514	4,491	4,335	4,260	Total	
								UNITED KINGDOM (a)—
4,065	3,938	3,842	3,794	3,740	3,754	3,811	Steam	First Class.
655	598	541	501	445	388	329	Sail	
3,730	3,814	3,976	4,116	4,271	4,407	4,583	Steam	Second Class.
3,653	3,314	3,016	2,707	2,412	2,168	1,958	Sail	
4,613	4,426	4,257	4,031	3,802	3,606	3,367	Sail	Third Class.
7,795	7,752	7,818	7,910	8,011	8,161	8,394	Steam	Total Boats.
8,921	8,338	7,814	7,239	6,659	6,162	5,654	Sail	
16,716	16,090	15,632	15,149	14,670	14,323	14,048	Total	
251,255	246,697	243,686	242,165	241,723	246,974	260,462	Steam	Total Net Tonnage.
43,575	39,808	36,163	33,230	29,665	26,210	22,925	Sail	
294,830	286,505	279,849	275,395	271,388	273,184	283,387	Total	
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISHERMEN.								
32,541	31,506	31,088	30,556	30,203	30,111	30,309	Regular	ENGLAND AND WALES. (a)
4,486	4,438	4,297	3,940	3,839	3,899	3,825	Occasional	
37,027	35,944	35,385	34,496	34,042	34,010	34,134	Total	
22,069	21,955	21,823	21,596	21,178	22,494	22,079	Regular	SCOTLAND.
4,461	4,099	3,959	3,926	3,596	1,901	1,916	Occasional	
26,530	26,054	25,782	25,522	24,774	24,395	23,995	Total	
(c) 949	(c) 967	(c) 860	(c) 804	(c) 826	(c) 508	(c) 570	Regular	IRELAND.
(c) 600	(c) 613	(c) 621	(c) 577	(c) 556	(c) 718	(c) 662	Occasional	
(c) 1,549	(c) 1,580	(c) 1,481	(c) 1,381	(c) 1,382	(c) 1,226	(c) 1,232	Total	
(c)55,559	(c)54,428	(c)53,771	(c) 52,956	(c) 52,207	(c) 53,113	(c) 52,958	Regular	UNITED KINGDOM. (a)
(c) 9,547	(c) 9,150	(c) 8,877	(c) 8,443	(c) 7,991	(c) 6,518	(c) 6,403	Occasional	
(c)65,106	(c)63,578	(c)62,648	(c) 61,399	(c) 60,198	(c) 59,631	(c) 59,361	Total	

(a) Including the Isle of Man.
(b) The figures for Ireland relate to 1921: corresponding figures for 1922 are not available.
(c) Excluding the Irish Free State and in the case of the number of Fishermen, Londonderry is also excluded.

MINES.

No. 182.—Quantity and Value of the Principal Minerals

(Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the information supplied by the

Years.	Coal.	Metalliferous Ores.				Other Minerals.				
		Iron Ore and Ironstone.	Tin Ore, dressed.	Lead Ore, dressed.	Zinc Ore, dressed.	Barytes and Witherite.	Fluorspar.	Gypsum (including Anhydrite).	Oil Shale.	Salt. (h)
	Quantity (in Thousand Tons).									
1913	287,430	15,991	8	24	17	50	54	285	3,280	2,248
1917	248,409	14,821	7	15	7	66	65	173	3,118	2,013
1918	227,749	14,595	6	15	9	66	53	179	3,081	1,976
1919	229,780	12,240	5	14	7	60	37	226	2,764	(h)1,788
1920	229,532	12,678	5	15	5	64	55	287	2,843	2,039
1921 (a)	163,251	3,471	1	7	1	25	23	265	1,867	1,306
1922 (g)	248,607	6,848	1	11	2	41	33	258	2,604	(b)1,765
1923 (g)	276,001	10,882	2	12	2	43	49	318	2,861	(b)1,880
1924 (g)	267,118	11,057	4	14	2	55	49	372	2,857	(b)2,039
1925 (g)	243,176	10,146	4	16	2	49	39	415	2,465	(b)1,926
1926 (a) (g)	126,279	4,096	4	19	2	43	36	465	1,960	(b)1,722
1927 (g)	251,232	11,212	4	20	3	47	40	506	2,047	(b)1,983
1928 (g)	237,472	11,263	5	19	2	50	47	635	2,038	(b)1,939
1929 (g)	257,907	13,216	6	23	2	57	42	967	2,024	(b)1,9[illegible]
1930 (g)	243,882	11,627	4	25	1	59	30	838	2,021	(b)2,059
	Value (in Thousand £).									
1913	145,536	4,543	960	294	70	42	15	90	822	609
1917	207,787	6,417	784	286	77	141	36	72	1,280	1,289
1918	238,241	7,099	1,116	273	96	219	41	109	1,529	1,648
1919	314,113	7,421	679	256	62	199	36	138	1,567	(h) 2,071
1920	396,872	9,942	783	325	34	207	57	196	2,081	2,461
1921 (a)	213,746	2,205	92	86	3	80	25	187	902	1,628
1922 (g)	219,998	2,391	50	151	6	108	33	253	1,047	(b)1,597
1923 (g)	259,734	3,537	176	207	11	114	50	209	1,136	(b)1,457
1924 (g)	251,665	3,415	420	302	13	117	54	188	1,071	(b)1,608
1925 (g)	198,978	2,920	532	348	12	95	41	215	741	(b)1,402
1926 (a) (g)	123,384	1,247	571	368	12	85	40	262	680	(b)1,378
1927 (g)	183,544	3,241	621	296	14	83	40	312	616	(b)1,435
1928 (g)	152,516	3,075	532	230	6	89	46	441	590	(b)1,226
1929 (g)	173,233	3,646	587	306	8	105	38	551	598	(b)1,209
1930 (g)	165,733	3,091	318	258	2	102	27	473	607	(b)1,133

(a) Figures of production, employment and accidents at mines and quarries producing coal, iron ore, limestone and other minerals used in the iron and steel industry were affected by protracted disputes in the coal mining industry in the years 1921 and 1926.
(b) Exclusive of Salt from Brine in Northern Ireland.
(c) Inclusive of Mica Clay in 1921 and prior years.
(d) Fireclay from Quarries in 1913 to 1921 is included with Clay, Shale &c.—Other Sorts.

PRODUCED in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from Government of Northern Ireland.)

Other Minerals.											
	Clay, Shale, &c.			Gravel and Sand.				Sandstone.			
Slate.	China Clay, China Stone and Potters' Clay (including Ball Clay)	Fireclay.	Other Sorts (excluding Alum Clay and Shale and Mica Clay.)(c)	Moulding and Pig-bed Sand.	Other Sorts.	Igneous Rocks.	Limestone (excluding Calcspar). (i)	Silica Stone (including Ganister and Silica Sand used as Refractory Material.) (f)	Other Sorts.	Total Minerals.	YEARS.
QUANTITY (in Thousand Tons).											
371	1,141	(d)2,586	(d)10,135	2,409		7,098	12,741	312	3,666	—	1913
122	623	(d)1,889	(d)3,303	1,929		4,239	10,455	492	1,122	—	1917
110	557	(d)1,891	(d)3,532	2,023		3,962	10,157	444	1,110	—	1918
164	636	(d)1,850	(d)5,256	2,048		4,388	9,537	323	1,377	—	1919
215	1,014	(d)1,966	(d)8,021	2,757		5,621	11,228	310	1,874	—	1920
237	629	(d)1,353	(d)8,351	2,490		5,740	7,336	151	1,885	—	1921 (a)
231	872	1,826	*(e)6,456*	195	*(e)2,071*	*(e)6,290*	*(e)9,431*	*(f)280*	*(e)2,197*	—	1922 (g)
264	982	2,114	*(e)8,599*	431	*(e)2,536*	*(e)7,114*	*(e)11,448*	*(f)591*	*(e)2,365*	—	1923 (g)
282	1,087	2,181	*(e)10,967*	649	*(e)2,953*	*(e)7,872*	*(e)12,844*	*(f)634*	*(e)2,692*	—	1924 (g)
306	1,114	2,234	*(e)13,230*	680	*(e)3,730*	*(e)8,730*	*(e)13,126*	*(f)494*	*(e)3,041*	—	1925 (g)
300	1,058	1,497	*(e)13,044*	521	*(e)4,510*	*(e)8.692*	*(e)11,077*	*(f)338*	*(e)3,124*	—	1926 (a) (g)
298	1,124	2,417	*(e)14,758*	695	*(e)5,022*	*(e)8,893*	*(e)14,443*	*(f)569*	*(e)3,288*	—	1927 (g)
300	1,038	2,266	*(e)13,452*	666	*(e)5,348*	*(e)8.951*	*(e)14,160*	*(f)511*	*(e)3,366*	—	1928 (g)
301	1,097	2,214	*(e)14,460*	682	*(e)6,313*	*(e)9,178*	*(e)15,033*	*(f)549*	*(e)3,240*	—	1929 (g)
261	981	2,034	*(e)15.594*	652	*(e)7,974*	*(e)10,055*	*(e)14,919*	*(f)444*	*(e)3,427*	—	1930 (g)
VALUE (in Thousand £).											
927	734	519	495	185		1,386	1,369	89	1,054	160,113	1913
366	470	609	246	238		1,049	1,722	194	369	223,934	1917
430	542	737	356	292		1,140	1.993	202	412	257,080	1918
844	813	829	643	336		1,721	2,432	163	808	335,670	1919
1,766	1,412	988	1,150	532		2,693	3,520	176	1,430	427,437	1920
2,145	845	625	1,097	477		3,160	2,362	94	1,323	231,677	1921 (a)
1,855	1,256	706	*(e)699*	58	*(e)339*	*(e)2,948*	*(e)2,536*	*(f)129*	*(e)1,289*	237,973	1922 (g)
1,930	1,359	799	*(e)902*	95	*(e)406*	*(e)3,063*	*(e)2,769*	*(f)237*	*(e)1,295*	280,026	1923 (g)
2,157	1,459	823	*(e)1,144*	130	*(e)497*	*(e)3,243*	*(e)3,163*	*(f)247*	*(e)1,575*	274,039	1924 (g)
2,271	1,532	856	*(e)1,419*	135	*(e)631*	*(e)3,580*	*(e)3,229*	*(f)203*	*(e)1,835*	221,662	1925 (g)
2,338	1,450	583	*(e)1,368*	112	*(e)778*	*(e)3,360*	*(e)2,871*	*(f)131*	*(e)1.823*	143,420	1926 (a) (g)
2,373	1,503	909	*(e)1,537*	138	*(e)849*	*(e)3,320*	*(e)3,4[illegible]0*	*(f)209*	*(e)1,795*	206,936	1927 (g)
2,259	1,516	831	*(e)1,376*	129	*(e)882*	*(e)3,319*	*(e)3,232*	*(f)188*	*(e)1,766*	175,007	1928 (g)
2,152	1,599	808	*(e)1,426*	128	*(e)1,063*	*(e)3,276*	*(e)3,385*	*(f)206*	*(e)1.671*	196,785	1929 (g)
1,751	1,362	744	*(e)1,480*	115	*(e)1,370*	*(e)3,508*	*(e)3,370*	*(f)171*	*(e)1,722*	188,104	1930 (g)

(*e*) The figures in italics are not strictly comparable with those for prior years as certain minerals previously in these classes, are now classified separately.

(*f*) Ganister is included throughout. Complete information with respect to other kinds of Silica Stone is available from 1922 only, from which year Silica Sand used as Refractory Material is also included. The latter was previously included with "Gravel and Sand."

(*g*) Excluding Irish Free State.

(*h*) Certain Quantities of Salt Brine have been duplicated in some years prior to 1919.

(*i*) Inclusive of Calcspar in 1921 and prior years.

No. 183.—PRODUCTION of COAL in each

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the information supplied by the*

PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (b)	1922.	1923.
	Thousand Tons.							
ENGLAND AND WALES:								
Northumberland -	14,819	10,221	9,883	10,990	11,186	8,025	13,205	14,294
Durham - - -	41,533	30,843	28,404	31,009	30,818	21,768	34,863	38,218
Cumberland and Westmorland.	2,321	2,162	1,905	1,843	1,849	1,337	2,192	2,116
Lancashire and Cheshire.	24,629	22,063	19,871	19,873	19,021	13,099	17,778	20,155
Yorkshire: South -	27,682	26,013	22,566	20,029	22,182	18,491	27,696	30,604
West (a)	15,997	14,877	13,101	12,825	14,001	9,992	14,423	15,863
Nottinghamshire -	12,394	12,915	11,824	11,347	12,120	8,291	12,628	14,217
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	16,889	15,348	13,816	13,770	13,121	9,729	14,213	16,065
Derbyshire, South -	1,244	1,311	1,133	1,122	1,058	751	1,049	1,307
Staffordshire, North-	6,594	6,158	5,381	5,668	5,595	4,128	5,775	6,590
Cannock Chase - -	5,764	5,632	5,129	5,251	4,953	3,661	5,104	5,982
Staffordshire, South and Worcester.	2,571	2,558	2,235	2,109	2,024	984	1,165	1,844
Leicestershire - -	3,175	3,596	3,233	3,172	3,124	2,158	2,382	3,327
Warwickshire - -	5,072	4,762	4,181	4,258	4,129	3,434	4,739	5,288
Shropshire - -	846	790	728	739	711	515	735	830
Forest of Dean - -	1,342	1,423	1,209	1,180	1,206	694	1,087	1,438
Somerset - - -	1,160	1,211	1,113	1,139	1,168	683	821	1,066
Bristol - - -	464	363	293	325	337	229	313	382
Kent - - - -	59	256	236	278	378	260	404	488
South Wales and Monmouth.	56,830	48,508	46,717	47,522	46,249	30,572	50,325	54,252
North Wales - -	3,506	3,147	2,809	2,780	2,670	1,817	2,763	3,380
Total: England and Wales.	244,891	214,157	195,767	197,229	197,900	140,618	214,160	237,506
SCOTLAND:								
Fife and Clackmannan.	10,132	6,767	6,800	7,456	7,024	4,927	8,283	8,796
Lothians (Mid and East).	4,322	3,288	3,095	3,490	3,641	2,779	4,295	4,491
Lanarkshire, etc. -	23,313	19,734	18,012	17,354	16,884	12,001	18,583	20,522
Ayrshire, Dumfries, and Argyll.	4,689	4,457	3,983	4,158	3,975	2,838	4,286	4,686
Total: Scotland - -	42,456	34,246	31,890	32,458	31,524	22,545	35,447	38,495
IRELAND - - -	83	96	92	93	108	88	(c)	(c)
Total: United Kingdom	287,430	248,499	227,749	229,780	229,532	163,251	(c)249,607	(c)276,001
Total Value 1,000£	145,536	207,787	238,241	314,113	396,872	213,746	219,998	259,734

(a) Includes North Riding. (b) *See* note (a), p. 260.

Colliery District of the United Kingdom.

Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from Government of Northern Ireland.]

1924.	1925.	1926. (b)	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	Principal Districts.
Thousand Tons.							
							England and Wales:
13,660	11,955	6,152	13,506	12,968	14,547	13,138	Northumberland.
36,690	31,493	14,136	34,603	34,709	39,001	35,863	Durham.
2,190	1,986	978	2,417	2,139	2,022	2,018	Cumberland and Westmorland.
19,790	17,422	9,170	17,106	15,071	15,659	15,004	Lancashire and Cheshire.
30,932	30,853	14,165	31,963	30,939	33,506	32,249	Yorkshire: South.
15,637	14,421	7,439	13,976	12,428	12,900	12,311	West.(a)
14,190	14,022	9,008	13,647	13,194	14,738	14,576	Nottinghamshire.
15,603	14,724	9,164	13,745	13,093	14,199	13,788	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
1,244	1,112	679	1,048	896	926	878	Derbyshire, South.
6,495	5,916	3,723	6,201	5,457	5,891	5,602	Staffordshire, North.
6,061	5 608	3,853	5,342	4,810	5,251	4,877	Cannock Chase.
1,732	1,634	1,288	1,725	1,668	1,632	1,589	Staffordshire, South and Worcester.
3,153	2,897	1,994	3,032	2,904	2,873	2,748	Leicestershire
5,147	4,789	3,521	4,932	4,461	4,759	4,920	Warwickshire.
820	754	607	768	693	652	662	Shropshire.
1,349	1,206	844	1,239	1,170	1,376	1,303	Forest of Dean.
1,117	1,003	466	879	768	848	800	Somerset.
257	256	90	167	175	196	202	Bristol.
330	368	214	637	930	1,149	1,292	Kent.
51,085	44,630	20,273	46,256	43,312	48,150	45,108	South Wales and Monmouth.
3,446	3,099	1,761	3,446	3,328	3,456	3,295	North Wales.
230,928	210.148	109,525	216,635	205,113	223,731	212,223	Total: England and Wales
							Scotland:
8,411	7,661	3,610	7,907	7,973	8,516	7,642	Fife and Clackmannan.
4,313	4,253	2,076	4,579	4,476	4,949	4,803	Lothians (Mid and East).
18,952	16,994	8,949	17,748	15,752	16,372	15,232	Lanarkshire, etc.
4,514	4,120	2,119	4,363	4,178	4,339	3,982	Ayrshire, Dumfries, and Argyll.
36,190	33,028	16,754	34,597	32,359	34,176	31,659	Total: Scotland.
(c)	(c)	(c)	—	—	—	—	Ireland.
(c)267,118	(c)243,176	(c)126,279	(c)251,232	237,472	257,907	243,882	Total: United Kingdom.
251,665	198,978	123,384	183,544	152,516	173,233	165,733	1,000£ Total Value.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State. In 1922 the output in Northern Ireland was less than 500 tons, and in 1923, nil. Particulars for later years cannot be given as only one mine was in operation. This mine was closed down in December, 1926.

MINES.

No. 184.—Number of Persons Employed in Coal Mining(a) in each

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department by the Government*

District.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
England and Wales:								
Northumberland - - -	60,627	45,119	45,303	58,347	62,335	58,630	61,138	64,021
Durham - - - - - -	165,246	131,240	133,048	167,325	175,170	158,577	161,652	174,192
Cumberland and Westmorland	10,954	10,373	9,621	11,310	11,656	11,519	11,437	11,767
Lancashire and Cheshire- -	107,656	98,004	97,088	110,887	116,609	106,823	105,522	106,430
Yorkshire: South - - -	96,572	89,309	86,654	99,631	102,407	107,727	110,804	116,532
West - - -	63,826	58,811	58,217	66,083	70,202	67,909	67,539	70,889
Nottinghamshire - - -	40,473	42,775	42,160	49,463	52,825	50,645	52,074	55,364
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	55,412	52,474	51,723	58,905	60,244	58,531	58,697	60,979
Derbyshire, South - - -	4,843	5,024	5,152	5,625	5,634	5,395	5,411	5,675
Staffordshire, North - -	30,453	30,456	29,710	34,787	36,897	34,809	34,217	34,639
Cannock Chase - - -	20,370	21,299	21,162	24,152	25,107	24,282	24,560	26,384
Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.	10,153	9,723	9,278	9,644	9,910	7,362	6,231	6,189
Leicestershire - - - -	10,327	11,563	11,642	13,309	13,131	12,708	12,564	12,530
Warwickshire - - -	19,137	17,131	17,121	20,713	21,744	21,923	22,216	22,063
Shropshire - - - -	3,578	3,328	3,401	4,067	4,350	4,117	4,080	3,977
Forest of Dean- - - -	6,741	7,051	6,845	7,453	7,818	7,047	7,008	7,482
Somerset - - - - -	6,211	6,119	6,121	7,085	7,387	5,900	5,228	5,671
Bristol - - - - -	2,588	1,942	1,933	2,349	2,607	2,176	2,200	2,254
Kent- - - - - - -	1,134	1,098	1,299	1,954	2,402	2,076	1,805	2,116
South Wales and Monmouth .	232,800	219,255	218,554	257,002	271,161	232,043	243,015	252,617
North Wales - - - -	15,881	15,809	15,451	17,937	19,010	16,708	17,035	18,202
Total: England and Wales -	964,982	877,903	871,483	1,028,028	1,078,606	996,907	1,014,433	1,060,023
Scotland:								
Fife and Clackmannan - -	30,776	24,404	23,066	29,577	32,007	27,942	29,146	30,936
Lothians (Mid and East)- -	13,944	11,670	11,281	14,692	15,678	14,529	15,179	15,792
Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew, and Dumbarton.	79,128	72,487	69,372	80,422	82,690	75,850	74,062	80,108
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll	15,576	14,811	14,237	16,500	16,948	15,453	15,649	16,431
Total: Scotland - - - -	139,424	123,372	117,956	141,191	147,323	133,774	134,036	143,267
Ireland - - - - - -	765	863	893	886	956	915	(b) 41	(b) 94
Total: United Kingdom -	1,105,171	1,002,138	990,332	1,170,105	1,226,885	1,131,596	(b) 1,148,510	(b) 1,203,384
Clerks and Salaried Persons—Great Britain—(included in the above figures).			Information not		available.			
Average Output in tons per annum per person employed.	260	248	230	196	187	(c) 144	(b) 217	(b) 229

(a) This Table includes particulars of all persons who are employed in raising or handling coal, or in connection therewith, including those employed on sidings at the pits and on private branch railways and tramways, and in washing coal. Clerks and salaried persons employed in and about mines are also included. In all cases allowance has been made for persons who were employed in raising or handling other minerals when got with coal, *e.g.*, ironstone, fireclay, &c.

COLLIERY DISTRICT and AVERAGE OUTPUT PER HEAD in the UNITED KINGDOM.

and from information supplied by the Mines Department and of Northern Ireland]

1924.	1925.	1926. (d)	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	DISTRICT.
							ENGLAND AND WALES:
64,977	53,545	58,007	50,581	46,922	49,496	47,465	Northumberland.
174,756	143,000	147,222	130,725	130,155	138,827	133,232	Durham.
11,957	10,956	11,482	11,562	10,461	9,776	9,701	Cumberland and Westmorland.
105,575	99,330	98,898	90,532	81,366	79,233	75,746	Lancashire and Cheshire.
122,582	123,294	125,583	124,296	119,475	119,157	119,268	Yorkshire: South.
72,744	68,662	68,116	64,442	56,714	53,588	52,341	West.
57,360	57,223	58,487	57,955	52,114	52,702	52,393	Nottinghamshire.
62,413	60,109	59,215	56,856	53,064	53,021	52,722	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
5,706	5,263	5,310	4,942	4,404	3,921	3,734	Derbyshire, South.
35,550	35,335	35,765	33,114	28,834	28,350	26,396	Staffordshire, North.
26,460	25,796	26,093	25,052	23,920	23,773	23,159	Cannock Chase.
6,977	6,456	6,558	5,825	5,151	4,919	4,725	Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.
12,556	11,843	11,938	11,536	11,343	11,305	11,079	Leicestershire.
22,149	20,389	20,344	19,482	17,765	17,025	17,459	Warwickshire.
3,893	3,777	3,641	3,479	3,006	2,827	2,714	Shropshire.
7,682	7,331	7,152	6,628	6,038	5,714	5,373	Forest of Dean.
6,007	5,595	5,265	4,376	4,233	4,159	3,842	Somerset.
1,667	1,523	1,449	1,003	985	992	988	Bristol.
1,743	1,873	2,117	2,795	3,553	4,357	5,063	Kent.
250,065	217,809	217,753	194,100	168,269	178,315	172,870	South Wales and Monmouth.
19,100	17,359	17,761	15,596	14,758	15,274	14,407	North Wales.
1,071,919	976,468	988,156	914,877	842,530	856,731	834,727	Total: England and Wales.
							SCOTLAND:
31,722	28,597	28,464	23,634	22,374	23,650	23,124	Fife and Clackmannan.
15,925	15,222	15,349	13,534	12,581	13,500	13,477	Lothians (Mid and East).
77,845	66,936	68,645	57,651	48,891	49,998	48,080	Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew, and Dumbarton.
16,313	15,169	15,026	14,189	12,612	12,794	11,968	Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.
141,805	125,974	127,484	109,008	96,458	99,942	96,649	Total: Scotland.
(b) 160	(b) 148	(b) 163	(b)48	(b) —	(b) —	(b) —	IRELAND.
(b) 1,213,884	(b) 1,102,590	(b)1,115,803	(b)1,023,933	(b) 938,988	(b) 956,673	(b) 931,376	TOTAL: UNITED KINGDOM.
21,740	18,805	18,855	18,880	17,728	17,306	17,048	Clerks and Salaried Persons—Great Britain—(included in the above figures).
(c) 220	(c) 221	Not available.	(c)245	(c) 253	(c) 270	(c) 262	Average Output in tons per annum per person employed.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State. (c) Great Britain only.

(d) The figures for Great Britain represent the number of persons employed on or about the 13th March, 1926, the majority of the coal mines being idle during a considerable period of the year owing to a protracted dispute. The total number of persons employed at 11th December, 1926, was 943,605. (e) *See* note (a), p. 260.

MINES.

No. 185.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by ACCIDENTS at MINES, reported under the COAL MINES ACT, in each COLLIERY DISTRICT during the Years 1922 to 1930.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.*]

DISTRICTS.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926. (a)	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
ENGLAND AND WALES:									
Northumberland	53	56	53	82	34	51	58	61	47
Durham	114	135	128	107	54	118	101	125	120
Cumberland and Westmorland	56	10	18	14	5	13	21	6	5
Lancashire and Cheshire	100	105	117	106	57	91	74	91	80
Stratified Ironstone Mines of Cleveland, Lincolnshire and Northamptonshire.	*4*	*4*	*3*	*8*	*4*	*7*	*6*	*11*	*5*
Yorkshire: South	82	135	132	111	67	125	127	117	136
West	47	70	54	52	31	49	40	35	45
Nottinghamshire	36	44	3	39	40	50	53	55	38
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	57	50	51	57	32	44	44	49	50
Derbyshire, South	6	10	4	5	7	2	3	5	3
Staffordshire, North	28	36	29	34	20	36	21	29	22
Cannock Chase	18	27	18	18	18	30	16	24	30
Staffordshire, South and Worcestershire.	11	12	6	10	4	9	7	17	5
Leicestershire	11	10	7	11	6	10	12	15	8
Warwickshire	11	8	12	13	10	12	14	11	10
Shropshire	1	7	3	4	1	3	2	1	3
Forest of Dean	4	4	3	3	2	3	5	5	1
Somerset	3	3	3	6	3	3	3	1	3
Bristol	—	2	—	3	2	—	3	4	—
Kent	3	2	1	2	2	10	7	7	4
South Wales and Monmouth	270	337	318	273	146	284	223	227	224
North Wales	10	27	25	16	17	20	16	16	17
Total: England and Wales	925	1,094	1,028	974	562	970	856	912	856
SCOTLAND:									
Fife and Clackmannan	30	41	31	34	21	22	33	27	24
Lothians (Mid and East)	21	17	24	19	9	25	15	27	21
Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Sterling Renfrew and Dumbarton.	117	123	94	87	50	81	74	84	84
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll	12	22	24	22	7	30	11	26	28
Total: Scotland	180	203	173	162	87	158	133	164	157
NORTHERN IRELAND	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total: United Kingdom	(a) 1,105	(a) 1,297	(a) 1,201	(a) 1,136	(a) 649	(a) 1,129	(a) 989	(a) 1,076	(a) 1,013
Number of Persons Employed	1,162,812	1,220,544	1,230,248	1,118,000	1,128,400 (b)	1,037,473	951,632	969,736	943,442
Output of Mineral at Mines under the Coal Mines Act. *Thousand Tons*	255,973	283,963	275,305 (c)	250,912 (c)	131,004 (d)	258,996 (d)	244,944 (d)	265,805 (d)	250,974 (d)

(a) *See* note (a), p. 260.
(b) The figure for Great Britain represents number employed in March.
(c) Excluding coal from Northern Ireland. *See* note (c) p. 263.
(d) Great Britain only.

No. 186.—Number of Persons Killed by Accidents at Mines Reported under the Coal Mines Act, showing Causes of Accidents, including Death-Rate.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.*]

Years.	Number of Deaths resulting from						Total Number of Deaths.	Death-rate from Accidents.	
	Accidents Underground, viz.:					Accidents on Surface.		Per 1,000 Persons Employed. (a)	Per 1,000,000 Tons of Mineral Raised. (a)
	Explosions of Fire-damp or Coal Dust.	Falls of Ground.	Accidents in Shafts.	Haulage Accidents.	Miscellaneous Accidents Underground.				
1913	462	620	98	251	149	173	1,753	1·55	5·81
1917	20	724	62	307	101	156	1,370	1·34	5·27
1918	160	685	47	263	122	124	1,401	1·39	5·86
1919	27	589	45	233	104	115	1,118	0·94	4·67
1920	26	544	40	267	118	138	1,103	0·88	4·60
1921 (b)	19	383	26	170	84	74	756	(e) 0·87	(c)4·49
1922 (d)	73	551	39	211	125	106	1,105	0·95	4·32
1923 (d)	60	585	58	314	162	118	1,297	1·06	4·57
1924 (d)	35	607	59	262	124	114	1,201	0·98	(c)4·36
1925 (d)	29	547	34	260	158	108	1,136	1·02	(c)4·53
1926 (d) (b)	5	334	28	131	79	72	649	(e) 1·08	(c)(e)4·95
1927 (d)	72	565	53	232	111	96	1,129	1·09	(c)4·36
1928 (d)	36	496	28	231	100	98	989	1·04	(c)4·04
1929 (d)	34	581	41	220	120	80	1,076	1·11	4·05
1930 (d)	70	515	33	241	81	73	1,013	1·07	4·04

(a) For particulars of persons employed and mineral raised *see* Table 185, p. 266.

(b) *See* note (a), p. 260.

(c) Great Britain only.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

(e) For 1921 the death-rates have been estimated on the basis of the nine working months and those for 1926 on the basis of the first four months of the year.

MINES.

No. 187.—Average Weekly Number of Days on which Coal was wound in one Fortnight (a) of each Month.

(Taken from the Twentieth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.) (b)

Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Mean.
1913 - - - -	5·64	5·61	5·67	5·69	5·64	5·44	5·26	5·54	5·60	5·59	5·56	5·66	5·58
1917 - - - -	5·66	5·46	5·38	5·55	5·55	5·53	5·20	5·52	5·50	5·46	5·46	5·45	5·48
1918 - - - -	5·41	5·49	5·62	5·73	5·66	5·75	5·58	5·66	5·74	5·76	5·23	5·75	5·62
1919 - - - -	5·55	5·72	5·64	5·59	5·74	4·92	4·80	5·70	5·66	5·68	5·69	5·71	5·53
1920 (b) - - -	5·74	5·75	5·72	5·76	5·75	5·70	5·64	5·69	5·74	(c)	5·70	5·68	5·72(d)
1921 - - - -	5·09	4·64	4·56	(c)	(c)	(c)	5·61	4·70	4·60	4·58	4·97	5·18	4·88(e)
1922 - - - -	5·16	5·33	5·17	5·30	4·85	4·49	4·65	5·33	5·27	5·44	5·50	5·56	5·17
1923 - - - -	5·56	5·50	5·63	5·69	5·59	5·57	4·89	5·14	5·37	5·56	5·54	5·68	5·48
1924 - - - -	5·17	5·66	5·68	5·71	5·31	5·07	4·61	5·17	5·18	5·13	5·26	5·36	5·28
1925 - - - -	5·39	5·31	5·20	5·28	4·93	4·54	5·05	4·48	4·59	4·88	5·15	5·46	5·02
1926 - - - -	5·47	5·37	5·30	5·57	(c)	(c	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	5·33	5·41(f)
1927 - - - -	5·02	5·11	4·89	5·04	4·63	4·68	4·43	4·63	4·83	4·75	4·72	4·93	4·81
1928 - - - -	4·95	4·84	4·92	4·98	4·70	4·52	4·18	4·58	4·77	4·72	4·85	5·31	4·78
1929 - - - -	5·24	5·46	5·59	5·00	4·95	4·86	4·56	5·05	5·09	4·93	5·07	5·19	5·08
1930 - - - -	5·26	5·27	5·04	4·85	4·65	4·52	4·08	4·80	4·80	4·70	4·98	5·28	4·85

(a) Selected so as to eliminate as far as possible, the effect of holiday stoppages.
(b) From November, 1920, the statistics are based on returns collected by the Mines Department, and relate to all the mines in Great Britain. Previous to that date the returns were collected by the Ministry of Labour, and covered between one-half and two-thirds of the workpeople in the industry in the United Kingdom.
(c) General coal mining stoppage.
(d) Average of 11 months.
(e) Average of 9 months.
(f) Average of 5 months.

No. 188.—Production of Iron Ore and Ironstone by principal kinds in Various Districts of the United Kingdom.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office), and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.*]

Years.	West Coast Hematite (non-phosphoric).	Jurassic Ironstone.		Coal Measure Ironstone.		Other Occurrences of Iron Ore.	Total.	Total Value.
	Cumberland and Lancashire.	Cleveland (N. Yorks.).	Other Districts.	North Staffordshire.	Other Coalfield Districts.			
	Thousand Tons.							Thousand £
1913 - -	1,767	6,011	6,555	860	682	116	15,991	4,543
1917 - -	1,569	4,832	7,035	755	465	165	14,821	6,417
1918 - -	1,516	4,568	7,258	690	431	132	14,595	7,099
1919 - -	1,214	3,718	6,164	676	365	103	12,240	7,421
1920 - -	1,257	3,718	6,667	612	338	86	12,678	9,942
1921 (b) -	336	1,004	1,857	89	141	44	3,471	2,205
1922 (a) -	840	1,170	4,480	152	121	85	6,848	2,391
1923 (a) -	1,190	2,080	6,965	418	131	98	10,882	3,537
1924 (a) -	1,051	2,234	7,173	405	95	99	11,057	3,415
1925 (a) -	952	2,284	6,464	271	72	103	10,146	2,920
1926 (a) (b)	497	977	2,464	92	30	36	4,096	1,247
1927 (a) -	1,241	2,530	7,013	241	57	130	11,212	3,241
1928 (a) -	1,172	2,272	7,268	331	39	181	11,263	3,075
1929 (a) -	1,392	2,674	8,524	370	47	209	13,216	3,646
1930 (a) -	1,134	2,168	7,835	307	44	139	11,627	3,091
Average Percentage of metal content 1930 (c) — Great Britain.	53%	28%	28%	33%	31%	—	31%	—

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.
(b) *See* note (a) p. 260.
(c) The yearly variations in the average meta contents of the above kinds of Iron Ore etc., are small and the figures shown for 1930 may be regarded as typical. In the case of the total figures, the variation is mainly dependent on the relative amounts of the various classes produced.

METALS.

No. 189.—Quantity and Value of the Principal Metals obtainable by Smelting Ores raised in the United Kingdom.

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to* 1920, *issued by the Home Office).*]

Years.	Pig Iron.		Lead.		Tin.		Zinc.	
	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £
1913	5,139	22,097	18	342	5	1,081	6	132
1917	4,688	42,272	11	338	4	935	3	143
1918	4,582	46,789	11	329	4	1,303	3	169
1919	3,808	51,511	10	290	3	842	2	103
1920	3,953	50,183	11	419	3	907	2	75
1921	1,071	10,331	5	117	1	112	(c)	8
(d) 1922	2,129	10,649	8	200	(c)	59	1	17
(b) 1923	3,203	17,863	9	254	1	307	1	25
(b) 1924	3,315	16,824	11	374	2	494	1	27
(b) 1925	3,043	13,313	12	432	2	613	1	21
(b) 1926	1,269	5,199	14	449	2	678	1	22
(b) (d) 1927	3,362	14,513	16	375	3	749	1	28
(b) 1928	3,379	12,562	14	297	3	627	1	14
(b) 1929	3,964	15,329	18	411	3	667	1	16
(b) 1930	3,604	14,245	19	349	2	353	1	8
(b)								

(a) Value is calculated at the Average Market Price, except in the case of Pig Iron which is calculated at the average declared value of exports.
(b) Great Britain only. (c) Less than 500 tons. (d) *See* note (a) p. 260.

No. 190.—Production of Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys in Great Britain.

[*Supplied by the National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers.*]

Years.	Hematite.	Ordinary.		Basic.	Direct Castings and Other Qualities.	Ferro-Alloys.	Total.
		Foundry.	Forge.				
	Thousand Tons.						
1913 - -	3,605	2,500	1,301	2,530	(a)	324	10,260
1917 - -	3,922	(c) 1,459	(c) 920	2,723	(a)	298	9,322
1918 - -	3,557	(c) 1,426	(c) 876	2,986	(a)	241	9,086
1919 - -	2,782	1,237	610	2,375	(a)	(b) 394	7,398
1920 - -	2,942	1,457	605	2,662	125	244	8,035
1921 (d) -	842	747	240	700	35	52	2,616
1922 - -	1,571	1,166	277	1,570	91	227	4,902
1923 - -	2,431	1,733	423	2,422	147	285	7,441
1924 - -	2,343	1,802	376	2,445	149	192	7,307
1925 - -	1,909	1,631	296	2,065	176	185	6,262
1926 (d) -	815	669	105	759	64	46	2,458
1927 - -	2,453	1,889	277	2,359	134	181	7,293
1928 - -	2,139	1,539	268	2,432	84	148	6,610
1929 - -	2,348	1,473	275	3,196	118	179	7,589
1930 - -	1,841	1,434	282	2,408	94	133	6,192

(a) Not separately recorded, but in 1916 the quantity of Direct Castings was 105,000 tons.
(b) Includes "Other Qualities." (c) Approximate figures. (d) *See* note (a) p. 260.

No. 191.—Production of Steel by Processes in Great Britain.

(Supplied by the National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers.)

Years.	Converter.		Open Hearth.		Electric.		All Other Steel Castings.	Total.
	Acid.	Basic.	Acid.	Basic.	Ingots.	Castings.		
	Thousand Tons.							
1913 - -	1,049	552	3,811	2,252	—	—	—	7,664
1917 - -	916	585	4,545	3,356	85	14	216	9,717
1918 - -	755	550	3,881	3,986	79	47	241	9,539
1919 - -	493	296	2,960	3,935	47	30	133	7,894
1920 - -	553	268	3,302	4,682	55	34	173	9,067
1921 (a) -	184	54	1,137	2,214	11	16	87	3,703
1922 - -	273	196	1,681	3,624	21	18	68	5,881
1923 - -	358	137	2,516	5,278	41	23	129	8,482
1924 - -	406	109	2,359	5,117	42	23	145	8,201
1925 - -	447	28	1,969	4,744	40	24	133	7,385
1926 (a) -	153	—	1,027	2,260	39	22	95	3,596
1927 - -	445	—	2,519	5,921	48	26	138	9,097
1928 - -	476	—	2,171	5,661	50	28	134	8,520
1929 - -	528	—	2,404	6,480	57	30	137	9,636
1930 - -	255	—	1,761	5,091	40	36	143	7,326

(a) *See* note (a) p. 260.

No. 192.—Number of Tinplate and Steel Sheets Mills working at the end of each Month (a).

(Taken from the Twentieth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

Years.	Number of Mills working at end of month at the establishments for which particulars are obtained. (b)												Yearly Mean.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
1913 - -	576	560	487	481	525	498	504	523	539	540	551	538	527
1917 - -	327	307	310	296	291	258	292	300	282	305	305	312	299
1918 - -	288	314	315	316	312	318	315	318	317	316	318	337	315
1919 (b) -	365	391	413	437	437	446	449	435	434	458	477	484	436
1920 - -	491	497	496	499	501	514	514	510	506	(c)412	463	414	(c)485
1921 - -	208	167	136	(c)35	(c)13	(c)3	262	320	361	398	443	444	(c)233
1922 - -	436	436	445	457	470	471	480	486	467	466	493	501	467
1923 - -	500	509	511	513	527	527	523	514	513	539	539	537	521
1924 - -	537	539	545	546	539	546	542	540	539	536	512	442	531
1925 - -	444	436	453	466	468	489	499	505	523	524	525	514	487
1926 - -	529	520	513	469	(c)264	(c)165	(c)208	(c)300	(c)303	(c)319	(c)294	(c)506	(c)366
1927 - -	541	560	550	541	470	467	471	466	413	458	474	507	493
1928 - -	525	435	484	507	449	565	574	529	470	520	479	510	504
1929 - -	517	503	494	508	525	481	509	525	477	482	506	450	498
1930 - -	488	485	500	503	494	429	466	443	376	346	368	346	437

(a) The returns received cover the mills in South Wales, Monmouthshire and Gloucestershire and a few mills in North Wales and Staffordshire.
(b) From January, 1919, onwards, 52 additional mills are covered by the Returns.
(c) Affected by general Coal Mining stoppage.

GAS UNDERTAKINGS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 193.—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating to the working each of the YEARS

(Compiled from the Annual Returns relating

—		1913.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922	1923.	1924.
Paid-up Capital at end of each year:								
Local Authorities:								
Loans - - - - - - -	*Thousand £*	43,464	46,868	48,916	53,770	57,124	58,612	60,323
Less Loans repaid and Balance in Sinking Fund - - -	"	17,946	23,907	25,077	26,725	28,616	30,027	31,746
Net Capital Liability	"	25,518	22,961	23,839	27,045	28,508	28,585	28,577
Companies:								
Loans (including Debenture Stock)	"	15,823	17,885	18,419	21,104	22,011	22,036	22,545
Shares and Stock- - - -	"	76,876	81,465	82,065	83,063	83,794	84,562	85,538
Total - - -	"	92,699	99,350	100,484	104,167	105,805	106,598	108,083
Total Capital Liability	"	118,217	122,311	124,323	131,212	134,313	135,183	136,660
Receipts - - - - - -	"	34,596	63,988	80,959	78,439	70,627	67,576	66,710
Expenditure - - - - -	"	27,510	57,690	74,102	72,650	59,199	56,594	57,888
Profit:								
Local Authorities (Gross Profit) -	"	2,470	2,476	2,709	1,507	4,670	4,595	3,285
Companies - - - - -	"	4,617	3,823	4,148	4,282	6,757	6,388	5,538
Number of Authorised Undertakings	*No.*	798	786	798	797	796	790	784
Gas made - - - - -	*Million Cub. Ft.*	219,105	243,470	256,978	249,020	252,070	259,850	275,226
Gas sold - - - - -	" "	201,595	222,883	235,403	229,077	232,603	241,627	256,892
Residuals made:								
Coke and Breeze - - -	*Thousand Tons*	Not	available.		10,405	10,475	11,098	11,657
Tar - - - - - - -	" *Galls.*	Not	available.		160,376	169,771	181,963	95,257
Sulphate of Ammonia - -	" *Tons*	Not	available.		116	113	117	125
Number of Consumers - - -	*Thousands*	6,918	7,350	7,448	7,559	7,672	7,810	7,994
Material used in Manufacture of Gas:								
Coal, carbonised - - -	*Thousand Tons*	16,641	16,682	17,566	15,776	15,907	16,461	17,329
Coke for added Water Gas -	" "	Not	available.		1,254	1,058	907	976
Oil - - - - - - -	" *Galls.*	Not	available.		51,731	46,145	42,752	45,461

NOTE.—The particulars relate generally to the years ended 31st December with the following exceptions:—
1. Finance for Local Authorities (England and Wales)—twelve months ended 31st March of the years following those stated.
2. Finance for Local Authorities (Scotland)—twelve months ended 15th May of the years stated.
3. Statistical information (Scotland)—twelve months ended 15th May of the years stated.

of AUTHORISED GAS UNDERTAKINGS in GREAT BRITAIN in 1913 and 1919 to 1930.

to Gas Undertakings in Great Britain.)

1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	—	
							Paid-up Capital at end of each year :
							Local Authorities :
62,652	65,997	68,688	70,591	71,842	Information not yet available.	*Thousand £*	Loans.
33,426	35,071	37,330	38,881	40,638		,,	*Less* Loans repaid and Balance in Sinking Fund.
29,226	30,926	31,358	31,710	31,204		,,	Net Capital Liability.
							Companies :
22,778	25,370	26,135	29,088	29,264		,,	Loans (including Debenture Stock).
86,557	87,658	88,582	89,772	87,794		,,	Shares and Stock.
109,335	113,028	114,717	118,860	117,058		,,	Total
138,561	143,951	146,075	150,570	148,262		,,	Total Capital Liability.
66,043	74,702	74,830	68,258	67,815		,,	Receipts.
56,909	66,973	63,613	56,271	56,468		,,	Expenditure.
							Profit :
3,301	2,569	3,907	4,924	4,304		,,	Local Authorities (Gross Profit).
5,833	5,161	7,311	7,063	7,043		,,	Companies.
781	784	782	774	771	767	*No.*	Number of Authorised Undertakings.
283,818	296,082	297,697	298,829	305,471	299,845	*Million Cub. Ft.*	Gas made.
265,757	276,567	280,202	282,430	292,598	289,991	,, ,, ,,	Gas sold.
							Residuals made :
11,398	11,177	11,939	11,800	12,033	11,913	*Thousand Tons.*	Coke and Breeze.
194,168	187,546	201,963	210,656	215,138	214,762	,, *Galls.*	Tar.
126	116	126	129	129	125	,, *Tons.*	Sulphate of Ammonia.
8,200	8,405	8,686	8,901	9,138	9,344	*Thousands.*	Number of Consumers.
							Material used in Manufacture of Gas :
17,031	16,564	17,704	17,562	17,887	17,689	*Thousand Tons.*	Coal, carbonised.
1,153	1,436	1,035	979	949	790	,, ,,	Coke for added Water Gas.
61,383	97,703	61,001	56,377	58,083	49,073	,, *Galls.*	Oil.

ELECTRICITY SUPPLY—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 194.—Financial and Statistical information relating Undertakings in Great Britain in each

(Compiled from the Returns

——		1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.
Paid-up Capital at end of each year:		Details not available.				
Local Authorities:						
Loans	*Thousand £*		87,176	95,861	103,896	114,087
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.	"		33,001	36,051	40,101	44,011
Net Capital Liability	"		54,175	59,810	63,795	70,076
Companies:						
Loans (Debenture Stock, &c.)	"		17,326	18,282	19,487	23,183
Shares and Stock	"		27,616	29,066	31,472	34,718
Total	"		44,942	47,348	50,959	57,901
Total Capital Liability	"		99,117	107,158	114,754	127,977
Revenue from Working:						
Lighting and Domestic	"		13,501	14,534	16,782	18,162
Public Lighting	"		597	599	650	684
Traction	"		2,400	2,206	2,351	2,388
Power	"		14,189	13,190	14,525	15,614
Unallocated	"		1,844	2,180	214	228
Intersales	"		1,179	1,163	1,457	1,740
Other Revenue from Working	"		1,672	1,648	1,860	2,098
Total	"		35,382	35,520	37,839	40,914
Working Expenses: (*i.e.*, excluding Capital Charges):						
Generation	"		14,844	10,149	10,632	11,449
Energy purchased	"		1,628	1,669	1,997	2,368
Transmission and Distribution	"		2,344	2,383	2,469	2,849
Other Working Expenses	"		5,396	5,512	5,940	6,746
Total	"		24,212	19,713	21,038	23,410
Gross surplus (including Revenue other than from Working).	"		11,814	16,480	17,792	18,429
Generating Stations:						
Number	"		Details not available.	473	Details not available.	494
Capacity of Generating Plant installed:						
Alternating Current	*Thousand KW.*			2,691		3,343
Direct Current	"			402		381
Total	"			3,093		3,724
Units Generated (*a*)	*Millions*		4,275	3,890	4,541	5,289	6,022
Units Sold to Consumers:							
For Lighting and Domestic	"		582	607	711	892	1,038
" Public Lighting	"		48	51	60	70	81
" Traction	"		377	359	386	417	447
" Power	"		2,505	2,105	2,605	3,089	3,532
Total	"		3,512	3,122	3,762	4,468	5,098
Fuel used:							
Coal and Coke	*Thousand Tons*		6,348	5,362	5,481	6,174	6,661
Oil	"		14	85	43	51	52
Gas	*Million Cu. Ft.*		2,070	406	2,210	2,591	1,758

NOTE.—The figures are for the year ended 31st March in respect of Local Authorities in England and Wales; for the year ended 15th May in respect of Local Authorities in Scotland; and for the twelve months ended the previous December in respect of all Companies in Great Britain.

to the working of AUTHORISED ELECTRICITY SUPPLY
of the YEARS 1920–1 to 1929–30.
of the Electricity Commission.)

1925–6.	1926–7.	1927–8.	1928–9.	1929–30.		
						Paid-up Capital at end of each year: Local Authorities:
125,663	138,470	155,331	168,817	181,634	*Thousand £*	Loans.
48,685	52,930	57,667	62,874	67,835	"	Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.
76,978	85,540	97,664	105,943	113,799	"	Net Capital Liability.
						Companies:
22,246	25,472	32,011	36,676	40,780	"	Loans (Debenture Stock, &c.).
40,311	50,202	54,146	62,263	69,783	"	Shares and Stock.
62,557	75,674	86,157	98,939	110,563	"	Total.
139,535	161,214	183,821	204,882	224,362	"	Total Capital Liability
						Revenue from Working:
19,782	21,621	24,138	25,863	27,957	"	Lighting and Domestic.
731	802	861	898	968	"	Public Lighting.
2,417	2,745	2,654	2,597	2,599	"	Traction.
15,591	17,840	17,681	17,635	18,420	"	Power.
—	—	—	—	—	"	Unallocated.
2,018	4,723	4,876	4,989	5,876	"	Intersales.
2,422	2,767	3,120	3,472	3,891	"	Other Revenue from Working.
42,961	50,498	53,330	55,454	59,711	"	Total.
						Working Expenses: (*i.e.* excluding Capital Charges):
10,926	15,693	11,715	11,005	11,549	"	Generation.
2,553	5,198	5,110	5,394	6,224	"	Energy purchased.
3,111	3,418	3,744	4,154	4,553	"	Transmission and Distribution.
7,903	8,932	9,473	10,709	12,311	"	Other Working Expenses.
24,493	33,241	30,042	31,262	34,637	"	Total.
19,658	18,659	24,791	25,856	27,697	"	Gross Surplus (including Revenue other than from Working).
						Generating Stations:
491	482	490	485	500	"	Number.
						Capacity of Generating Plant installed:
4,050	4,348	4,951	5,516	6,306	*Thousand KW.*	Alternating Current.
372	334	307	286	294	"	Direct Current.
4,422	4,682	5,258	5,802	6,600	"	Total.
6,619	6,992	8,451	9,324	10,401	*Millions (a)*	Units Generated.
						Units Sold to Consumers:
1,244	1,444	1,708	2,036	2,344	"	For Lighting and Domestic.
90	96	114	128	144	"	" Public Lighting.
512	561	643	710	770	"	" Traction.
3,760	3,767	4,538	4,926	5,408	"	" Power.
5,606	5,868	7,003	7,800	8,666	"	Total.
						Fuel used:
6,997	7,004	7,957	8,228	8,884	*Thousand Tons*	Coal and Coke.
38	96	31	31	31	"	Oil.
2,547	1,093	2,522	2,943	2,771	*Million Cu. Ft.*	Gas.

(*a*) Board of Trade units of 1,000 watt-hours.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 195.—INCOME,

(*Compiled from Returns*

—	1913–4.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2.	1922–3. (a)	1923–4. (a)
	Years ended 31st March.							
INCOME:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal	23,292,004	29,502,695	34,867,455	36,234,661	43,907,287	45,015,390	38,853,179	36,366,757
Telegraph	3,120,513	5,447,136	5,805,520	5,741,415	5,585,381	5,944,710	5,510,463	5,222,757
Telephone	6,191,184	10,135,825	10,470,414	9,241,473	9,420,635	13,713,200	14,034,714	14,584,461
Total	32,603,701	45,085,656	51,143,389	51,217,549	58,913,303	64,673,300	58,398,356	56,173,975
EXPENDITURE:								
Postal	17,119,241	22,654,410	26,698,499	32,764,833	42,193,049	42,634,764	33,645,107	31,401,727
Telegraph	4,332,255	6,003,466	6,490,659	8,377,598	9,314,160	8,976,956	7,207,299	6,493,682
Telephone	5,952,073	9,780,357	10,506,675	11,203,183	14,142,605	14,272,332	13,095,705	12,987,544
Total	27,403,569	38,438,233	43,695,833	52,345,614	65,649,814	65,934,052	53,948,111	50,882,953
SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (−):								
Postal	+6,172,763	+6,848,285	+8,168,956	+3,469,828	+1,714,238	+2,330,626	+5,208,072	+4,965,030
Telegraph	−1,211,742	− 556,330	− 685,139	−2,636,183	−3,728,779	−3,032,246	−1,696,836	−1,270,925
Telephone	+ 239,111	+ 355,468	− 36,261	−1,961,710	−4,721,970	− 559,132	+ 939,009	+1,596,917
Total	+5,200,132	+6,647,423	+7,447,556	−1,128,065	−6,736,511	−1,260,752	+4,450,245	+5,291,022
STAFF (POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE):	No.			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Higher Grade Officials	868	Information not available.		13,559	13,051	12,964	12,176	11,981
Clerks (including Sorting Clerks and Telegraphists)	88,851			195,710	195,753	189,796	173,162	174,132
Other Staff (including Messengers)	159,855			25,002	25,204	23,603	24,554	28,439
Total at 31st March	249,696			234,271	234,008	226,363	209,892	214,552

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

EXPENDITURE, AND STAFF.

furnished by the General Post Office.)

1924–5. (a)	1925–6. (a)	1926–7. (a)	1927–8. (a)	1928–9. (a)	1929–30. (a)	1930–1. (a)	
Years ended 31st March.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	INCOME:
38,457,226	(b) 40,587,593	(b) 40,056,109	(b) 42,997,893	(b) 43,575,133	(b) 44,865,882	(b) 45,102,531	Postal.
5,135,713	5,162,075	5,053,771	5,010,947	5,132,213	4,957,001	4,442,481	Telegraph.
15,006,512	16,163,206	17,488,221	18,874,816	20,329,077	21,891,927	22,844,181	Telephone.
58,599,451	61,912,874	62,598,101	66,883,656	69,036,423	71,714,810	72,389,193 (c)	Total.
							EXPENDITURE:
31,845,113	(b) 33,171,327	(b) 33,202,774	(b) 34,154,107	(b) 34,329,827	(b) 35,207,112	(b) 35,252,627	Postal.
6,781,238	6,461,289	6,402,883	6,391,776	5,889,450	5,757,313	5,448,150	Telegraph.
14,543,506	15,612,376	17,204,846	18,767,425	19,804,382	21,378,713	22,500,962	Telephone.
53,169,857	55,244,992	56,810,503	59,313,308	60,023,659	62,343,138	63,201,739 (c)	Total.
							SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (−):
+6,612,113	+7,416,266	+ 6,853,335	+ 8,843,786	+9,245,306	+9,658,770	+9,849,904	Postal.
−1,645,525	−1,299,214	− 1,349,112	− 1,380,829	− 757,237	− 800,312	−1,005,669	Telegraph.
+ 463,006	+ 550,830	+ 283,375	+ 107,391	+ 524,695	+ 513,214	+ 343,219	Telephone.
+5,429,594	+6,667,882	+ 5,787,598	+ 7,570,348	+9,012,764	+9,371,672	+9,187,454	Total.
							STAFF (POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE):
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
11,576	190,712	193,299	195,748	198,026	199,025	200,841	Headquarters.
177,312							Ex-Headquarters.
31,161	32,893	32,330	33,307	31,131	31,650	31,036	Industrial.
220,049	223,605	225,629	229,055	229,157	230,675	231,877	Total at 31st March.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.
(b) Including cost of Post Office Savings Bank work under Expenditure and the Amount recovered from the Savings Bank Fund in respect thereof under Income.
(c) Provisional figures.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 196.—LETTERS, &c., and PARCELS delivered, LENGTH of LINE and

(Compiled from Returns furnished

——	1913–4.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2.	1922–3. (e)	1923–4. (e)
POSTAL.								
Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers, and Postcards delivered - *No. in Millions*	5,784	Information not available.		5,730	5,579	5,231	5,455	5,585
Parcels (f) - - - - „ „	137·1			144·7	137·4	127·8	120·7	126·0
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.								
Line Mileage at 31st March — Overhead - *Miles*	68,452	74,099	74,614	74,987	69,226	69,956	60,881	66,010
Line Mileage at 31st March — Underground - „	9,072	13,781	14,265	15,393	17,429	18,146	18,569	20,231
Line Mileage at 31st March — Submarine (a) - „	3,476	5,791	10,067	9,884	12,878	12,518	12,154	11,630
Total (b) - - - - - „	81,000	93,671	98,946	100,264	99,533	100,620	91,604	97,871
Single Wire mileage at 31st March — Overhead - - „	947,392	1,025,749	1,020,838	1,036,510	1,046,379	1,056,801	1,033,450	1,063,372
Single Wire mileage at 31st March — Underground - - „	1,926,743	2,423,874	2,506,320	2,683,204	2,997,992	3,225,311	3,305,604	3,657,286
Single Wire mileage at 31st March — Submarine - - „	11,890	15,754	20,418	19,219	21,409	21,504	18,452	19,180
Total - - - - - - - „	2,886,025	3,465,377	3,547,576	3,738,933	4,065,780	4,303,616	4,357,506	4,739,838
Postal Telegraph Offices - - *No.*	11,762	11,773	11,718	11,770	11,775	11,816	10,787	10,815
Railway and Cable Companies' Offices and Signalling Stations Transacting Public Telegraph Business - - - - „	2,475	2,243	2,203	2,197	2,277	2,237	2,108	2,074
Total at 31st March - - „	14,237	14,016	13,921	13,967	14,052	14,053	12,895	12,889
Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March (c) - - - - „	26,840	25,728	25,927	25,635	25,004	26,305	23,752	23,447
Telegrams, Inland - *No. in Thous.*	75,618	68,721	77,493	82,500	67,852	62,743	55,804	53,575
„ Foreign (d) „ „ „	17,268	11,023	11,210	18,346	20,109	20,361	23,768	24,833
Total - - - „ „ „	92,886	79,744	88,703	100,846	87,961	83,104	79,572	78,408
Telephone Exchanges at 31st March *No.*	2,943	3,174	3,258	3,275	3,296	3,309	3,204	3,536
Telephone Stations at 31st March „	774,821	778,901	797,218	837,521	979,553	995,353	1,050,672	1,158,492
Local Telephone Calls (g) *No. in Thous.*	834,000	700,000	716,000	848,000	843,000	682,000	730,000	832,000
Trunk Telephone Calls „ „ „	38,200	43,700	46,500	54,200	57,800	52,400	59,500	70,300
Wireless Receiving Licences current at 31st March - *No. in Thous.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	748

(a) Including this country's share of Submarine Cables connecting the United Kingdom with the Continent of Europe.
(b) Excluding Railway Companies' wires which are chiefly used for the transmission of messages on the service of the Railway Companies.
(c) Including telephones used for telegraph purposes.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

WIRE, NUMBER of OFFICES, MESSAGES, TELEPHONE STATIONS, &c.

by the General Post Office.)

1924–5. (e)	1925–6. (e)	1926–7. (e)	1927–8. (e)	1928–9. (e)	1929–30. (e)	1930–1. (e)	—
							POSTAL.
5,840	6,060	5,800	6,200	6,230	6,400	6,475	*No. in Millions* Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers, and Postcards delivered.
137·2	145·6	141·5	153·1	154·5	160·5	161·9	" " " Parcels. (f)
							TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES
68,803	72,654	75,883	78,719	Record discontinued.			*Miles* Line Mileage at 31st March: Overhead.
22,798	26,073	31,616	34,656				" Underground.
11,973	11,680	11,726	11,724				" Submarine.(a)
103.574	110,407	119,225	125,099				" Total.(b)
1,106,375	1,143,810	1,175,444	1,216,697	1,252,618	1,306,327	1,357,754	" Single Wire Mileage at 31st March: Overhead.
4,095,591	4,721,162	5,704,807	6,288,870	6,912,352	7,344,406	8,029,108	" Underground.
20,458	20,738	21,862	23,074	22,825	(h) 17,121	17,577	" Submarine.
5,222,424	5,885,710	6,902,113	7,528,641	8,187,795	8,667,854	9,404,439	" Total.
10,872	10,924	10,966	10,948	10,936	10,954	10,979	*No.* Postal Telegraph Offices.
2,047	2,010	1,921	1,833	1,713	1,598	1,585	" Railway and Cable Companies' Offices and Signalling Stations Transacting Public Telegraph Business.
12,919	12,934	12,887	12,781	12,649	12,552	12,564	" Total at 31st March.
23,268	22,921	23,022	22,768	23,591	23,419	23,610	" Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March.(c)
51,628	49,783	47,367	45,594	44,138	42,451	39,849	*No. in Thous.* Telegrams, Inland.
26,894	27,467	27,788	28,616	28,353	29,009	26,528	" " " " Foreign.(d)
78,522	77,250	75,155	74,210	72,491	71,460	66,377	" " " Total.
3,800	4,019	4,177	4,317	4,476	4,647	4,886	*No.* Telephone Exchanges at 31st March.
1,273,800	1,390,153	1,508,786	1,631,191	1,754,641	1,882,110	1,982,171	" Telephone Stations at 31st March.
929,000	1,016,000	1,101,000	1,173,000	1,265,000	1,322,000	1,370,000	*No. in Thous.* Local Telephone Calls. (g)
78,111	86,922	95,749	103,426	111,282	119,290	123,907	" " " Trunk Telephone Calls.
1,350	1,960	2,270	2,483	2,730	3,091	3,647	" " " Wireless Receiving Licences current at 31st March.

(d) Including telegrams dealt with entirely by Cable Companies etc., in this country.
(e) Excluding Irish Free State.
(f) Years 1913-4 to 1924-5 Parcels Delivered; and 1925-6 onwards Parcels Handled.
(g) Including originating Trunk calls.
(h) Decrease in mileage due to the transfer of Imperial Cables to the Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.

POST OFFICE—MONEY ORDERS.

No. 197.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each Division of the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH (b)	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which MONEY ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
					£	£	£	£
1913 -	9,504,423	1,114,919	632,660	11,252,002	39,143,228	5,090,406	2,611,614	46,845,248
1917 -	13,427,293	1,776,024	743,423	15,946,740	56,202,423	8,832,941	3,669,864	68,705,228
1918 -	12,749,614	1,808,020	802,304	15,359,938	66,204,887	10,857,826	4,513,149	81,575,862
1919 -	12,821,710	1,767,649	878,856	15,468,215	88,220,267	12,208,795	5,827,666	106,256,728
1920 -	11,953,573	1,818,209	1,002,812	14,774,594	84,505,635	12,498,129	7,612,560	104,616,324
1921 -	10,893,974	1,648,022	1,132,465	13,674,461	77,287,232	11,340,084	9,083,365	97,710,681
1922-3 (a)	10,167,333	1,477,124	230,987	11,875,444	73,518,709	10,378,257	1,692,502	85,589,468
1923-4 (a)	9,235,000	1,301,000	214,000	10,750,000	62,620,000	8,858,000	1,468,000	72,946,000
1924-5 (a)	9,367,000	1,326,000	199,000	10,892,000	62,039,000	8,002,000	1,279,000	71,320,000
1925-6 (a)	9,456,000	1,317,000	192,000	10,965,000	62,061,000	7,865,000	1,187,000	71,113,000
1926-7 (a)(c)	10,467,000	1,335,000	187,000	11,989,000	62,329,000	7,810,000	1,101,000	71,240,000
1927-8 (a)	11,258,000	1,385,000	184,000	12,827,000	62.046,000	7,835,000	1,053,000	70,934,000
1928-9 (a)	10,243,000	1,286,000	158,000	11,687,000	54.595,000	6,989,000	864,000	62,448,000
1929-30 (a)	10,495,000	1,305,000	159,000	11,959.000	53,916.000	6,902,000	848,000	61,666,000
1930-1 (a)	10,654,000	1,309,000	160,000	12,123,000	53,649,000	6,817,000	822,000	61,288,000

NOTE.—The above statement does not include Money Orders issued in the United Kingdom for payment abroad, for which *see* the next Table.
(a) Excluding the Irish Free State. (b) In 1921 and prior years figures are for years ended December.
(c) Including Inland Trade Charge Orders from 1926-7.

No. 198.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the UNITED KINGDOM for PAYMENT in the COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES; and the NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES for PAYMENT in the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	COLONIAL MONEY ORDERS.				FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS.			
	Issued in the United Kingdom.		Issued in the Colonies.		Issued in the United Kingdom.		Issued in Foreign Countries.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£
1913-4 - -	256,180	1,365,456	2,002,806	5,450,359	740,290	2,633,436	1,796,134	4,671,595
1917-8 - -	233,000	1,344,000	1,307,000	3,749,000	573,000	1,477,000	1,226,000	2.733,000
1918-9 - -	220,000	1,283,000	1,270,000	4,737,000	472,000	1,468,000	1,244,000	3,032.000
1919-20 (b) -	225,000	1,574.000	1,346,000	9,417,000	303,000	1,775,000	1,001,000	2,973,000
1920-1 - -	170,000	1,151,000	1,395.000	12,401.000	215,000	968,000	601,000	1,846,000
1921-2 - -	163,000	968.000	1,086,000	3,610,000	212,000	805,000	660,000	1,913,000
1922-3 (a) -	556,000	2,771,000	1,288,000	4,430,000	226,000	743,000	773,000	2,260,000
1923-4 (a) -	578,000	2,884,000	1,404,000	4,579,000	234,000	717,000	1,032,000	3,474,000
1924-5 (a) -	374,000	2,137,000	1,412,000	4,435,000	218,000	712,000	842,000	2,551,000
1925-6 (a) -	350,000	2.017,000	1,428,000	4,379,000	239,000	751,000	830,000	2,363,000
1926-7 (a) -	315,000	1,824,000	1,454,000	4,446,000	255,000	738,000	857,000	2,457,000
1927-8 (a) -	316,000	1,833,000	1,535,000	4,619,000	243,000	778,000	887,000	2,521,000
1928-9 (a) -	301,000	1,698,000	1,551,000	4,739,000	252,000	818,000	911,000	2,572,000
1929-30 (a) -	308,000	1,776,000	1,574,000	4,759,000	260,000	836,000	925,000	2,655,000
1930-1 (a) -	322,000	1,749,000	1,349,000	4,089,000	275,000	888,000	896,000	2,420,000

(a) Figures relating to the Irish Free State are included under Colonial Money Orders.
(b) Including Trade Charge Orders from 1919-20

POST OFFICE—POSTAL ORDERS.

No. 199.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	NUMBER of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which POSTAL ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
					£	£	£	£
1913–4 - -	131,176,000	14,645,000	6,519,000	152,340,000	45,578,000	5,133,000	2,395,000	53,106,000
1917–8 - -	107,643,000	13,180,000	5,653,000	126,476,000	30,313,000	4,760,000	1,969,000	37,042,000
1918–9 - -	93,507,000	11,729,000	5,311,000	110,547,000	29,437,000	4,739,000	1,971,000	36,147,000
1919–20 - -	88,650,000	12,039,000	5,928,000	106,617,000	30,087,000	5,029,000	2,319,000	37,435,000
1920–1 - -	84,891,000	11,741,000	4,985,000	101,617,000	30,202,000	5,048,000	2,118,000	37,368,000
1921–2 - -	81,682,000	11,277,000	4,767,000	97,726,000	28,982,000	4,837,000	2,042,000	35,861,000
1922–3 (*a*) -	86,665,000	12,759,000	1,381,000	100,805,000	30,076,000	5,105,000	564,000	35,745,000
1923–4 (*a*) -	94,238,000	13,679,000	1,482,000	109,399,000	32,017,000	5,324,000	579,000	37,920,000
1924–5 (*a*) -	100,471,000	14,038,000	1,589,000	116,098,000	34,033,000	5,391,000	611,000	40,035,000
1925–6 (*a*) -	106,792,000	14,903,000	1,645,000	123,340,000	35,533,000	5,533,000	619,000	41,685,000
1926–7 (*a*) -	118,360,000	15,162,000	1,733,000	135,255,000	35,827,000	5,302,000	594,000	41,723,000
1927–8 (*a*) -	119,742,000	15,038,000	1,703,000	136,483,000	38,678,000	5,536,000	600,000	44,814,000
1928–9 (*a*) -	125,124,000	15,239,000	1,721,000	142,084,000	39,873,000	5,559,000	610,000	46,042,000
1929–30 (*a*) -	144,872,000	16,992,000	1,932,000	163,796,000	44,345,000	5,883,000	666,000	50,894,000
1930–1 (*a*) -	163,462,000	18,307,000	2,138,000	183,907,000	47,859,000	6,207,000	741,000	54,807,000

NOTE.—In addition, British Postal Orders are issued on H.M. Ships, in many British Possessions and in other places abroad, for which *see* the "Post Office Guide."
(*a*) Excluding the Irish Free State.

ROADS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 200.—CLASSIFICATION of ROADS, YEARS 1923–4 to 1929–30. SCHEDULE of MILEAGE.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)

—	Class I.—Roads.		Class II.—Roads.		Other Roads.		Total Mileage.
	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	
TOTAL: GREAT BRITAIN:							
1923–4 - - - - - -	23,230	13·1	14,739	8·3	139,352	78·6	177,321
1924–5 - - - - - -	24,048	13·5	14,638	8·2	138,996	78·3	177,682
1925–6 - - - - - -	24,329	13·7	14,930	8·4	138,947	77·9	178,206
1926–7 - - - - - -	24,552	13·8	15,625	8·8	138,185	77·4	178,362
1927–8 - - - - - -	25,112	14·0	15,683	8·8	137,942	77·2	178,737
1928–9 - - - - - -	25,528	14·3	15,747	8·8	137,820	76·9	179,095
1929–30:							
ENGLAND AND WALES:							
Administrative Counties - -	18,208	13·0	11,445	8·2	110,171	78·8	139,824
County Boroughs - - -	1,355	11·4	671	5·7	9,850	82·9	11,876
Metropolitan Boroughs and L.C.C.	266	11·7	128	5·6	1,888	82·7	2,282
Total - -	19,829	12·9	12,244	7·9	121,909	79·2	153,982
SCOTLAND:							
Counties - - - - -	5,877	24·8	3,480	14·7	14,356	60·5	23,713
Large Burghs - - - -	290	18·2	81	5·1	1,220	76·7	1,591
Total - -	6,167	24·4	3,561	14·1	15,576	61·5	25,304
Total: Great Britain - -	25,996	14·5	15,805	8·8	137,485	76·7	179,286

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 201.—APPROXIMATE NUMBER of ROAD-VEHICLE LICENCES CURRENT at the end of each QUARTER in each of the YEARS FROM 1922 TO 1930.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)

Quarter ended.		Motor Vehicles.							Horse-drawn Vehicles.
		Cars taxed on Horse-Power.	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.	Other Dutiable Licences.	Exempt Licences.	Total Motor Licences.	
1922	February 28th	214,529	217,427	131,866	60,382	36,013	9,313	669,530	176,039
	May 31st ..	276,271	335,796	144,674	74,839	41,594	10,747	883,921	214,465
	August 31st ..	314,769	377,943	150,995	77,614	43,397	11,065	975,783	232,865
	November 30th	293,740	352,340	158,856	72,263	44,570	11,539	933,308	237,342
1923	February 28th	274,151	257,107	155,931	65,414	38,950	10,916	802,469	159,266
	May 31st ..	346,423	387,274	166,351	79,267	44,414	11,927	1,035,656	193,010
	August 31st ..	383,525	430,138	173,363	85,965	46,109	12,465	1,131,565	207,313
	November 30th	382,538	391,087	181,235	78,358	47,061	13,032	1,093,311	215,083
1924	February 29th	345,959	295,506	183,987	72,424	40,084	12,740	950,700	136,071
	May 31st ..	433,212	446,775	194,179	85,476	44,263	13,366	1,217,271	165,240
	August 31st ..	473,528	495,579	203,156	94,153	45,892	14,040	1,326,348	178,946
	November 30th	474,261	440,770	209,763	83,527	46,760	14,525	1,269,606	181,416
1925	February 28th	425,705	329,292	206,802	75,870	40,631	14,113	1,092,413	114,554
	May 31st ..	532,909	518,457	216,966	92,024	45,192	14,912	1,420,460	140,584
	August 31st ..	579,901	571,552	224,287	98,833	46,954	15,813	1,537,340	151,164
	November 30th	565,737	491,438	231,957	84,444	47,577	16,302	1,437,455	153,487
1926	February 28th	498,188	338,905	232,482	77,424	41,785	15,277	1,204,061	96,784
	May 31st ..	626,528	585,746	243,542	91,918	46,258	16,104	1,610,096	117,070
	August 31st ..	676,207	629,648	248,367	99,077	47,716	17,276	1,718,291	125,693
	November 30th	642,850	498,255	257,283	82,677	48,658	17,668	1,547,391	127,248
1927	February 28th	572,444	356,949	259,618	73,560	42,768	16,298	1,321,637	77,790
	May 31st ..	727,443	635,427	271,709	86,488	47,738	17,187	1,785,992	95,682
	August 31st ..	778,056	671,620	275,831	95,676	49,284	18,259	1,888,726	102,591
	November 30th	739,310	518,867	282,712	78,283	49,873	18,920	1,687,965	103,857
1928	February 29th	665,664	380,278	280,189	74,783	44,714	17,824	1,463,452	63,837
	May 31st .	832,171	662,249	290,352	86,692	49,602	18,939	1,940,005	77,385
	August 31st ..	877,277	690,672	294,190	93,429	51,243	20,132	2,026,943	82,702
	November 30th	821,481	516,306	301,121	77,996	51,725	20,923	1,789,552	83,824
1929	February 28th	726,875	343,125	300,637	75,204	45,527	19,856	1,511,224	48,848
	May 31st ..	917,946	670,071	312,442	87,772	50,265	20,850	2,059,346	61,463
	August 31st ..	970,275	705,025	318,253	95,798	51,795	21,930	2,163,076	65,617
	November 30th	898,586	516,053	324,805	80,589	52,667	22,796	1,895,496	66,471
1930	February 28th	804,564	363,331	324,263	78,808	46,758	21,757	1,639,481	40,638
	May 31st ..	996,307	670,944	331,906	90,036	50,914	22,884	2,162,991	49,123
	August 31st ..	1,042,258	698,878	334,237	98,865	53,045	23,859	2,251,142	52,414
	November 30th	959,353	508,241	340,545	83,177	53,534	24,799	1,969,649	53,015

No. 202.—AMOUNT RECEIVED in PAYMENT for ROAD-VEHICLE LICENCES in each of the YEARS from 1922 to 1930.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)

Years.	Motor Vehicles.						Horse-drawn Vehicles.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total.
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power.	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.	Other Dutiable Licences.	Total Receipts from Motor Vehicles.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922	4,884,161	952,740	3,280,067	1,727,398	169,495	11,013,861	184,714	325,256	11,523,831
1923	5,875,488	1,087,315	3,703,033	1,914,659	177,137	12,757,632	166,955	388,747	13,313,334
1924	6,929,851	1,260,796	4,245,566	2,154,865	192,667	14,783,745	140,719	439,943	15,364,407
1925	8,063,467	1,373,701	4,697,020	2,370,906	197,667	16,602,761	118,847	511,630	17,233,238
1926	9,054,681	1,500,972	5,228,445	2,373,074	207,147	18,364,319	98,459	569,904	19,032,682
1927	10,149,167	1,620,455	7,755,135	2,971,419	242,317	22,738,493	80,302	637,583	23,456,378
1928	11,358,240	1,673,742	8,265,825	3,205,803	263,258	24,766,868	64,675	689,509	25,521,052
1929	12,321,299	1,677,117	8,368,600	2,889,429	275,902	25,532,347	51,199	718,419	26,301,965
1930	13,182,655	1,689,565	8,789,417	3,089,137	289,610	27,040,384	40,878	743,912	27,825,174

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 203.—AVERAGE RECEIPTS PER ROAD-VEHICLE LICENCE, in respect of WHOLE YEAR LICENCES, in each of the YEARS FROM 1922 TO 1930.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)

YEARS.	Cars taxed on Horse-Power	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1922	17 12 0	2 13 6	21 13 0	23 10 0
1923	16 18 6	2 11 6	21 7 0	25 11 6
1924	16 0 0	2 13 0	20 16 6	27 19 0
1925	15 8 0	2 13 6	21 1 6	31 9 0
1926	14 17 0	2 14 0	21 0 6	33 18 6
1927	14 7 6	2 14 0	28 10 0	46 19 0
1928	14 4 0	2 15 0	28 9 6	50 13 0
1929	14 1 6	2 15 0	26 9 0	45 5 6
1930	13 18 6	2 15 6	26 5 0	47 11 0

STREET ACCIDENTS.

No. 204.—NUMBER of FATAL and NON-FATAL STREET ACCIDENTS caused by VEHICLES.

(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons.)

YEARS.	England and Wales.		Scotland.		Ireland.	
	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported).	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported).	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported.)
1913	1,743	38,050	219	3,240	137	1,254
1917	2,047	38,326	248	3,433	109	1,357
1918	1,852	31,604	242	2,987	99	1,141
1919	2,239	43,305	249	3,957	140	1,436
1920	2,386	49,317	318	4,417	133	1,176
1921	2,328	55,153	350	4,790	167	1,329
1922	2,441	62,504	327	4,987	Information not available.	
1923	2,694	74,290	285	5,832		
1924	3,269	87,867	362	6,717	(a) 79	(a) 1,004
1925	3,535	102,704	436	8,798	(a) 59	(a) 1,239
1926	4,236	108,846	567	10,638	(a) 73	(a) 1,321
1927	4,581	117,239	614	11,509	(a) 100	(a) 1,338
1928	5,353	129,199	625	12,405	(a) 110	(a) 1,357
1929	5,817	132,529	688	12,767	(a) 124	(a) 1,293
1930	6,317	136,077	757	13,642	(a) 113	(a) 1,344

NOTE.—In 1913 accidents caused by Pedal Cycles are not included.
(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 205.—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS OF RAILWAY COMPANIES OF GREAT

(Compiled from the Annual

A.—CAPITAL OF RAILWAY COMPANIES, WITH AVERAGE

PARTICULARS. (*Applicable to year 1913 and years 1919 to 1926.*)	1913. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922. (c)	1923.	1924.
Paid-up Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions and Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other undertakings):							
Ordinary:							
Amount - - - - - *£'000*	476,000	477,340	477,716	477,889	456,867	316,086	316,329
Average Rate of Dividend *Per cent.*	3·75	3·97	3·95	3·99	4·83	5·25	5·20
Preferential:							
Amount - - - - - *£'000*	333,000	341,201	341,197	341,205	335,713	362,745	362,643
Average Rate of Dividend *Per cent.*	3·60	3·67	3·66	3·66	3·82	4·18	4·20
Guaranteed (including Rent Charge):							
Amount - - - - - *£'000*	131,000	131,214	131,286	131,280	137,817	155,772	157,605
Average Rate of Dividend *Per cent.*	3·95	3·96	3·96	3·96	4·00	4·19	4·14
Loans:							
Amount - - - - - *£'000*	4,000	5,265	5,452	5,425	2,997	2,656	1,940
Average Rate of Interest *Per cent.*	3·85	4·41	4·36	4·52	5·36	6·37	6·57
Debentures:							
Amount - - - - - *£'000*	338,000	343,485	343,615	344,025	348,062	318,274	322,882
Average Rate of Interest *Per cent.*	3·40	3·38	3·39	3·39	3·34	3·66	3·65
Total:							
Amount - - - *£'000*	1,282,000	1,298,505	1,299,265	1,299,824	1,281,256	1,155,533	1,161,399
Average Rate of Dividend or Interest. *Per cent.*	3·62	3·74	3·73	3·74	4·07	4·33	4·32
Nominal additions (included above):							
Ordinary - - - - *£'000*	93,537	94,942	95,179	95,398	80,703	} 27,641	27,807
Preferential - - - - "	40,115	40,111	40,111	40,111	31,883		
Guaranteed (including Rent Charge). "	20,495	20,495	20,495	20,495	23,149	15,670	15,757
Loans - - - - - "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Debenture - - - - "	45,197	45,198	45,200	45,206	44,285	12,517	12,517
Total - - - - "	199,344	200,746	200,985	201,210	179,820	55,828	56,081

B.—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC,

PARTICULARS. (*Applicable to year 1913 and years 1919 to 1926.*)	1913. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.
Railway Working:							
Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:							
Ordinary Passengers - - - - £	38,795,977	67,150,207	74,789,574	69,249,464	66,490,830	61,218,274	63,282,705
Season Tickets - - - - - £	4,771,950	8,665,011	11,091,050	11,967,422	12,051,571	11,667,367	11,075,990
Workmen - - - - - - £	1,663,150	3,049,936	4,185,960	4,253,663	4,216,100	4,112,119	4,124,055
Mails - - - - - - - £	1,124,022	5,228	1,580,910	2,249,150	2,059,202	1,981,923	1,713,706
Parcels, Parcels Post, Excess Luggage, &c., and Other Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery). £	8,170,722	10,412,242	16,304,220	18,133,223	16,967,942	15,100,375	14,914,850
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government. £	—	14,900,000	1,492,000	—	—	—	—
Total Passenger Train Receipts £	54,525,821	104,182,624	109,443,714	105,852,922	101,785,645	94,080,058	95,111,306
Goods Train Traffic Receipts:							
Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery). £	31,337,633	31,886,343	69,593,683	62,031,152	58,483,632	51,776,085	50,102,041
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel - £	22,672,036	22,177,431	35,447,035	31,931,595	40,515,667	40,089,670	37,773,394
Other Minerals - - - - £	8,959,091	9,162,516	18,414,414	13,238,227	14,208,591	15,827,933	16,456,844
Live Stock - - - - - £	1,286,135	843,860	2,284,272	2,350,814	2,356,096	2,062,823	2,069,857
Estimated value of Services rendered to H. M. Government. £	—	8,000,000	1,168,000	—	—	—	—
Total Goods Train Receipts £	64,254,895	72,070,150	126,907,404	109,551,788	115,563,986	109,756,511	106,402,136

NOTE.—The scope of the statistics given in the Railway Returns for 1919 and subsequent years differs somewhat from that of the statistics previously published for 1913 and earlier years. The chief differences are due to the exclusion now made of figures relating to the Manchester Ship Canal.

(a) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal Company.

(b) The figures for 1913 given above have been adjusted to compare approximately with those for the years 1919 to 1926. Comparative figures for the years 1914 to 1918 are not available.

BRITAIN (*a*) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913 AND 1919 TO 1930.

Railway Returns.)

RATES OF DIVIDEND OR INTEREST THEREON.

1925.	1926.	1927. (*d*)	1928. (*d*)	1929. (*d*)	1930. (*d*)	PARTICULARS. (*Applicable to years 1927–1930.*)
		(*Not comparable with previous years.*)				Issued Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions but excluding duplications in respect of Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other railway companies):
						Ordinary:
313,222	308,780	307,290	307,296	307,239	307,247	£'000 Amount.
4·69	2·23	3·48	2·87	3·98	2·41	Per cent. Average Rate of Dividend.
						Preferential:
380,437	381,174	381,024	381,025	381,027	381,027	£'000 Amount.
4·20	4·23	4·24	4·24	4·24	4·24	Per cent. Average Rate of Dividend.
						Guaranteed (including Rent Charge):
157,605	157,844	161,159	161,159	161,159	164,158	£'000 Amount.
4·18	4·18	4·16	4·22	4·22	4·19	Per cent. Average Rate of Dividend.
						Loans:
1,497	1,203	976	1,048	1,271	626	£'000 Amount.
6·06	6·01	5·85	5·80	5·68	8·69	Per cent. Average Rate of Interest.
						Debenture:
324,657	326,472	337,256	337,262	339,279	356,089	£'000 Amount.
3·70	3·77	3·81	3·87	3·86	3·73	Per cent. Average Rate of Interest.
						Total:
1,177,418	1,175,473	1,187,705	1,187,790	1,189,975	1,209,147	£'000 Amount.
4·19	3·57	3·91	3·78	4·06	3·62	Per cent. Average Rate of Dividend or Interest.
						Nominal additions (included above):
26,607	21,900	21,900	21,900	21,900	21,900	£'000 Ordinary.
15,756	15,756	15,756	15,756	15,756	15,756	" Preferential. " Guaranteed (including Rent Charge).
—	—	—	—	—	—	" Loans.
11,626	11,626	11,626	11,626	11,626	11,626	" Debenture Stock.
53,989	49,282	49,282	49,282	49,282	49,282	" Total.

WORKING EXPENSES, &C., AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION.

1925.	1926.	1927. (*d*)	1928. (*d*)	1929. (*d*)	1930. (*d*)		PARTICULARS. (*Applicable to years 1927–1930.*)
		(*Not comparable with previous years.*)					Railway Working:
							Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:
61,835,772	54,540,977	57,829,100	56,622,238	54,564,494	51,656,993	£	Ordinary Passengers.
11,140,906	10,575,907	10,649,181	10,464,928	10,322,606	10,085,089	£	Season Tickets.
4,115,577	3,512,944	3,818,923	4,009,474	4,174,388	4,094,036	£	Workmen.
1,757,215	1,754,931	3,934,874	3,898,743	3,982,594	3,994,613	£	Mails and Parcels Post.
15,229,445	14,736,431	14,041,544	13,928,039	13,947,858	13,877,081	£	Parcels under 2 cwts., Excess Luggage, and Other Merchandise.
—	—						
94,078,915	85,121,190	90,273,622	88,923,422	86,991,940	83,707,812	£	Total Passenger Train Traffic Receipts
							Goods Train Traffic Receipts:
50,109,106	46,025,256	53,709,067	50,949,334	50,461,314	46,829,972	£	Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6).
35,827,102	24,141 643	37,594,468	34,500,395	37,542,842	35,592,316	£	Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
15,772,445	13,015,564	17,116,265	15,856,478	16,754,239	15,180,435	£	Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6).
1,967,731	1,861 850	2,005,269	1,989,418	1,892,339	1,838,093	£	Live Stock.
—	—						
103,676,384	85,044,313	110,425,069	103,295,625	106,650,734	99,440,816	£	Total Goods Train Traffic Receipts.

(*c*) The amalgamations and absorptions under the Railways Act, 1921, involved certain re-arrangements of capital, and it is necessary to bear these alterations in mind in comparing the figures for 1922, and subsequent years to 1926, with those for previous years.

(*d*) As a result of a revision in the form and in the method of compilation of Railway Companies' accounts, which came into force as from 1st January, 1928, the figures for 1928, 1929 and 1930 are not comparable with those published for earlier years. The figures for 1927 given in this table were adjusted by the Companies for comparison with 1928.

Table continued on next page.

No. 205.—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS OF

B.—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC, WORKING

PARTICULARS. (*Applicable to year 1913 and years 1919–1926*).		1913.(b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.
Railway Working—*continued*: Total Traffic Receipts - -	£	118,780,716	176,252,774	236,351,118	215,404,710	217,349,631	203,836,569	201,513,442
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts.	£	1,027,554	1,719,214	2,539,121	2,392,281	1,981,062	1,977,664	1,903,543
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government.	£	—	200,000	40,000	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts, Railway Working.	£	119,808,270	178,171,988	238,930,239	217,796,991	219,330,693	205,814,233	203,416,985
Expenditure: Maintenance and Renewal of: Way and Works - -	£	11,877,578	22,931,471	33,392,821	36,630,130	28,538,124	24,990,483	24,375,912
Rolling Stock - - -	£	13,329,576	30,250,716	45,897,267	49,280,330	32,211,104	28,678,458	28,490,366
Locomotive Running Expenses.	£	17,239,375	41,139,184	57,733,623	52,652,267	40,064,498	40,815,155	41,871,326
Traffic Expenses - - -	£	23,568,029	55,657,700	74,966,175	67,101,771	56,117,645	54,315,640	55,219,133
General Charges - - -	£	2,671,011	4,078,407	6,025,312	5,973,038	5,989,185	5,687,005	5,820,987
Compensation (accidents and losses).	£	1,162,780	1,850,583	2,595,808	1,932,118	1,045,165	1,135,361	1,162,721
Rates - - - - -	£	4,767,780	6,631,530	(c) 9,364,334	10,783,675	8,355,477	7,881,547	7,654,733
Government Duty - -	£	285,539	6,256	22,206	184,387	477,877	443,877	421,703
National Insurance - -	£	401,582	423,545	662,240	1,118,550	1,136,624	1,183,765	1,107,997
Other Expenditure - -	£	401,070	1,676,691	1,309,084	1,111,194	908,643	847,553	757,714
Total Expenditure, Railway Working.	£	75,704,320	164,646,083	231,968,870	228,767,460	174,844,342	165,978,844	166,882,592
Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Railway Receipts.	*Per cent.*	63	92	97	104	80	81	82
Net Receipts, Railway Working.	£	44,103,950	(e)13,525,905	(e) 6,961,369	*Dr. 8,970,469*	44,486,351	39,835,389	36,534,393
Net Receipts, Ancillary Businesses.	£	2,009,943	*Dr.(e)541,930*	*Dr. (e) 1,023,961*	*Dr. 874,193*	2,662,458	3,079,111	2,469,807
Government Compensation -	£	—	(f)33,789,132	(f)41,030,311	51,339,393	—	—	—
Total Net Receipts -	£	46,113,893	46,773,107	46,967,719	41,494,731	47,148,809	42,914,500	39,004,200
Add — Miscellaneous Receipts (Net).	£	2,827,313	4,605,910	4,391,058	4,514,663	6,216,053	8,314,136	8,174,236
Total Net Income -	£	48,941,206	51,379,017	51,358,777	46,009,394	53,364,862	51,228,636	47,178,436
Balance brought forward from last year's accounts.	£	815,919	1,529,888	1,509,452	1,532,487	1,547,086	1,587,215	1,731,254
Appropriation from Reserve, &c.	£	22,383	12,326	18,000	306,721	6,436	350,290	2,351,430
Appropriation from amounts received under Section 11 of Railways Act, 1921.	£	—	—	—	4,478,250	1,152,775	848,147	2,760,555
Amount available for appropriation.	£	49,779,508	52,921,231	52,886,229	52,326,852	56,071,159	54,014,288	54,021,675

NOTE.—The scope of the statistics given in the Railway Returns for 1919 and subsequent years differs somewhat from that of the statistics previously published for 1913 and earlier years. The chief differences are due to the exclusion now made of figures relating to the Manchester Ship Canal.

RAILWAY COMPANIES OF GREAT BRITAIN (a)—*continued.*

EXPENSES, &C., AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION—*continued.*

1925.	1926.	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	1930. (p)		PARTICULARS. (*Applicable to years 1927–1930.*)
		(*Not comparable with previous years.*)					
							Railway Working—*continued:*
197,755,299	170,165,503	200,698,691	192,219,047	193,642,674	183,148,628	£	Total Traffic Receipts.
1,897,576	1,686,736	1,717,077	1,786,002	1,766,849	1,687,754	£	Miscellaneous Railway Receipts.
—	—						
199,652,875	171,852,239	202,415,768	194,005,049	195,409,523	184,836,382	£	Total Receipts, Railway Working.
							Expenditure:
							Maintenance of:
23,993,962	20,736,398	22,559,749	22,480,274	22,476,380	21,134,705	£	Way and Works.
28,148,339	24,250,714	28,128,114	26,516,847	26,992,441	26,833,211	£	Rolling Stock.
40,907,653	41,614,690	39,911,433	36,477,770	36,205,837	35,788,636	£	Locomotive Running Expenses.
55,175,473	50,837,420	54,311,386	52,972,274	51,529,691	51,078,741	£	Traffic Expenses.
5,854,516	5,791,285	5,391,531	5,399,146	5,403,602	5,356,227	£	General Charges.
1,160,253	1,071,158	1,030,453	996,501	1,044,088	922,314	£	Compensation (accidents and losses).
7,624,442	7,446,791	7,337,469	6,657,981	4,869,439	1,647,456	£	Rates.
		—	—	1,038,530	4,234,019	£	Railway Freight Rebates Fund—Rate Relief.
419,521	387,361	385,293	372,348	76,346	—	£	Government Duty.
1,081,599	1,337,492	1,355,662	1,333,629	1,315,870	1,295,572	£	National Insurance.
658,254	506,832	178,732	290,149	359,242	304,803	£	Other Expenditure.
165,024,012	153,980,141	160,589,822	153,496,919	151,311,466	147,595,684	£	Total Expenditure, Railway Working.
83	90	79	79	77	80		*Per cent.* Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Railway Receipts.
34,628,863	17,872,098	41,825,946	40,508,130	44,098,057	37,240,698	£	Net Receipts, Railway Working.
2,106,984	1,287,329	725,849	604,611	973,151	803,900	£	Net Receipts, Ancillary Businesses.
—	—						
36,735,847	19,159,427	42,551,795	41,112,741	45,071,208	38,044,598	£	Total Net Receipts.
8,035,234	7,388,710	6,800,232	6,839,264	7,056,980	6,870,007	£	*Add*—Miscellaneous Receipts (Net).
44,771,081	26,548,137	49,352,027	47,952,005	52,128,188	44,914,605	£	Aggregate.
		2,615,915	2,764,457	2,806,449	2,907,349	£	*Deduct* - Miscellaneous Charges.
		46,736,112	45,187,548	49,321,739	42,007,256	£	Net Revenue for the year.
1,491,212	1,166,117	282,163	441,861	640,356	868,832	£	Balance brought forward from last year's accounts.
2,892,887	11,810,149	*Dr. 121,777*	*Dr. 108,559*	*Dr. 218,966*	1,369,229	£	Special items and appropriations from general reserve.
4,000,000	5,388,990						
53,155,180	44,913,393	46,896,498	45,520,850	49,743,129	44,245,317	£	Amount available for appropriation.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 284. (b) *See* note (b), p. 284. (c) Including taxes. (d) *See* note (d), p. 285.
(e) Including estimated value of services rendered to H.M. Government.
(f) After deduction of estimated value of services rendered to H.M. Government.

No. 206.—STATISTICAL RETURNS RELATING TO THE WORKING OF RAILWA

(Compiled from the Ann

—	1913.(b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.
Mileage of Line open for traffic on 31st December:							
Length of Road - - - *Miles*	20,266	20,309	20,312	20,302	20,318	20,334	20,34
Running Lines (single track) "	36,490	36,753	36,790	36,793	36,829	36,891	36,95
Total single track (including sidings). "	50,604	51,332	51,412	51,477	51,587	51,818	51,96
Rolling Stock owned:							
Locomotives (f) - - - *No.*	24,664	(e) 24,457	(e) 24,707	(e) 24,479	24,319	24,231	24,28
Passenger-carrying Vehicles(c)(g) "	55,024	52,690	52,190	52,264	51,570	51,015	51,23
Other Coaching Vehicles - "	20,935	20,922	20,911	20,907	20,595	21,943	21,58
Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles (c). "	735,294	730,416	742,380	740,162	722,639	714,246	718,61
Service Rolling Stock (f) - "	48,155	48,849	49,107	50,479	50,402	52,997	53,74
Engine Mileage run (all traction):							
Train:							
Coaching - - - *No. (Thous.)*	260,678	195,031	219,028	205,416	239,440	251,669	254,62
Freight - - - "	155,363	139,148	144,724	109,709	131,908	143,115	143,79
Total Engine Mileage run "	601,225	512,254	555,585	466,234	541,088	579,676	587,67
Passengers holding:							
Ordinary Tickets - - "	943,581	(d) 1,109,743	(d) 1,119,880	922,610	895,079	925,265	925,92
Workmen's Tickets - "	255,684	(d) 412,841	(d) 459,134	306,814	299,603	310,301	310,28
Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets). "	534	903	1,011	929	924	894	85
Freight Traffic carried (j):							
Merchandise (excluding Classes 1–6). *Thous. Tons.*	67,756	(d) 68,355	(d) 68,687	50,528	52,845	58,980	60,94
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6). "	71,067	(d) 59,359	(d) 68,125	39,061	48,679	62,052	65,39
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel "	225,601	(d) 180,147	(d) 181,242	128,292	200,102	222,235	209,16
Live Stock - - - *No. (Thous.)*	19,527	(d) 17,207	(d) 17,086	16,773	16,696	17,266	17,84
Average Receipts (i):							
Passenger Train Traffic per Route-mile. £	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
Goods Train Traffic:							
Per Route-mile - - £							
Per Ton - - - - d.							
The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.							
Engine-hours in traffic (all traction):							
Train:							
Coaching - - - *No. (Thous.)*			16,783	15,428	17,212	18,052	18,43
Freight - - - "			18,688	12,438	14,886	16,847	17,51
Total Engine-hours in traffic "			69,585	54,756	62,361	67,810	69,57
Train-miles run (all traction):							
Per train-hour:							
Coaching - - - - *No.*			12·99	13·24	13·85	13·87	13·80
Freight - - - - "			7·74	8·81	8·85	8·49	8·20
Per engine-hour:							
Coaching - - - - "			10·10	10·22	10·72	10·79	10·74
Freight - - - - "			3·18	3·41	3·51	3·42	3·34
Freight Net Ton-miles worked (including free-hauled traffic). *No. (Thous.)*			19,172,975	13,288,986	16,798,715	18,960,609	19,062,60
Wagon-miles:							
Total, loaded and empty "			5,026,491	3,780,299	4,552,705	5,020,803	5,057,65
Percentage of loaded to total *Per cent.*			70·46	69·31	66·90	66·82	67·23
Average Number of Wagons per train:							
Loaded - - - - - *No.*			24·49	23·90	23·12	23·46	23·66
Empty - - - - - "			10·27	10·59	11·44	11·65	11·53
Average Freight Net Ton-miles per engine-hour. "			422·09	412·93	447·55	453·15	443·17
Average Freight Train-load - *Tons.*			132·49	121·17	127·54	132·57	132·64
Average Wagon-load - - - "			5·41	5·07	5·52	5·65	5·61
Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled) traffic. *Miles.*			57·72	57·58	52·51	51·72	52·97
Average Receipts per ton-mile (i) (j):							
Merchandise (excluding Classes 1–6 and Live Stock). d.			(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6). "							
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel - "							
All Traffic (freight) - - - "							

Not available.

NOTE.—*See* Note to Table No. 205.

(a) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal Company.

(b) *See* note (b), p. 284.

(c) These figures relate only to vehicles owned by the Railway Companies, and do not include privately-owned wag (about 640,000 for Great Britain in 1928), or Pullman Cars (138 in 1921, 142 in 1922, 168 in 1923, 177 in 1924, 177 in 1925, 18 1926, 191 in 1927, 204 in 1928, 229 in 1929 and 212 in 1930).

(d) Includes traffic carried "free" on behalf of the Government.

(e) Including balance of locomotives on hire from and on loan to the Government.

(f) Excluding locomotives etc. used exclusively for departmental purposes.

OF GREAT BRITAIN (*a*) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913 AND 1919 TO 1930.

Railway Returns.)

1925.	1926.	1927. (*h*)	1928. (*h*)	1929. (*h*)	1930. (*h*)		
							Mileage of Line open for traffic on 31st December:
20,411	20,416	20,423	20,409	20,410	20,403	*Miles.*	Length of Road.
37,060	37,100	37,137	37,143	37,163	37,169	"	Running Lines (single track).
52,233	52,332	52,505	52,570	52,683	52,771	"	Total single track (including sidings).
							Rolling Stock owned:
24,216	24,045	24,011	23,666	23,454	22,798	*No.*	Locomotives. (*f*)
50,823	51 210	52,261	51,961	51,243	50,834	"	Passenger-carrying Vehicles. (*c*)(*g*)
21,608	21,567	21,825	21,407	20,658	20,192	"	Other Coaching Vehicles.
721,359	720,860	717,741	706,081	700,093	690,216	"	Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles.(*c*)
53,043	52,348	51,119	49,520	47,304	46,072	"	Service Rolling Stock (*f*)
							Engine Mileage run (all traction):
							Train:
261,759	233,630	268,869	277,178	283,266	284,813	*No. (Thous.)*	Coaching.
141,077	112,893	144,135	139,516	144,096	139,420	"	Freight.
589,901	501,744	602,918	598,822	613,135	601,396	"	Total Engine Mileage run.
							Passengers holding:
923,997	808,823	887,759	893,659	926,765	916,668	"	Ordinary Tickets.
308,584	260,161	286,980	302,196	309,448	300,618	"	Workmen's Tickets.
851	788	794	784	781	779	"	Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets).
							Freight Traffic carried (*j*):
59,739	53,439	60,243	57,215	57,575	53,226	*Thous. Tons.*	Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6).
62,550	48,060	65,837	61,585	64,873	57,847	"	Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6).
193,662	114,098	195,769	187,329	207.130	193,289	"	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
18,663	18,158	19,728	19,121	17,701	16,117	*No. (Thous.)*	Live Stock.
							Average Receipts:
		4,439	4,375	4,280	4,120	£	Passenger Train Traffic per Route-mile.
(*l*)	(*l*)						Goods Train Traffic:
		5,429	5,082	5,248	4,894	£	Per Route-mile.
		81	79	76	77	*d.*	Per Ton.
							The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.
							Engine-hours in traffic (all traction):
							Train:
18,817	16,873	19,002	19,325	19,568	19,505	*No. (Thous)*	Coaching.
17,121	14,160	18,056	16,092	17,090	15,773	"	Freight.
69,322	58,792	71,175	68,048	70,015	67,064	"	Total Engine-hours in traffic.
							Train-miles run (all traction):
							Per train-hour:
13·90	13·84	14·14	14·33	14·47	14·59	*No.*	Coaching.
8·23	7·97	7·98	8·66	8·43	8·83	"	Freight.
							Per engine-hour:
10·82	10·80	11·08	11·28	11·42	11·55	"	Coaching.
3·34	3·26	3·27	3·44	3·41	3·53	"	Freight.
18,332,158	14,041,751	18,847,336	17,733,098	18,854,987	17,793,229	*No. (Thous.)*	Freight Net Ton-miles worked (including free-hauled traffic).
							Wagon-miles:
4,942,054	3,958,865	4,985,792	4,747,606	4,967,706	4,756,434	"	Total, loaded and empty.
67·37	70·14	67·47	67·38	67·23	66·91	*Per cent.*	Percentage of loaded to total.
							Average Number of Wagons per train:
23·62	24·62	23·36	22·93	23·19	22·84	*No.*	Loaded.
11·43	10·48	11·26	11·10	11·30	11·30	"	Empty.
434·47	405·55	428·27	438·16	446·72	450·74	"	Average Freight Net Ton-miles per engine-hour.
130·02	124·47	130·87	127·09	130·92	127·71	*Tons.*	Average Freight Train-load.
5·50	5·06	5·60	5·54	5·65	5·59	"	Average Wagon-load.
53·95	60·05	54·59	54·05	53·70	54·61	*Miles.*	Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled) traffic.
							Average Receipts per ton mile (*i*) (*j*):
		2·401	2·346	2·269	2·231	*d.*	Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6) and Live Stock).
(*l*)	(*l*)	1·155	1·123	1·105	1·077	"	Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6).
		1·057	1·059	1·044	1·052	"	Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
		1·501	1·492	1·437	1·426	"	All Traffic (freight).

(*g*) Commencing with 1927 a different method of counting the numbers of articulated stock has been adopted and the figures for earlier years are not strictly comparable with those for 1927 and subsequent years.

(*h*) See note (*d*), p. 285. Modifications have also been made in the statistical returns, but where figures for earlier years are, for practical purposes, comparable with those for 1927 and subsequent years they have been included in this table.

(*l*) Comparable figures for years prior to 1927 are not available.

(*j*) Prior to 1928 the three main classes into which freight traffic was divided were:—(1) General Merchandise, (2) Coal Coke and Patent Fuel, and (3) Other Minerals. "General Merchandise" corresponds closely with "Merchandise" (excluding Classes 1–6) and "Other Minerals" with "Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6)".

RAILWAY ACCIDENTS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 207.—NUMBERS of PERSONS KILLED or INJURED in all ACCIDENTS occurring

(Compiled from the Annual Returns

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS															
	Passengers.								Servants of Companies and Contractors.							
	Through Train Accidents.		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.		TOTAL.		Through Train Accidents.		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.		TOTAL.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1913	32	713	106	2,205	7	684	145	3,602	8	144	398	5,451	41	22,598	447	28,193
1917	12	254	103	839	3	(b)	118	(c) 1,093	5	144	315	2,639	44	(b)	364	(c) 2,783
1918	8	463	114	749	4	(b)	126	(c) 1,212	4	146	282	2,539	39	(b)	325	(c) 2,685
1919	3	484	81	1,812	11	491	95	2,787	6	107	306	3,751	50	16,022	362	19,880
1920	6	679	112	1,966	7	545	125	3,190	4	173	362	4,138	43	17,032	409	21,343
1921	18	589	70	1,485	4	564	92	2,638	10	75	217	2,756	30	12,878	257	15,709
1922	5	406	73	1,870	7	571	85	2,847	4	83	203	2,864	33	13,021	240	15,968
1923	3	449	66	2,262	9	727	78	3,438	9	105	201	3,491	38	15,467	248	19,063
1924	24	502	85	2,677	3	787	112	3,966	8	139	220	3,764	35	17,195	263	21,098
1925	1	391	70	2,989	5	997	76	4,377	14	107	242	3,561	42	17,635	298	21,303
1926	13	765	72	2,647	8	855	93	4,267	2	98	159	2,882	37	15,493	198	18,473
1927	27	518	79	3,194	8	1,080	114	4,792	2	117	200	3,177	44	16,631	246	19,925
1928	48	716	70	3,238	6	1,181	124	5,135	15	108	201	3,019	40	15,344	256	18,471
1929	3	507	73	3,703	4	1,312	80	5,522	14	97	205	3,170	48	15,820	267	19,087
1930	1	552	65	3,664	10	1,233	76	5,449	4	103	204	2,874	33	15,108	241	18,085

(a) Excluding Trespassers and Suicides. *See* next Column.
(b) Figures not available.

No. 208.—ACCIDENTS to TRAINS Reported by the RAILWAY

(Compiled from the Annual Returns

YEARS.	ACCIDENTS TO		
	Collisions.	Derailments.	Running into Level Crossing Gates, etc.
1913 - - - - -	268	274	297
1917 - - - - -	250	317	158
1918 - - - - -	247	349	174
1919 - - - - -	281	504	269
1920 - - - - -	346	551	218
1921 - - - - -	194	348	235
1922 - - - - -	181	301	243
1923 - - - - -	246	418	263
1924 - - - - -	290	408	331
1925 - - - - -	281	232	298
1926 - - - - -	247	232	291
1927 - - - -	288	253	339
1928 - - - - -	246	229	372
1929 - - - - -	281	235	356
1930 - - - - -	242	173	348

on the RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN, as reported by the Companies.
of Accidents and Casualties.)

Killed or Injured.												Years.
Other persons. (a)								Grand Total.(a)		Trespassers and Suicides.		
Through Train Accidents.		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.		Total.						
Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	
—	3	96	212	14	511	110	726	702	32,521	443	128	1913
—	—	81	157	24	(b)	105	(c)157	587	(c) 4,033	267	98	1917
6	22	90	130	27	(b)	123	(c)152	574	(c) 4,049	254	83	1918
5	25	62	133	23	413	90	(c)571	547	23,238	351	66	1919
3	38	78	140	20	432	101	610	635	25,143	326	135	1920
2	14	53	83	12	429	67	526	416	18,873	349	100	1921
12	30	49	106	16	393	77	529	402	19,344	326	118	1922
7	12	60	121	14	470	81	603	407	23,104	336	136	1923
10	42	61	97	16	438	87	577	462	25,641	368	128	1924
19	46	54	107	18	560	91	713	465	26,393	373	108	1925
17	54	53	89	13	550	83	693	374	23,433	318	119	1926
7	38	54	113	14	535	75	686	435	25,403	356	112	1927
9	71	56	106	15	541	80	718	460	24,324	377	124	1928
2	52	61	113	7	590	70	755	417	25,364	327	131	1929
9	49	46	100	8	628	63	777	380	24,311	389	113	1930

(c) Excluding persons injured through accidents caused otherwise than by the movement of railway vehicles.

COMPANIES in GREAT BRITAIN.
of Accidents and Casualties.)

Trains.		Years.
Fires.	Miscellaneous.	
152	2	1913
112	4	1917
100	10	1918
139	5	1919
63	3	1920
60	2	1921
117	6	1922
98	4	1923
98	24	1924
53	9	1925
79	12	1926
90	31	1927
77	40	1928
99	32	1929
55	25	1930

TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 209.—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating to the working of TRAMWAYS and LIGHT RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the YEARS 1914 and 1924 to 1930.

(Compiled from the Annual Tramways and Light Railways, Street and Roads Returns.)

—	1914. (a)	1924.	1925. (b)	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
Paid-up Capital of Tramway Undertakings at the end of each Year:								
Local Authorities:								
Loans - - - *Thousand £*	52,294	70,244	73,651	77,009	80,093	82,837	85,284	87,510
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - "	Not av	ailable.	36,750	39,859	42,166	44,667	47,285	50,016
Net Capital Liability "	Not av	ailable.	36,901	37,150	37,927	38,170	37,999	37,494
Companies:								
Loans, Debenture and Debenture Stock - "	6,796	6,760	7,307	6,896	6,760	7,115	7,436	6,364
Shares and Stock - "	15,574	14,290	13,847	14,216	14,320	13,972	13,472	13,520
Capital Paid-up - "	22,370	21,050	21,154	21,112	21,080	21,087	20,908	19,884
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - "	Not av	ailable.	956	1,021	1,112	1,296	1,274	1,352
Net Capital Liability "	Not av	ailable.	20,198	20,091	19,968	19,791	19,634	18,532
Total, Great Britain:								
Loans, Debenture and Debenture Stock - "	59,090	77,004	80,958	83,905	86,853	89,952	92,720	93,874
Shares and Stock - "	15,574	14,290	13,847	14,216	14,320	13,972	13,472	13,520
Capital Paid-up - "	74,664	91,294	94,805	98,121	101,173	103,924	106,192	107,394
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - "	Not av	ailable.	37,706	40,880	43,279	45,963	48,559	51,368
Net Capital Liability "	Not av	ailable.	57,099	57,241	57,894	57,961	57,633	56,026
Traffic Receipts, Working Expenditure and Net Income of all Tramway Undertakings:								
Tramway Receipts - *Thousand £*	15,160	29,434	28,737	28,211	26,916	27,751	27,067	26,769
" Expenditure - "	9,779	22,882	22,733	22,598	22,128	21,943	21,480	21,156
Net Receipts - - "	5,381	6,552	6,004	5,613	4,788	5,808	5,587	5,613
Other Income - - "	63	1,181	1,307	1,256	1,563	1,341	1,198	1,075
Net Income from Tramways "	5,444	7,733	7,311	6,869	6,351	7,149	6,785	6,688
Transfers from other Businesses - - - "	Not av	ailable.	(c) 103	(c) 175	(c) 205	(c) 329	(c) 295	(c) 351
Total Net Income - "	Not av	ailable.	7,414	7,044	6,556	7,478	7,080	7,039
Mileage of Lines:								
Route miles open for traffic - *Miles*	2,530	2,624	2,605	2,602	2,554	2,514	2,420	2,323
Track miles open for traffic - "	Not av	ailable.	4,381	4,397	4,343	4,301	4,190	4,053
Cars owned: *No.*	12,908	14,448	14,397	14,434	14,481	14,403	14,244	13,922
Average seating capacity - "	Not av	ailable.	59·37	59·72	60·14	60·53	60·82	60·91
Passengers carried—No. of Single journeys paid for *No. in Thousands*	3,301,815	4,443,327	4,620,502	4,668,812	4,460,299	4,705,843	4,623,259	4,613,527
Car miles run - - - "	338,912	363,058	378,239	387,813	378,751	396,555	396,295	394,278
Car hours worked - - "	Not av	ailable.	48,480	48,638	46,842	48,488	47,765	46,842
Electricity consumed:								
Quantity - - *Thousand B.T. units*	605,660	675,329	707,038	744,820	738,934	794,175	817,492	842,733
Units per Car mile - - *B.T. units*	1·83	1·87	1·88	1·93	1·96	2·01	2·07	2·14
Average Fare paid per Passenger journey - - - - - *d.*	1·05	1·53	1·47	1·43	1·42	1·39	1·38	1·37
Average Traffic Income per Car mile *d.*	10·28	18·81	17·98	17·23	16·83	16·55	16·15	16·07
" " " Route mile *£*	5,752	10,824	10,874	10,689	10,336	10,853	10,894	11,290
" Working Expenditure per Car mile - - - - - *d.*	6·93	15·13	14·43	13·97	14·03	13·27	13·01	12·88
Operating Ratio - - - *Per cent.*	64·51	77·74	79·11	80·10	82·21	79·07	79·36	79·03

NOTE.—The figures are for the twelve months ended 31st December of the year prior to that stated in respect of Companies, and for the twelve months ended 31st March of the year stated in respect of Local Authorities.

(a) The figures for 1914 are not strictly comparable with those for later years, as the Income and Expenditure of Tramways which are not worked by the owning Companies or Authorities are excluded and Other Income, apart from Aid from Rates, is included in Traffic Receipts.

(b) The figures for 1925 and subsequent years are not strictly comparable with those for earlier years owing to different methods of compilation, particulars of which are to be found in the Annual Returns.

(c) Income transferred from Other Businesses is in respect of Local Authorities only.

No. 210.—British Civil Aviation—Air Transport—(Internal, Continental, and on the India-England Air Route).

(Furnished by the Air Ministry.)

Years.	Aircraft Mileage flown.	Number of Passengers carried. (a)	Weight of Cargo carried (tons). (b)
1919	104,000	870	30
1920	644,000	5,799	137
1921	225,000	5,256	19
1922	717,000	10,393	215
1923	943,000	15,552	328
1924	936,000	13,601	543
1925	862,000	(a) 11,193	(b) 550
1926	840,000	(a) 16,775	(b) 679
1927	892,000	(a) 19,432	(b) (c) 615
1928	1,136,000	(a) 28,483	(b) (c) 817
1929	1,388,000	(a) 29,327	(b) (c) 939
1930	1,437,000	(a) 25,094	(b) (c) 848

(a) The figures represent the actual number of individuals carried instead of, as in previous years, the number of persons carried over each stage of a route, each stage averaging about 200 miles.
(b) The figures represent the total paying cargo carried, that is, goods, mails and excess baggage. In previous years the totals do not include excess baggage, nor do they include a small amount of goods carried between aerodromes on the Continent. (c) Includes company's stores.

No. 211.—Accidents Involving Death of, or Injury to Occupants of British Aircraft on Air Transport Flights.

Years.	Number of Accidents.		Crew.		Passengers.	
	Fatal. (a)	Non-fatal. (b)	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1919	2	—	2	1	1	2
1920	1	1	2	—	2	2
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	1	1	2	1	—	1
1923	1	2	2	3	3	—
1924	1	—	1	—	7	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
1929	3	1	5	3	12	4
1930	2	—	3	1	7	1

(a) Flying accidents resulting in the death of one or more occupants of machine.
(b) Non-fatal but resulting in injury to one or more occupants.

No. 212.—Aircraft Flights and Passengers Carried between United Kingdom and Abroad.

Years.	British Aircraft.		Foreign Aircraft.	
	Flights.	Passengers carried.	Flights.	Passengers carried.
1919	467	870	64	52
1920	2,854	5,799	768	584
1921	993	5,256	2,404	5,475
1922	2,891	9,490	2,048	2,869
1923	2,559	11,947	2,016	3,189
1924	2,794	10,456	2,044	7,402
1925	2,891	10,602	2,399	10,119
1926	2,879	15,450	2,641	10,074
1927	2,489	16,533	3,325	12,231
1928	3,120	24,810	4,490	18,369
1929	3,244	26,182	5,992	22,071
1930	3,000	22,045	6,685	20,390

Note.—International civil flying commenced on 26th August 1919.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 213.—Total Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels, distinguishing Foreign Trade, at Ports

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of*

I. With Cargoes

Years.	ENTERED.								
	British.			Foreign.			Total.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	376,059	46,226,861	46,602,920	1,501,646	34,044,003	35,545,649	1,877,705	80,270,864	32,148,569
1917(*a*)	280,174	22,809,167	23,089,341	407,363	10,638,222	11,045,585	687,537	33,447,389	34,134,926
1918(*a*)	271,945	23,441,733	23,713,678	289,818	9,261,085	9,550,903	561,763	32,702,818	33,264,581
1919(*a*)	343,134	29,776,667	30,119,801	596,199	18,936,309	19,532,508	939,333	48,712,976	49,652,309
1920(*a*)	426,928	32,790,472	33,217,400	562,941	21,937,482	22,500,423	989,869	54,727,954	55,717,823
1921	145,230	34,383,547	34,528,777	420,063	20,358,296	20,778,359	565,293	54,741,843	55,307,136
1922	97,275	44,090,323	44,187,598	267,167	31,790,821	32,057,988	364,442	75,881,144	76,245,586
1923(*b*)	134,811	51,258,455	51,393,266	286,053	38,683,474	38,969,527	420,864	89,941,929	90,362,793
1924(*b*)	139,183	52,131,916	52,271,099	297,205	34,488,272	34,785,477	436,388	86,620,188	87,056,576
1925(*b*)	147,696	51,873,038	52,020,734	291,628	31,705,419	31,997,047	439,324	83,578,457	84,017,781
1926(*b*)	125,155	53,144,990	53,270,145	223,455	28,784,723	29,008,178	348,610	81,929,713	82,278,323
1927(*b*)	113,920	55,720,834	55,834,754	272,505	34,335,053	34,607,558	386,425	90,055,887	90,442,312
1928(*b*)	93,774	56,468,451	56,562,225	209,194	34,243,826	34,453,020	302,968	90,712,277	91,015,245
1929(*b*)	95,877	58,753,564	58,849,441	232,739	37,522,447	37,755,186	328,616	96,276,011	96,604,627
1930(*b*)	55,561	57,393,704	57,449,265	203,163	39,890,650	40,093,813	258,724	97,284,354	97,543,078

II. With

Years.	ENTERED.								
	British.			Foreign.			Total.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	270,077	32,022,266	32,292,343	893,812	15,878,078	16,771,890	1,163,889	47,900,344	49,064,233
1917(*a*)	78,605	18,716,440	18,795,045	228,091	4,205,410	4,433,501	306,696	22,921,850	23,228,546
1918(*a*)	28,039	19,791,480	19,819,519	122,610	3,291,535	3,414,145	150,649	23,083,015	23,233,664
1919(*a*)	125,338	21,954,274	22,079,612	354,004	7,137,074	7,491,078	479,342	29,091,348	29,570,690
1920(*a*)	164,715	25,342,284	25,506,999	382,532	10,603,788	10,986,320	547,247	35,946,072	36,493,319
1921	126,184	24,997,715	25,123,899	306,546	11,692,889	11,999,435	432,730	36,690,604	37,123,334
1922	82,508	28,391,373	28,473,881	197,537	14,723,177	14,920,714	280,045	43,114,550	43,394,595
1923(*b*)	93,731	32,985,714	33,079,445	232,651	17,779,943	18,012,594	326,382	50,765,657	51,092,039
1924(*b*)	115,959	36,740,171	36,856,130	225,356	18,288,254	18,513,610	341,315	55,028,425	55,369,740
1925(*b*)	133,807	37,839,890	37,973,697	217,690	17,320,098	17,537,788	351,497	55,159,988	55,511,485
1926(*b*)	121,594	43,401,001	43,522,595	179,145	20,478,883	20,658,028	300,739	63,879,884	64,180,623
1927(*b*)	107,877	40,314,434	40,422,311	225,873	19,941,668	20,167,541	333,750	60,256,102	60,589,852
1928(*b*)	80,767	40,140,218	40,220,985	177,161	19,938,378	20,115,539	257,928	60,078,596	60,336,524
192 (*b*)	88,746	40,658,941	40,747,687	215,645	21,738,082	21,953,727	304,391	62,397,023	62,701,414
1930(*b*)	52,317	40,735,941	40,788,258	175,971	22,752,067	22,928,038	228,288	63,488,008	63,716,296

(*a*) The tonnage of vessels employed by the Government in connection with the War is not included in the figures for 1917-1920.

SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR), ENTERED and CLEARED, in the
in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

and in Ballast.

CLEARED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	
Tons. 338,206	Tons. 46,308,447	Tons. 46,646,653	Tons. 1,455,796	Tons. 34,558,563	Tons. 36,014,359	Tons. 1,794,002	Tons. 80,867,010	Tons. 82,661,012	1913
337,171	20,205,185	20,542,356	431,809	10,437,118	10,868,927	768,980	30,642,303	31,411,283	(a)1917
284,856	20,072,291	20,357,147	316,681	8,507,038	8,823,719	601,537	28,579,329	29,180,866	(a)1918
354,600	29,797,066	30,151,666	528,669	18,420,688	18,949,357	883,269	48,217,754	49,101,023	(a)1919
405,313	33,599,818	34,005,131	596,525	22,741,045	23,337,570	1,001,838	56,340,863	57,342,701	(a)1920
122,884	34,155,367	34,278,251	390,973	21,109,942	21,500,915	513,857	55,265,309	55,779,166	1921
93,275	45,290,243	45,383,518	265,294	31,847,407	32,112,701	358,569	77,137,650	77,496,219	1922
120,768	51,783,382	51,904,150	277,187	38,355,235	38,632,422	397,955	90,138,617	90,536,572	(b)1923
134,565	53,259,431	53,393,996	301,649	35,084,224	35,385,873	436,214	88,343,655	88,779,869	(b)1924
146,267	52,693,007	52,839,274	278,212	32,172,623	32,450,835	424,479	84,865,630	85,290,109	(b)1925
121,862	53,305,109	53,426,971	195,289	28,985,557	29,180,846	317,151	82,290,666	82,607,817	(b)1926
106,889	56,194,218	56,301,107	274,829	34,721,044	34,995,873	381,718	90,915,262	91,296,980	(b)1927
87,978	57,491,245	57,579,223	212,747	34,470,543	34,683,290	300,725	91,961,788	92,262,513	(b)1928
89,091	59,187,076	59,276,167	236,501	37,686,336	37,922,837	325,592	96,873,412	97,199,004	(b)1929
57,991	56,860,413	56,918,404	199,553	40,474,923	40,674,476	257,544	97,335,336	97,592,880	(b)1930

Cargoes only.

CLEARED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	
Tons. 191,890	Tons. 39,909,342	Tons. 40,101,232	Tons. 988,390	Tons. 26,730,079	Tons. 27,718,469	Tons. 1,180,280	Tons. 66,639,421	Tons. 67,819,701	1913
315,226	16,611,436	16,926,662	239,556	8,909,606	9,149,162	554,782	25,521,042	26,075,824	(a)1917
280,121	14,685,571	14,965,692	297,812	7,473,827	7,771,639	577,933	22,159,398	22,737,331	(a)1918
298,346	21,664,549	21,962,895	419,120	12,180,092	12,599,212	717,466	33,844,641	34,562,107	(a)1919
324,898	23,207,561	23,532,459	410,671	12,782,405	13,193,076	735,569	35,989,966	36,725,535	(a)1920
35,133	24,247,171	24,282,304	154,972	11,960,165	12,115,137	190,105	36,207,336	36,397,441	1921
45,886	36,771,609	36,817,495	176,411	22,688,224	22,864,635	222,297	59,459,833	59,682,130	1922
80,227	42,058,903	42,139,130	179,681	28,372,167	28,551,848	259,908	70,431,070	70,690,978	(b)1923
53,431	41,678,657	41,732,088	182,117	23,384,554	23,566,671	235,548	65,063,211	65,298,759	(b)1924
45,276	41,362,029	41,407,305	145,725	20,759,307	20,905,032	191,001	62,121,336	62,312,337	(b)1925
25,909	33,841,619	33,867,528	55,261	13,038,974	13,094,235	81,170	46,880,593	46,961,763	(b)1926
25,940	42,336,963	42,362,903	100,710	21,036,449	21,137,159	126,650	63,373,412	63,500,062	(b)1927
19,205	43,352,704	43,371,909	78,635	20,993,738	21,072,373	97,840	64,346,442	64,444,282	(b)1928
21,191	45,316,294	45,337,485	77,150	23,264,995	23,342,145	98,341	68,581,289	68,679,630	(b)1929
13,149	42,606,348	42,619,497	54,332	23,178,764	23,233,096	67,481	65,785,112	65,852,593	(b)1930

(b) As from April 1st, 1923, trade between ports in Great Britain and ports in the Irish Free State and trade between ports in Northern Ireland and ports in the Free State, both of which were previously recorded as *coasting* trade, have been recorded as *foreign* trade. Further, as from the same date, the trade of ports in the Irish Free State with ports outside Great Britain and Ireland, and the trade of one Free State port with another, have been excluded from the navigation returns of the United Kingdom.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 214.—Total Net Tonnage of SAILING, STEAM and MOTOR VESSELS of the Foreign Trade, at

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

Nationality.	1913.	1917. (a)	1918. (a)	1919. (a)	1920. (a)	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)
	Entered.							
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
British	46,602,920	23,089,341	23,713,678	30,119,801	33,217,400	34,528,777	44,187,598	51,393,266
Russian / Finnish	1,212,248	264,312	130,644	267,630	180,633	6,561 / 220,516	Not distinguished. 254,391	255,903
Swedish	3,400,660	574,871	1,163,981	2,227,439	2,032,723	1,247,603	2,401,548	2,997,091
Norwegian	5,883,316	3,936,345	2,806,942	3,980,670	4,390,803	3,096,813	5,179,290	5,760,103
Danish	3,149,675	961,007	938,839	1,839,551	1,776,090	1,556,357	2,530,189	3,036,553
German	9,073,855	—	—	365,859	309,600	786,185	1,847,181	4,428,193
Dutch	3,169,375	576,058	277,374	2,579,028	2,734,140	3,927,042	4,963,577	5,728,436
Belgian	1,568,456	459,001	326,929	744,172	1,088,437	885,066	1,322,582	1,522,801
French	2,248,981	2,045,829	2,052,790	2,308,131	2,386,188	2,075,419	3,810,870	5,049,948
Spanish	1,762,692	269,301	307,448	437,281	671,478	775,859	1,353,710	1,428,203
Portuguese	Not separately distinguished.					84,572	176,513	196,660
Italian	911,627	372,919	64,661	275,704	458,250	688,685	1,260,247	1,614,391
Austrian and Hungarian	723,343	—	—	8,480	106	Not separately distinguished.		
Greek	999,316	391,423	215,086	287,614	497,934	441,365	823,051	995,557
United States of America	817,970	766,828	892,722	3,232,735	4,288,174	3,615,129	4,494,100	3,815,076
Japanese	415,169	193,997	145,306	673,349	1,152,240	1,072,634	904,763	982,460
Other Nationalities	208,966	233,694	228,181	304,865	533,627	298,553	735,958	1,158,152
Total	82,148,569	34,134,926 (a)	33,264,581 (a)	49,652,309 (a)	55,717,823 (a)	55,307,136	76,245,586	90,362,793 (b)
	Cleared.							
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
British	46,646,653	20,542,356	20,357,147	30,151,666	34,005,131	34,278,251	45,383,518	51,904,150
Russian / Finnish	1,231,066	263,856	108,628	242,686	148,322	8,874 / 216,505	Not distinguished. 262,854	252,869
Swedish	3,455,529	549,522	1,129,088	2,165,692	2,115,143	1,271,481	2,432,034	2,980,271
Norwegian	5,915,274	4,013,872	2,876,365	3,974,385	4,573,943	3,172,191	5,206,039	5,712,920
Danish	3,170,815	867,739	894,617	1,821,552	1,806,751	1,590,390	2,488,475	3,041,870
German	9,087,608	—	—	66,386	294,571	827,345	1,866,401	4,445,375
Dutch	3,216,969	622,518	250,573	2,575,106	2,827,623	3,983,069	4,990,345	5,646,272
Belgian	1,560,570	464,864	303,559	820,021	1,117,931	898,980	1,303,234	1,505,044
French	2,274,635	1,817,027	1,806,693	2,347,274	2,556,652	2,173,531	3,826,644	4,954,379
Spanish	1,802,781	297,085	289,938	504,662	721,685	861,509	1,338,879	1,409,528
Portuguese	Not separately distinguished.						189,716	196,672
Italian	989,197	420,799	61,538	327,512	634,656	97,433	1,300,931	1,573,423
Austrian and Hungarian	750,463	—	—	—	—	735,665	Not distinguished.	
Greek	1,090,289	427,034	212,169	310,226	564,077	502,738	855,932	1,011,133
United States of America	838,296	704,614	524,971	2,884,572	4,318,657	3,690,317	4,402,357	3,826,215
Japanese	412,686	211,766	149,370	592,499	1,126,391	1,118,444	915,124	967,823
Other Nationalities	218,181	208,231	216,210	316,784	531,168	352,443	733,736	1,108,628
Total	82,661,012	31,411,283 (a)	29,180,866 (a)	49,101,023 (a)	57,342,701 (a)	55,779,166	77,496,219	69,053,572 (b)

each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)	NATIONALITY.
ENTERED.							
Tons. 52,271,099	Tons. 52,020,734	Tons. 53,270,145	Tons. 55,834,754	Tons. 56,562,225	Tons. 58,849,441	Tons. 57,449,265	British.
Not separately distinguished.							Russian.
282,753	294,983	293,367	390,062	413,400	502,481	555,744	Finnish.
2,747,852	2,435,244	1,878,921	2,411,290	2,317,984	2,758,447	2,785,183	Swedish.
4,614,734	4,220,173	3,623,612	4,251,585	3,818,215	4,176,267	4,124,760	Norwegian.
3,024,426	2,673,834	2,407,574	2,573,763	2,376,126	2,529,818	2,691,296	Danish.
4,160,415	3,890,165	4,371,280	4,735,643	4,981,898	5,657,045	6,768,694	German.
4,816,627	4,619,075	4,556,223	4,998,196	5,313,650	5,489,684	5,814,375	Dutch.
1,295,544	1,241,460	1,361,724	1,488,804	1,505,037	1,540,373	1,517,173	Belgian.
4,638,978	3,903,362	2,654,853	4,479,532	4,588,911	4,799,213	5,274,368	French.
1,528,652	1,496,616	990,183	1,529,510	1,332,212	1,316,278	1,380,064	Spanish.
186,562	176,038	103,457	116,867	117,085	116,963	119,299	Portuguese.
966,908	826,076	1,099,643	1,223,174	1,131,784	1,577,275	1,549,243	Italian.
Not separately distinguished.							Austrian and Hungarian.
924,474	793,521	864,116	1,225,827	1,301,090	1,563,105	1,623,548	Greek.
3,541,321	3,232,371	3,144,308	3,405,861	3,409,385	3,535,028	3,244,221	United States of America.
832,605	977,031	730,736	820,136	765,376	741,190	824,036	Japanese.
1,223,626	1,217,098	928,181	957,308	1,080,867	1,452,019	1,821,809	Other Nationalities.
87,056,576 (b)	84,017,781 (b)	82,278,323 (b)	90,442,312 (b)	91,015,245 (b)	96,604,627 (b)	97,543,078 (b)	TOTAL.
CLEARED.							
Tons. 53,393,996	Tons. 52,839,274	Tons. 53,426,971	Tons. 56,301,107	Tons. 57,579,223	Tons. 59,276,167	Tons. 56,918,404	British.
Not separately distinguished.							Russian.
297,068	301,153	284,535	404,824	423,776	490,126	563,110	Finnish.
2,807,184	2,462,494	1,892,731	2,438,158	2,326,444	2,769,943	2,817,001	Swedish.
4,708,897	4,264,683	3,688,245	4,284,745	3,899,689	4,245,944	4,293,567	Norwegian.
3,032,973	2,672,193	2,359,750	2,598,736	2,341,242	2,504,649	2,692,984	Danish.
4,226,680	3,880,633	4,369,511	4,836,569	4,962,310	5,698,966	6,808,782	German.
4,859,786	4,606,336	4,600,850	5,022,860	5,271,449	5,487,601	5,804,399	Dutch.
1,303,530	1,260,707	1,355,851	1,490,115	1,528,315	1,540,441	1,510,628	Belgian.
4,673,136	3,914,835	2,648,874	4,527,831	4,610,943	4,805,676	5,304,955	French.
1,565,358	1,490,890	1,018,290	1,510,082	1,331,226	1,297,868	1,441,836	Spanish.
190,145	179,652	102,467	117,212	124,967	117,658	132,510	Portuguese.
1,118,591	943,694	1,105,279	1,263,844	1,141,229	1,600,724	1,617,411	Italian.
Not separately distinguished.							Austrian and Hungarian.
964,805	854,187	903,574	1,285,391	1,369,227	1,616,814	1,662,045	Greek.
3,528,583	3,351,321	3,114,578	3,390,326	3,408,596	3,522,715	3,337,990	United States of America.
845,316	994,764	779,703	815,461	810,724	751,351	813,776	Japanese.
1,263,821	1,273,293	956,608	1,009,719	1,133,153	1,472,361	1,373,482	Other Nationalities.
88,779,869 (b)	85,290,109 (b)	82,607,817 (b)	91,296,980 (b)	92,262,513 (b)	97,199,004 (b)	97,592,880 (b)	TOTAL.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 294.

(b) *See* note (b), p. 295.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 215.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING, in the FOREIGN TRADE, at CERTAIN

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1913.	1917. (b)	1918. (b)	1919. (b)	1920. (b)	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow	269,446	306,298	383,682	347,262	347,412	250,092	224,229	363,874
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	25,642	33,833	540	5,718	15,359	18,049	35,742	1,228,214
Blyth	1,501,040	193,564	273,426	702,368	464,631	594,811	1,394,575	1,527,359
Bristol	1,531,199	891,130	767,592	1,011,097	1,436,185	1,577,135	1,878,528	2,178,654
Cardiff	7,617,450	3,544,712	3,182,131	5,014,035	4,447,728	3,925,463	6,891,293	7,733,548
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	573,257	7,189	—	—	501	1,978	—	268,530
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	16,861	8,228	2,742	6,097	19,095	34,292	26,556	253,195
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	1,117,032	473,984	168,363	887,934	1,279,872	525,390	656,466	573,106
Dover	2,416,943	404	27,396	540,435	1,325,228	1,547,122	1,469,635	1,552,954
Falmouth (including Truro)	706,373	2,199,094	303,428	1,542,466	544,071	646,966	704,599	881,588
Fleetwood	30,910	23,434	17,621	42,644	24,485	25,124	6,942	13,375
Folkestone	777,739	597,984	598,020	557,750	593,859	659,550	721,924	793,326
Goole	759,837	161,600	143,552	254,635	311,677	355,907	741,725	966,491
Grimsby (including Immingham).	2,498,883	424,792	447,463	861,214	993,738	1,212,915	2,463,433	3,008,624
Hartlepool	1,136,164	327,321	266,373	478,190	710,930	448,586	901,107	1,031,525
Harwich	966,881	46,743	35,977	364,168	708,633	924,462	1,104,477	1,137,177
Hull	4,704,865	1,605,394	1,879,436	2,769,051	3,065,325	3,506,772	4,898,678	5,925,515
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	12,054,056	7,362,592	7,309,094	7,993,955	9,276,696	9,821,773	11,194,192	12,700,252
London	13,725,156	6,200,345	5,720,998	9,951,905	11,776,739	13,488,259	15,049,055	16,011,267
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,878,326	1,161,106	952,102	1,293,350	1,737,472	1,762,925	2,370,691	2,690,225
Runcorn	*49,120*	*22,366*	*23,774*	*27,429*	*37,691*	*27,547*	*22,738*	*46,417*
Middlesbrough	2,374,801	1,131,013	931,275	1,028,785	1,739,404	1,371,994	2,014,278	2,368,658
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	7,218,833	2,401,832	2,276,236	4,521,468	4,517,714	3,891,602	7,228,799	8,208,058
Newhaven	491,390	403	22	141,411	270,997	414,146	474,900	504,237
Newport	2,229,101	1,133,545	1,378,641	1,608,257	1,587,014	1,187,078	2,119,107	2,745,141
Plymouth	3,809,341	770,548	975,489	2,487,095	2,477,149	2,974,915	4,256,358	4,560,666
Portsmouth	94,759	47,841	1,390	155,925	202,770	130,185	125,963	114,391
Port Talbot	824,372	553,775	469,761	751,628	625,335	326,756	766,578	1,086,595
Southampton	6,700,780	711,234	549,693	1,391,758	3,863,482	4,480,469	6,690,785	8,746,778
Sunderland	1,608,399	443,476	487,922	684,092	599,024	608,321	1,552,741	1,622,151
Swansea	2,119,551	1,473,973	1,428,155	1,433,584	1,304,974	1,225,772	2,157,666	2,788,584
Weymouth	1,116,918	470,071	134,759	477,671	893,042	450,038	576,258	734,014
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen	271,161	58,020	37,520	99,222	163,131	161,537	231,364	332,005
Ardrossan	242,862	175,577	112,442	184,016	168,350	79,882	306,252	399,480
Burntisland	549,201	13,544	—	91,236	52,743	117,996	347,358	447,604
Dundee (including Perth)	429,200	182,895	81,926	264,791	331,206	336,102	482,745	532,978
Glasgow	3,573,945	1,873,694	1,883,579	1,808,526	2,636,513	2,644,295	3,309,395	4,034,820
Grangemouth	1,089,436	7,888	10,048	403,968	622,345	509,040	947,905	1,332,938
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,178,103	321,149	421,374	339,960	351,852	405,006	550,384	963,654
Leith	1,608,022	383,426	383,365	898,126	849,450	1,043,345	1,419,045	1,599,949
Methil	912,323	126,442	215,400	297,563	158,493	252,344	888,495	1,037,158
IRELAND.								
Belfast	643,603	307,597	220,933	323,493	455,808	601,292	616,154	1,218,663
Cork (including Queenstown)	3,760,365	595,902	92,015	222,244	828,189	1,212,996	2,905,176	(a)469,954
Dublin	384,340	206,612	184,028	292,563	357,826	509,540	513,355	(a)115,160
Londonderry	718,293	20,273	4,809	49,601	117,193	380,024	499,047	527,126
Wexford	3,383	—	—	—	355	648	574	(a)481

STEAM and MOTOR) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	1930. (c)	PORTS.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
329,726	235,198	319,759	342,247	233,046	267,672	197,498	Barrow.
1,591,381	1,520,449	1,375,457	1,431,163	1,501,751	1,493,674	1,494,633	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
1,242,015	1,128,408	475,772	1,007,373	963,313	1,105,447	942,925	Blyth.
2,380,098	2,270,474	2,342,708	2,408,428	2,337,754	2,563,034	2,572,238	Bristol.
6,588,730	5,497,296	3,345,577	5,970,854	5,889,268	6,309,948	5,566,692	Cardiff.
532,025	509,068	483,973	496,244	523,822	526,942	604,319	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
940,174	1,226,163	1,383,042	1,522,574	1,677,394	2,344,939	3,026,473	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
873,770	708,830	484,260	772,361	786,958	745,353	746,362	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
1,638,959	1,845,065	1,671,332	1,611,348	1,686,498	2,056,258	2,292,425	Dover.
813,199	929,666	553,478	798,571	954,244	1,071,690	1,206,625	Falmouth (including Truro).
16,454	10,780	76,447	36,735	47,242	42,036	36,054	Fleetwood.
790,750	828,807	981,653	808,033	846,819	915,429	995,763	Folkestone.
671,071	585,804	512,095	566,802	654,148	789,401	804,333	Goole.
2,178,474	2,082,843	1,882,732	1,663,383	1,745,043	2,091,104	2,134,827	Grimsby (including Immingham).
922,816	798,404	472,158	919,011	835,229	861,246	894,818	Hartlepool.
1,391,802	1,589,239	1,788,043	2,282,856	2,283,344	2,352,820	2,702,328	Harwich.
5,450,067	4,768,911	4,922,904	4,840,311	4,986,303	5,200,078	5,286,170	Hull.
13,185,360	13,590,951	14,033,955	13,839,715	13,943,707	14,658,586	14,303,649	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
17,456,798	18,251,969	21,110,101	20,372,997	21,312,758	21,927,093	22,582,014	London.
2,805,349	3,069,819	3,544,667	3,318,373	3,464,359	3,677,681	3,536,883	Manchester (including Runcorn).
39,612	*48,704*	*102,621*	*56,014*	*42,049*	*47,486*	*53,633*	*Runcorn.*
2,470,275	2,210,553	1,896,621	2,401,834	2,280,067	2,632,543	2,267,169	Middlesbrough.
7,205,071	5,885,639	3,194,414	6,524,864	6,543,010	7,533,588	7,072,837	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
525,611	562,376	559,105	596,355	626,180	671,131	713,657	Newhaven.
2,173,870	1,999,133	1,377,665	2,146,605	1,928,890	2,065,436	2,008,158	Newport.
4,477,910	4,866,789	5,425,743	5,824,358	6,463,681	6,619,115	7,441,910	Plymouth.
122,293	113,665	202,401	91,590	102,814	149,931	118,813	Portsmouth.
869,919	704,184	412,523	708,839	615,631	889,793	955,938	Port Talbot.
9,196,723	9,274,060	9,652,543	9,811,835	10,605,964	10,981,310	11,382,647	Southampton.
1,315,707	1,258,538	563,863	1,381,260	1,376,743	1,310,065	1,277,038	Sunderland.
2,649,032	2,505,809	2,008,936	2,705,620	2,507,888	2,859,765	2,665,335	Swansea.
581,752	591,708	500,183	687,017	772,463	852,726	862,470	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
469,927	449,774	501,763	384,149	406,752	394,567	386,470	Aberdeen.
253,618	188,992	149,151	286,660	266,237	258,889	217,073	Ardrossan.
333,007	248,320	104,070	191,567	224,285	235,209	173,941	Burntisland.
556,839	534,719	516,711	651,208	677,022	642,651	579,986	Dundee (including Perth).
4,143,556	4,119,668	3,975,982	3,979,707	4,220,622	4,307,776	4,322,945	Glasgow.
1,168,201	1,063,775	1,163,757	1,183,120	1,097,764	1,110,137	1,129,970	Grangemouth.
1,137,754	1,356,607	1,581,419	1,734,882	2,104,805	2,252,207	2,334,203	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,453,064	1,566,191	1,541,271	1,478,502	1,427,540	1,436,429	1,359,127	Leith.
726,846	551,890	224,295	466,456	471,993	539,591	472,995	Methil.
							IRELAND.
1,776,971	1,540,685	2,096,212	2,189,142	2,527,829	2,917,071	3,655,191	Belfast.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Cork (including Queenstown)
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Dublin.
696,193	923,393	888,203	818,969	809,473	709,044	698,607	Londonderry.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Wexford.

(a) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.
(b) *See* note (a), p. 294.
(c) *See* note (b), p. 295.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 216.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING, BALLAST, in the FOREIGN TRADE at

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of*

PORTS.	1913.	1917. (b)	1918. (b)	1919. (b)	1920. (b)	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow	88,228	33,203	50,942	87,163	133,238	157,198	200,146	312,875
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	23,942	31,194	540	5,602	15,486	19,018	33,298	1,157,634
Blyth	2,216,779	618,370	562,025	1,129,085	753,608	893,964	1,879,949	2,091,417
Bristol	1,131,439	438,300	233,530	618,075	1,320,222	1,448,114	1,716,312	1,917,099
Cardiff	10,447,151	4,872,404	4,553,318	7,559,482	6,724,264	5,557,478	8,857,550	9,613,952
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	572,996	4,249	2,443	—	—	—	—	270,449
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	23,618	4,370	1,214	3,632	20,065	44,275	38,989	261,719
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	1,025,993	388,092	79,117	784,720	1,331,346	491,235	631,855	559,671
Dover	2,407,818	70	—	521,187	1,242,070	1,525,807	1,433,561	1,535,216
Falmouth (including Truro)	663,994	2,107,739	268,097	1,439,939	532,478	566,673	593,060	752,099
Fleetwood	23,353	18,363	10,203	33,865	13,847	14,449	1,713	6,812
Folkestone	774,517	597,662	597,781	554,530	594,488	658,386	717,531	792,104
Goole	766,978	150,890	136,974	240,376	318,508	371,464	811,405	1,055,933
Grimsby (including Immingham).	2,755,332	281,989	217,824	515,796	735,533	1,099,086	2,450,855	3,038,567
Hartlepool	812,536	237,970	193,088	382,518	638,162	419,847	746,231	726,683
Harwich	940,801	46,054	15,627	374,822	693,772	921,341	1,082,401	1,116,582
Hull	4,350,700	1,136,720	1,260,438	2,058,156	2,495,395	3,063,846	4,498,216	5,298,503
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	11,209,415	6,626,448	6,362,035	7,545,677	8,756,159	9,169,690	10,494,338	11,996,265
London	11,403,908	4,420,000	3,860,678	7,086,387	9,824,236	11,114,792	12,419,563	13,639,158
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,484,826	820,672	645,239	956,520	1,370,333	1,465,005	2,024,735	2,325,738
Runcorn	*48,665*	*11,082*	*16,017*	*42,628*	*35,665*	*23,765*	*10,197*	*40,555*
Middlesbrough	2,117,832	731,634	447,551	1,026,280	1,751,840	1,533,643	1,968,380	2,216,292
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	8,496,747	3,517,547	3,466,370	5,710,143	5,693,172	4,808,481	8,141,750	9,107,099
Newhaven	478,279	403	22	138,102	264,043	411,346	470,006	497,063
Newport	2,674,683	1,208,309	1,097,624	2,144,254	2,175,057	1,502,746	2,843,817	3,349,419
Plymouth	3,778,427	344,897	1,010,901	2,582,636	2,491,107	2,923,226	4,135,752	4,475,608
Portsmouth	85,753	27,945	7,081	162,966	142,878	120,536	77,363	81,596
Port Talbot	1,135,022	667,612	493,796	944,900	918,452	430,739	1,030,498	1,248,302
Southampton	6,625,472	549,101	385,119	1,068,424	3,779,835	4,446,778	6,638,421	8,612,917
Sunderland	1,993,128	575,066	613,262	908,196	869,381	873,460	1,763,311	1,856,805
Swansea	2,782,414	1,491,647	1,417,294	1,787,602	1,987,313	1,640,518	2,715,789	3,433,316
Weymouth	1,052,822	444,813	108,605	452,422	826,200	441,007	519,696	713,140
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen	189,454	18,727	9,462	51,698	100,848	96,580	138,414	201,380
Ardrossan	176,958	117,851	41,320	173,777	98,026	67,635	306,644	327,198
Burntisland	895,591	36,184	3,892	143,509	92,059	184,567	504,271	625,274
Dundee (including Perth)	223,907	109,140	22,099	185,315	256,378	270,586	408,249	458,169
Glasgow	4,331,003	2,083,284	1,692,304	2,461,998	3,138,868	3,181,452	4,152,645	4,638,667
Grangemouth	1,059,270	3,044	6,646	339,167	567,230	411,666	968,324	1,314,498
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,071,292	198,045	200,589	228,255	359,381	376,524	402,030	861,671
Leith	1,518,637	360,611	364,249	859,911	843,745	1,061,813	1,494,668	1,673,097
Methil	1,185,685	234,189	375,066	467,274	275,840	396,356	1,089,974	1,339,767
IRELAND.								
Belfast	345,389	161,039	95,505	193,224	234,962	521,934	558,660	982,468
Cork (including Queenstown)	3,693,833	601,748	32,562	190,845	763,508	1,179,008	2,819,525	(a) 471,036
Dublin	147,083	43,568	35,402	37,522	177,680	413,922	281,622	(a) 108,239
Londonderry	681,505	10,206	537	43,447	107,620	357,979	506,880	493,465
Wexford	2,875	—	—	—	201	263	423	(a) —

STEAM and MOTOR) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	1930. (c)	PORTS.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
209,565	219,231	280,503	256,140	192,275	184,531	153,385	Barrow.
1,513,592	1,454,129	1,340,391	1,372,120	1,415,358	1,419,266	1,413,452	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
1,909,180	1,740,373	733,554	1,590,092	1,295,975	1,470,115	1,168.152	Blyth.
2,075,123	2,113,161	2,116,564	1,950,295	1,913,348	2,067,692	2,107,093	Bristol.
8,829.013	7,293,182	4,209,875	7,784,738	7,505,174	7,986,704	7,350,999	Cardiff.
526,126	507,397	477,325	493,589	517,599	523,690	600,309	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
960,071	1,238,301	1,391,487	1,536,019	1,680,478	2,353,351	3,033,179	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
856,081	775,184	786,773	755,731	781,094	908,654	821,751	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
1,623,334	1,827,776	1,645,414	1,576,371	1,673,935	2,043,785	2,283,868	Dover.
758,364	859,572	617,328	864,439	983,103	1,169,775	1,249,262	Falmouth (including Truro).
4,220	6,448	57,010	30,007	42,051	32,677	26,890	Fleetwood.
787,433	831,352	986,963	800,568	842,686	913,697	984,680	Folkestone.
715,680	656,031	529,449	612,587	736,556	875,749	918,383	Goole.
2,306,861	2,265,420	1,812,373	1,654,900	1,823,479	2,284,083	2,428,829	Grimsby (including Immingham).
762,297	706,325	467,447	926,374	1,009,460	960,500	983,095	Hartlepool.
1,373,935	1,573,519	1,762,863	2,261,886	2,268,407	2,341,850	2,689,634	Harwich.
4,845,336	4,260,854	4,517,580	4,086,378	4,337,881	4,588,724	4,509,902	Hull.
12,572,997	12,687.494	13,297,474	12,355,885	12,773,030	13,324,813	13,145,639	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
15,100,668	16,107,060	19,832,850	18,323,629	19,246,814	19,539,879	20,106,788	London.
2,476,316	2,582,782	3,241,062	2,885,732	3,054,673	3,098,698	2,940,116	Manchester (including Runcorn).
42,395	*24,014*	*83,888*	*44,255*	*52,444*	*47,395*	*56,675*	*Runcorn.*
2,414,896	2,188,361	2,006,067	2,422,225	2,422,996	2,546,015	2,411,319	Middlesbrough.
8,536,788	6,830,873	4,063,294	7,883,126	7,918,544	8,884,172	8,324,027	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
524,879	564,382	558,943	601,009	625,414	670,982	711,587	Newhaven.
2,928,578	2,703,492	1,872,427	2,794,600	2,639,832	2,840,733	2,711,609	Newport.
4,340,290	4,804,413	5,391,152	5,815,737	6,457,469	6,600,467	7,412,901	Plymouth.
81,391	103,099	205,417	101,524	90.233	144,979	124,252	Portsmouth.
1,058,339	916,227	476,051	981,430	723,809	990,064	1.058,400	Port Talbot.
9,151,009	9,263,653	9,669,189	9,693,529	10,583,118	10,879,148	11,311,676	Southampton.
1,664,312	1,556,815	756,653	1,822,059	1,601,979	1,498,539	1,507,960	Sunderland.
3,348,769	3,205,942	2,276,695	3,330,420	3,118,656	3,636,002	3,377,155	Swansea.
583,540	563,824	555,642	652,905	779,584	815,971	863,248	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
231,585	293,779	421,116	257,882	275,215	262,133	236,123	Aberdeen.
241,350	185,741	135,492	205,461	210,594	238,651	179,321	Ardrossan.
551,179	408,402	177,806	438,418	425.199	425,240	343,077	Burntisland.
409,898	466,041	461,694	572,519	582,803	538,964	522,494	Dundee (including Perth).
4,884,653	4,979,966	4,780,316	4,864,551	4,796,412	4,989,113	4,761,068	Glasgow.
968,955	789,279	941,918	659,282	735,125	750,917	763,739	Grangemouth.
1,087,521	1,246,531	1,530,396	1,724,539	2,071,675	2,228,206	2,283,594	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,523,867	1,655,348	1,548,521	1,558,552	1,414,911	1,428,331	1.325,207	Leith.
1,105,990	990,177	397,792	824,635	836,792	966,884	845,235	Methil.
							IRELAND.
1,474,194	1,294,873	1,943,008	1,952,386	2,304,023	2,734,007	3,415,686	Belfast.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Cork (including Queenstown).
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Dublin.
662,859	887,817	864,192	779,865	757,464	666,431	660,688	Londonderry.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Wexford.

(a) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.
(b) *See* note (a), p. 294.
(c) *See* note (b), p. 295.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 217.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS and DEPARTED in the COASTING TRADE,

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of*

I.—With CARGOES

YEARS.	ARRIVED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	3,661,613	56,099,151	59,760,764	243,717	5,269,357	5,513,074	3,905,330	61,368,508	65,273,838
1917(*a*)	1,545,890	28,175,897	29,721,787	46,208	1,876,383	1,922,591	1,592,098	30,052,280	31,644,378
1918(*a*)	1,412,530	25,372,836	26,785,366	22,120	1,249,644	1,271,764	1,434,650	26,622,480	28,057,130
1919(*a*)	1,403,487	36,154,286	37,557,773	76,098	3,244,372	3,320,470	1,479,585	39,398,658	40,878,243
1920(*a*)	1,545,303	44,268,730	45,814,033	108,718	4,327,846	4,436,564	1,654,021	48,596,576	50,250,597
1921	1,221,248	37,397,808	38,619,056	85,269	2,694,969	2,780,238	1,306,517	40,092,777	41,399,294
1922	1,417,442	45,771,875	47,189,317	63,683	4,322,178	4,385,861	1,481,125	50,094,053	51,575,178
1923(*b*)	1,278,126	40,400,535	41,678,661	70,052	5,325,857	5,395,909	1,348,178	45,726,392	47,074,570
1924(*b*)	1,271,958	40,598,698	41,870,656	60,365	5,275,398	5,335,763	1,332,323	45,874,096	47,206,419
1925(*b*)	1,187,091	41,508,603	42,695,694	61,007	4,460,233	4,521,240	1,248,098	45,968,836	47,216,934
1926(*b*)	913,125	30,906,627	31,819,752	51,023	2,179,492	2,230,515	964,148	33,086,119	34,050,267
1927(*b*)	1,128,592	45,170,415	46,299,007	30,229	4,337,301	4,367,530	1,158,821	49,507,716	50,666,537
1928(*b*)	1,043,765	47,069,112	48,112,877	21,397	3,726,634	3,748,031	1,065,162	50,795,746	51,860,908
1929(*b*)	1,018,685	49,659,500	50,678,185	17,665	4,489,191	4,506,856	1,036,350	54,148,691	55,185,041
1930(*b*)	981,246	49,285,333	50,266,579	10,022	4,702,830	4,712,852	991,268	53,988,163	54,979,431

II.—With

YEARS.	ARRIVED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	2,539,476	31,923,046	34,462,522	40,532	256,102	296,634	2,580,008	32,179,148	34,759,156
1917(*a*)	1,034,088	18,109,318	19,143,406	6,642	51,415	58,057	1,040,730	18,160,733	19,201,463
1918(*a*)	893,936	15,837,213	16,731,149	3,888	45,364	49,252	897,824	15,882,577	16,780,401
1919(*a*)	889,788	18,881,964	19,771,752	5,143	123,710	128,853	894,931	19,005,674	19,900,605
1920(*a*)	960,988	22,893,230	23,854,218	11,450	310,782	322,232	972,438	23,204,012	24,176,450
1921	761,311	20,026,442	20,787,753	20,145	141,265	161,410	781,456	20,167,707	20,949,163
1922	872,116	24,658,096	25,530,212	10,484	109,342	119,826	882,600	24,767,438	25,650,038
1923(*b*)	800,450	20,424,954	21,225,404	11,805	170,209	182,014	812,255	20,595,163	21,407,418
1924(*b*)	784,513	19,596,392	20,380,905	10,588	184,655	195,243	795,101	19,781,047	20,576,148
1925(*b*)	713,584	19,806,786	20,520,370	13,255	93,334	106,589	726,839	19,900,120	20,626,959
1926(*b*)	568,858	15,542,786	16,111,644	21,048	63,898	84,946	589,906	15,606,684	16,196,590
1927(*b*)	672,786	21,384,645	22,057,431	12,657	90,015	102,672	685,443	21,474,660	22,160,103
1928(*b*)	620,627	22,322,430	22,943,057	6,831	87,918	94,749	627,458	22,410,348	23,037,806
1929(*b*)	597,088	23,287,368	23,884,456	1,471	134,877	136,348	598,559	23,422,245	24,020,804
1930(*b*)	579,481	23,623,739	24,203,220	1,391	189,013	190,404	580,872	23,812,752	24,393,624

distinguishing SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR), that ARRIVED at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

and in BALLAST.

DEPARTED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
3,625,843	55,933,292	59,559,135	229,378	5,322,573	5,551,951	3,855,221	61,255,865	65,111,086	1913
1,533,929	28,690,064	30,223,993	45,449	1,992,143	2,037,592	1,579,378	30,682,207	32,261,585	(a)1917
1,393,762	24,463,040	25,856,802	33,914	1,188,540	1,222,454	1,427,676	25,651,580	27,079,256	(a)1918
1,364,119	35,395,262	36,759,381	85,163	3,192,501	3,277,664	1,449,282	38,587,763	40,037,045	(a)1919
1,523,692	44,296,019	45,819,111	107,576	4,331,130	4,438,706	1,630,668	48,627,149	50,257,817	(a)1920
1,232,200	37,067,525	38,299,725	72,769	2,649,571	2,722,340	1,304,969	39,717,096	41,022,065	1921
1,477,540	45,407,194	46,884,734	56,744	4,331,680	4,388,424	1,534,284	49,738,874	51,273,158	1922
1,279,419	40,262,052	41,541,471	70,608	5,307,983	5,378,591	1,350,027	45,570,035	46,920,062	(b)1923
1,258,792	40,675,769	41,934,561	58,685	5,256,934	5,315,619	1,317,477	45,932,703	47,250,180	(b)1924
1,197,921	41,401,158	42,599,079	67,693	4,448,319	4,516,012	1,265,614	45,849,477	47,115,091	(b)1925
900,349	30,992,122	31,892,471	50,737	2,141,225	2,191,962	951,086	33,133,347	34,084,433	(b)1926
1,127,821	45,019,556	46,147,377	29,083	4,162,897	4,191,980	1,156,904	49,182,453	50,339,357	(b)1927
1,039,798	46,948,332	47,988,130	20,292	3,653,882	3,674,174	1,060,090	50,602,214	51,662,304	(b)1928
1,020,215	49,556,676	50,576,891	14,166	4,339,282	4,353,448	1,034,381	53,895,958	54,930,339	(b)1929
981,068	48,889,871	49,870,939	11,065	4,627,827	4,638,892	992,133	53,517,698	54,509,831	(b)1930

CARGOES only.

DEPARTED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor,	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
2,445,144	31,537,545	33,982,689	40,445	259,215	299,660	2,485,589	31,796,760	34,282,349	1913
1,028,827	18,116,309	19,145,136	8,342	47,385	55,727	1,037,169	18,163,694	19,200,863	(a)1917
914,339	15,350,378	16,264,717	4,073	40,271	44,344	918,412	15,390,649	16,309,061	(a)1918
869,633	18,809,257	19,678,890	5,474	145,401	150,875	875,107	18,954,658	19,829,765	(a)1919
954,404	22,714,181	23,668,585	11,852	323,527	335,379	966,256	23,037,708	24,003,964	(a)1920
759,877	19,923,831	20,683,708	18,404	145,130	163,534	778,281	20,068,961	20,847,242	1921
929,315	24,565,346	25,494,661	9,603	122,228	131,831	938,918	24,687,574	25,626,492	1922
787,838	20,528 347	21,316,185	12,826	191,871	204,697	800,664	20,720,218	21,520,882	(b)1923
756,145	19,718,105	20,474,250	11,717	206,237	217,954	767,862	19,924,342	20,692,204	(b)1924
697,452	19,780,673	20,478,125	15,220	108,550	123,770	712,672	19,889,223	20,601,895	(b)1925
523,915	15,480,350	16,004,265	21,425	70,016	91,441	545,340	15,550,366	16,095,706	(b)1926
640,440	21,324,700	21,965,140	12,361	95,739	108,100	652,801	21,420,439	22,073,240	(b)1927
595,645	22,200,072	22,795,717	5,874	102,220	108,094	601,519	22,302,292	22,903,811	(b)1928
583,666	23,011,970	23,595,636	1,985	135,765	137,750	585,651	23,147,735	23,733,386	(b)1929
562,801	23,436,024	23,998,825	1,035	204,343	205,378	563,836	23,640,367	24,204,203	(b)1930

(a) *See* note (a), page 294. (b) *See* note (b), p. 295.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 218.—Net Tonnage of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING, Ballast, in the COASTING TRADE, at

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation

Ports.	1913.	1917. (a)	1918. (a)	1919. (a)	1920. (a)	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)
England and Wales.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow	282,763	55,799	42,364	88,112	112,704	133,705	244,320	218,541
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,514,308	1,718,304	1,588,499	1,509,799	1,636,169	1,660,809	1,751,166	753,628
Blyth	962,904	342,537	322,576	678,869	788,370	595,213	678,282	709,283
Bristol	1,201,633	489,051	548,001	854,709	1,292,268	968,548	1,166,083	1,115,125
Cardiff	4,985,899	1,405,306	1,594,487	4,271,701	5,184,121	3,025,060	3,393,320	3,409,326
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	758,413	394,577	326,398	342,238	407,173	407,299	392,081	80,415
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,935,006	932,688	928,021	969,105	1,285,333	1,175,749	1,466,672	1,654,229
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	211,706	38,584	17,320	120,941	273,478	144,290	221,013	290,009
Dover	189,334	32,578	28,423	28,415	96,986	91,148	87,941	115,967
Falmouth (including Truro)	352,449	111,669	32,153	93,775	273,647	888,785	526,906	514,697
Fleetwood	572,987	321,334	381,280	406,348	492,751	435,053	559,220	599,450
Folkestone	75,877	8,344	8,811	11,272	13,912	35,155	32,160	66,527
Goole	661,305	146,828	94,529	124,211	137 978	140,267	303,312	348,063
Grimsby (inc. Immingham)	557,695	19,579	8,974	34,961	100,141	131,514	265,740	425,420
Hartlepool	526,080	336,261	193,756	382,122	521,315	328,997	358,016	336,739
Harwich	243,842	28,371	16,522	59,561	49,233	45,408	41,404	43,479
Hull	1,199,833	302,353	303,516	517,390	488,263	533,580	778,170	941,908
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	3,520,933	2,224,788	1,942,343	2,751,832	3,501,978	2,465,418	3,238,676	2,558 051
London	6,362,915	3,247,747	2,106,780	3,648,693	4,742,608	3,880,856	4,703,872	4,679,776
Manchester (including Runcorn).	806,858	481,731	360,179	427,226	543,107	421,999	474,686	531,916
Runcorn	*212,470*	*63,358*	*54,922*	*73,790*	*79,770*	*59,964*	*77,308*	*106,463*
Middlesbrough	1,041,781	419,998	301,479	631,903	691,365	508,788	760,902	812,345
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	4,482,772	2,568,954	1,797,460	3,379,333	3,873,626	2,978,601	3,138,267	3,032,411
Newhaven	224,317	142	—	38,283	78,466	35,161	87,289	125,196
Newport	1,401,580	883,927	1,017,795	1,218,299	1,545,036	862,847	1,358,463	1,162,022
Plymouth	908,397	130,772	565,207	614,665	497,981	475,213	601,017	440,134
Portsmouth	1,604,852	491,256	468,817	744,615	969,901	896,741	1,307,102	1,292,933
Port Talbot	559,504	239,357	251,115	444,349	484,546	197,171	432,291	390,002
Southampton	1,568,080	584,495	567,471	821,343	1,031,588	1,062,302	1,292,842	1,134,799
Sunderland	1,680,550	886,622	599,790	1,139,487	1,292,474	1,145,178	1,451,367	1,502,483
Swansea	1,254,888	427,459	461,733	649,167	913,307	779,577	1,132,712	1,232,737
Weymouth	215,162	6,354	2,210	70,405	124,961	91,372	86,880	118,993
Scotland.								
Aberdeen	860,629	226,889	173,957	274,049	450,599	391,629	497,651	487,862
Ardrossan	487,449	340,569	437,144	494,268	514,457	281,899	456,032	487,345
Burntisland	345,117	84,843	37,420	81,789	64,375	72,923	165,158	157,962
Dundee (including Perth)	339,261	55,257	98,367	107,633	125,767	171,163	209,701	229,792
Glasgow	2,527,874	1,444,559	1,052,833	1,629,529	1,896,678	1,558,416	2,079,903	1,970,517
Grangemouth	482,549	2,370	3,697	286,891	246,550	180,720	432,850	393,335
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	679,709	294,148	304,934	384,098	510,538	427,512	485,240	531,610
Leith	736,173	235,380	258,283	352,958	336,759	466,348	660,012	667,768
Methil	502,646	227,548	257,068	385,242	377,229	261,811	333,398	422,360
Ireland.								
Belfast	2,702,176	2,067,503	2,017,502	2,259,381	2,570,710	2,178,675	2,548,492	2,645,682
Cork (including Queenstown)	557,601	413,680	283,533	394,872	447,160	477,965	556,153	(c) 128,947
Dublin	2,111,514	2,495,330	2,304,256	2,261,966	2,370,205	2,208,944	2,517,949	(c) 674,235
Londonderry	261,532	226,322	187,404	205,179	246,319	223,595	263,516	278,137
Wexford	589,600	233,346	212,004	209,299	282,412	284,357	210,102	(c) 10,983

STEAM and MOTOR) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.
and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)	PORTS.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
176,334	199,891	154,458	182,826	199,407	207,841	200,704	Barrow.
426,282	468,253	497,096	595,783	600,000	641,440	560,093	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
988,234	1,014,460	510,035	1,326,382	1,237,849	1,573,249	1,479,984	Blyth.
1,032,425	1,019,755	812,779	980,255	967,532	961,478	974,643	Bristol.
3,481,828	2,969,145	1,739,377	3,019,445	2,865,707	3,055,727	3,059,632	Cardiff.
25,497	28,062	21,670	25,504	24,828	18,510	14,375	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
1,708,600	1,848,345	1,637,606	2,016,534	2,244,346	2,275,618	2,359,925	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
251,382	260,556	460,867	190,946	250,331	424,119	434,151	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
117,308	106,874	86,613	133,023	138,458	171,034	194,861	Dover.
551,128	615,775	455,749	601,556	649,661	676,582	940,052	Falmouth. (including Truro).
626,480	641,672	508,086	648,346	444,566	405,774	313,828	Fleetwood.
78,261	73,926	62,052	75,443	81,213	82,982	81,456	Folkestone.
413,795	443,343	238,422	435,897	446,212	428,706	489,163	Goole.
462,472	537,137	214,657	360,589	379,883	433,199	445,057	Grimsby (inc. Immingham).
355,036	387,067	180,286	510,431	637,197	692,151	691,954	Hartlepool.
72,715	51,083	46,942	55,118	49,720	54,906	70,036	Harwich.
827,726	787,698	676,046	798,223	827,600	861,667	940,472	Hull.
2,317,626	2,258,068	1,916,099	2,297,267	2,398,910	2,521,848	2,628,220	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
5,288,275	5,338,962	3,467,245	5,839,626	6,428,976	6,984,805	6,650,900	London.
524,836	557,897	486,453	602,422	565,723	552,463	528,335	Manchester (including Runcorn).
117,452	*102,719*	*91,912*	*138,292*	*129,212*	*115,362*	*103,729*	*Runcorn.*
807,946	749,073	507,019	906,839	887,442	865,789	885,257	Middlesbrough.
3,638,040	3,127,608	1,855,662	3,702,487	3,693,914	3,996,146	3,740,523	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
134,768	135,272	97,411	134,640	149,955	149,462	158,016	Newhaven.
1,303,390	1,319,819	683,475	1,371,260	1,306,878	1,400,161	1,445,911	Newport.
440,829	420,997	325,552	540,835	507,858	566,945	540,580	Plymouth.
1,328,867	1,555,110	1,399,544	1,626,175	1,727,595	1,756,119	1,819,723	Portsmouth.
355,538	413,501	164,362	409,272	331,048	345,883	334,706	Port Talbot.
1,047,269	1,143,934	1,119,899	1,353,880	1,506,375	1,575,927	1,538,415	Southampton.
1,687,322	1,638,010	898,785	1,943,763	1,917,949	1,888,579	1,893,730	Sunderland.
1,197,331	1,208,725	752,027	1,256,614	1,227,356	1,365,550	1,244,133	Swansea.
99,292	127,968	218,138	196,260	237,466	261,232	277,269	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
561,482	592,931	466,724	586,749	625,272	637,102	678,920	Aberdeen.
553,930	575,157	375,821	639,254	658,533	672,068	663,536	Ardrossan.
208,648	150,358	75,597	215,829	156,346	180,032	180,186	Burntisland.
218,380	231,355	195,696	243,611	246,588	258,417	252,174	Dundee (including Perth).
1,913,717	1,932,728	1,667,753	2,023,159	1,833,111	2,013,190	1,929,879	Glasgow.
354,795	392,525	286,632	364,976	439,785	458,853	385,264	Grangemouth.
498,294	558,098	382,476	583,238	566,898	575,169	676,517	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
711,199	705,921	521,140	693,824	715,790	744,551	761,806	Leith.
553,572	662,171	301,113	715,360	779,298	875,992	802,532	Methil.
							IRELAND.
2,641,435	2,644,871	2,009,607	2,682,103	2,692,346	2,972,321	3,214,076	Belfast.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Cork (including Queenstown)
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Dublin.
282,292	281,817	191,408	271,534	301,781	303,568	300,530	Londonderry.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Wexford.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 294.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 295.
(c) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 219.—Net Tonnage of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING, the COASTING TRADE, at Certain

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

Ports.	1913.	1917. (a)	1918. (a)	1919. (a)	1920. (a)	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)
England and Wales.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow	451,379	184,821	110,165	349,760	317,444	217,769	277,445	293,218
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,526,331	1,724,728	1,555,971	1,499,070	1,632,771	1,653,736	1,764,427	820,561
Blyth	257,200	129,065	56,332	219,213	546,241	281,507	204,857	161,000
Bristol	1,610,798	856,492	884,764	1,058,383	1,390,049	1,119,290	1,287,304	1,375,215
Cardiff	2,207,472	587,820	661,446	1,486,907	2,890,008	1,393,274	1,527,312	1,516,981
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	755,563	390,710	327,588	340,809	405,903	408,062	391,172	80,500
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,928,325	934,211	930,878	970,723	1,289,769	1,164,906	1,456,202	1,643,022
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	304,174	145,831	88,454	199,660	211,033	114,860	244,186	306,213
Dover	196,901	31,445	27,442	43,558	111,498	95,355	117,644	120,226
Falmouth (including Truro)	403,522	158,190	95,055	171,574	231,503	885,242	676,242	657,578
Fleetwood	581,206	324,959	383,117	405,849	490,438	435,924	560,252	604,396
Folkestone	77,444	7,331	7,723	9,479	15,600	36,354	33,673	66,212
Goole	672,196	142,588	80,881	124,264	134,107	127,150	268,798	294,148
Grimsby (inc. Immingham)	323,375	118,719	146,020	176,227	271,867	138,030	273,811	458,535
Hartlepool	957,319	426,446	244,876	515,295	631,253	384,386	529,572	645,451
Harwich	270,103	28,426	17,760	62,746	55,824	64,926	50,981	69,010
Hull	1,444,694	610,417	630,006	1,114,081	1,106,448	843,634	1,093,638	1,190,668
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	4,238,120	2,412,987	1,859,074	3,442,452	4,347,770	3,066,430	3,936,846	3,269,799
London	8,588,303	4,184,910	2,875,552	5,643,206	6,415,021	5,605,876	7,120,649	6,884,727
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,201,306	644,610	475,800	695,946	892,600	644,116	823,881	866,994
Runcorn	*299,257*	*63,083*	*63,898*	*69,152*	*87,428*	*69,070*	*88,720*	*101,723*
Middlesbrough	1,318,026	843,231	750,481	632,219	709,719	452,203	799,807	980,072
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	3,448,415	1,816,017	1,149,454	2,259,623	2,923,927	2,215,293	2,424,807	2,132,796
Newhaven	238,066	142	—	40,991	84,077	38,345	90,774	130,633
Newport	989,370	442,009	398,173	586,316	983,290	521,089	740,300	735,948
Plymouth	929,846	164,519	342,963	375,520	482,617	512,924	662,444	515,374
Portsmouth	1,612,297	497,484	466,158	753,983	1,000,790	937,735	1,335,976	1,329,842
Port Talbot	250,411	83,612	98,203	146,253	202,985	107,546	177,973	166,860
Southampton	1,577,565	621,198	523,282	764,116	1,117,132	986,733	1,206,658	1,256,011
Sunderland	1,455,816	819,877	437,071	957,302	1,175,431	982,782	1,320,759	1,272,868
Swansea	594,125	267,954	221,485	250,383	315,362	352,710	571,969	630,377
Weymouth	247,530	38,720	17,240	69,379	173,965	99,402	126,437	135,654
Scotland.								
Aberdeen	923,234	242,365	187,023	311,140	500,329	442,816	542,484	610,566
Ardrossan	558,315	350,080	437,860	493,569	575,650	295,676	443,046	551,653
Burntisland	116,270	71,485	34,285	67,879	50,540	41,560	53,251	64,349
Dundee (including Perth)	552,324	91,365	145,495	196,172	219,028	242,309	299,283	332,319
Glasgow	1,962,934	1,080,939	915,456	1,406,428	1,643,243	1,275,204	1,586,915	1,480,227
Grangemouth	443,498	7,957	3,361	337,500	276,477	273,086	381,672	335,801
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	807,502	272,699	285,916	517,328	472,927	379,970	526,175	537,358
Leith	815,189	265,236	232,247	473,539	442,665	492,133	654,675	673,943
Methil	227,973	124,598	103,749	218,859	256,359	119,885	129,909	113,514
Ireland.								
Belfast	3,120,217	2,199,292	2,075,490	2,446,413	2,877,175	2,300,750	2,767,969	2,973,058
Cork (including Queenstown).	627,494	387,408	270,470	426,412	457,995	487,359	591,498	(c) 137,906
Dublin	2,273,398	2,552,754	2,313,635	2,486,968	2,502,495	2,306,356	2,540,293	(c) 690,809
Londonderry	308,445	238,347	190,077	227,917	265,125	246,950	272,808	297,705
Wexford	588,969	233,643	214,367	207,144	282,940	283,401	211,293	(c) 11,215

(a) *See* note (a), p. 294.

STEAM and MOTOR) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)	PORTS.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
313,071	263,604	209,791	249,957	209,628	260,794	214,475	Barrow.
493,689	528,196	527,233	659,271	686,123	717,594	637,162	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
334,137	419,824	240,099	744,677	901,605	1,199,454	1,237,935	Blyth.
1,345,802	1,255,580	1,019,462	1,433,148	1,398,324	1,435,078	1,418,441	Bristol.
1,440,366	1,265,991	858,167	1,214,868	1,268,100	1,305,574	1,284,525	Cardiff.
28,416	30,411	25,197	27,938	27,505	20,826	17,771	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
1,692,365	1,839,324	1,630,860	2,003,848	2,240,396	2,269,112	2,349,355	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
312,828	213,716	150,939	201,893	258,668	235,524	286,341	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
121,283	120,717	104,580	148,405	141,321	180,293	193,468	Dover.
611,363	659,082	417,311	531,578	614,508	515,882	809,995	Falmouth (including Truro).
634,904	646,346	529,156	655,646	449,401	418,403	322,711	Fleetwood.
82,282	71,894	52,972	82,574	86,347	77,724	87,044	Folkestone.
396,137	415,388	229,400	428,185	392,332	369,526	405,444	Goole.
393,326	443,667	245,236	382,316	360,601	435,818	281,027	Grimsby (inc. Immingham).
566,387	536,969	197,380	548,046	521,928	650,761	640,614	Hartlepool.
90,552	66,663	52,032	65,214	53,161	58,749	74,655	Harwich.
1,401,984	1,264,943	978,550	1,456,714	1,369,797	1,396,554	1,439,361	Hull.
3,063,983	3,336,664	2,817,450	3,433,574	3,567 759	3,992,973	3,771,031	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
7,546,908	7,366,984	4,867,977	8,040,503	8,435,133	9,126,578	8,745,896	London.
1,013,607	1,064,390	807,800	997,293	978,750	1,071,756	960,776	Manchester (including Runcorn).
132,077	*113,377*	*101,011*	*147,838*	*115,506*	*136,255*	*111,046*	*Runcorn.*
936,711	782,956	431,505	885,481	808,301	959,039	790,778	Middlesbrough.
2,514,118	2,350,953	1,217,010	2,353,788	2,349,678	2,652,214	2,559,030	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
136,523	133,148	94,482	127,987	146,978	149,933	160,201	Newhaven.
770,926	767,597	358,570	711,085	692,531	657,675	639,298	Newport.
561,691	473,329	347,390	558,310	516,991	578,971	557,241	Plymouth.
1,395,084	1,569,431	1,389,294	1,616,527	1,722,033	1,738,598	1,795,208	Portsmouth.
189,875	167,774	98,383	163,232	198,125	227,713	232,355	Port Talbot.
1,107,025	1,156,824	1,091,266	1,424,984	1,559,653	1,637,437	1,662,758	Southampton.
1,418,744	1,396,638	739,148	1,551,376	1,805,382	1,790,145	1,737,746	Sunderland.
617,432	596,403	544,841	712,159	596,052	580,065	537,645	Swansea.
92,416	153,502	157,324	239,619	237,413	293,956	263,551	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
738,545	761,549	552,660	714,757	754,486	771,175	827,121	Aberdeen.
559,183	584,322	371,947	706,401	685,337	689,620	688,467	Ardrossan.
70,097	48,692	45,404	88,658	69,574	89,534	100,241	Burntisland.
368,879	311,250	255,485	332,089	345,885	352,408	346,008	Dundee (including Perth).
1,434,516	1,469,845	1,093,867	1,468,754	1,496,801	1,578,696	1,605,487	Glasgow.
463,304	574,301	473,866	786,737	713,701	723,477	637,803	Grangemouth.
476,042	557,519	383,898	541,660	570,234	620,257	686,536	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
679,679	645,378	495,448	605,231	727,010	724,074	777,012	Leith.
183,111	216,691	137,066	350,299	413,551	448,104	426,911	Methil.
							IRELAND.
2,999,987 (b)	2,933,979 (b)	2,158,637 (b)	2,973,049 (b)	2,887,802 (b)	3,145,522 (b)	3,525,874 (b)	Belfast.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Cork (including Queenstown).
317,194 (b)	312,375 (b)	215,299 (b)	300,667 (b)	329,282 (b)	335,599 (b)	333,471 (b)	Dublin. Londonderry. Wexford.

(b) *See* note (b), p. 295. (c) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

SHIPPING.

No. 220.—Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels Registered under Part I. of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, belonging to the United Kingdom, including Jersey, Guernsey, and the Isle of Man, at the end of each Year.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

Years.	Sailing Vessels.			Steam Vessels.			Motor Vessels.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.		Number.	Tonnage.		Number.	Tonnage.		Number.	Tonnage.	
		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.
		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.
1913	8,336	846,504	921,861	12,602	11,273,387	18,683,039	Included with Steam Vessels.			20,938	12,119,891	19,604,900
1917	7,186	625,428	679,560	11,534	9,606,671	15,880,075				18,720	10,232,099	16,559,635
1918	6,856	603,916	655,139	11,334	9,496,970	15,709,264				18,190	10,100,886	16,364,403
1919	6,555	592,933	642,745	11,791	10,334,986	17,159,766				18,346	10,927,919	17,802,511
1920	6,309	584,046	631,587	12,307	10,777,038	17,966,471				18,616	11,361,084	18,598,058
1921	6,272	609,761	657,417	12,660	10,932,369	18,288,690				18,932	11,542,130	18,946,107
1922	6,184	574,189	618,735	12,787	11,223,036	18,833,758				18,971	11,797,225	19,452,493
1923(a)	5,962	550,723	591,893	10,813	10,897,138	18,325,108	1,624	263,205	428,214	18,399	11,711,066	19,345,215
1924(a)	5,842	521,987	561,362	10,690	10,809,608	18,252,821	1,823	384,840	629,856	18,355	11,716,435	19,444,039
1925(a)	5,785	519,821	558,453	10,526	10,964,526	18,517,061	1,965	498,731	817,314	18,276	11,983,078	19,892,828
1926(a)	5,678	516,999	554,969	10,262	10,760,098	18,196,632	2,170	629,431	1,032,654	18,110	11,906,528	19,784,255
1927(a)	5,609	506,490	542,949	10,032	10,576,800	17,898,944	2,340	770,039	1,275,682	17,981	11,853,329	19,717,575
1928 (a)	5,408	496,011	531,375	9,959	10,754,561	18,216,505	2,681	1,008,631	1,672,159	18,048	12,259,203	20,420,039
1929(a)	5,249	480,065	513,839	9,855	10,674,903	18,118,236	2,940	1,214,073	2,014,332	18,044	12,369,041	20,646,407
1930(a)	5,098	467,493	499,707	9,729	10,561,216	17,959,524	3,237	1,425,178	2,373,252	18,064	12,453,887	20,832,483

(a) Excluding vessels registered in the Irish Free State.

No. 221.—Number and Net Tonnage of all Sailing, Steam, and Motor Vessels (*other than War Vessels*) BUILT in the United Kingdom.

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Years.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Motor Vessels.		Total.	
	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.
1913	338	30,382	909	1,170,107	Included with Steam Vessels.		1,247	1,200,489
1917	59	7,229	348	764,598			407	771,827
1918	11	5,663	313	820,829			324	826,492
1919	186	44,413	620	974,812			806	1,019,225
1920	271	33,614	746	1,244,340			1,017	1,277,954
1921	215	24,517	545	929,339			760	953,856
1922	155	16,478	330	614,885			485	631,363
1923 (*a*)	273	26,569	216	327,944	116	54,191	605	408,704
1924 (*a*)	240	24,305	475	711,506	145	140,933	860	876,744
1925 (*a*)	329	36,753	332	480,580	149	162,128	810	679,461
1926 (*a*)	203	21,155	166	254,523	138	120,620	507	396,298
1927 (*a*)	221	20,995	325	528,814	222	211,659	768	761,468
1928 (*a*)	180	16,641	355	599,386	245	253,705	780	869,732
1929 (*a*)	179	15,178	445	630,096	254	286,123	878	931,397
1930 (*a*)	244	23,550	359	399,678	343	456,667	946	879,895

Note.—The above Table, as stated in the heading, relates to all mercantile vessels built in the United Kingdom including those built for foreigners.

(*a*) Excluding vessels built in the Irish Free State.

No. 222.—Number and Net Tonnage of Sailing and Steam (including Motor) Vessels (*other than War Vessels*) Sold to Foreign Countries, distinguishing between Ships New Built and Vessels on the Register of the United Kingdom which were sold to Foreign Countries.

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Years.	Vessels Built for Foreign Owners.				Vessels on the United Kingdom Register (including Isle of Man and Channel Islands) which were sold to Foreign Countries.			
	Sailing.		Steam and Motor.		Sailing.		Steam and Motor.	
	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.
1913	48	5,218	154	220,097	57	37,809	376	450,431
1917	1	623	9	19,084	11	7,391	38	21,022
1918	—	—	4	5,608	33	1,024	31	18,367
1919	—	—	49	82,693	65	5,889	(*a*)431	639,975
1920	1	101	203	471,343	55	17,713	(*a*)255	429,240
1921	10	4,912	118	270,695	36	21,662	290	504,549
1922	5	717	41	128,410	42	22,507	318	509,026
1923 (*b*)	4	496	23	6,432	27	19,601	301	469,590
1924 (*b*)	2	1,460	44	92,051	40	15,047	302	423,348
1925 (*b*)	5	353	43	78,981	6	2,567	294	336,992
1926 (*b*)	20	2,604	24	37,491	22	4,567	251	367,366
1927 (*b*)	16	3,702	64	93,255	15	8,772	267	516,773
1928 (*b*)	10	2,211	50	86,267	25	6,883	212	361,935
1929 (*b*)	8	1,277	88	131,185	29	11,466	219	421,219
1930 (*b*)	12	4,865	158	330,019	14	8,570	214	333,171

(*a*) Including Vessels returned by the Shipping Controller.
(*b*) Vessels built or registered in the Irish Free State are excluded.

SHIPPING.

No. 223.—(I) NUMBER and NET TONNAGE (GROSS since 1927) of REGISTERED KINGDOM and EMPLOYED in TRADING, distinguishing the HOME and FOREIGN

(*Vessels employed on Rivers and in*

(*Compiled mainly from the Annual Statement of*

TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED.		(I) VESSELS EMPLOYED.					
		SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.		TOTAL.	
		Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.
In the Home Trade.	1913	1,911	147,477	2,088	511,630	3,999	659,107
	1917, 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	1,192	102,028	1,724	408,104	2,916	510,132
	1920	1,094	108,115	1,919	460,899	3,013	569,014
	1921	954	75,566	2,028	476,547	2,982	552,113
	1922	890	79,796	2,067	515,639	2,957	595,435
	1923 (b)	756	60,595	2,083	598,806	2,839	659,401
	1924	723	56,294	1,946	499,848	2,669	556,142
	1925	646	49,348	1,832	451,058	2,478	500,406
	1925 (c)	85	15,090	1,122	416,388	1,207	431,478
	1926 (c)	91	17,580	1,255	525,129	1,346	542,709
	1927 (c)	87	15,925	1,259	524,137	1,346	540,062
	1927 (f)	149	25,325	1,612	1,151,304	1,761	1,176,629
	1928 (f)	145	24,935	1,578	1,158,007	1,723	1,182,942
	1929 (f)	125	21,065	1,582	1,208,901	1,707	1,229,966
	1930 (f)	116	19,743	1,615	1,282,046	1,731	1,301,789
Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade.	1913	38	4,529	337	611,325	375	616,154
	1917, 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	14	1,202	224	171,431	238	172,633
	1920	7	852	269	152,839	276	153,691
	1921	6	655	274	172,204	280	172,859
	1922	1	99	258	225,467	259	225,566
	1923 (b)	—	—	196	145,547	196	145,547
	1924	—	—	310	233,377	310	233,377
	1925	1	142	243	197,332	244	197,474
		Not ascertained for later years. (d)					
In the Foreign Trade.	1913	203	318,246	4,062	10,156,001	4,265	10,474,247
	1917, 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	50	84,942	3,343	9,570,769	3,393	9,655,711
	1920	50	83,061	3,350	9,778,822	3,400	9,861,883
	1921	42	69,596	3,326	9,764,020	3,368	9,833,616
	1922	20	34,683	3,232	9,735,253	3,252	9,769,936
	1923 (b)	13	19,462	3,235	9,983,111	3,248	10,002,573
	1924	13	18,258	3,300	10,147,335	3,313	10,165,593
	1925	9	14,164	3,395	10,488,301	3,404	10,502,465
	1925 (c)	8	14,069	3,369	10,487,122	3,377	10,501,191
	1926 (c)	8	14,622	3,362	10,525,171	3,370	10,539,793
	1927 (c)	5	11,454	3,377	10,640,670	3,382	10,652,124
	1927 (f)	6	12,695	3,389	17,469,086	3,395	17,481,781
	1928 (f)	7	15,322	3,455	18,024,831	3,462	18,040,153
	1929 (f)	4	8,274	3,491	18,336,372	3,495	18,344,646
	1930 (f)	2	7,832	3,358	18,068,298	3,360	18,076,130
TOTAL.	1913	2,152	470,552	6,487	11,278,956	8,639	11,749,508
	1917, 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	1,256	188,172	5,291	10,150,304	6,547	10,338,476
	1920	1,151	192,028	5,538	10,392,560	6,689	10,584,588
	1921	1,002	145,817	5,628	10,412,771	6,630	10,558,588
	1922	911	114,578	5,557	10,476,359	6,468	10,590,937
	1923 (b)	769	80,057	5,514	10,727,464	6,283	10,807,521
	1924	736	74,552	5,556	10,880,560	6,292	10,955,112
	1925	656	63,654	5,470	11,136,691	6,126	11,200,345
	1925 (c)	94	29,301	4,730	11,100,769	4,824	11,130,070
	1926 (c)	99	32,202	4,617	11,050,300	4,716	11,082,502
	1927 (c)	92	27,379	4,636	11,164,807	4,728	11,192,186
	1927 (f)	155	38,020	5,001	18,620,390	5,156	18,658,410
	1928 (f)	152	40,257	5,033	19,182,838	5,185	19,223,095
	1929 (f)	129	29,339	5,073	19,545,273	5,202	19,574,612
	1930 (f)	118	27,575	4,973	19,350,344	5,091	19,377,919

NOTES.—The above Return includes vessels belonging to the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands.

The number of persons shown as employed in the year is the sum of the number of persons forming the first crew of each vessel employed during the year. *For 1926 and later years see the procedure outlined in note (d).*

The Home Trade includes vessels trading or going within the following limits, viz.: the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, the Irish Free State, the Channel Islands, and the Continent of Europe between the River Elbe and Brest.

The Foreign Trade includes vessels trading or going beyond the above limits.

Some vessels known to be trading abroad are omitted from the Return owing to the fact that no late information of the number of their crews could be obtained.

Fishing vessels employed in Trading are omitted from the Return. In 1925, 11 vessels aggregating 441 tons were so employed.

SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR) VESSELS belonging to the UNITED TRADES, respectively, and (II) NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED therein.

Inland Navigation are not included.)

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

(II) PERSONS EMPLOYED.									TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED.	
IN SAILING VESSELS.	IN STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.				TOTAL.					
Total.	British.	Foreign.	Lascars. (a)	Total.	British.	Foreign.	Lascars. (a)	Total.		
6,704	27,291	1,288	—	28,579	33,835	1,448	—	35,283	1913	In the Home Trade.
			Cannot be stated.						1917, 1918	
4,049	21,343	1,027	—	22,370	25,298	1,121	—	26,419	1919	
3,721	24,350	1,006	—	25,356	28,004	1,073	—	29,077	1920	
3,072	25,375	779	27	26,181	28,424	802	27	29,253	1921	
2,776	25,690	697	—	26,387	28,453	710	—	29,163	1922	
2,305	26,012	709	—	26,721	28,305	721	—	29 026	1923	
2,086	23,877	587	—	24,464	25,951	599	—	26,550	1924	
1,866	22,749	400	—	23,149	24,608	407	—	25,015	1925	
358	18,758	392	—	19,150	19,113	395	—	19,508	(c) 1925	
367	20,508	573	—	21,081	20,874	574	—	21,448	(c) 1926	
363	20,468	625	—	21,093	20,827	629	—	21,456	(c) 1927	
579	22,647	630	—	23,277	23,221	635	—	23,856	(f) 1927	
554	22,662	702	—	23,364	23,209	709	—	23,918	(f) 1928	
459	22,855	671	—	23,526	23 307	678	—	23,985	(f) 1929	
429	23,669	672	—	24.341	24.094	676	—	24,770	(f) 1930	
222	10,061	1,027	1,993	13,081	10,258	1,052	1,993	13,303	1913	Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade.
			Cannot be stated.						1917, 1918	
70	3,772	511	156	4,439	3,831	522	156	4,509	1919	
39	4,047	585	—	4,632	4,076	595	—	4,671	1920	
29	4,309	480	—	4,789	4,334	484	—	4,818	1921	
4	4,391	296	1,066	5.753	4,395	296	1,066	5,757	1922	
—	3,126	282	60	3,468	3,126	282	60	3,468	1923	
—	4,990	458	—	5,448	4,990	458	—	5,448	1924	
6	3,908	358	301	4,567	3,914	358	301	4,573	1925	
			Not ascertained for later years. (d)							
4,618	130,597	27,604	44,855	203,056	133,564	29,255	44,855	207,674	1913	In the Foreign Trade.
			Cannot be stated.						1917, 1918	
1,171	140,481	14,512	46,443	201,436	141,159	15,005	46,443	202,607	1919	
1,182	146.842	13,169	50,227	210,238	147.596	13,551	50,273	211,420	1920	
978	139.615	14,309	53,467	207.391	140,352	14,504	53,513	208.369	1921	
419	136,767	10,466	54,200	201,433	137,095	10,557	54,200	201.852	1922	
222	136,479	10,221	55,875	202,575	136,654	10,268	55,875	202,797	1923	
208	135,961	11,196	54,954	202,111	136,137	11,228	54,954	202,319	1924	
162	141,703	11,111	54,668	207.482	141,842	11,134	54,668	207,644	1925	
157	141,495	11,013	54,628	207.136	141,629	11,036	54,628	207,293	(c) 1925	
148	133.896	17,752	56,444	208.092	133,995	17,801	56,444	208,240	(c) 1926	
75	136,530	18,307	55,060	209,897	136,588	18,324	55,060	209,972	(c) 1927	
81	136,600	18,386	55,113	210,099	136,660	18,407	55,113	210,180	(f) 1927	
61	139,399	18.196	56,555	214,150	139,447	18,209	56,555	214,211	(f) 1928	
48	139,430	19,588	56 279	215,297	139,467	19,599	56,279	215 345	(f) 1929	
34	136,741	18,227	56,416	211,384	136,771	18,231	56,416	211.418	(f) 1930	
11,544	167,949	29,919	46,848	244,716	177,657	31,755	46,848	256,260	1913	TOTAL.
			Cannot be stated.						1917, 1918	
5,290	165,596	16,050	46,599	228,245	170,288	16,648	46,599	233,535	1919	
4,942	175,239	14,760	50,227	240,226	179,676	15,219	50,273	245,168	1920	
4,079	169,299	15,568	53,494	238,361	173,110	15,790	53,540	242,440	1921	
3,199	166,848	11,459	55,266	233.573	169,943	11,563	55,266	236.772	1922	
2,527	165,617	11,212.	55,935	232,764	168,085	11,271	55,935	235,291	1923	
2,294	164 828	12,241	54,954	232,023	167,078	12,285	54,954	234,317	1924	
2.034	168,360	11,869	54,969	235,198	170,364	11,899	54,969	237,232	1925	
521	164,117	11,763	54,929	230,809	164,612	11,789	54,929	231,330	(c) 1925	
515	154,404	18,325	56,444	229,173	154,869	(e)18,375	56,444	229,688	(c) 1926	
438	156,998	18,932	55,060	230,990	157,415	18,953	55,060	231,428	(c) 1927	
660	159.247	19,016	55,113	233,376	159,881	19,042	55,113	234,036	(f) 1927	
615	162 061	18,898	56.555	237 514	162.656	18,918	56,555	238,129	(f) 1928	
507	162,285	20,259	56,279	238.823	162,774	20,277	56.279	239,330	(f) 1929	
463	160,410	18,899	56.416	235 725	160.865	18,907	56,416	236,188	(f) 1930	

(a) Under the heading "Lascars" are included Asiatics and East Africans employed under agreements for natives of Asia or East Africa which open and terminate in Asia.

(b) In 1923 and subsequent years vessels registered in the Irish Free State have been excluded.

(c) Excluding vessels of under 100 tons net.

(d) Prior to 1926, vessels engaged during the year partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade, have been separately distinguished. In 1926 and later years, vessels employed on 31st March have been included in the Trade in which they were engaged on that date. Vessels not employed on 31st March but employed some time during the year have been included in the Trade in which they were employed when the first crew of the vessel was engaged during the year.

(e) Including some 4,000 seamen who, in accordance with previous practice, would have been enumerated as British.

(f) Excluding vessels of under 100 tons gross.

No. 224.—NUMBER of SEAMEN (including Lascars) killed by CASUALTIES to, and other accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(Compiled from the Returns of Shipping Casualties issued by the Board of Trade.)

Years.	Trading Vessels.						Fishing Vessels.				Total Deaths by Accidents and Disease.
	Sailing Vessels.		Steam and Motor Vessels.		Total Deaths caused by Accidents.	Total Deaths by Disease. (d)	Deaths caused by Accidents.			Total Deaths by Disease. (d	
	By Casualties to Vessels.	By Other Accidents.	By Casualties to Vessels.	By Other Accidents.			By Casualties to Vessels.	By Other Accidents.	Total.		
1913–4(a) - - -	94	57	461	427	1,039	1,023	259	73	332	23	2,417
1917(c) - - -	85	29	489	411	1,014	1,083	32	13	45	12	2,154
1918(c) - - -	83	26	491	333	933	2,471	74	16	90	5	3,499
1919 - - - -	40	23	265	360	688	1,344	33	24	57	16	2,105
1920 - - - -	57	19	101	384	561	1,012	50	52	102	20	1,695
1921 - - - -	16	3	229	345	593	765	63	39	102	10	1,470
1922 - - - -	26	18	341	361	746	715	50	32	82	12	1,555
1923(b) - - -	18	16	311	309	654	729	63	46	109	14	1,506
1924(b) - - -	12	17	152	334	515	748	49	53	102	14	1,379
1925(b) - - -	10	14	189	339	552	739	100	56	156	20	1,467
1926(b) - - -	10	8	204	329	551	803	39	46	85	10	1,449
1927(b) - - -	16	11	107	331	465	758	35	47	82	27	1,332
1928 (b) - - -	7	7	190	302	506	715	50	47	97	30	1,348
1929 (b) - - -	9	5	137	331	482	616	12	66	78	17	1,193
1930(b) - - -	7	3	31	308	349	702	41	49	90	27	1,168

(a) Year ended 30th June.

(b) Excluding deaths in vessels registered in the Irish Free State.

(c) Exclusive of deaths of seamen resulting from enemy action.

(d) Including Deaths from Homicide and Suicide.

No. 225.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels belonging to the United Kingdom totally lost at Sea (exclusive of Vessels of the Royal Navy).

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade.)

Years.	Sailing.		Steam and Motor.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Gross Tons.	Vessels.	Gross Tons.	Vessels.	Gross Tons.
1913 - -	140	(a)23,082	108	(a)103,824	248	(a)126,906
1917(b) -	70	11,217	130	246,889	200	258,106
1918(b) -	76	9,527	129	246,095	205	255,622
1919(c) -	85	11,675	107	135,706	192	147,381
1920(c) - -	64	11,793	158	116,321	222	128,114
1921(c) -	49	8,096	142	75,292	191	83,388
1922 - -	41	2,828	129	111,205	170	114,033
1923(d) -	62	5,109	146	136,968	208	142,077
1924(d) -	47	4,702	133	103,816	180	108,518
1925(d) -	41	2,464	106	60,832	147	63,296
1926(d) -	29	1,554	102	118,939	131	120,493
1927(d) -	52	3,992	122	59,532	174	63,524
1928(d) -	47	2,900	119	119,735	166	122,635
1929(d) -	38	2,460	109	113,623	147	116,083
1930(d) -	31	1,892	102	104,451	133	106,343

Note.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1913 but are subsequently excluded. The figures for the years 1918 to 1930 include vessels lost in rivers or harbours. The total number of these in the year 1918 was 11 vessels aggregating 16,569 tons.

(a) *Net* tons.
(b) Excluding losses of vessels by enemy action.
(c) Excluding losses of vessels due to mines.
(d) Excluding vessels belonging to the Irish Free State.

No. 226.—Number of Passengers and Crew lost by Wrecks and Casualties at Sea to Vessels belonging to the United Kingdom (exclusive of Vessels of the Royal Navy).

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade.)

Years.	From Sailing Vessels.			From Steam and Motor Vessels.			Total.		
	Crew.	Passengers.	Total.	Crew.	Passengers.	Total.	Crew.	Passengers.	Total.
1913 -	124	12	136	342	160	502	466	172	638
1917(a) -	84	1	85	405	710	1,115	489	711	1,200
1918(a) -	82	1	83	493	158	651	575	159	734
1919(b) -	37	—	37	280	3	283	317	3	320
1920(b) -	52	2	54	121	1	122	173	3	176
1921(b) -	26	1	27	247	27	274	273	28	301
1922 -	35	—	35	353	15	368	388	15	403
1923(c) -	23	1	24	315	—	315	338	1	339
1924(c) -	10	—	10	161	—	161	171	—	171
1925(c) -	13	1	14	252	3	255	265	4	269
1926(c) -	9	—	9	219	1	220	228	1	229
1927(c) -	22	—	22	98	—	98	120	—	120
1928(c) -	14	1	15	208	71	279	222	72	294
1929(c) -	4	—	4	127	—	127	131	—	131
1930(c) -	4	1	5	53	5	58	57	6	63

Note.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1913 but are subsequently excluded.

(a) Excluding losses by enemy action.
(b) Excluding losses due to mines.
(c) Excluding vessels belonging to the Irish Free State.

LIGHTHOUSES.

No. 227.—Statement of Light Dues, &c., collected, and of United Kingdom in each

[*Compiled from the Accounts of*

——	1913–4.	1916–7.	1917–8.	1918–9.	1919–20.	1920–1.	1921–2. (d)	1922–3.
Receipts:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Light Dues collected - - -	514,527	596,356	79,772	448,283	758,603	1,148,607	1,128,004	1,360,063
Sundry Revenue Receipts - -	4,410	3,749	4,650	9,748	10,070	20,064	2,717	3,082
Rents and Interest on Investments.	5,231	2,432	5,920	2,663	408	249	361	10,819
Grant from the Vote for Mercantile Marine Services, towards expenditure for removal of wrecks.	—	—	—	—	39,049	33,515	44,202	29,942
Grants by Treasury - - -	—	9,417	28,921	(a) 246,040	70,000	7,650	—	—
Total Receipts - -	524,168	611,954	519,263	706,734	878,130	1,210,085	1,175,284	1,403,906
Expenditure:—								
Maintenance of Lighthouses -	118,800	130,597	143,452	167,946	216,122	285,914	265,050	219,424
Maintenance of Light Vessels -	101,959	94,280	107,657	147,721	161,923	237,375	236,841	174,559
Expenditure on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels.	3,452	9,027	12,692	8,214	6,136	11,843	11,016	6,480
Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons.	11,990	8,344	11,108	32,995	(b)1,609	20,797	24,708	28,175
Maintenance of Steam Vessels -	94,714	103,699	116,128	147,764	181,479	259,070	220,128	159,488
Maintenance of District Storehouses, &c.	15,855	17,455	17,938	22,075	28,102	35,781	34,323	32,760
Head Office Expenses - -	39,345	36,540	37,838	40,657	50,811	70,863	68,127	63,624
Charges for Collection of Light Dues.	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	6,150	6,400	8,500	7,875
Superannuation Allowance -	37,386	37,630	37,151	43,589	51,093	69,286	77,219	65,507
Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals.	58,616	15,018	13,507	5,934	10,257	65,352	38,886	53,174
Miscellaneous Expenses - -	17,237	28,985	64,752	129,669	84,889	(c)172,859	(c)110,882	(c)121,984
Total Expenditure - -	506,854	489,075	569,723	754,064	795,353	1,235,540	1,095,680	933,050

Note.—The following Colonial lighthouse services are also maintained out of the Light Dues collected in the United Kingdom (under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1898)—Bahamas and Sombrero (West Indies) and Cape Pembroke (Falkland Islands)—while the British contribution to the maintenance of the international lighthouse at Cape Spartel (Morocco) is also paid therefrom.

(a) Including an advance of 199,500*l.* obtained from the Board of Trade with the sanction of Treasury to meet deficiency on the Fund.

(b) Credit. Amount chargeable to Admiralty in excess of Maintenance.

(c) Including repayment of Treasury Loan amounting to 100,000*l.* in 1920–1, 35,000*l.* in 1921–2 and 64,500*l.* in 1922–3.

EXPENDITURE incurred for the LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE in the Year ended 31st March.

the General Lighthouse Fund.]

1923–4. (e)	1924–5. (e)	1925–6. (e)	1926–7. (e)	1927–8. (e)	1928–9. (e)	1929–30. (e)	———
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	RECEIPTS:—
897,920	597,252	728,632	819,543	995,414	999,968	1,036,549	Light Dues collected.
2,111	3,129	2,996	2,874	2,054	5,874	5,365	Sundry Revenue Receipts.
28,993	25,690	8,241	875	3,539	5,999	12,370	Rents and Interest on Investments.
17,578	10,681	5,551	5,129	—	5,218	—	Grant from the Vote for Mercantile Marine Services, towards expenditure for removal of wrecks.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grants by Treasury.
946,602	636,752	745,420	828,421	1,001,007	1,017,059	1,054,284	Total Receipts.
							EXPENDITURE:—
206,058	208,514	215,820	217,460	216,760	217,789	216,602	Maintenance of Lighthouses.
163,927	190,410	171,740	178,060	186,076	179,946	199,387	Maintenance of Light Vessels.
15,552	10,755	11,555	10,635	4,710	3,215	5,451	Expenditure on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels.
19,281	20,504	22,525	16,390	21,453	18,183	19,295	Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons.
156,406	158,679	167,517	167,001	154,456	151,517	162,136	Maintenance of Steam Vessels.
29,300	29,288	30,448	30,660	29,948	32,295	31,884	Maintenance of District Storehouses, &c.
61,811	66,080	63,331	64,116	65,473	64,933	66,038	Head Office Expenses.
8,810	8,460	8,590	8,550	8,510	8,515	8,275	Charges for Collection of Light Dues,
62,629	71,173	65,573	69,539	67,534	71,022	70,206	Superannuation Allowance.
61,625	101,982	52,535	171,216	71,565	151,873	87,974	Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals.
50,786	46,091	40,252	40,123	28,420	39,490	34,103	Miscellaneous Expenses.
836,185	911,936	849,886	973,750	854,905	938,778	901,351	Total Expenditure.

(d) Figures for the year 1921–2 are not properly comparable with those for previous years as a "Revenue and Expenditure" system of Accounting was introduced for the General Lighthouse Fund from the 1st April, 1921, and consequently there is a certain overlapping as between 1920–1 and 1921–2 accounts.

(e) Inclusive of Receipts and Expenditure for the Lighthouse Service in the Irish Free State. This service has not yet been taken over by the Government of the Irish Free State.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

No. 228.—Total Value of the Import and Export Trade of the United Kingdom, with the Proportion thereof per Head of Total Population.

The Trade Tables are compiled from the Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom.

The values of the Imports represent the cost, insurance, and freight; or, when goods are consigned for sale, the latest sale value of such goods. The values of the Exports represent the cost and the charges of delivering the goods on board the ship, and are known as the "free on board" values.

These Accounts are exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin (see pages 388–9) and of Foreign Merchandise transhipped under Bond (see pages 390–395).

Years.	Imports.				Exports.				Years.
	Total Imports. (b)		Imports Retained. (Total Imports *less* Re-Exports.)		Of United Kingdom Produce.		Of Imported Merchandise.	Total Exports.	
	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.			
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£	
1913	768,734,739	16 16 10	659,168,008	14 8 10	525,253,595	11 10 2	109,566,731	634,820,326	1913
1917(a)	1,064,164,678	—	994,487,217	—	527,079,746	—	69,677,461	596,757,207	1917(a)
1918	1,316,150,903	—	1,285,205,822	—	501,418,997	—	30,945,081	532,364,078	1918
1919	1,626,156,212	36 9 3	1,461,409,897	32 15 4	798,638,362	17 18 2	164,746,315	963,384,677	1919
1920	1,932,648,881	41 11 9	1,709,895,550	36 15 11	1,334,469,269	28 14 4	222,753,331	1,557,222,600	1920
1921	1,085,500,061	23 0 9	978,580,755	20 15 4	703,399,542	14 18 6	106,919,306	810,318,848	1921
1922	1,003,098,899	21 3 11	899,404,229	19 0 1	719,507,410	15 4 1	103,694,670	823,202,080	1922
1923(c)	1,096,226,214	24 4 1	977,682,409	21 11 9	767,257,771	16 18 10	118,543,805	885,801,576	1923(c)
1924(c)	1,277,439,144	28 9 4	1,137,469,001	25 6 11	800,966,837	17 17 0	139,970,143	940,936,980	1924(c)
1925(c)	1,320,715,190	29 6 10	1,166,678,391	25 18 4	773,380,702	17 3 8	154,036,799	927,417,501	1925(c)
1926(c)	1,241,361,277	27 9 6	1,115,866,309	24 13 11	653,046,909	14 9 1	125,494,968	778,541,877	1926(c)
1927(c)	1,218,341,150	26 16 9	1,095,388,311	24 2 7	709,081,263	15 12 5	122,952,839	832,034,102	1927(c)
1928(c)	1,195,598,413	26 4 7	1,075,315,169	23 11 9	723,579,089	15 17 5	120,283,244	843,862,333	1928(c)
1929(c)	1,220,765,300	26 14 3	1,111,063,472	24 6 3	729,349,322	15 19 2	109,701,828	839,051,150	1929(c)
1930(c)	1,043,975,261	22 14 11	957,139,852	20 17 1	570,755,416	12 8 9	86,835,409	657,590,825	1930(c)

(a) In respect of the figures of Imports and Exports given in this Abstract, it should be noted that, in July, 1917 and subsequently, the Accounts include merchandise imported and exported in public as well as in private ownership, except exports for the use of His Majesty's Forces on active service.

The figures for the period from August, 1914 to June, 1917, inclusive, include, in the case of Imports, all articles of food, but do not include other goods which, at the time of importation, were known to be the property of H.M. Government or the Governments of the Allies. In the case of goods exported, the figures for this period include goods bought in the United Kingdom by, or on behalf of, the Governments of the Allies, but do not include goods taken from British Government stores and depôts or goods bought by H.M. Government and shipped on Government vessels.

(b) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from South Africa. For the value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa and South-West Africa Territory to the United Kingdom *See* note (*f*), pp. 320–1.

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

No. 229.—Variations in Volume and Average Value of the Import and Export Trade of the United Kingdom as compared with the Year 1924.

[*In the table below a comparison is made between the Foreign trade of the Year 1924 and subsequent years by estimating, as nearly as available data permit, the value which would be put upon imports and exports in the aggregate, if each item had the same average value per unit of quantity as was declared for goods of the same description in 1924. In this way figures are obtained, the comparison of which with the corresponding figures for 1924 enables the extent of the influence of price changes and the aggregate changes in the volume of goods imported and exported to be estimated.*]

(*Compiled from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal."*)

Years	Declared Value.	Value on Basis of Average Values in 1924.	Index Number. (1924=100.)		Declared Value.	Value on Basis of Average Values in 1924.	Index Number. (1924=100.)	
			Average Value.	Quantity.			Average Value.	Quantity.
	(a) Total Imports.				(b) Exports of Imported Merchandise.			
	Thousand £.	Thousand £.			Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
1924 ..	1,277,439	1,277,439	100·0	100·0	139,970	139,970	100·0	100·0
1925 ..	1,320,715	1,318,863	100·1	103·2	154,037	137,427	112·1	98·2
1926 ..	1,241,361	1,354,677	91·6	106·0	125,495	119,880	104·7	85·6
1927 ..	1,218,341	1,391,204	87·6	108·9	122,953	126,128	97·5	90·1
1928 ..	1,195,598	1,348,953	88·6	105·6	120,283	123,118	97·7	88·0
1929 ..	1,220,765	1,415,622	86·2	110·9	109,702	118,703	92·4	84·8
1930 ..	1,043,975	1,379,875	75·7	108·0	86,835	113,359	76·6	81·0
	(c) Imports Retained. (Total Imports *less* Re-Exports.)				(d) Exports of United Kingdom Produce.			
	Thousand £.	Thousand £.			Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
1924 ..	1,137,469	1,137,469	100·0	100·0	800,967	800,967	100·0	100·0
1925 ..	1,166,678	1,181,436	98·8	103·9	773,381	795,136	97·3	99·3
1926 ..	1,115,866	1,234,797	90·4	108·6	653,047	711,841	91·7	88·9
1927 ..	1,095,388	1,265,076	86·6	111·2	709,081	819,382	86·5	102·3
1928 ..	1,075,315	1,225,835	87·7	107·8	723,579	833,348	86·3	104·7
1929 ..	1,111,063	1,296,919	85·7	114·0	729,349	867,575	84·1	108·3
1930 ..	957,140	1,266,516	75·6	111·3	570,755	710,719	80·3	88·7

IMPORTS.

No. 230.—Total Value of Imported Merchandise Consigned from

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Countries.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.	1923. (b)
Foreign Countries.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	40,270,539	17,936,926	6,711,320	16,370,377	33,522,892	2,694,674	8,102,829	9,266,100
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	7,720,528	10,433,882	13,205,296
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	729,681	1,135,612	1,827,529
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	1,618,046	3,004,535	5,659,842
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	344,059	1,116,056	816,777
Sweden	14,212,902	14,939,476	22,524,531	35,583,568	56,467,716	21,590,868	19,180,655	21,549,571
Norway	7,437,141	18,372,593	23,654,895	17,067,379	23,819,349	10.317,093	10,584,485	11,126,753
Denmark (including Faröe Islands)	23,830,633	17,742,421	4,469,504	9,256,508	31,165,965	41,365,144	40,309,067	46.203,553
Poland (including Dantzig)	—	—	—	—	—	1,840,009	2,862,663	5,362,024
Germany	80,411,057	43,900	8,240	993,154	30,251,806	20,513,801	26,523,377	34,994,041
German West Africa	228,776	464,899	702,726	1,590,872	1,409,958	—	—	—
Netherlands	23,577 841	19,903,006	7,670,673	21,658,430	39,253,702	38,834,343	34,145,582	37,061,127
Dutch East Indies	3,914 233	17,190,081	9,317,412	22,138,516	34,841,281	10,439,217	10,967,933	14,613,460
Dutch West Indies	42,163	19,080	3,072	108,947	130,598	365,946	143,761	182,350
Belgium	23.382,268	332,622	200,928	9,240,930	44,925,208	32,861,826	23,618,752	27,476,497
Belgian Congo	Shown as Congo Free State.	3,159,331	1,562,655	869,443	724,155	716,000	368,656	427,986
Luxemburg	—	—	—	—	—	629,354	386,746	593,865
France	46,352,718	22,868,536	34,972,056	(c)48,498,649	75,836,422	53,013,656	48,537,887	58,462,433
Algeria	1,311,599	2,918,579	2,260,039	1,940,089	3,936,104	1,727,568	1,699,115	2,165,731
Tunis	862,461	1,529,499	2,987,975	2,207,631	2,383,620	1,130,778	651,034	1,084,801
French West and Equatorial Africa	888,631	1,409,705	765,646	1,318,988	1,408,337	1,125,951	1,221,317	1,918,626
Madagascar	221,626	996,053	1,433,941	439,493	878,034	376,229	397,894	329,979
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	214,811	162,820	225,178
French Indo-China (d)	277,209	73,514	—	8,530	4,950	259,857	163,995	138,017
Switzerland	11,070,464	11,309,601	13,073,176	14,860,631	36,996,066	19,951,818	21,708 727	19,425,885
Portugal	3,017,101	3,856,261	9,747,181	10,797,004	6,899,451	4,166,830	4,562,399	3,953,920
Azores and Madeira	88,035	20,114	45,105	436,336	292,510	276,766	263,816	211,304
Portuguese West Africa	171,421	158,841	223,692	968,267	204,887	106,186	53,300	105,268
Portuguese East Africa	344,072	793,933	2,086,853	1,571,042	2,725,539	1,557,496	1,630,415	1,813,185
Spain	14,393,909	22,165,501	30,649,519	34,646,777	37,296,827	22,097,977	18,690,958	19,577,154
Canary Islands	1,549,454	107,507	105,541	3.802,602	4,295,349	4,795,684	4,323,018	3,612,312
Italy	8,127,213	10,397,321	18,364,238	14.635,183	17,880,532	8,890,894	11,276,085	14,294,824
Libya	49,992	925	375	550	135,973	54,007	26,740	90,309
Austria	7,705,949	30	—	505,813	2,626,288	703,039	1,566,071	2,092,798
Hungary						87,653	408,341	674,305
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	5,703,149	5,219,549	8,299,931
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	764,851	641,681	695,510
Greece	2,202,486	958,092	2,329,688	10,440,500	6,815,805	4,034,230	4,034,152	4,696,710
Bulgaria	40,782	—	—	12,701	206,395	126,916	49,073	41,682
Roumania	2,037,265	—	—	2,742	3,231,892	3,390,567	1,694,246	2,353,885
Turkey	5,416,659	467,586	694,715	9,070,080	12,692,253	3,711,752	3,895,485	3,146,153
Egypt	(e)21,394,735	Shown under British Countries.						33,061,648
Morocco	408,218	358,584	610,180	816,723	1,647,136	1,147,157	551,741	462,128
Congo Free State	43,733	Shown as Belgian Congo.						
Liberia	56,709	211,270	161,423	528,219	537,362	106,089	91,031	57,405
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	Shown under British Countries.		
Persia	429,562	572,986	212,775	1,683,198	3,743,305	6,540,141	8,124,238	7,052,804
Siam	516,187	1,289,411	56,074	1,419,383	795,437	1,935,073	298,976	400,374
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).	4,671,608	8,497,356	9,672,380	23,052,935	26,898,466	11,269,717	9,714,169	12,160,820
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	4,387,606	15,298,338	23,872,269	23,871,012	29,699,321	8,761,769	8,447,282	6,767,633
United States of America	141,652,072	376,329,480	515,351,378	541,553,171	563,326,962	274,750,124	221,817,421	210,723,737
Philippine Islands and Guam	2,182,750	3,805,946	6,082,122	3,354,741	5,283,462	1,755,778	1,643,646	2,282,717
Cuba	3,674,896	17,770,637	22,519,576	17,882,831	26,184,460	6,488,329	10,648,452	8,747,685
Hayti and St. Domingo	270,034	213,757	370,708	230,290	276,440	200,355	736,042	1,301,246
Mexico	1,879,794	2,316,317	5,125,844	7,173,840	13,444,493	9,859,235	8,603,605	6,347,928
Central American States (f)	2,014,030	1,016,532	361,169	1,467,192	1,631,864	1,872,228	2,484,462	2,622,757
Colombia	1,088,717	420,178	41,709	581,093	2,688,661	2,788,836	1,969,028	1,463,395
Panama	52,256	20,248	84,731	250.261	228,476	138,983	65,544	87,587
Venezuela	560.180	215,335	423,050	976,008	904,735	316,723	237,652	504,107

(a) From 1921, inclusive, the statistics relate to countries as reconstituted under the Peace Treaties.
(b) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State. From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.
(c) France includes Alsace-Lorraine from 1919 inclusive.
(d) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.
Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH COUNTRIES.

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
19,773,842	25,322,033	24,130,217	21,051,633	21,576,107	26,487,499	34,235,002	Soviet Union (Russia).(a)
13,803,906	13,213,975	13,287,753	15,895,432	13,239,715	14,944,760	12,634,451	Finland.(a)
2,461,701	1,813,045	2,233,326	2,249,443	2,271,727	2,497,127	1,991,592	Estonia.(a)
6,374,805	5,278,553	5,600,468	6,001,127	5,748,135	5,467,018	4,746,797	Latvia.(a)
734,545	475,230	637,381	389,956	357,148	587,061	791,015	Lithuania.(a)
22,504,967	21,326,977	21,425,722	25,258,812	22,049,869	25,709,087	22,580,948	Sweden.
11,605,238	12,978,471	12,163,312	12,923,453	12,012,691	14,149,095	11,967,407	Norway.
48,904,197	49,053,974	47,954,043	49,973,366	53,057,529	56,177,745	54,117,596	Denmark (including Faröe Islands).(a)
8,319,739	5,164,920	8,526,262	8,100,632	5,781,343	6,908,415	7,948,583	Poland (including Dantzig).(a)
36,888,265	48,403,494	72,609,965	59,915,951	63,725,716	68,817,686	65,490,446	Germany.(a)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	German West Africa.(a)
42,735,404	45,597,995	50,299,477	44,506,225	42,943,998	42,372,186	39,523,812	Netherlands.
11,914,783	13,595,650	13,764,925	13,881,035	11,174,821	14,707,048	9,747,379	Dutch East Indies.
970,402	2,320,619	2,419,790	3,422,767	4,518,005	3,172,223	3,150,220	Dutch West Indies
36,386,576	35,556,819	44,853,301	46,524,295	43,400,977	44,019,077	38,015,736	Belgium.
558,875	653,316	349,855	470,848	474,916	277,864	241,192	Belgian Congo (a).
1,512,205	1,443,082	1,114 019	622,543	447,302	461,917	506,888	Luxemburg.(a)
66,578,211	65,042,372	59,176,536	63,436,377	60,621,152	56,549,289	49,266,839	France.(c)
1,972,927	2,000,658	1,320,726	2,420,320	2,355,003	2,436,069	2,201,458	Algeria.
952,056	897,744	810,982	1,024,610	899,939	1,289,416	1,038,455	Tunis.
2,141,061	2,401,154	2,087,680	1,230,430	1,410,227	1,251,815	678,543	French West and Equatorial Africa.
352,593	485,947	440,287	456,421	499,485	616,803	795,084	Madagascar.
324,392	305,999	304,316	339,805	218,079	267,931	249,830	Syria.(a)
121,849	418,247	325,748	682,989	813,928	778,719	275,876	French Indo-China.(d)
19,435,757	18,965,806	13,693,078	14,411,285	14,360,887	13,740,693	12,639,929	Switzerland.
4,691,340	4,766,942	4,498,908	4,602,879	3,676,168	4,216,003	3,654,981	Portugal.
180,505	177,225	194,708	214,102	365,119	388,835	386,818	Azores and Madeira.
60,297	104,446	86,716	146,669	151,381	123,175	69,275	Portuguese West Africa.
1,652,247	951,740	428,412	470,237	415,154	589,664	348,114	Portuguese East Africa.
19,649,332	19,887,102	17,047,098	18,788,928	18,270,212	19,074,280	16,637,987	Spain.
3,820,323	3,906,594	3,652,615	3,173,356	3,320,281	2,895,500	2,784,122	Canary Islands.
18,227,633	19,289,254	15,733,629	16,775,618	15,766,452	16,800,033	15,004,768	Italy.
54,440	14,574	31,697	43,171	22,051	52,294	46,020	Libya.
2,522,174	2,596,336	2,300,650	2,426,810	2,319,370	2,781,641	3,389,520	Austria.(a)
544,286	479,459	272,545	409,666	567,656	720,287	999,537	Hungary.(a)
13,472,820	10,721,993	10,916,048	9,293,589	8,188,905	6,675,687	6,402,617	Czechoslovakia.(a)
489,384	397,661	404,524	485,311	612,983	615,437	707,715	Yugoslavia.(a)
3,663,723	2,946,601	2,481,392	3,016,311	3,129,052	2,525,520	2,049,940	Greece.(a)
54,630	59,502	119,852	69,554	73,104	105,822	88,966	Bulgaria.
2,208,610	2,283,972	2,673,316	2,407,609	1,763,061	2,965,199	4,726,165	Roumania.
3,154,902	2,424,459	3,003,922	2,990,596	2,655,594	2,244,713	1,869,725	Turkey.(a)
38,263,654	34,201,873	25,100,537	23,680,760	26,336,915	23,582,565	13,908,509	Egypt.
1,203,002	566,129	437,089	563,485	565,362	797,657	332,834	Morocco.
		Shown as	Belgian	Congo.			Congo Free State.
61,187	111,807	84,078	61,080	63,316	58.512	42,767	Liberia.
Shown un	der British	Countries.	1,698,678	1,727,403	1,676,228	1,131,156	Iraq.(a)
8,093,270	7,242,145	7,855,996	9,452,992	9,044,869	9,147,918	8,776,307	Persia.
189,648	380,041	252,112	322,832	394,727	260,915	238,980	Siam.
13,915,282	13,447,620	11,539,123	12,123,145	11,973,885	12,156,627	9,888,819	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
7,470,068	7,280,505	7,204,117	8,164,327	8,731,671	9,131,663	7,819,649	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
241,189,641	245,277,995	228,890,791	200,186,487	188,447,519	195,979,919	153,496,858	United States of America.
2,849,849	3,253,489	1,860,874	2,358,389	2,244,602	2,041,439	1,741,484	Philippine Islands and Guam.
12,510,531	11,628,723	4,499,399	6,608,330	10,239,566	7,934,001	6,874,203	Cuba.
2,966,636	2,363,670	1,539,015	2,186,637	2,821,524	1,900,942	2,001,041	Hayti and St. Domingo.
5,836,695	5,314,926	6,043,507	5,524,311	2,369,188	2,689,866	2,886,360	Mexico.
3,312,237	4,184,926	3,234,395	4,323,970	3,844,175	3,821,055	3,467,242	Central American States.(f)
1,539,855	1,577,674	1,832,060	2,353,636	2,276,072	2,106,245	1,397,085	Colombia.
71,545	64,209	119,298	66,831	66,814	41,924	39.818	Panama.
480,437	1,370,076	299,707	318,908	315,583	462,332	798,312	Venezuela.

(f) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.

IMPORTS.

No. 230.—Total Value of Imported Merchandise Consigned from

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Countries.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (d)	1922.	1923. (g)
Foreign Countries—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador	467,737	204,507	142,240	1,230,780	1,666,882	170,690	242,302	239,351
Peru	3,178,261	4,672,947	8,047,197	8,897,904	14,619,312	6,441,400	7,470,284	8,606,690
Chile	5,359,335	13,222,619	19,330,993	7,344,655	12,942,932	6,489,415	4,439,227	5,740,887
Brazil	10,008,367	9,985,235	8,849,431	10,821,100	12,025,378	5,883,046	7,655,112	5,873,038
Uruguay	2,748,819	5,455,519	6,541,015	10,514,967	7,053,206	6,205,861	4,747,257	4,855,562
Bolivia	2,250,092	2,382,749	3,596,887	3,422,491	1,930,979	871,144	1,716,958	3,761,870
Argentine Republic	42,485,391	48,427,803	62,967,315	81,730,319	128,046,279	68,369,725	56,620,803	64,947,920
Other Foreign Countries (a)	2,001,156	2,305,618	2,129,770	3,740,729	4,476,628	1,507,524	1,242,225	(a)2,453,521
Total from Foreign Countries	577,218,844	705,134,305	893,115,932	1043,585,573	1372,711,840	754,718,146	685,330,166	770,299,481
British Countries.								
Irish Free State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(e)32,728,265
Channel Islands	1,983,671	2,917,443	3,677,778	4,022,868	4,758,306	4,738,695	3,629,342	3,248,235
Cyprus	138,785	144,838	232,122	514,368	375,778	315,576	169,180	288,813
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	433,888	711,785	824,901
Egypt	(h)	32,483,677	54,150,929	60,670,657	69,331,895	26,922,589	31,103,593	(h)
Gambia	54,270	1,558,583	1,857,197	2,064,610	2,605,250	675,295	534,255	514,889
Sierra Leone	243,156	1,317,000	1,385,984	1,794,543	2,135,366	874,529	794,779	1,124,810
Gold Coast	985,689	2,657,528	2,246,866	5,294,957	6,530,330	1,961,360	1,916,245	2,026,907
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria(c).	3,314,979	9,312,073	13,631,816	17,126,898	19,298,851	7,304,992	6,511,855	7,501,026
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria(c)	575,459							
Union of South Africa (f)	12,301,429	11,416,956	11,907,480	22,812,533	19,081,913	18,669,774	16,034,583	15,307,685
Rhodesia	193,842	643,475	948,500	672,832	1,032,935	1,072,794	492,050	528,571
Tanganyika Territory	—	—	—	—	—	242,559	365,190	290,974
Zanzibar and Pemba	175,398	185,734	29,761	577,423	965,460	428,415	400,086	526,648
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate	724,363	1,866,361	2,121,692	2,456,423	4,888,463	1,436,480	1,469,349	2,249,805
Nyasaland Protectorate	105,959	180,397	709,144	862,839	777,212	431,646	584,012	663,431
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt.	912,222	1,251,019	1,277,039	2,454,570	1,103,662	1,149,303	1,590,152
Mauritius and Dependencies	293,209	1,911,932	3,634,197	7,233,951	6,919,163	5,032,471	3,900,572	5,653,512
Aden and Dependencies	309,120	790,507	134,515	823,857	885,596	232,523	320,894	230,403
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	1,359,786	1,149,955	1,858,800
British India	48,420,490	66,836,578	88,541,217	108,213,961	95,721,420	44,307,742	47,719,039	66,950,068
British Malaya (b)	19,373,146	23,027,984	12,958,513	28,138,725	24,903,222	10,192,189	10,271,126	12,937,743
Ceylon and Dependencies	7,797,090	10,189,109	11,548,791	16,768,247	16,803,315	10,683,006	10,317,657	12,452,005
State of North Borneo	94,041	600,736	351,587	666,262	545,698	289,295	217,306	260,994
Hong Kong	675,276	1,456,530	1,450,382	2,526,311	2,496,292	979,549	664,698	916,246
Australia	38,065,250	64,289,253	45,352,276	111,403,971	112,287,802	68,069,954	64,793,760	49,005,354
New Zealand	20,338,057	29,088,490	24,490,129	52,703,816	47,492,889	48,735,661	48,510,239	42,966,271
Fiji Islands	2,896	3,338	569	666	13,886	134,209	203,034	2,985
Canada	30,488,374	84,384,806	124,449,829	115,243,146	92,999,215	61,975,446	54,874,201	53,380,461
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador	974,266	758,213	882,887	2,599,995	4,449,307	1,822,352	1,936,665	2,117,425
British West India Islands	2,134,935	6,248,150	8,080,888	11,054,746	14,328,964	6,045,978	4,116,969	5,886,473
British Honduras	154,990	101,901	1,349	214,115	309,738	199,628	119,039	125,925
British Guiana	648,323	1,856,743	2,454,524	2,215,766	1,923,085	1,939,474	1,155,449	1,158,615
Falkland Islands	427,619	1,123,165	2,979,689	1,726,392	2,457,221	443,054	372,039	227,800
Other British Countries (a)	521,813	766,651	1,573,341	888,722	1,163,899	1,727,344	1,260,484	(a)380,541
Total from British Countries (f)	191,515,895	359,030,373	423,034,971	582,570,639	559,937,041	330,781,915	317,768,733	325,926,733
Total from all Countries (f)	768,734,739	1064,164,678	1316,150,903	1626,156,212	1932,648,881	1085,500,061	1003,098,899	1096,226,214

(a) "Deep Sea Fisheries" included with "other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and subsequent years; previously included with other British Countries."

(b) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

(f) Exclusive of the value of Rough Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa and South-
United Kingdom.

—	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Value of Rough Diamonds exported to the United Kingdom:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
From the Union of South Africa	11,986,083	6,097,006	7,063,043	11,535,850	11,477,396	1,135,488	4,024,892	6,672,623
„ South-West Africa Territory				Not dist	inguished.			

FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH COUNTRIES—*continued.*

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	1930. (g)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*cont.*
446,750	463,305	212,040	245,675	162,270	136,652	165,063	Ecuador.
9,763,559	8,582,520	7,213,914	8,224,492	6,710,101	6,462,403	4,494,246	Peru.
10,689,028	12,357,117	7,768,707	7,461,782	9,103,716	10,615,169	7,271,652	Chile.
4,783,216	5,993,229	4,251,215	4,479,543	4,685,075	7,292,865	8,111,092	Brazil.
5,449,475	4,899,057	4,544,642	4,580,691	7,025,960	5,651,023	7,387,283	Uruguay.
5,177,436	5,399,874	6,623,730	6,739,376	7,248,999	5,989,034	3,391,748	Bolivia.
78,955,013	68,856,044	67,505,081	76,495,859	76,788,817	82,446,943	56,665,769	Argentine Republic.
2,573,191	3,038,125	2,828,570	2,953,401	3,570,201	3,078,643	3,566,027	Other Foreign Countries. (a)
889,566,147	891,579,013	865,205,198	851,679,778	832,013,572	861,923,173	739,945,652	TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
51,095,818	43,381,726	40,865,657	43,247,137	45,147,443	45,087,212	42,955,118	Irish Free State.
3,317,769	3,445,998	3,364,585	3,426,532	3,547,332	3,485,533	3,423,899	Channel Islands.
372,657	319,697	169,804	336,589	388,296	373,549	319,681	Cyprus.
1,070,305	1,160,611	1,347,539	1,593,075	1,306,807	1,020,415	1,452,788	Palestine. (d)
		Shown under Foreign Countries.					Egypt.
530,939	421,933	347,829	57,071	396,701	136,898	184,699	Gambia.
1,372,016	1,265,390	808,211	660,179	583,618	409,967	312,632	Sierra Leone.
1,941,059	2,165,135	2,170,681	3,227,069	2,815,702	2,730,984	1,739,035	Gold Coast. (d)
9,420,288	9,918,677	9,222,652	7,522,927	7,662,134	8,108,608	5,923,092	Nigeria. (c) (d)
18,026,826	25,061,100	18,816,984	21,323,988	24,146,119	24,308,747	20,242,219	Union of South Africa. (f)
612,753	895,883	854,718	2,044,067	2,138,557	1,620,917	1,591,397	Rhodesia.
783,016	1,369,016	1,147,907	971,142	883,556	749,687	660,250	Tanganyika Territory. (d)
357,252	277,008	149,766	176,304	106,259	137,209	108,899	Zanzibar and Pemba.
3,385,211	5,334,392	3,639,709	3,432,813	3,902,906	3,162,929	2,689,834	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.
814,423	842,036	922,589	1,242,069	1,037,612	880,670	966,223	Nyasaland Protectorate.
2,697,356	2,597,707	4,295,601	4,907,233	5,423,821	5,944,706	3,734,153	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
3,529,991	1,439,244	3,481,132	3,741,941	3,233,067	3,928,152	1,655,072	Mauritius and Dependencies.
272,453	342,294	269,995	305,760	310,672	158,694	78,913	Aden and Dependencies.
1,911,105	1,653,873	852,267	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	Iraq. (d)
78,872,953	80,099,083	57,638,068	65,840,065	64,472,793	62,844,796	51,044,435	British India.
12,226,800	23,506,187	26,256,755	21,666,465	12,429,280	17,644,862	11,434,980	British Malaya. (b)
13,596,374	17,040,283	17,030,580	16,642,857	13,773,162	15,150,352	13,482,504	Ceylon and Dependencies.
239,497	295,952	277,406	384,506	313,029	275,622	220,691	State of North Borneo.
765,341	718,118	664,502	477,203	481,206	488,924	422,490	Hong Kong.
59,022,426	72,637,109	61,030,461	52,739,869	54,413,289	55,648,097	46,448,443	Australia.
46,964,167	51,331,282	46,813,322	46,549,306	47,274,188	47,726,597	44,899,288	New Zealand.
43,229	568,945	285,647	163,835	338,392	706,212	635,943	Fiji Islands.
65,899,590	70,585,661	64,048,440	55,151,649	57,142,860	46,410,075	38,148,076	Canada.
1,862,993	1,983,950	1,549,820	2,242,714	2,083,276	2,034,202	2,206,728	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
4,822,798	5,941,193	4,822,076	4,487,635	5,343,659	5,327,408	5,133,764	British West India Islands.
164,726	154,720	97,353	112,674	153,107	126,271	35,822	British Honduras.
855,644	815,046	791,544	825,414	1,074,675	628,488	696,105	British Guiana.
398,735	484,003	615,950	718,160	612,188	703,036	462,942	Falkland Islands.
626,487	1,082,925	606,529	443,124	649,135	882,308	720,994	Other British Countries. (a)
387,872,997	429,136,177	376,156,079	366,661,372	363,584,841	358,842,127	304,029,609	TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES. (f)
1277,439,144	1320,715,190	1241,361,277	1218,341,150	1195,598,413	1220,765,300	1,043,975,261	TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES. (f)

(c) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

(d) *See* note (a), p. 318.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

West Africa Territory. The following statement shows the value of Diamonds *Exported* from these territories to the

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	——
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Value of Rough Diamonds exported to the United Kingdom :—
6,498,426	7,615,070	9,215,097	9,308,189	6,717,695	8,177,670	2,766,370	From the Union of South Africa.
Not distinguished.	1,387,209	1,863,860	1,871,830	1,215,820	1,562,805	1,184,217	„ South-West Africa Territory.

(g) *See* note (b), p. 318.

(h) Shown under Foreign Countries.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 231.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED COUNTRIES and RETAINED

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920	1921. (b)	1922.	1923. (b)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	38,171,884	16,262,016	5,585,408	14,739,251	31,242,887	1,667,133	6,823,636	5,468,798
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	7,553,658	10,303,785	13,069,013
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	664,973	933,675	1,622,742
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,088	2,957,457	5,606,611
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	318,372	1,100,665	790,612
Sweden	13,752,569	14,727,919	21,170,308	34,683,917	55,619,139	21,142,087	18,974,123	21,339,095
Norway	6,793,173	17,789,213	23,068,697	16,688,732	23,103,985	10,024,093	10,342,081	10,894,138
Denmark (including Faröe Islands)	23,507,810	17,600,323	4,310,855	9,114,576	30,550,314	40,582,930	39,098,085	45,912,991
Poland (including Dantzig)	—	—	—	—	—	1,784,818	2,793,263	5,284,549
Germany	76,183,383	9,113	(d) −7,449	946,293	29,348,448	19,825,187	25,946,037	34,050,795
German West Africa	186,512	422,640	699,769	1,542,441	1,096,476	—	—	—
Netherlands	22,935,121	19,115,143	7,230,937	20,986,974	38,008,170	38,187,324	33,585,487	36,496,372
Dutch East Indies	3,367,708	16,665,173	8,844,626	20,249,233	32,058,102	8,895,186	8,892,285	12,178,549
Dutch West Indies	34,087	18,479	3,050	95,034	116,174	360,773	142,900	179,510
Belgium	22,590,073	251,906	150,836	9,048,194	43,769,818	32,204,298	23,159,364	26,929,918
Belgian Congo	Shown as Congo Free State	1,983,041	1,286,347	(d) −90,645	89,254	395,675	115,943	171,062
Luxemburg	—	—	—	—	—	627,433	376,107	586,050
France	40,810,031	20,368,668	32,367,902	g43,621,948	66,267,780	47,231,488	42,745,252	52,307,998
Algeria	1,307,003	2,911,858	2,256,303	1,929,297	3,910,161	1,701,408	1,688,912	2,152,768
Tunis	858,007	1,524,253	2,986,804	2,194,480	2,370,947	1,124,870	638,685	1,079,825
French West and Equatorial Africa.	675,907	1,355,032	762,090	1,206,986	1,099,834	911,804	1,047,835	1,677,701
Madagascar	124,998	940,453	1,433,070	197,629	735,488	299,342	250,467	204,589
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	173,602	118,485	194,118
French Indo-China(c)	272,562	69,959	(d) −118	(d) −530	365	209,467	137,627	112,800
Switzerland	9,197,057	9,743,659	11,875,677	13,479,111	31,233,105	17,665,763	18,264,503	16,767,332
Portugal	2,490,393	3,591,604	9,636,087	9,666,271	5,737,447	3,760,710	4,142,068	3,589,445
Azores and Madeira	58,188	12,831	39,264	373,118	204,448	136,143	149,166	46,053
Portuguese West Africa	142,489	135,530	223,165	777,967	62,504	70,622	38,089	89,178
Portuguese East Africa	298,214	713,481	2,071,631	1,468,478	2,544,299	1,259,088	1,490,275	1,686,281
Spain	13,376,508	21,783,354	30,268,620	33,150,300	35,469,498	20,913,284	17,914,287	18,504,807
Canary Islands	1,473,357	101,144	92,989	3,771,634	4,155,052	4,690,249	4,239,050	3,499,799
Italy	7,345,451	9,696,043	17,928,932	13,530,432	16,392,767	8,006,032	10,302,572	13,457,239
Libya	46,853	(d) −2,916	(d) −2,867	(d) −1,811	128,028	53,574	26,008	89,587
Austria.	7,271,694	(d) −1,246	(d) −7,482	496,999	2,486,612	663,476	1,525,351	2,005,927
Hungary.						82,551	380,900	615,651
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	5,564,872	4,892,932	7,967,703
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	755,326	635,471	684,090
Greece	2,138,458	921,067	2,317,221	10,236,980	6,401,101	3,631,192	3,832,188	4,364,340
Bulgaria	32,054	(d) −3,138	(d) −4	8,445	161,107	11,507	4,092	9,665
Roumania	2,028,104	(d) −184	—	(d) −7,007	3,199,131	3,367,964	1,629,072	2,310,344
Turkey	4,643,444	290,659	550,186	8,451,049	9,667,862	3,092,785	3,135,024	2,571,421
Egypt	)16,134,777		Shown un	der British	Countries			29,747,472
Morocco	189,479	263,601	591,739	652,640	1,462,042	1,071,887	494,274	408,591
Congo Free State	(d) −41,730		Shown	as Belgian	Congo.			
Liberia	50,374	162,774	139,667	320,984	397,512	53,251	40,277	37,883
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	Shown un	der British	Countries.
Persia	(d) −122326	64,718	(d) −217,516	922,187	2,385,398	5,324,265	5,836,185	5,028,484
Siam	406,985	1,224,538	29,482	1,357,373	693,296	1,385,601	(d) −483,510	204,316
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories).	2,903,592	5,991,716	8,208,050	17,652,680	18,727,951	5,891,747	6,583,086	8,622,985
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	3,818,467	14,296,776	22,327,639	19,416,706	26,507,267	7,546,614	7,464,003	5,906,249
United States of America	130,331,274	369,792,127	512,338,983	516,382,358	532,682,445	258,838,354	211,827,417	197,121,798
Philippine Islands and Guam	1,531,235	3,447,334	5,173,305	2,210,375	4,316,129	1,399,451	1,256,785	1,826,990
Cuba	3,582,331	17,750,214	22,507,189	17,285,339	25,989,088	6,404,464	10,524,311	8,518,301
Hayti and St. Domingo	262,759	204,405	369,504	203,475	153,000	156,411	714,504	1,287,481
Mexico	1,699,670	2,103,750	5,109,143	6,387,806	11,779,338	9,591,273	8,348,108	5,948,569
Central American States(e)	1,177,598	874,570	344,576	734,966	1,004,550	1,307,875	2,142,121	2,225,934
Colombia	668,354	405,930	38,586	467,410	2,247,235	2,186,933	1,705,930	1,276,633
Panama	41,972	15,228	83,357	200,726	53,550	105,451	50,773	76,598
Venezuela	383,262	199,431	418,664	711,849	648,060	179,066	119,086	459,875

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries *less* the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.

(b) *See* note (a) p. 318.

(c) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin and French leased territories in China.

(d) Re-exports in excess of imports.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH
(*a*) in the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (*h*)	1925. (*h*)	1926. (*h*)	1927. (*h*)	1928. (*h*)	1929. (*h*)	1930. (*h*)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
15,079,422	20,079,128	19,919,113	16,652,095	18,005,961	23,106,464	30,886,594	Soviet Union (Russia). (*b*)
13,647,164	13,026,530	13,092,229	15,690,895	13,085,343	14,757,250	12,425,717	Finland. (*b*)
2,190,438	1,545,561	1,978,585	2,009,629	2,040,053	2,214,141	1,710,834	Estonia. (*b*)
6,174,601	5,191,654	5,539,444	5,961,944	5,702,179	5,437,895	4,678,717	Latvia. (*b*)
690,325	446,160	623,574	384,073	351,290	582,425	752,652	Lithuania. (*b*)
22,215,016	21,048,995	21,105,591	24,946,635	21,749,884	25,341,096	22,227,392	Sweden.
11,357,195	12,734,320	11,890,519	12,518,304	11,436,081	13,579,511	11,577,211	Norway.
48,456,536	48,644,686	47,665,758	49,543,451	52,691,287	55,796,399	53,642,540	Denmark (including Faröe Islands). (*b*)
8,204,314	5,042,642	8,431,912	8,027,066	5,686,394	6,791,219	7,782,902	Poland (including Dantzig). (*b*)
35,403,408	46,717,387	70,725,819	57,633,148	61,438,206	66,279,344	63,288,006	Germany. (*b*)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	German West Africa. (*b*)
41,950,332	44,788,384	49,437,910	43,564,833	41,953,911	41,488,391	38,708,038	Netherlands.
9,834,645	10,694,398	11,435,986	11,715,643	8,453,038	12,845,808	8,492,073	Dutch East Indies.
956,275	2,285,900	2,417,352	3,361,579	4,505,741	2,798,118	3,106,988	Dutch West Indies.
35,742,344	34,868,890	44,163,416	45,896,143	42,640,023	43,169,464	37,281,585	Belgium.
293,857	383,538	45,693	289,931	281,378	71,033	46,650	Belgian Congo. (*b*)
1,508,520	1,440,471	1,107,969	615,976	443,249	455,081	499,105	Luxemburg. (*b*)
58,994,356	59,289,006	55,182,562	59,312,866	56,788,467	52,822,025	46,101,836	France. (*g*)
1,956,887	1,956,859	1,304,902	2,393,194	2,339,705	2,420,977	2,190,157	Algeria.
931,032	888,067	795,634	1,009,811	894,000	1,283,965	1,033,592	Tunis.
1,850,087	2,181,761	1,912,419	1,175,887	1,365,375	1,212,865	659,186	French West and Equatorial Africa.
211,714	367,431	355,662	408,109	412,709	466,738	572,188	Madagascar.
201,307	219,515	215,517	285,559	178,950	245,652	233,233	Syria. (*b*)
105,055	383,941	316,698	645,718	804,618	759,723	271,337	French Indo-China. (*c*)
16,485,120	16,851,454	12,401,298	13,128,935	13,136,622	12,616,174	11,682,279	Switzerland.
4,300,441	4,360,175	4,086,446	4,158,367	3,230,657	3,815,355	3,296,786	Portugal.
(*d*) — 13,634	39,143	92,406	85,450	150,340	225,277	208,208	Azores and Madeira.
56,764	97,260	80,612	139,374	147,873	116,382	62,787	Portuguese West Africa.
1,475,326	732,054	274,084	385,070	214,962	472,606	205,771	Portuguese East Africa.
18,583,780	18,964,539	16,190,292	17,930,933	17,400,443	18,278,327	15,796,925	Spain.
3,607,467	3,748,682	3,512,660	3,053,172	3,231,525	2,814,108	2,707,921	Canary Islands.
17,096,754	18,168,579	14,668,382	15,896,329	14,833,003	15,748,543	13,891,188	Italy.
54,159	13,666	31,086	42,593	21,218	51,343	45,404	Libya.
2,382,109	2,441,974	2,255,339	2,289,326	2,155,264	2,566,788	3,178,613	Austria. (*b*)
499,638	453,548	220,789	346,277	485,369	659,250	943,252	Hungary. (*b*)
13,085,078	10,259,731	10,572,494	8,937,116	7,798,167	6,250,396	6,067,271	Czechoslovakia. (*b*)
479,123	377,099	389,323	474,809	599,586	587,439	694,721	Yugoslavia. (*b*)
3,278,506	2,708,025	2,266,582	2,764,630	2,952,235	2,381,951	1,920,537	Greece. (*b*)
44,671	49,354	95,578	57,893	51,523	85,101	75,366	Bulgaria.
2,117,410	2,200,591	2,502,208	2,378,984	1,678,674	2,843,157	4,528,699	Roumania.
2,483,453	1,944,897	2,394,928	2,626,532	2,302,273	1,990,951	1,673,494	Turkey. (*b*)
34,231,751	28,094,217	20,414,446	20,823,833	24,144,368	21,540,261	12,392,242	Egypt.
1,137,131	534,235	416,018	537,265	542,325	774,321	312,411	Morocco.
Shown	as Belgian	Congo.					Congo Free State.
24,606	84,778	52,076	44,698	54,658	38,162	32,568	Liberia.
Shown un	der British	Countries.	1,342,938	1,401,688	1,327,567	910,333	Iraq. (*b*)
5,321,822	4,795,389	5,640,817	7,027,783	6,526,425	6,353,013	6,512,147	Persia.
144,415	298,644	126,798	266,677	366,073	231,515	283,503	Siam.
10,028,038	9,600,653	8,065,161	8,563,644	8,786,967	9,676,376	8,235,033	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
6,511,965	6,361,777	6,466,973	7,323,724	7,865,847	8,197,087	7,162,688	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
222,653,590	228,596,653	216,279,327	188,795,720	177,933,391	183,977,397	143,977,302	United States of America.
2,325,374	2,501,842	1,382,192	1,898,679	1,898,931	1,686,068	1,469,659	Philippine Islands and Guam.
12,284,185	11,530,967	4,430,917	6,474,761	10,148,473	7,338,316	6,793,966	Cuba.
2,931,809	2,343,003	1,521,651	2,170,835	2,806,996	1,885,790	1,988,373	Hayti and St. Domingo.
5,742,253	4,957,831	5,877,890	5,282,915	2,294,939	2,572,291	2,748,614	Mexico.
2,445,873	3,216,528	2,195,356	3,236,467	2,825,082	2,590,538	2,194,598	Central American States. (*e*)
1,398,023	1,340,159	1,714,900	2,162,073	2,166,389	1,973,754	1,297,052	Colombia.
51,003	43,902	86,865	40,261	52,608	14,389	27,546	Panama.
427,490	1,315,257	240,845	291,428	221,174	385,676	749,852	Venezuela.

(*e*) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
(*f*) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.
(*g*) *See* note (*c*) p. 318.
(*h*) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 231.—TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED COUNTRIES and RETAINED

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (f)	1922.	1923. (f)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador	274,079	191,550	133,696	930,293	1,242,584	(c)—*31,619*	127,973	193,785
Peru	2,860,682	4,504,440	7,993,238	8,080,107	14,230,455	6,159,862	7,049,966	8,281,058
Chile	4,267,251	12,650,668	19,080,259	(c)—*147,964*	10,345,056	5,690,876	3,056,101	4,638,409
Brazil	4,586,466	7,265,083	8,048,213	6,544,649	8,063,959	4,528,936	6,670,190	3,258,747
Uruguay	2,519,110	5,441,890	6,419,155	10,144,169	6,028,544	5,816,881	4,566,279	4,672,046
Bolivia	1,876,279	2,208,120	3,323,894	3,128,443	1,670,917	784,506	1,682,987	3,731,440
Argentine Republic	40,726,496	47,730,019	62,697,936	77,963,104	121,917,764	65,265,585	53,917,500	62,328,586
Other Foreign Countries (h)	1,648,956	1,919,099	2,035,665	2,963,577	3,631,294	1,231,053	951,884	(h)2,170,236
TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	523,890,284	677,745,058	874,345,578	967,069,028	1273,407,760	702,108,870	839,419,434	714,541,932
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(g)32,307,130
Channel Islands	1,956,721	2,899,640	3,676,264	4,012,618	4,686,680	4,637,616	3,584,068	3,174,534
Cyprus	134,701	126,483	232,116	448,025	335,531	202,454	149,747	259,679
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	429,125	701,967	807,477
Egypt	(j)	25,978,831	54,019,346	53,972,906	48,682,638	23,457,908	27,926,583	(j)
Gambia	20,181	1,535,937	1,849,062	2,008,435	2,550,985	559,873	533,560	514,696
Sierra Leone	76,875	1,204,582	1,371,720	1,706,127	2,011,883	807,794	715,019	1,063,512
Gold Coast	850,596	2,346,128	2,185,757	3,883,090	4,176,391	1,366,428	1,520,315	1,805,272
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(e)	1,738,178	7,833,669	13,564,630	15,114,467	15,571,283	5,355,745	5,423,581	6,520,096
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria (e).	485,504							
Union of South Africa (d)	6,020,383	10,624,362	11,480,238	17,202,866	11,746,187	11,452,006	9,429,323	9,446,362
Rhodesia	181,068	551,016	832,026	492,365	865,354	549,762	217,384	254,565
Tanganyika Territory	—	—	—	—	—	107,958	278,181	161,128
Zanzibar and Pemba	(c)—*1,135*	34,236	(c)—*1,916*	362,397	423,604	164,139	106,457	241,065
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	619,315	1,587,421	1,983,937	1,290,811	3,567,406	864,463	986,423	1,883,983
Nyasaland Protectorate	99,768	168,462	708,706	724,368	719,309	420,038	560,777	615,215
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt.	781,854	1,213,327	1,029,253	2,157,976	1,008,764	991,868	1,384,214
Mauritius and Dependencies.	213,892	1,882,896	3,619,712	6,985,339	6,806,976	5,020,942	3,876,247	5,639,774
Aden and Dependencies	118,188	490,302	(c)—*18,178*	394,262	510,858	114,382	190,968	154,768
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	814,131	702,171	1,598,513
British India	36,118,225	59,036,271	86,364,387	84,881,697	72,501,923	35,092,151	38,193,105	56,322,964
British Malaya (b)	5,929,930	6,855,392	8,418,598	13,094,880	8,729,584	4,441,590	4,080,457	2,254,788
Ceylon and Dependencies	4,401,771	8,021,084	11,023,441	14,830,884	14,408,761	9,510,241	8,974,230	10,752,947
State of North Borneo	84,644	507,275	341,939	546,214	436,466	210,817	171,012	224,622
Hong Kong	593,946	1,428,697	1,958,821	2,316,533	2,257,617	701,078	511,741	794,629
Australia	26,087,231	60,771,042	43,166,722	89,593,617	76,687,615	51,911,189	45,264,613	27,375,013
New Zealand	16,271,242	27,914,265	23,907,819	50,512,714	43,914,272	46,026,412	43,810,687	37,522,579
Fiji Islands	2,721	705	(c)—*50*	394	12,736	119,909	166,427	2,972
Canada	29,420,552	83,874,687	124,012,321	113,344,784	90,776,750	59,612,023	52,959,468	51,383,296
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	917,055	602,227	754,129	2,351,616	4,185,821	1,672,600	1,817,980	1,986,067
British West India Islands.	1,708,649	5,995,934	7,859,110	8,620,242	12,511,170	5,311,880	3,555,937	5,434,339
British Honduras	126,787	100,799	(c)—*2,452*	132,937	226,454	178,898	69,489	91,394
British Guiana	588,953	1,811,099	2,436,996	2,065,813	1,778,991	1,901,018	1,105,495	1,080,118
Falkland Islands	358,909	1,089,817	2,979,989	1,628,404	2,268,714	337,302	259,099	120,628
Other British Countries (h)	430,938	740,353	1,543,128	830,504	1,065,578	1,675,614	1,193,202	(h) 290,143
TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES.(d)	135,355,788	316,794,566	410,882,045	494,376,562	436,563,563	276,525,148	260,021,561	263,219,077
Unknown Countries	(c)—*78,064*	(c)—*52,407*	(c)—*21,801*	(c)—*35,693*	(c)—*75,773*	(c)—*53,263*	(c)—*36,766*	(c)—*78,600*
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES.(d)	659,168,008	994,487,217	1285,205,822	1461,409,867	1709,895,550	978,580,755	899,404,229	977,682,409

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries *less* the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.

(b) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH
(*a*) in the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (*f*)	1925. (*f*)	1926. (*f*)	1927. (*i*)	1928. (*i*)	1929. (*i*)	1930. (*i*)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*cont.*
326,595	354,400	163,007	208,371	131,940	99,002	143,856	Ecuador.
9,252,266	7,979,128	6,796,647	7,708,487	6,160,538	5,881,768	3,968,675	Peru.
8,967,216	10,979,687	6,227,016	5,899,567	7,445,481	8,704,605	5,741,663	Chile.
3,593,685	4,768,133	3,432,076	3,572,016	4,142,366	6,790,636	7,514,251	Brazil.
5,201,257	4,730,821	4,415,566	4,307,375	6,711,368	5,396,933	7,101,821	Uruguay.
5,108,304	5,369,150	6,502,067	6,708,780	7,234,585	5,828,384	3,387,402	Bolivia.
75,160,539	64,687,432	64,862,914	73,233,338	74,093,985	80,203,759	54,714,758	Argentine Republic.
2,186,795	2,709,101	2,569,802	2,630,591	3,280,325	2,874,925	3,417,601	Other Foreign Countries. (*h*)
821,426,980	824,929,682	811,580,098	799,220,515	782,874,498	812,271,265	698,315,669	TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
50,205,879	42,485,165	39,940,758	42,356,631	44,062,395	43,925,659	41,922,859	Irish Free State.
3,262,413	3,357,299	3,257 058	3,349,570	3,456,285	3,322,701	3,310,500	Channel Islands.
336,699	306,735	164,853	332,485	378,772	371,183	316,898	Cyprus.
1,033,704	1,122,100	1,288,757	1,522,210	1,231,301	965,542	1,384,136	Palestine. (*f*)
		Shown under Foreign Countries.					Egypt.
529,886	394,443	318,871	55,034	395,017	136,622	184,577	Gambia.
1,288,329	1,186,587	743,405	615,925	548,921	380,476	292,032	Sierra Leone.
1,634,794	1,785,227	1,853,509	2,979,259	2,479,716	2,406,563	1,641,036	Gold Coast. (*f*)
8,278,340	8,984,126	8,628,526	7,187,964	7,213,291	7,611,967	5,648,566	Nigeria. (*e*) (*f*)
9,718,416	12,317,410	8,935,404	10,568,196	12,953,107	14,440,272	11,852,747	Union of South Africa. (*d*)
427,120	716,655	752,144	1,942,188	2,001,861	1,480,163	1,432,472	Rhodesia.
609,474	1,200,800	1,008,224	910,206	731,982	624,950	577,031	Tanganyika Territory. (*f*)
59,398	103,303	42,729	83,736	(*c*)—*3,652*	29,826	16,219	Zanzibar and Pemba.
2,893,919	4,862,807	3,121,682	2,907,852	3,050,194	2,835,196	1,983,317	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.
724,164	810,574	893,416	1,220,904	985,418	843,198	931,231	Nyasaland Protectorate.
2,439,308	2,339,538	3,896,655	3,689,312	4,761,618	5,116,509	3,211,358	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
3,498,337	1,389,886	3,408,622	3,663,247	3,188,358	3,893,769	1,628,116	Mauritius and Dependencies.
197,840	252,808	190,509	253,704	279,007	142,379	62,008	Aden and Dependencies.
1,450,558	1,122,337	611,067	(*j*)	(*j*)	(*j*)	(*j*)	Iraq. (*f*)
65,106,649	64,655,006	44,653,334	52,617,069	50,170,127	48,830,009	40,074,159	British India.
372,686	1,429,837	9,464,376	6,439,214	(*c*)—*1,404,356*	9,759,417	6,769,281	British Malaya. (*b*)
11,136,725	14,010,885	14,762,659	13,491,878	10,954,082	12,460,967	11,117,930	Ceylon and Dependencies.
168,413	186,437	248,775	347,731	262,020	255,241	197,184	State of North Borneo.
710,488	555,877	450,884	409,843	462,126	456,254	404,534	Hong Kong.
40,331,748	55,585,869	46,365,190	39,906,689	42,117,686	45,252,719	38,982,877	Australia.
39,663,348	43,904,445	40,409,473	39,069,047	39,238,737	40,673,162	40,286,523	New Zealand.
37,884	319,968	198,382	150,934	291,688	599,804	562,739	Fiji Islands.
62,678,003	67,201,125	61,315,937	52,418,340	54,247,848	43,683,929	35,760,757	Canada.
1,686,056	1,798,576	1,401,772	2,095,028	1,879,181	1,836,410	2,035,048	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
4,014,599	5,269,972	4,178,856	3,891,993	4,590,361	4,581,353	4,563,752	British West India Islands.
107,936	112,839	67,795	60,472	123,480	93,787	25,429	British Honduras.
788,012	729,358	702,061	740,898	954,837	497,169	603,145	British Guiana.
315,734	401,066	533,998	606,395	417,972	630,732	398,759	Falkland Islands.
438,649	910,289	554,786	387,615	552,639	782,972	646,963	Other British Countries. (*h*)
316,145,478	341,809,349	304,364,967	296,271,569	292,572,019	298,921,500	258,824,183	TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES. (*d*)
(*c*)—*103,457*	(*c*)—*60,640*	(*c*)—*78,756*	(*c*)—*103,773*	(*c*)—*131,348*	(*c*)—*129,293*	—	Unknown Countries.
1137,469,001	1166,678,391	1115,866,309	1095,388,311	1075,315,169	1111,063,472	957,139,852	TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES. (*d*)

(*c*) Re-exports in excess of imports.
(*d*) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the *Exports* of Diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom, *see* note (*f*), pp. 320-1.
(*e*) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.
(*f*) *See* note (*a*), p. 318.
(*g*) From 1st April, 1923.
(*h*) "Deep Sea Fisheries," included with "Other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and subsequent years; previously included with "Other British Countries."
(*i*) *See* note (*h*), p. 323.
(*j*) Shown under Foreign Countries.

EXPORTS (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom).

No. 232.—Value of Exported Merchandise (Produce and Countries and to (Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Countries.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.	1923. (h)
Foreign Countries.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	18,102,683	48,736,952	297,948	12,993,685	11,992,083	2,181,007	3,640,624	2,491,650
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	1,932,003	2,761,094	3,911,101
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	3,889,633	1,029,939	920,710
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	521,239	1,117,611	1,501,592
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	53,500	115,818	216,967
Sweden	8,220,410	3,074,106	2,619,217	24,483,900	39,327,598	9,622,916	12,312,146	13,798,218
Norway	6,147,445	8,453,221	5,408,483	27,437,693	33,399,353	14,574,243	11,518,185	8,591,107
Iceland (g)	210,039	259,323	313,700	493,206	1,021,557	(g)319,190	384,860	340,453
Denmark (including Faröe Islands).	5,792,257	6,897,278	3,383,859	34,448,171	30,583,167	10,033,658	12,442,198	12,584,011
Poland (including Dantzig)	—	—	—	—	—	3,002,028	2,434,721	2,721,846
Germany	40,677,379	—	—	14,693,113	21,706,660	17,861,350	32,110,750	42,624,167
German West Africa	385,697	360,546	440,314	518,760	1,198,854	—	—	—
Netherlands	15,429,315	20,796,425	14,986,978	34,316,042	47,699,350	27,341,144	34,558,038	29,499,207
Dutch East Indies	7,245,719	7,326,038	7,800,533	8,923,227	23,275,942	14,489,358	9,571,514	9,028,664
Dutch West Indies	50,130	28,119	27,588	36,871	128,937	224,225	195,146	225,039
Belgium	13,239,960	235,398	77,317	47,980,507	49,037,764	19,629,388	25,031,582	25,234,088
Belgian Congo	Shown as Congo Free State.	1,512,142	1,348,733	1,222,082	977,545	500,619	592,995	434,571
France	28,933,072	111,673,655	130,767,818	(f)147,364,617	135,936,295	44,259,945	48,538,111	49,258,145
Algeria	1,340,513	2,330,532	3,879,536	3,653,242	3,728,874	1,217,926	1,778,380	2,116,902
Tunis	476,263	1,888,209	2,439,719	2,299,221	1,709,328	662,887	757,051	512,653
French West and Equatorial Africa.	1,479,344	3,039,958	3,868,624	3,291,271	3,571,326	1,485,863	1,830,539	2,385,299
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	2,941,668	2,150,567	1,993,226
French Indo-China (c)	158,970	637,276	823,741	599,961	1,863,119	572,643	240,993	219,205
St. Pierre and Miquelon	6,633	4,430	6,535	6,634	11,043	11,098	198,976	901,976
Switzerland	4,212,401	6,445,014	8,621,620	13,657,059	12,610,512	5,537,520	9,895,568	7,238,090
Portugal	3,370,702	3,132,529	3,744,093	6,434,782	10,555,303	3,373,354	4,206,789	4,807,882
Azores and Madeira	298,639	326,629	232,257	710,381	1,477,702	313,588	386,600	604,308
Portuguese West Africa	543,355	363,992	295,357	1,028,621	1,985,108	495,142	669,343	1,123,082
Portuguese East Africa	1,725,646	875,086	1,021,234	1,279,537	3,278,613	2,348,851	1,858,031	1,902,328
Spain	7,851,574	4,779,911	3,860,856	11,092,503	19,273,065	13,510,204	11,960,283	10,522,937
Canary Islands	1,671,482	97,403	22,673	1,400,851	3,545,720	1,189,092	1,883,214	2,098,036
Italy	14,610,068	27,464,166	29,208,643	27,750,678	39,701,777	16,937,718	18,667,652	19,408,948
Libya	137,142	25,330	118,758	116,121	75,908	29,189	101,737	109,726
Austria	4,480,768	—	—	1,459,448	3,969,994	1,734,041	1,039,914	1,137,608
Hungary						300,393	204,706	153,830
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	1,317,696	744,868	993,575
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	1,048,439	664,098	913,591
Greece	2,537,320	182,621	1,048,804	6,914,713	12,783,304	5,876,761	3,774,781	3,892,513
Bulgaria	471,579	—	—	449,141	996,711	1,047,091	857,336	1,332,159
Roumania	1,947,198	701,040	—	5,585,085	7,112,462	5,798,593	2,630,491	2,772,464
Turkey	7,705,951	(e)921,993	(e)1,811,784	(e)22,109,713	(e)31,321,555	6,414,951	4,621,146	3,930,226
Egypt	(d)9,805,639	Shown under British Countries.						15,073,468
Morocco	1,277,197	2,012,839	3,235,781	3,474,082	4,389,993	3,029,273	2,317,806	1,704,755
Congo Free State	288,699	Shown as Belgian Congo.						
Liberia	90,258	117,099	178,161	163,715	271,992	106,521	131,696	113,922
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	Shown under British Countries.		
Persia	724,808	931,824	1,274,004	1,661,162	2,206,757	1,511,019	1,692,906	1,743,919
Siam	1,352,424	1,247,899	1,618,555	1,747,770	4,074,881	2,070,667	2,242,041	1,645,952
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).	14,845,291	10,624,359	11,855,296	20,969,747	43,577,342	26,218,760	22,978,232	18,634,001
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	14,530,439	5,521,015	6,039,998	12,913,881	26,093,293	21,434,006	24,187,112	26,318,712
United States of America	29,294,579	33,239,437	23,340,692	33,913,579	77,118,879	43,988,648	55,542,246	59,699,669
Philippine Islands and Guam.	982,972	492,796	560,868	436,924	1,201,058	679,669	814,712	881,920
Cuba	2,214,386	2,012,667	1,964,736	1,983,027	7,249,917	1,898,277	1,383,186	2,931,589
Hayti	167,310	144,915	71,812	216,868	437,323	102,406	189,961	260,840
St. Domingo	162,217	118,865	90,848	55,120	440,024	88,910	158,194	150,148
Mexico	2,233,082	917,051	1,093,931	1,312,776	4,344,402	4,590,021	2,216,086	2,751,947
Central American States (b)	1,277,441	1,169,985	830,427	1,000,283	2,957,319	1,166,722	1,192,088	1,496,946
Colombia	1,692,541	1,478,677	1,167,300	1,834,159	6,189,011	1,403,904	2,260,370	2,729,851
Panama	456,900	243,586	173,246	211,588	508,434	305,095	218,450	354,026
Venezuela	825,674	943,793	1,025,139	1,359,987	3,380,500	724,328	944,179	1,554,495

(a) *See* note (a), p. 318.
(b) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.
(c) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.
(d) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, now shown separately.
(e) Exported to ports or places in territory formerly Turkish but occupied by other Powers in these years.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).

MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM) CONSIGNED to FOREIGN BRITISH COUNTRIES.

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	1928. (h)	1929. (h)	1930. (h)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
3,860,385	6,239,717	5,858,257	4,508,880	2,715,990	3,743,489	6,771,946	Soviet Union (Russia).(a)
4,558,482	3,998,813	2,771,121	3,234,010	3,600,729	3,362,573	2,414,486	Finland.(a)
628,372	603,729	551,612	671,834	600,894	463,774	388,479	Estonia.(a)
2,206,955	1,631,776	1,147,778	1,150,565	1,292,957	1,496,447	1,152,046	Latvia.(a)
315,057	296,957	150,578	234,865	353,367	380,006	367,708	Lithuania.(a)
13,868,858	11,575,967	8,051,684	9,653,758	9,711,817	10,547,903	10,067,730	Sweden.
8,721,045	8,113,048	6,916,324	7,455,193	7,927,686	9,858,202	12,930,759	Norway
454,332	614,496	447,508	502,011	650,013	658,684	702,903	Iceland.
13,799,397	10,954,016	8,714,351	9,797,812	9,759,926	10,670,084	10,248,522	Denmark (including Faröe Islands).(a)
3,500,429	3,711,660	2,471,420	5,319,153	5,253,229	4,504,771	3,564,177	Poland (including Dantzig).(a)
42,586,928	44,226,072	26,351,802	41,879,093	40,946,970	38,966,791	26,808,992	Germany.(a)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	German West Africa.(a)
25,220,248	24,808,518	17,933,830	21,219,497	21,801,930	21,818,198	18,860,020	Netherlands.
9,071,638	11,296,346	8,440,439	8,687,842	9,673,868	9,399,000	6,295,187	Dutch East Indies.
295,018	265,471	282,734	552,510	670,236	554,300	412,689	Dutch West Indies.
22,667,817	18,667,080	14,266,224	16,471,444	17,002,370	19,412,970	15,035,266	Belgium.
463,329	992,708	748,582	432,997	592,749	749,758	567,632	Belgian Congo.(a)
41,714,860	31,026,406	20,384,170	23,633,947	25,156,756	31,663,321	29,689,568	France.(f)
2,073,107	1,437,783	666,195	1,638,640	1,702,175	1,860,209	1,635,473	Algeria.
381,749	328,475	150,816	293,872	240,190	340,405	333,827	Tunis.
2,614,496	3,138,457	2,266,768	1,951,340	2,492,347	2,129,447	1,737,911	French West and Equatorial Africa.
1,909,968	1,775,580	1,199,743	1,620,905	1,196,450	1,395,505	1,086,068	Syria.(a)
326,359	276,670	323,667	371,235	346,685	403,737	397,447	French Indo-China.(c)
660,447	397,176	37,683	325,123	505,323	437,286	526,262	St. Pierre and Miquelon.
11,306,816	9,212,214	6,193,808	7,645,207	7,920,994	6,424,257	5,186,889	Switzerland.
4,518,738	4,170,311	3,364,040	3,887,942	3,716,380	3,631,749	3,363,282	Portugal.
656,506	425,206	440,721	393,079	369,075	421,676	388,391	Azores and Madeira.
1,145,222	639,175	543,244	1,241,429	772,751	720,878	766,125	Portuguese West Africa.
2,080,808	2,960,414	2,566,460	3,143,061	3,179,783	3,159,951	2,809,381	Portuguese East Africa.
10,478,899	10,277,563	7,219,968	10,207,505	9,803,956	12,055,289	9,334,535	Spain.
2,040,727	1,787,308	1,213,076	1,605,567	1,384,212	1,317,149	1,101,769	Canary Islands.
17,670,065	18,835,444	10,499,741	13,487,719	14,353,130	15,999,601	13,834,817	Italy.
86,865	108,753	70,944	103,152	60,921	85,534	61,461	Libya.
2,375,016	2,204,410	1,805,820	2,419,822	2,706,003	2,520,532	2,039,555	Austria.(a)
376,945	585,098	655,017	967,339	999,907	1,058,942	738,737	Hungary.(a)
1,376,223	1,556,733	1,329,587	1,834,728	2,167,941	2,100,970	1,730,693	Czechoslovakia.(a)
1,129,472	1,291,674	866,910	1,273,125	1,269,005	1,524,482	1,158,557	Yugoslavia.(a)
5,867,251	6,014,214	3,376,916	4,729,091	4,850,443	4,920,570	3,731,692	Greece.(a)
1,101,831	1,333,436	883,515	924,351	914,038	853,334	433,843	Bulgaria.
2,857,170	3,072,818	2,612,153	2,681,780	2,989,317	2,316,681	1,946,963	Roumania.
4,216,079	4,600,192	3,103,229	3,180,740	2,738,018	2,824,840	1,868,285	Turkey.(a)
15,117,525	16,424,231	11,030,330	12,564,387	11,185,647	12,576,232	9,807,690	Egypt.
2,396,083	2,135,363	1,517,282	1,722,573	2,036,123	2,023,084	1,404,432	Morocco.
		Shown	as Belgian	Congo.			Congo Free State.
143,242	155,939	173,969	186,313	211,297	133,452	119,575	Liberia.
Shown un	der British	Countries.	3,679,814	2,680,957	2,425,649	1,692,499	Iraq.(a)
1,880,246	2,453,714	2,001,350	2,243,515	1,628,649	2,260,727	2,694,514	Persia.
1,845,767	2,017,169	1,941,698	2,036,471	2,033,968	2,365,340	2,050,314	Siam.
20,346,613	14,633,399	16,408,614	9,689,977	15,723,992	14,028,983	8,573,923	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
26,704,904	16,237,378	13,904,495	15,150,476	14,536,038	13,434,656	8,228,783	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
53,980,810	52,074,185	49,115,767	45,437,065	46,665,706	45,558,153	28,704,944	United States of America.
1,209,798	1,243,256	970,334	1,199,946	1,126,528	1,095,908	751,013	Philippine Islands and Guam.
3,193,924	2,605,317	2,073,293	2,098,702	1,649,156	2,026,988	1,282,796	Cuba
253,502	423,980	228,249	181,656	333,389	180,162	166,921	Hayti.
234,514	238,995	248,432	291,651	285,487	256,299	152,687	St. Domingo.
2,424,883	3,136,147	2,771,771	2,200,380	2,800,486	2,537,652	2,433,312	Mexico.
2,507,524	2,272,188	1,830,258	2,022,608	1,790,020	2,334,958	1,396,536	Central American States.(b)
2,701,964	3,874,970	3,768,239	3,457,805	3,654,126	3,240,655	1,552,756	Colombia.
416,143	388,153	371,135	402,665	412,100	431,959	614,290	Panama.
1,782,394	2,480,027	2,290,583	2,170,502	2,166,221	2,509,795	1,643,930	Venezuela.

(f) *See* note (c), p. 318.

(g) Inclusive of Greenland prior to 1921.

(h) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded

EXPORTS (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom).

No. 232.—Value of Exported Merchandise (Produce and Countries and to (Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Countries.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (c)	1922	1923. (f)
Foreign Countries—*con.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador	414,641	595,862	372,671	376,608	1,349,442	628,557	614,219	596,054
Peru	1,487,809	1,494,529	1,530,136	1,700,013	4,733,352	2,149,060	1,726,952	2,530,566
Chile	6,010,502	4,638,361	6,381,624	4,779,259	9,661,998	5,120,710	5,418,431	6,706,206
Brazil	12,465,161	7,185,841	8,845,911	10,741,686	24,289,414	10,384,657	10,900,462	10,996,844
Uruguay	2,916,422	2,276,895	3,150,612	3,228,724	5,916,430	3,062,062	2,540,732	3,146,241
Bolivia	360,465	461,264	882,039	550,665	747,400	432,820	410,913	544,247
Argentine Republic	22,640,943	12,878,530	17,612,159	21,217,214	42,921,254	27,626,234	22,668,618	28,138,063
Other Foreign Countries(*d*)	2,064,742	1,104,519	1,484,207	2,416,291	3,081,902	1,459,929	1,900,399	*i*)1,618,624
Total to Foreign Countries.	329,942,196	354,421,930	323,056,875	593,015,902	832,998,846	404,782,909	433,938,686	466,655,145
British Countries								(*e*)
Irish Free State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,639,242
Channel Islands	1,351,465	1,617,762	1,835,582	2,435,595	3,186,485	2,966,953	2,841,845	2,990,560
Gibraltar	827,842	2,183,804	2,953,535	3,654,632	6,521,826	1,873,918	1,675,596	1,188,528
Malta and Gozo	1,105,424	3,420,084	2,741,000	2,285,553	2,932,789	1,514,728	1,375,160	1,221,183
Cyprus	147,488	249,825	313,433	343,775	590,844	434,313	371,099	271,361
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	807,008	956,508	542,155
Egypt	(*g*)	14,793,078	22,202,332	19,405,263	43,643,665	18,884,073	15,366,886	(*g*)
Gambia	235,058	398,007	511,363	598,077	1,034,772	336,747	292,486	413,973
Sierra Leone	757,677	1,101,040	1,168,821	1,008,953	1,884,724	796,086	853,571	820,030
Gold Coast	1,876,941	1,732,797	1,427,208	3,939,416	7,641,620	3,824,723	3,917,185	3,810,253
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(*b*)	3,410,426	4,149,354	4,845,638	6,720,846	12,769,437	7,605,338	6,632,068	6,462,246
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria.(*b*)	323,700							
Union of South Africa	22,184,818	19,166,968	22,632,824	19,249,339	49,075,915	29,812,470	24,307,372	27,733,483
Rhodesia	838,873	824,878	712,348	666,352	1,408,753	1,132,970	889,145	903,771
Tanganyika Territory	—	—	—	—	—	253,725	380,186	478,383
Zanzibar and Pemba	105,597	390,592	713,533	289,179	392 050	284,138	312,949	372,877
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	1,184,643	1,147,817	1,454,437	1,507,014	3,014,985	1,751,358	1,638,954	1,929,970
Nyasaland Protectorate	81,820	360,079	259,781	186,297	252,032	271,154	279,495	150,200
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt.	270,636	180,317	585,615	1,196,059	1,337,864	786,680	1,459,097
Mauritius and Dependencies	535,881	543,829	511,175	843,075	2,740,065	2,319,105	970,338	1,143,812
Aden and Dependencies	483,171	370,631	581,274	547,895	721,673	625,768	499,636	531,464
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	4,678,244	3,700,505	3,952,470
British India	70,273,221	59,965,573	49,180,830	70,860,991	181,239,634	108,868,548	92,104,778	86,246,488
British Malaya (*a*)	7,174,975	5,631,072	6,861,811	7,482,850	19,522,459	10,700,832	7,476,414	8,608,487
Ceylon and Dependencies	4,185,184	2,100,774	1,949,561	2,467,868	6,386,843	3,949,940	3,572,214	3,763,585
Hong Kong	4,354,222	3,098,519	3,744,833	4,483,560	13,099,711	6,746,769	6,165,089	6,644,921
Australia	34,471,269	22,114,912	26,254,252	26,306,421	62,574,445	45,636,741	60,253,367	57,699,700
New Zealand	10,837,987	7,037,138	7,717,598	9,593,153	26,628,235	14,889,289	15,997,041	20,695,679
Fiji Islands	123,876	54,775	74,745	49,047	223,790	241,974	207,226	279,964
Canada	23,794,935	16,202,479	14,274,948	15,994,519	42,892,777	19,458,990	25,188,846	27,557,591
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	880,632	408,789	412,006	527,186	1,010,187	330,660	510,783	676,365
Bermuda	163,243	122,972	74,694	72,421	299,159	314,055	349,252	661,092
British West India Islands	2,405,671	2,076,281	1,711,376	2,224,224	6,160,602	4,036,504	4,137,420	4,636,783
British Honduras	121,622	54,062	59,633	97,312	178,112	119,697	165,240	184,099
British Guiana	730,464	764,222	690,565	716,036	1,692,277	1,141,558	931,529	1,244,938
Falkland Islands	95,404	156,397	170,378	216,286	296,569	165,328	146,653	269,239
Other British Countries(*d*)	247,871	148,870	139,791	253,710	458,129	505,065	315,008	(*d*)419,837
Total to British Countries.	195,311,399	172,657,816	178,362,122	205,622,460	501,470,423	298,616,633	285,568,724	300,602,626
Total to all Countries.	525,253,595	527,079,746	501,418,997	798,638,362	1334,469,269	703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771

(*a*) *i.e.* Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).

MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM) CONSIGNED to FOREIGN BRITISH COUNTRIES—*continued.*

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (*f*)	1925. (*f*)	1926. (*f*)	1927. (*f*)	1928. (*f*)	1929. (*f*)	1930. (*f*)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*cont.*
799,946	688,229	524,722	426,937	495,631	580,155	392,280	Ecuador.
2,734,281	2,381,338	2,349,417	2,087,487	1,953,935	2,006,870	1,442,642	Peru.
5,355,148	6,028,530	5,666,023	5,183,338	5,127,719	9,195,855	5,962,671	Chile.
13,611,888	16,155,044	12,610,436	14,388,564	16,034,408	13,383,059	7,970,173	Brazil.
3,208,160	3,179,129	2,377,068	2,861,737	3,105,832	3,723,230	3,578,035	Uruguay.
503,330	521,067	541,230	410,141	497,931	673,349	346,813	Bolivia.
27,204,123	29,145,326	23,074,409	26,991,958	31,209,978	29,074,250	25,234,173	Argentine Republic.
1,761,855	1,921,582	1,527,943	2,012,222	2,175,332	2,087,112	1,722,682	Other Foreign Countries.(*d*)
463,502,476	438,266,540	336,195,482	382,431,053	395,911,187	404,897,827	322,410,457	TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
47,296,605	40,217,350	34,757,887	36,199,867	35,079,584	36,078,090	34,496,909	Irish Free State.
3,017,734	3,268,816	3,090,130	3,423,718	3,514,353	3,646,814	3,697,049	Channel Islands.
1,327,796	1,114,172	642,452	791,153	747,034	725,465	514,002	Gibraltar.
1,336,224	1,541,095	1,113,315	1,191,810	1,161,269	1,279,498	1,028,415	Malta and Gozo.
287,510	387,263	354,614	374,932	409,398	468,034	358,628	Cyprus.
580,253	717,096	647,209	759,485	683,782	887,873	1,063,931	Palestine. (*c*)
		Shown under Foreign Countries.					Egypt.
222,906	236,303	280,288	316,638	345,931	187,278	174,531	Gambia.
752,246	926,154	692,500	855,529	860,926	779,004	625,423	Sierra Leone.
3,398,832	4,097,257	3,584,060	5,136,705	4,677,277	3,828,368	3,450,465	Gold Coast. (*c*)
6,112,704	8,661,388	7,175,799	8,380,761	8,942,888	7,521,532	6,479,568	Nigeria. (*b*) (*c*)
30,270,575	30,570,821	31,997,278	30,312,361	31,502,577	32,536,441	26,462,342	Union of South Africa.
1,063,897	1,278,081	1,466,554	1,857,462	2,168,612	2,435,660	3,387,378	Rhodesia.
411,394	770,519	836,891	1,142,299	899,475	1,105,062	1,290,917	Tanganyika Territory. (*c*)
279,241	378,683	275,706	265,345	243,760	233,076	215,815	Zanzibar and Pemba.
2,809,512	3,759,969	3,101,624	2,975,755	3,692,141	3,426,755	2,807,524	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.
163,358	236,826	236,301	247,984	194,333	203,687	188,734	Nyasaland Protectorate.
1,284,937	1,563,347	1,327,891	1,937,349	1,825,879	1,781,101	1,909,966	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
1,233,117	881,113	700,080	832,420	656,668	669,109	600,546	Mauritius and Dependencies.
643,324	676,621	549,888	695,660	522,566	575,724	409,714	Aden and Dependencies.
3,695,464	4,371,031	2,829,955	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	Iraq. (*c*)
90,577,148	86,047,757	81,755,046	85,044,842	83,900,440	78,227,208	52,944,447	British India.
9,462,617	13,564,955	14,115,922	14,762,956	15,987,685	15,564,299	10,474,848	British Malaya.(*a*)
4,309,994	5,038,570	5,692,443	5,873,360	5,962,199	5,920,176	3,998,008	Ceylon and Dependencies.
8,554,434	5,109,808	3,182,460	4,909,994	5,472,229	6,162,007	4,354,270	Hong Kong.
60,759,614	60,169,330	61,331,260	61,179,266	55,654,183	54,235,261	31,677,581	Australia.
20,833,219	23,072,583	20,583,362	19,608,464	19,287,825	21,393,411	17,866,803	New Zealand.
320,759	294,977	416,748	302,291	467,518	446,625	328,191	Fiji Islands.
27,993,586	27,553,090	26,374,171	29,250,282	34,466,279	35,007,873	29,138,405	Canada.
1,357,881	1,366,653	1,024,321	790,357	986,682	908,885	754,188	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
493,345	313,809	391,156	393,599	430,951	602,300	694,845	Bermuda.
4,246,610	4,501,095	4,022,406	4,527,982	5,110,913	5,042,858	4,748,814	British West India Islands.
181,526	179,840	174,114	173,710	179,263	195,596	141,604	British Honduras.
1,289,077	1,356,729	1,147,965	1,110,014	1,277,658	1,069,971	1,008,172	British Guiana.
250,995	248,912	297,713	331,049	365,576	431,056	348,175	Falkland Islands.
543,927	642,239	681,418	692,811	890,095	875,398	704,751	Other British Countries (*d*)
337,464,361	335,114,162	316,851,427	326,650,210	327,667,902	324,451,495	248,344,959	TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.
800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,081,263	723,579,089	729,349,322	570,755,416	TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(*b*) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" prior to 1914.

(*c*) *See* note (*a*), p. 318. (*d*) *See* note (*a*), p. 320. (*e*) From 1st April, 1923. (*f*) *See* note (*h*), p. 337.

(*g*) Shown under Foreign Countries.

EXPORTS (Imported Merchandise).

No. 233.—Value of the Exports of Imported Merchandise (Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Countries.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.	1923. (h)
Foreign Countries.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	9,591,270	4,002,542	9,588	4,500,382	4,841,300	1,210,283	970,403	1,989,476
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	970,475	707,490	921,808
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	379,333	356,371	451,182
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	425,230	282,219	366,759
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	1,343	1,822	1,848
Sweden	1,014,247	190,391	112,215	5,206,330	5,005,318	1,892,817	1,526,369	1,832,146
Norway	518,335	894,428	206,720	2,158,929	2,083,008	785,070	713,033	730,262
Iceland (g)	36,350	5,613	5,109	25,363	98,845	(g)71,171	85,530	75,847
Denmark (including Faröe Islands).	550,851	815,794	248,369	6,001,120	4,400,756	1,413,815	1,245,868	1,718,789
Poland (including Dantzig)	—	—	—	—	—	1,867,217	636,896	973,043
Germany	19,822,314	—	—	8,509,360	29,382,103	22,849,863	16,985,809	18,271,803
German West Africa	29,713	35,121	21,694	45,611	93,317	—	—	—
Netherlands	5,092,716	3,967,758	373,306	26,284,880	14,439,083	9,122,888	5,994,431	5,833,926
Dutch East Indies	56,745	48,254	27,982	49,737	99,407	98,791	89,807	103,722
Belgium	7,420,402	44,909	748	17,525,759	19,487,918	9,653,922	10,648,103	10,219,308
Belgian Congo	Shown as Congo Free State	42,794	10,702	24,447	28,942	19,770	20,086	17,757
France	11,948,635	16,363,893	13,682,508	35,952,980	39,811,448	12,805,071	17,618,392	19,040,844
Algeria	7,104	35,234	5,219	34,506	40,421	12,516	49,544	21,206
Tunis	18,588	46,254	36,312	88,179	81,495	29,026	42,086	43,658
French West and Equatorial Africa.	63,620	85,323	43,282	118,874	216,339	43,982	73,791	75,351
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	26,164	17,869	13,439
French Indo-China(c)	3,352	772	2,038	674	1,586	1,660	2,796	2,154
Switzerland	875,587	467,263	602,594	1,563,275	2,853,144	1,047,020	1,300,037	1,354,595
Portugal	663,364	909,130	298,050	1,203,683	1,496,373	748,931	479,815	654,075
Azores and Madeira	63,232	1,734	307	49,300	54,030	40,242	485,743	61,939
Portuguese West Africa	11,166	5,049	798	4,587	17,965	15,096	40,412	14,883
Portuguese East Africa	84,601	50,052	23,213	60,090	87,199	51,483	5,439	53,312
Spain	779,820	794,707	280,515	1,968,179	3,401,158	703,527	959,368	795,765
Canary Islands	178,815	2,468	912	59,279	144,172	85,766	103,558	108,887
Italy	1,011,836	4,381,542	4,246,309	5,693,449	5,624,454	1,723,894	1,724,501	2,145,005
Libya	35,166	8,928	2,368	29,335	80,160	18,479	5,173	15,575
Austria	1,299,552	—	—	593,997	1,689,009	407,357	413,041	391,767
Hungary						26,761	27,499	11,921
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	1,415,794	304,221	107,174
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	27,640	18,760	17,677
Greece	58,669	4,785	25,343	549,944	511,074	261,307	67,278	131,649
Bulgaria	30,450	—	—	11,735	52,065	31,475	22,475	12,330
Roumania	70,962	3,710	—	446,317	390,743	129,742	52,021	71,203
Turkey	244,705	(b)9,276	(b)2,259	(b)781,737	(b)1,088,021	152,152	187,186	174,970
Egypt	(d) 158,263	Shown under British Countries						241,105
Morocco	265,135	477,286	233,478	649,606	548,253	242,166	186,958	62,996
Congo Free State	15,865	Shown as Belgian Congo.						
Liberia	11,208	6,369	4,673	13,229	28,924	14,201	14,802	12,729
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	Shown under British Countries.		
Persia	10,703	2,393	941	14,430	39,954	18,108	63,034	72,263
Siam	24,918	9,777	7,305	9,416	35,859	25,304	21,104	21,486
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).	165,127	66,846	81,131	139,313	393,040	185,947	159,717	170,777
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	296,831	324,627	1,360,154	1,815,822	1,912,778	770,372	270,161	253,780
United States of America	30,158,652	26,904,795	3,478,624	31,600,286	53,942,116	20,319,686	21,721,624	25,943,115
Philippine Islands and Guam.	61,389	7,728	2,158	7,807	44,770	24,690	18,736	19,760
Cuba	785,684	128,932	20,271	40,243	149,302	592,198	511,275	124,261
Hayti and St. Domingo	5,357	775	1,030	17,805	10,316	18,701	43,159	35,065
Mexico	265,117	4,598	3,365	35,454	221,805	125,670	87,853	59,656
Central American States(e)	32,806	6,989	5,510	13,914	54,863	22,875	14,929	20,215
Colombia	20,813	9,223	1,927	10,181	59,614	15,432	18,144	16,394
Panama	45,811	12,131	3,040	7,435	29,802	17,966	11,357	16,336
Venezuela	13,594	10,492	1,931	16,212	66,186	12,508	22,363	12,283
Ecuador	10,071	1,728	647	2,756	15,686	9,769	7,022	3,702

(a) *See* note (a), p. 318.
(b) Exported to ports or places in territory formerly Turkish, but occupied by other Powers in these years.
(c) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.
(d) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.
(e) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.
(f) *See* note (c) p. 318.

CONSIGNED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES and to BRITISH COUNTRIES.
and Coin for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	1928. (h)	1929. (h)	1930. (h)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
7,212,144	13,017,212	8,543,109	6,780,895	2,084,762	2,798,544	2,519,355	Soviet Union (Russia). (a)
1,018,748	699,421	767,547	544,683	510,093	530,031	429,560	Finland. (a)
286,021	305,651	85,159	181,393	234,142	235,922	124,313	Estonia. (a)
222,087	180,623	126,264	134,089	176,811	134,689	95,360	Latvia. (a)
15,761	21,873	9,264	17,144	22,983	14,444	30,381	Lithuania. (a)
1,811,402	1,739,341	1,289,328	1,029,269	1,239,304	1,156,405	867,940	Sweden.
646,183	789,175	566,839	503,507	448,738	469,010	342,286	Norway.
81,962	100,064	76,241	109,655	108,933	104,861	122,883	Iceland.
1,709,835	1,227,406	884,127	766,536	781,851	829,150	741,668	Denmark (including Faröe Islands). (a).
1,507,011	887,995	912,362	848,891	829,089	778,821	616,528	Poland (including Dantzig). (a)
28,930,306	27,263,150	20,921,643	27,537,610	26,392,309	23,253,156	17,308,493	Germany. (a)
—		—	—	—	—	—	German West Africa. (a)
7,311,255	6,875,410	4,628,200	4,819,963	4,843,059	5,212,003	4,149,478	Netherlands.
108,225	123,069	119,093	138,918	147,850	126,538	126,836	Dutch East Indies.
10,215,243	10,263,820	8,100,291	8,779,209	10,348,182	9,205,338	6,543,682	Belgium.
14,989	36,543	30,949	28,267	34,057	35,877	31,037	Belgian Congo. (a)
17,766,422	23,216,681	20,224,286	18,455,612	18,560,018	17,517,002	14,507,640	France. (f)
28,947	6,882	7,221	26,330	10,195	12,965	25,087	Algeria.
39,069	31,812	22,194	38,668	21,809	24,420	14,201	Tunis.
120,448	145,390	141,533	121,148	127,407	122,647	116,215	French West and Equatorial Africa.
16,869	14,292	10,685	12,901	16,220	22,329	26,837	Syria. (a)
3,111	1,410	7,295	4,073	9,269	2,865	2,361	French Indo-China. (c)
1,394,142	1,182,216	1,637,323	1,372,697	1,311,348	1,167,610	1,096,363	Switzerland.
899,425	633,447	589,194	428,455	357,080	357,592	427,972	Portugal.
41,166	56,350	50,244	39,533	33,858	29,989	38,520	Azores and Madeira.
8,458	18,595	25,199	26,741	23,780	23,982	14,711	Portuguese West Africa.
46,430	54,915	56,234	59,637	71,756	80,444	63,964	Portuguese East Africa.
899,211	758,831	538,875	640,075	644,915	485,580	526,743	Spain.
67,806	63,279	61,727	108,092	44,140	47,394	37,394	Canary Islands.
2,371,167	2,868,562	1,959,717	2,239,632	2,116,181	1,578,819	956,962	Italy.
2,894	4,890	6,028	7,557	4,760	4,345	3,115	Libya.
535,126	530,480	377,397	405,523	575,437	469,174	455,516	Austria. (a)
34,308	59,890	39,616	67,759	68,258	70,944	90,109	Hungary. (a)
155,525	230,821	177,589	204,473	177,504	135,977	115,508	Czechoslovakia. (a)
19,735	36,322	32,507	42,109	53,584	49,941	30,431	Yugoslavia. (a)
150,668	156,829	126,669	162,295	150,016	158,644	195,131	Greece. (a)
10,240	23,560	14,419	10,430	12,633	11,691	4,410	Bulgaria.
81,930	115,170	85,984	107,455	72,186	57,635	38,757	Roumania.
131,607	210,195	108,325	105,726	144,364	120,576	72,585	Turkey. (a)
260,337	257,354	228,494	195,100	197,810	264,634	191,819	Egypt.
79,825	54,434	36,473	41,864	86,315	109,092	130,910	Morocco.
		Shown	as Belgian	Congo.			Congo Free State.
16,100	19,270	21,034	20,629	22,268	17,874	9,699	Liberia.
Shown un	der British	Countries.	141,981	60,684	71,381	84,251	Iraq. (a)
177,981	94,328	87,867	169,883	91,880	85,500	199,081	Persia.
20,677	18,284	20,238	22,067	24,286	23,585	18,981	Siam.
190,917	175,424	241,833	120,078	134,675	116,793	85,755	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
304,607	263,164	275,906	231,686	264,792	207,227	167,736	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
24,585,188	31,130,595	25,835,302	21,437,967	22,063,793	16,458,103	11,288,671	United States of America.
22,000	22,956	24,379	18,260	26,476	23,799	18,617	Philippine Islands and Guam.
126,136	81,351	108,593	76,378	44,394	53,996	31,883	Cuba.
26,212	15,717	11,834	4,602	3,684	4,223	2,639	Hayti and St. Domingo.
51,608	57,952	53,749	33,990	54,067	39,302	29,893	Mexico.
45,962	27,161	52,255	26,586	28,426	26 512	15,304	Central American States. (e
26,163	37,082	32,185	39,260	53,956	62,672	31,060	Colombia.
22,252	20,476	18,003	21,752	22,741	26,327	14,029	Panama.
20,566	32,904	35,492	24,981	35,047	37,470	24,831	Venezuela.
8,791	12,153	7,733	7,857	11,206	13,778	7,012	Ecuador.

(g) Inclusive of Greenland prior to 1921.
(h) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

No. 233.—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE
COUNTRIES

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (c)	1922.	1923. (f)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Peru	103,554	36,876	6,734	20,528	100,601	31,665	61,928	72,652
Chile	358,820	95,840	44,881	77,986	222,103	90,678	141,508	304,903
Brazil	555,936	204,047	114,250	332,955	604,583	217,916	275,547	253,263
Uruguay	95,596	123,138	45,010	137,286	140,511	45,103	58,547	112,120
Bolivia	15,885	12,526	2,212	5,141	21,029	6,635	4,733	11,214
Argentine Republic	796,400	432,964	123,244	484,623	920,397	427,461	655,997	694,218
Other Foreign Countries(d)	100,245	85,568	42,773	112,297	132,794	70,775	187,554	(d) 291,156
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	95,955,947	62,183,372	25,853,749	155,106,763	197,296,139	93,873,399	88,386,294	97,652,454
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(e)6,574,112
Channel Islands	250,892	389,671	463,867	689,625	977,343	903,571	885,263	867,932
Gibraltar	91,006	85,639	62,265	94,271	145,116	88,643	130,412	93,737
Malta and Gozo	102,172	169,285	68,373	295,693	321,560	195,319	193,080	186,453
Cyprus	4,893	26,297	5,652	24,583	27,693	9,678	10,654	5,718
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	15,742	21,016	18,037
Egypt	(g)	386,202	182,706	825,771	1,178,852	384,766	317,513	(g)
Gambia	12,693	19,108	5,067	22,170	66,645	23,930	14,563	15,083
Sierra Leone	71,735	70,512	27,133	74,257	133,349	64,124	66,904	88,108
Gold Coast	268,019	166,927	63,032	599,496	822,348	343,636	390,946	428,383
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(b)	269,315	248,442	83,931	568,869	1,043,490	392,722	437,979	464,587
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria.(b)	8,057							
Union of South Africa	1,860,864	874,433	637,322	617,533	2,632,918	1,205,973	1,284,578	1,439,778
Rhodesia	56,095	28,178	17,169	14,730	65,893	44,734	45,512	39,734
Tanganyika Territory	—	—	—	—	—	6,946	6,560	10,789
Zanzibar and Pemba	4,756	4,168	2,464	4,353	5,971	3,593	4,842	5,950
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	60,092	28,541	19,100	42,662	113,550	49,302	41,207	47,083
Nyasaland Protectorate	1,831	8,441	1,778	2,139	7,868	5,491	5,325	4,880
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt.	3,102	217	12,650	44,926	61,134	32,027	34,923
Mauritius and Dependencies	42,971	26,976	8,867	22,174	200,990	67,877	43,147	42,880
Aden and Dependencies	31,179	5,728	1,903	8,862	19,569	21,841	12,877	8,515
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	72,303	45,900	34,926
British India	1,397,010	750,221	446,704	1,059,965	2,712,081	2,535,298	1,317,234	1,095,524
British Malaya (a)	213,226	58,262	61,220	129,292	382,593	164,325	96,348	188,517
Ceylon and Dependencies	130,972	56,813	21,118	50,792	209,090	83,235	91,678	105,483
Hong Kong	200,368	47,535	50,888	331,816	302,329	178,061	97,707	127,108
Australia	3,358,213	1,900,974	1,813,684	1,491,885	5,771,988	2,784,249	5,275,628	4,175,135
New Zealand	951,876	357,229	294,170	320,594	1,350,883	580,093	832,534	1,004,825
Canada	3,512,258	1,598,221	642,446	2,050,607	6,067,042	2,068,917	2,595,671	2,748,743
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	114,667	31,957	17,766	43,257	83,462	45,894	78,804	94,317
British West India Islands	392,723	148,940	58,258	180,440	554,760	502,427	751,460	635,526
British Honduras	21,117	4,571	3,168	5,240	16,648	15,684	28,215	42,705
British Guiana	108,521	52,347	18,670	21,880	111,311	56,448	66,406	80,282
Falkland Islands	21,583	16,354	8,308	22,085	36,701	22,194	19,361	30,094
Other British Countries(d)	51,680	9,015	4,086	11,861	50,223	47,757	67,025	(d) 151,484
TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.	13,610,784	7,494,089	5,091,332	9,639,552	25,457,192	13,045,907	15,308,376	20,891,351
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.	109,566,731	69,677,461	30,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,331	106,919,306	103,694,670	118,543,805

(a) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.
(b) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

CONSIGNED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES and to BRITISH —*continued.*

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (*f*)	1925. (*f*)	1926. (*f*)	1927. (*f*)	1928. (*f*)	1929. (*f*)	1930. (*f*)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*cont.*
68,778	74,347	80,722	74,596	84,954	86,153	55,771	Peru.
313,791	307,929	278,863	227,557	257,512	396,959	321,409	Chile.
496,685	330,873	279,957	277,104	390,665	321,993	171,879	Brazil.
58,221	71,409	62,381	56,472	54,603	52,266	55,771	Uruguay.
20,403	19,798	17,835	15,949	14,346	15,066	17,972	Bolivia.
488,263	590,006	575,301	609,544	563,533	603,132	442,006	Argentine Republic.
123,136	70,395	65,213	99,179	102,990	84,520	88,469	Other Foreign Countries.(*d*)
113,480,475	127,737,234	101,812,319	100,909,172	97,503,984	86,639,711	66,355,780	TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
11,215,720	10,963,465	10,417,429	9,366,339	9,640,799	10,219,607	9,797,741	Irish Free State.
1,019,545	1,055,323	1,079,926	1,027,058	1,030,101	1,071,539	1,002,353	Channel Islands.
98,996	88,701	78,675	70,174	75,307	74,134	65,616	Gibraltar.
182,475	207,138	201,792	176,624	188,830	193,641	174,901	Malta and Gozo.
7,831	6,810	10,216	6,953	7,597	10,084	7,536	Cyprus.
23,328	26,483	26,733	20,893	27,112	25,619	28,022	Palestine.(*c*)
Shown under Foreign Countries.							Egypt.
14,760	10,618	13,362	13,349	18,066	17,416	16,252	Gambia.
98,269	125,608	87,196	89,651	87,471	75,279	54,252	Sierra Leone.
419,243	457,492	580,767	652,112	596,387	547,550	413,296	Gold Coast.(*c*)
621,994	789,101	679,412	694,995	949,649	993,458	696,782	Nigeria.(*b*) (*c*)
1,594,140	1,649,220	1,637,410	1,531,186	1,604,257	1,573,608	1,239,400	Union of South Africa.
45,522	52,570	57,563	69,406	68,035	60,390	51,759	Rhodesia.
10,613	27,741	19,861	20,588	24,647	27,981	24,703	Tanganyika Territory.(*c*)
7,145	6,324	12,799	5,045	3,630	3,516	3,626	Zanzibar and Pemba.
92,800	127,763	117,923	91,512	99,288	94,136	74,015	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.
5,461	7,039	7,816	7,549	8,301	7,274	8,378	Nyasaland Protectorate.
36,118	41,490	47,911	36,556	38,227	43,388	46,041	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
38,462	24,086	16,207	18,511	18,463	13,821	13,855	Mauritius and Dependencies.
10,744	9,012	16,731	9,540	10,044	10,243	7,912	Aden and Dependencies.
44,332	78,207	174,378	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	Iraq.(*c*)
1,114,241	1,187,275	1,402,313	1,291,831	1,167,625	1,145,431	1,282,670	British India.
203,338	327,160	453,760	425,337	381,782	420,864	304,264	British Malaya.(*a*)
124,955	154,915	211,319	234,253	237,125	216,889	162,230	Ceylon and Dependencies.
114,437	92,853	67,077	90,557	97,526	114,016	95,132	Hong Kong.
5,158,899	3,854,596	2,429,914	2,563,252	2,283,531	2,104,871	1,390,990	Australia.
1,025,433	1,110,885	783,900	791,743	762,668	792,654	761,724	New Zealand.
2,449,915	3,131,432	2,366,822	2,110,239	2,563,133	2,502,700	2,107,595	Canada.
149,544	148,829	138,852	147,316	209,154	163,740	140,625	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
339,448	310,233	302,478	251,316	324,099	310,862	297,279	British West India Islands.
17,969	22,037	20,307	21,353	16,917	21,213	19,269	British Honduras.
89,530	104,721	96,003	93,879	114,848	86,274	88,776	British Guiana.
20,449	18,252	34,192	35,792	30,819	30,123	24,718	Falkland Islands.
94,012	82,186	91,605	78,758	93,772	89,796	83,917	Other British Countries.(*d*)
26,489,668	26,299,565	23,682,649	22,043,667	22,779,260	23,062,117	20,479,629	TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.
139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,839	120,283,244	109,701,828	86,835,409	TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(*a*) *See* note (*a*), p. 318.
(*b*) From 1st April, 1923.
(*c*) *See* note (*a*), p. 320.
(*d*) *See* note (*h*), p. 331.
(*f*) Shown under Foreign Countries.
(*g*) Shown under Foreign Countries.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Ports.

No. 234.—Value of the Total Imports and Exports of Merchandise at and Manufactures of the United Kingdom and

Ports.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (a)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bristol:								
Imports	18,019,452	31,987,856	46,022,197	49,359,624	60,003,892	36,231,628	32,538,085	30,259,476
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	3,961,028	2,008,940	827,819	3,760,817	10,877,440	4,608,309	5,145,057	5,071,640
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	77,141	152,699	49,206	1,471,784	605,447	488,335	317,966	316,136
Total	22,057,621	34,149,495	46,899,222	54,592,225	71,486,779	41,328,272	38,001,108	35,647,252
Cardiff:								
Imports	6,704,664	11,055,496	14,895,388	13,463,204	16,092,337	7,833,928	9,011,326	11,573,111
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	17,179,572	20,582,564	18,927,211	30,038,471	41,593,556	19,290,592	21,430,293	26,728,502
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	32,877	193,449	51,217	331,934	185,817	248,622	10,140	66,142
Total	23,917,113	31,831,509	33,873,816	43,833,609	57,871,710	27,373,142	30,451,759	38,367,755
Dover and Folkestone:								
Imports	24,356,587	7,323,980	11,301,003	19,102,138	30,008,231	21,680,001	22,591,670	32,237,402
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	6,728,518	7,179,949	9,700,666	22,108,716	20,455,343	6,167,353	6,331,091	5,445,706
Exports, Imported Merchandise,	4,153,523	1,215,046	1,719,123	7,934,613	10,205,354	4,172,420	5,458,430	6,133,398
Total	35,238,628	15,723,975	22,720,852	49,145,467	60,668,918	32,019,774	34,381,191	43,816,506
Goole:								
Imports	8,441,414	1,236,403	187,809	2,149,968	10,915,386	7,485,994	8,976,068	10,240,343
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	10,317,753	4,414,724	2,591,289	24,530,974	35,905,539	13,216,569	18,001,345	17,000,465
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	85,140	109,147	20,118	407,882	1,004,706	190,849	98,106	389,416
Total	18,844,307	5,760,274	2,799,216	27,088,824	47,225,931	20,893,412	27,075,519	27,630,224
Grimsby:								
Imports	15,849,100	12,161,675	8,306,355	14,252,234	27,331,354	14,734,166	15,010,727	16,128,106
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	21,868,235	3,227,090	3,468,337	16,989,583	29,759,358	13,146,568	18,174,787	19,457,875
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	133,894	32,454	20,948	953,280	1,744,793	121,482	180,955	115,054
Total	37,851,229	15,421,219	11,795,640	32,195,097	58,835,505	28,002,216	33,366,469	35,701,035
Harwich:								
Imports	25,637,268	2,720,779	967,095	5,239,525	36,878,171	29,925,449	31,737,787	34,059,007
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	5,977,053	336,196	68,327	6,650,811	8,434,920	3,436,845	2,932,480	2,832,454
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,682,568	22,212	9,077	2,367,135	3,470,785	2,214,599	2,665,833	1,447,843
Total	34,296,889	3,079,187	1,044,499	14,257,772	48,783,876	35,576,893	37,336,100	38,339,304
Hull:								
Imports	49,840,283	57,121,843	75,702,128	85,153,417	95,576,751	60,439,205	63,220,761	65,277,861
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	29,220,199	24,225,409	13,640,194	58,469,500	71,416,864	29,248,260	34,748,635	33,297,441
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	5,543,935	2,313,509	1,056,400	4,400,198	5,958,304	2,215,279	3,374,695	3,461,143
Total	84,604,417	83,660,761	90,398,722	148,023,115	172,951,919	91,922,735	101,344,091	102,036,445
Liverpool (including Birkenhead):								
Imports	175,491,584	372,639,066	484,458,685	550,254,434	547,345,468	241,370,065	223,113,171	243,774,189
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	170,102,994	204,696,076	192,095,928	234,677,703	479,829,312	262,669,432	242,994,692	266,830,130
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	25,184,835	19,642,409	6,443,239	43,053,975	64,482,242	23,973,337	18,092,286	22,385,826
Total	370,779,413	596,977,551	682,997,552	827,986,112	1091,657,022	528,012,834	484,200,149	532,990,145
London (including Queenborough):								
Imports	253,879,289	337,703,405	384,986,093	561,114,025	651,946,181	415,076,058	373,478,370	384,513,523
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	99,105,890	125,679,448	138,045,773	171,030,171	238,676,948	131,339,165	129,445,941	126,789,874
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	58,806,970	42,417,672	18,877,436	87,720,793	114,653,257	60,441,663	61,409,461	67,862,048
Total	411,792,149	505,800,525	541,909,302	819,864,989	1005,276,386	606,856,886	564,333,772	579,165,445
Manchester (including Runcorn):								
Imports	35,290,606	57,731,668	78,193,280	98,308,318	137,798,806	51,872,821	51,826,584	55,947,658
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	20,630,351	29,555,198	28,271,391	45,209,335	62,208,306	33,592,546	39,159,041	36,422,912
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	378,095	1,319,089	618,088	3,373,092	7,749,200	1,050,068	1,037,544	1,724,587
Total	56,299,052	88,605,955	107,082,759	146,890,745	207,756,312	86,515,435	92,023,169	94,095,157

CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED.

1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	1930. (a)	PORTS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	BRISTOL:
34,707,954	33,287,479	32,036,738	32,804,289	30,764,969	31,075,439	27,646,324	Imports.
5,419,379	4,899,145	4,250,516	4,626,514	3,760,746	3,756,277	2,158,413	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
346,687	402,535	223,470	246,107	490,913	479,276	512,387	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
40,474,020	38,589,159	36,510,724	37,676,910	35,016,628	35,310,992	30,317,124	TOTAL.
12,150,534	10,330,650	11,330,071	11,097,529	8,992,994	8,968,036	7,750,751	CARDIFF: Imports.
22,239,538	17,239,720	7,055,823	15,568,557	13,407,318	14,865,649	13,475,762	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
37,054	27,054	9,456	17,158	18,652	13,887	16,896	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
34,427,126	27,597,424	18,395,350	26,683,244	22,418,964	23,847,572	21,243,409	TOTAL.
37,132,180	37,302,471	30,845,424	24,171,638	21,944,574	19,476,244	16,891,107	DOVER AND FOLKESTONE: Imports.
6,414,512	6,332,182	5,515,268	6,200,298	7,857,341	7,980,344	6,981,771	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
5,768,627	7,464,377	7,247,424	6,183,798	5,542,512	4,511,333	4,968,058	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
49,315,319	51,099,030	43,608,116	36,555,734	35,344,427	31,967,921	28,840,936	TOTAL.
14,403,796	12,929,201	12,274,563	12,700,670	12,337,622	12,368,167	11,167,135	GOOLE: Imports.
19,467,399	17,152,573	11,184,971	14,259,840	16,245,542	14,962,529	11,063,233	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
320,898	175,719	105,420	112,146	146,564	114,531	147,084	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
34,192,093	30,257,493	23,564,954	27,072,656	28,729,728	27,445,227	22,377,452	TOTAL.
16,866,799	19,863,567	22,466,625	21,753,128	20,828,820	22,286,445	20,879,910	GRIMSBY: Imports.
21,503,328	19,208,536	10,002,782	13,482,837	13,122,636	13,188,537	10,250,431	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
99,913	132,325	116,650	116,479	145,191	167,695	96,505	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
38,470,040	39,204,428	32,586,057	35,352,444	34,096,647	35,642,677	31,226,846	TOTAL.
34,256,516	36,550,477	32,238,075	42,600,739	44,463,995	45,215,809	44,385,185	HARWICH: Imports.
3,232,053	3,704,583	3,752,180	4,879,052	4,929,002	6,104,940	4,696,176	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
1,580,369	1,483,077	1,437,368	1,428,036	1,563,143	2,106,153	2,032,653	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
39,068,938	41,738,137	37,427,623	48,907,827	50,956,140	53,426,902	51,114,014	TOTAL.
80,938,559	75,255,416	75,552,748	72,944,758	72,445,249	74,996,352	61,298,853	HULL: Imports.
37,122,327	37,190,327	28,124,071	34,233,581	34,517,324	32,697,585	26,244,518	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
3,125,421	2,637,424	1,780,402	1,304,989	1,386,791	1,580,270	1,425,443	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
121,186,307	115,083,167	105,457,221	108,483,328	108,349,364	109,274,207	88,968,814	TOTAL.
280,510,147	286,168,126	245,974,863	222,703,855	230,660,033	230,173,217	172,655,829	LIVERPOOL (including Birkenhead): Imports.
273,170,712	265,336,577	239,529,595	239,432,143	238,296,274	230,317,996	166,433,310	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
28,899,716	28,175,380	22,496,263	19,093,462	16,429,864	16,585,956	12,156,908	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
582,580,575	579,680,083	508,000,721	481,229,460	485,386,171	477,077,169	351,246,047	TOTAL.
445,530,289	498,042,528	478,664,078	478,979,061	466,047,672	480,155,645	427,872,714	LONDON (including Queenborough): Imports.
152,119,629	155,727,542	148,888,558	152,757,447	151,467,711	160,244,707	126,854,754	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
79,692,430	91,655,802	74,053,486	74,527,512	75,214,968	64,837,372	49,014,996	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
677,342,348	745,425,872	701,606,122	706,264,020	692,730,351	705,237,724	603,742,464	TOTAL.
72,804,516	71,865,119	64,855,720	60,295,244	65,643,243	68,889,303	55,227,853	MANCHESTER (including Runcorn): Imports.
40,277,790	42,839,980	30,536,168	33,315,871	32,316,343	30,395,699	20,365,831	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
1,544,587	942,449	1,056,646	827,628	505,137	601,965	694,519	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
114,626,893	115,647,548	96,448,534	94,438,743	98,464,723	99,886,967	76,288,203	TOTAL.

(a) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

Table continued on next page.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS.

No. 234.—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)
NEWCASTLE, NORTH SHIELDS AND SOUTH SHIELDS:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports - - - -	11,349,000	12,652,449	11,819,486	12,372,453	21,891,818	17,429,593	16,317,173	20,021,465
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	13,191,456	14,260,978	12,017,310	37,108,029	46,967,191	20,971,050	27,536,168	33,328,674
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	26,214	245,325	53,236	504,240	586,152	242,220	137,714	116,669
TOTAL - - -	24,566,670	27,158,752	23,890,032	49,984,722	69,445,161	38,642,863	43,991,055	53,466,808
NEWHAVEN:								
Imports - - - -	13,480,794	47,025	48,547	5,233,040	9,525,997	10,298,010	13,488,515	15,185,889
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	5,009,896	345,468	793,144	7,257,087	11,068,549	3,033,297	3,970,885	3,180,617
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,488,789	71	—	957,763	1,806,875	961,217	1,417,950	1,438,167
TOTAL - - -	20,979,479	392,564	841,691	13,447,890	22,401,421	14,292,524	18,877,350	19,804,673
SOUTHAMPTON:								
Imports - - - -	25,492,809	18,538,064	29,485,261	31,256,612	41,042,297	30,633,879	29,162,579	33,444,509
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	20,669,071	5,157,530	9,478,527	8,633,737	41,776,450	27,887,605	27,920,188	30,565,485
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	7,407,333	624,286	752,024	1,156,055	5,690,612	8,291,818	6,956,385	8,609,883
TOTAL - - -	53,569,213	24,319,880	39,715,812	41,046,404	88,509,359	66,813,302	64,039,152	72,619,877
GLASGOW:								
Imports - - - -	18,485,383	40,342,990	70,419,839	64,189,710	62,756,087	33,238,007	25,230,569	28,193,501
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	35,917,645	36,293,627	25,778,886	43,793,243	93,970,114	60,528,473	54,806,781	50,918,893
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	353,598	417,009	338,123	2,265,809	1,400,740	935,209	1,137,265	1,187,096
TOTAL - - -	54,756,626	77,053,626	96,536,848	110,248,762	158,126,941	94,701,689	81,174,615	80,299,490
LEITH:								
Imports - - - -	15,748,662	13,168,468	9,789,345	17,306,445	30,101,571	20,359,340	16,724,875	17,951,288
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	6,888,438	5,398,410	4,341,413	13,708,733	14,723,028	7,186,027	6,733,541	7,297,640
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	345,073	317,656	99,596	2,395,762	889,651	467,846	442,616	490,552
TOTAL - - -	22,982,173	18,884,534	14,230,354	33,410,940	45,714,250	28,013,213	23,901,032	25,739,480
OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN:								
Imports - - - -	53,335,436	66,179,747	74,538,795	71,059,039	109,266,713	60,606,084	52,313,704	76,656,204
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	57,751,582	43,659,187	40,813,716	72,913,604	125,597,065	64,379,894	76,286,505	95,281,140
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	481,277	655,375	837,119	5,273,138	2,281,965	883,694	952,311	2,091,174
TOTAL - - -	111,568,295	110,494,309	116,187,630	149,245,781	237,145,743	125,869,672	129,552,520	174,028,518
PORTS IN IRELAND:								
Imports - - - -	17,332,408	21,548,764	15,031,537	26,341,725	44,167,831	26,265,833	18,356,935	20,762,682
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	733,914	58,952	559,366	1,757,848	1,808,986	2,697,557	3,889,980	6,808,323
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	1,385,469	53	131	178,862	37,431	20,657	5,013	708,671
TOTAL - - -	19,451,791	21,607,769	15,591,034	28,278,435	46,014,248	28,984,047	22,251,928	28,279,676 (b)
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM:								
Imports (a) - - -	768,734,739	1064,164,678	1316,150,903	1626,156,212	1932,648,881	1085,500,061	1003,098,899	1096,226,214
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	525,253,595	527,079,746	501,418,997	798,638,362	1334,469,269	703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	109,566,731	69,677,461	30,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,331	106,919,306	103,694,670	118,543,805
TOTAL - - -	1403,555,065	1660,921,885	1848,514,981	2589,540,889	3489,871,481	1895,818,909	1826,300,979	1982,027,790

(a) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of Diamonds *exported* from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom, *see* note (*f*), pp. 320-1.

CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED—*continued.*

1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	1930. (c)	PORTS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	NEWCASTLE, NORTH SHIELDS AND SOUTH SHIELDS:
20,952,012	20,232,853	21,276,346	21,459,321	20,385,074	22,169,784	19,349,976	Imports.
22,180,185	16,130,309	10,240,877	14,720,043	15,248,408	19,439,247	19,577,113	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
95,868	132,311	126,456	121,548	131,546	140,090	134,242	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
43,228,065	36,495,473	31,643,679	36,300,912	35,765,028	41,749,121	39,061,331	TOTAL.
							NEWHAVEN:
15,752,219	14,501,481	10,029,067	8,712,407	8,275,396	8,744,601	8,111,950	Imports.
3,718,324	3,840,050	3,160,822	2,906,785	3,904,173	3,817,513	3,518,604	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
1,654,969	1,215,438	1,123,970	1,196,161	1,298,065	1,290,383	1,393,913	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
21,125,512	19,556,969	14,313,859	12,815,353	13,477,634	13,852,497	13,024,467	TOTAL.
							SOUTHAMPTON:
39,899,554	43,798,181	39,994,274	41,955,245	42,523,572	42,016,572	36,732,077	Imports.
30,938,918	36,050,351	36,676,110	35,845,928	40,366,009	42,639,856	30,568,062	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
10,458,022	13,246,692	10,378,414	12,452,027	11,995,441	11,551,366	8,921,984	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
81,296,494	93,095,224	87,048,798	90,253,200	94,885,022	96,207,794	76,222,123	TOTAL.
							GLASGOW:
33,022,464	34,459,275	32,286,138	31,058,081	29,632,122	29,759,607	26,633,463	Imports.
51,295,127	51,883,500	46,495,580	45,294,612	57,497,770	50,848,828	42,816,100	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
1,007,225	1,164,165	899,698	1,010,396	1,052,051	1,086,897	939,388	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
85,324,816	87,506,940	79,681,416	77,363,089	88,181,943	81,695,332	70,388,951	TOTAL.
							LEITH:
20,045,658	20,266,331	19,999,808	20,015,567	19,918,124	19,145,426	15,731,302	Imports
6,669,052	6,380,774	4,520,064	5,530,401	6,054,943	5,757,389	4,902,416	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
409,199	489,181	259,527	288,625	277,893	286,099	192,318	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
27,123,909	27,136,286	24,779,399	25,834,593	26,250,960	25,188,914	20,826,036	TOTAL.
							OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN:
94,396,586	85,773,238	91,427,806	95,696,663	82,505,024	86,619,273	74,790,091	Imports.
95,138,042	80,870,887	56,407,881	78,374,471	78,458,531	86,056,594	74,708,534	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
3,718,393	3,609,469	2,981,600	2,848,493	2,951,171	3,136,199	3,044,117	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
193,253,021	170,253,594	150,817,287	176,919,627	163,914,726	175,812,066	152,542,742	TOTAL.
							PORTS IN IRELAND:
24,069,361	20,088,797	20,108,933	19,392,955	18,229,930	18,705,380	16,850,741	Imports.
10,060,522	8,593,666	6,705,643	7,652,883	6,129,018	6,275,632	6,140,388	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
1,210,765	1,083,401	1,198,718	1,178,274	1,133,342	1,212,356	1,143,998	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
35,340,648 (b)	29,765,864 (b)	28,013,294 (b)	28,224,112 (b)	25,492,290 (b)	26,193,368 (b)	24,135,127 (b)	TOTAL.
							TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM:
1277,439,144	1320,715,190	1241,361,277	1218,341,150	1195,598,413	1220,765,300	1043,975,261	Imports. (a)
800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,081,263	723,579,089	729,349,322	570,755,416	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,839	120,283,244	109,701,828	86,835,409	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
2218,376,124	2248,132,691	2019,903,154	2050,375,252	2039,460,746	2059,816,450	1701,566,086	TOTAL.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, the figures represent the trade of ports in Northern Ireland and also the Land Boundary trade with the Irish Free State.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 335.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED.

No. 235.—Value of Merchandise Consigned to and from the British Countries

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and

Years.	Class I.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco.			Class II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.		
	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.
	Imports.					
	£	£	£	£	£(b)	£(b)
1913	214,226,631	75,975,692	290,202,323	190,283,664	91,538,780	281,822,444
1917(c)	303,681,140	151,029,815	454,710,955	230,424,535	154,373,906	384,798,441
1918	403,434,688	166,460,470	569,895,158	281,866,847	176,622,109	458,488,956
1919	489,142,883	218,108,622	707,251,505	343,888,516	302,119,571	646,008,087
1919(a)	*496,073,378*	*223,045,134*	*719,118,512*	*308,123,397*	*298,660,143*	*606,783,540*
1920(a)	*547,179,967*	*218,627,908*	*765,807,875*	*422,297,076*	*288,058,559*	*710,355,635*
1921(e)	*169,776,467*	*197,229 480*	*567,005 947*	*157,632.965*	*113,161,066*	*270.794 031*
1922(c)	*313.830.370*	*158,051,000*	*471,881,370*	*162,421,232*	*135.917,448*	*298.338.680*
1923(d)	*322,536,416*	*186,328,315*	*508,864,731*	*215,149,822*	*109,772,171*	*324,921,993*
1924(d)	*353,011,285*	*218,116,655*	*571,127,940*	*269,203,889*	*130,815,525*	*400,019,414*
1925(d)	*341,227,783*	*228,877,401*	*570,105.184*	*265,587.246*	*159.195.902*	*424,783.148*
1926(d)(e)	*337,175,570*	*202,612.971*	*529.788,541*	*254,236,408*	*137.947.048*	*392,183 456*
1927(d)	*337,089,869*	*201,436,752*	*538,526,621*	*224,012,777*	*127,726.942*	*351,739.719*
1928(d)	*329,977,368*	*200,931,341*	*530,908,709*	*213,135,273*	*121,542,749*	*334,678,022*
1929(d)	*345,548,160*	*189.926.675*	*535,474,835*	*212,313,857*	*127,263,135*	*339,576.992*
1930(d)	*297,022,059*	*178,094,024*	*475,116,083*	*161,657,127*	*88,801,688*	*250,458,815*
	Exports of United					
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	19,840,126	12,756,122	32,596,248	65,955,917	3,949,075	69,904,992
1917 (c)	7,048,900	9,282,953	16,331.853	57,146,307	10,015,488	67,161,795
1918	4,073,856	7.942.967	12,016,823	51,663,795	9,328,961	60,992,756
1919	22,111,758	11,195,827	33,307,585	110,136,974	11,146,679	121,283,653
1919(a)	*22,510,152*	*11,260,521*	*33,770,673*	*100,785,700*	*10,504,829*	*111,290,529*
1920(a)	*25,121,213*	*25,815,238*	*50,936,451*	*127,492,351*	*18,023,452*	*145,515,803*
1921(e)	*20.996.606*	*16.402,603*	*37,399,209*	*56.113 542*	*7,481,333*	*63.594.875*
1922(c)	*18,008.277*	*18,292.913*	*36.301.190*	*93,030.785*	*8,934.429*	*101,965 214*
1923(d)	*18,120,345*	*26,223,204*	*44,343,549*	*123,014,213*	*7,794,677*	*130,808,890*
1924(d)	*28,959,120*	*30,998,400*	*56,957,520*	*96,773,731*	*9,707,994*	*106,481,725*
1925(d)	*24,710.693*	*30,275.919*	*54.986.612*	*74,920.415*	*9.430,222*	*84,350.637*
1926(d)(e)	*20.051,570*	*30,405.741*	*50,457.311*	*41.527,182*	*5,635,169*	*47,162 351*
1927(d)	*21,205.602*	*31,072,900*	*52.278,502*	*67.263,345*	*9,088.824*	*76,352,169*
1928(d)	*22,663,318*	*31,594 227*	*54,257,545*	*62,035,558*	*8.060.450*	*70,146,008*
1929(d)	*23,051,809*	*32,604,260*	*55,656,069*	*69,761,597*	*9,139.041*	*78,900,638*
1930(d)	*21,841,327*	*26,377,225*	*48,218,552*	*55,900,465*	*7,860,033*	*63,760,498*
	Exports of Imported					
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	12,353,273	3,580,986	15,934,259	62,156,958	1,880,809	64,037,767
1917(c)	5,781,239	1,657.718	7,438,957	42.113.681	1.260,658	43,374,339
1918	3,160,121	869,543	4,029,664	13,665,593	657,688	14,323.281
1919	40.317,806	2,575,452	42.893,258	88,511,014	2,341,627	90,852,641
1919(a)	*40,762,227*	*2,577,285*	*43,339,512*	*81,303,698*	*1,683,117*	*82,991,815*
1920(a)	*39,008,584*	*7,085,909*	*46,094,493*	*120,044.118*	*2,886,757*	*122,930,875*
1921(e)	*26.248.764*	*3.972.545*	*30.221.309*	*47.841.259*	*2.196.022*	*50.037 281*
1922(c)	*17.306 295*	*4,451.058*	*21.757,353*	*53.697.977*	*1,365,220*	*55.063.197*
1923(d)	*15,451,337*	*9,092,069*	*24,543,406*	*64,998,219*	*1,753,692*	*66,751,911*
1924(d)	*17,070,012*	*12,779.059*	*29.849,071*	*74,286.484*	*1,940.420*	*76,226 904*
1925(d)	*18,842,249*	*13,294.076*	*32,136,325*	*88.267.880*	*2,067.750*	*90,335,630*
1926(d)(e)	*13.244,464*	*13,122,599*	*26,367,063*	*71.876.793*	*1,936,171*	*73,812.964*
1927(d)	*14,575,522*	*11,938.291*	*26,513,813*	*69.745,018*	*1,487,971*	*71,232,989*
1928(d)	*14,919,380*	*12,620,409*	*27,539.789*	*64.839,360*	*1,604.341*	*66,443.701*
1929(d)	*13,463,620*	*12,548.947*	*26,012.567*	*52,977,129*	*1,315,603*	*54,292.732*
1930(d)	*12,571,274*	*11,184 955*	*23.756,229*	*37.104,830*	*1.264,535*	*38,369,355*

(a) In consequence of the re-classification adopted in the Annual Statement of Trade for the United Kingdom in 1920, the figures shown in italics in the above Table for 1920 are not comparable with those given in roman type for prior years. For purposes of comparison two sets of figures are shown for 1919, the figures in italics being in accordance with the new classification, and comparable with those for 1920 and later years.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED.

UNITED KINGDOM, from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES and respectively—by PRINCIPAL CLASSES.

Coin for which *see* pages 388–9.)

Class III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.			Total (Including Classes IV and V.)			Years.
Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	
IMPORTS.						
£	£	£	£	£(b)	£(b)	
170,257,356	23,345,019	193,602,375	577,218,844	191,515,895	768,734,739	1913
167,905,565	50,659,331	218,564,896	705,134,305	359,030,373	1,064,164,678	(c)1917
203,160,690	76,952,466	280,113,156	893,115,932	423,034,971	1,316,150,903	1918
207,511,702	59,118,000	266,629,702	1,043,585,573	582,570,639	1,626,156,212	1919
237,331,636	58,623,117	295,954,753				(a)1919
401,288,788	52,151,052	453,439,840	1,372,711,840	559,937,041	1,932,648,881	(a)1920
325,115,175	19,365,193	244,480,368	754,718,146	330,781,915	1,085,500,061	(e)1921
207,085,385	22,664,205	229,749,590	635,330,166	317,768,733	1,003,098,899	(c)1922
229,945,159	27,073,485	257,018,644	770,299,481	325,926,733	1,096,226,214	(d)1923
265,192,579	34,581,273	299,773,852	889,566,147	387,872,997	1,277,439,144	(d)1924
282,496,894	37,134,195	319,631,089	891,579,013	429,136,177	1,320,715,150	(d)1925
282,404,225	32,278,080	314,682,305	865,205,198	376,156,079	1,241,361,277	(d) (e)1926
288,898,309	33,514,231	322,412,540	851,679,778	366,661,372	1,218,341,150	(d) 1927
283,282,831	34,533,224	317,816,055	832,013,572	363,584,841	1,195,598,413	(d) 1928
299,280,189	35,081,375	334,361,564	861,923,173	358,842,127	1,220,765,300	(d) 1929
276,851,127	30,766,748	307,417,875	739,945,652	304,029,609	1,043,975,261	(d) 1930
KINGDOM PRODUCE.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
237,540,330	173,828,028	411,368,358	329,942,196	195,311,399	525,253,595	1913
274,872,951	148,741,247	423,614,198	354,421,930	172,657,816	527,079,746	(c)1917
249,739,252	156,823,219	406,562,471	323,056,875	178,362,122	501,418,997	1918
453,216,846	178,737,592	631,954,438	593,015,902	205,622,460	798,638,362	1919
462,169,726	179,314,748	641,484,474				(a)1919
669,401,437	450,338,286	1,119,739,723	832,998,846	501,470,423	1,334,469,269	(a)1920
319,903,574	268,985,550	588,889,124	404,782,909	298,616,633	703,399,542	(e)1921
316,547,704	251,976,356	568,524,060	433,938,686	285,568,724	719,507,410	(c)1922
319,612,994	260,343,637	579,956,631	466,655,145	300,602,626	767,257,771	(d)1923
334,172,038	284,683,453	618,855,491	463,502,476	337,464,361	800,966,837	(d)1924
332,647,623	283,960 415	616 608,038	438,266,540	335,114,162	773,380,702	(d)1925
269,149,205	270,191,730	539,340,935	336,195,482	316,851,427	653 046,309	(d) (e)1926
288,326,647	275,587,135	563,913,782	382,431,053	326,650,210	709,081,263	(d)1927
303,219,165	275,650,156	578,869,321	395,911,187	327,667,902	723,579,089	(d) 1928
303,916,090	269,883,399	573,799,489	404,897,827	324,451,495	729,349,322	(d) 1929
237,145,777	202,896,002	440,041,779	322,410,457	248,344,959	570,755,416	(d) 1930
MERCHANDISE.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
21,317,139	8,140,499	29,457,638	95,955,947	13,610,784	109,566,731	1913
14,222,531	4,571,573	18,794,103	62,183,372	7,494,089	69,677,461	(c)1917
9,012,756	3,563,307	12,576,063	25,853,749	5,091,332	30,945,081	1918
26,181,225	4,720,479	30,901,704	155,106,763	9,639,552	164,746,315	1919
33,033,815	5,378,720	38,412,535				(a)1919
38,166,063	15,483,207	53,649,270	197,296,139	25,457,192	222,753,331	(a)1920
19,664,222	6,877,309	26,541,531	93,873,399	13,045,907	106,919,306	(e)1921
17,336,698	9,484,536	26,821,234	88,386,294	15,308,376	103,694,670	(c)1922
17,122,047	10,042,052	27,164,099	97,652,454	20,891,351	118,543,805	(d)1923
21,976,561	11,766,072	33,742,633	113,480,475	26,489,668	139,970,143	(d)1924
20,523,078	10,934,945	31,458,023	127,737 234	26,299 565	154,036,799	(d)1925
16,562,558	8,618,560	25,181,118	101,812,319	23 682,649	125,494,968	(d) (e)1926
16,441,175	8,605,212	25,046,387	100,909,172	22,043,667	122,952,839	(d) 1927
17,641,735	8,377 485	26,019,220	97,503,984	22,779,260	120,283,244	(d) 1928
19,993,823	8,903,472	28,897,295	86,639,711	23,062,117	109,701,828	(d) 1929
16,417,850	7,656,883	24,074,733	66,355,780	20,479,629	86,835,409	(d) 1930

(b) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from South Africa. For the value of Diamonds *exported* from the Union of South Africa and South-West Africa Territory to the United Kingdom *see* note (*f*), pp. 320–1.

(c) From 1917 to 1922, inclusive, Egypt is shown as British.

(d) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

(e) From 1921 to 1926 inclusive, Iraq is shown as British.

No. 236.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

NOTE.—*Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns,*

ARTICLES.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (d)
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO									
Wheat	Cwts.	105,878,102	91,435,006	57,947,610	71,443,000	109,328,326	80,478,794	96,379,634	100,466,923
	£	43,849,173	84,506,598	53,097,953	68,422,509	146,753,350	70,606,068	58,794,183	53,567,868
Barley	Cwts.	22,439,848	9,138,500	5,025,200	16,643,900	12,667,700	15,812,652	12,703,275	18,129,280
	£	8,077,100	8,967,855	5,426,012	17,836,657	14,458,164	10,529,381	6,073,516	7,830,004
Oats	Cwts.	18,162,663	12,821,700	10,982,570	6,711,421	6,101,600	8,356,836	9,356,902	9,759,055
	£	5,671,957	11,557,746	11,529,053	6,723,957	5,632,721	4,402,820	4,363,001	4,143,239
Maize	Cwts.	49,154,953	25,008,918	14,490,177	16,860,900	33,840,060	36,757,283	37,200,102	34,489,643
	£	13,769,793	20,385,915	13,678,534	13,722,033	27,371,234	18,445,997	15,021,805	11,251,949
Rice	Cwts.	4,297,713	6,475,882	7,587,658	2,024,123	2,953,163	6,848,532	2,745,409	3,208,346
	£	2,269,867	7,546,864	9,432,026	2,982,245	6,183,919	6,402,204	2,284,982	2,399,910
Wheatmeal and Flour	Cwts.	11,978,153	14,339,782	26,359,600	17,711,070	11,969,740	15,841,065	13,474,721	11,718,465
	£	6,347,771	18,469,502	35,682,697	25,729,244	21,245,981	19,064,025	10,671,730	8,207,956
Oil Seed Cake:									
Cotton	Tons.	236,723	131,898	2,719	198,926	110,570	161,522	173,967	142,053
	£	1,407,023	2,092,801	45,623	4,012,597	1,629,032	1,754,948	1,599,635	1,142,887
Linseed	Tons.	83,679	76,860	8,109	71,252	44,299	59,231	48,739	75,182
	£	626,118	1,483,833	164,411	1,639,245	954,013	885,288	637,122	801,451
Other	Tons.	86,298	4,134	—	8,046	72,341	104,861	105,215	104,780
	£	506,751	61,510	—	168,688	1,066,563	966,638	905,770	844,214
Meat:									
Beef: Chilled	Cwts.	5,248,004	1,495,075	163,959	125,583	1,014,501	3,008,190	5,981,176	7,630,429
	£	9,785,438	7,226,700	771,137	585,311	4,664,473	10,884,955	14,309,591	17,140,632
Frozen (a)	Cwts.	3,952,380	4,626,645	7,424,825	6,366,647	(a)8,844,435	8,601,198	4,738,071	5,067,892
	£	6,278,793	16,791,758	35,310,118	30,048,318	(a)40,479,359	30,122,716	9,984,887	10,053,138
Mutton and Lamb: Frozen (a)	Cwts.	5,204,257	2,542,446	2,086,148	4,074,956	(a,b)6,417,983	6,834,351	5,800,326	5,820,598
	£	10,583,930	10,255,433	9,273,646	17,957,556	26,659,548 (a), (b)	23,922,411	21,994,164	22,439,298
Bacon	Cwts.	4,857,890	6,567,574	10,473,562	8,281,198	5,611,630	5,677,538	5,932,152	7,793,150
	£	17,428,881	41,409,151	90,381,595	73,591,919	50,367,469	43,528,206	35,530,534	38,178,535
Hams	Cwts.	854,995	1,180,166	1,554,943	1,813,154	324,351	1,127,287	1,433,242	1,747,091
	£	3,068,251	7,360,608	13,028,626	16,089,897	2,971,781	8,216,943	8,585,366	8,358,272
Other (excluding Poultry and Game) (a)	£	8,164,065	18,573,793	24,621,665	35,588,770	(a)15,355,475	10,600,796	11,564,349	12,934,605
Animals, Living, for Food	£	(c) 305,063	—	—	—	—	2,804,318	1,580,155	14,028,801
Butter	Cwts.	4,139,028	1,806,516	1,578,658	1,560,204	1,702,203	3,523,976	4,268,561	5,095,511
	£	24,083,658	18,895,707	19,769,738	19,854,427	24,518,748	42,339,947	37,315,536	44,234,534
Cheese (except Margarine Cheese)	Cwts.	2,297,340	2,946,066	2,357,703	2,118,250	2,750,260	2,817,465	2,659,345	2,838,546
	£	7,035,039	19,462,390	15,905,858	15,170,620	20,633,946	17,446,521	12,437,818	15,260,707
Eggs, in Shell	Gt. Hds.	21,579,950	4,922,402	2,656,415	5,844,395	7,060,508	10,557,504	13,661,671	20,045,943
	£	9,590,602	5,067,202	4,021,649	8,613,326	11,569,338	11,395,828	11,301,652	13,816,896
Fish: (not of British taking) Fresh or Frozen, including Shell Fish, Fresh	Cwts.	2,316,970	682,282	997,165	1,067,235	1,292,479	1,610,997	1,728,394	2,610,318
	£	1,169,171	1,579,826	2,208,620	2,165,917	1,763,702	2,497,342	2,226,155	3,348,284
Cured or Salted, not Canned	Cwts.	370,755	1,517,290	734,368	472,607	375,368	419,280	380,030	421,203
	£	490,348	2,077,564	2,068,877	1,478,766	1,240,417	808,572	687,435	588,751
Canned (including Shell Fish)	Cwts.	1,001,244	1,139,688	1,450,647	1,408,114	1,068,419	793,794	882,890	736,527
	£	3,221,7[illegible]6	6,025,214	13,464,064	10,698,930	9,884,964	6,159,285	5,980,753	4,301,946

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys &c." included with "Meat, Other Kinds," prior to 1920.
(b) Inclusive of a small quantity of *Fresh* "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c.," in 1920 and subsequent years.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	1930. (d)		ARTICLES.
								I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.
117,420,522	*96,854,178*	*96,256,030*	*110,435,815*	*103,577,471*	*111,767,398*	*104,774,738*	*Cwts.*	Wheat.
69,003,960	67,901,364	62,835,402	68,059,784	57,633,019	57,784,498	43,064,163	£	
21,656,359	*15,779,162*	*11,570,343*	*16,418,510*	*12,975,345*	*11,986,261*	*15,207,759*	*Cwts.*	Barley.
12,093,314	8,532,885	5,188,799	8,938,592	6,685,233	5,522,137	4,593,812	£	
10,315,735	*8,365,700*	*7,639,737*	*5,907,035*	*7,447,051*	*6,929,891*	*9,631,091*	*Cwts.*	Oats.
4,316,661	3,708,905	3,029,738	2,454,832	3,737,107	2,747,518	2,409,111	£	
37,667,010	*27,585,433*	*31,783,768*	*41,927,968*	*33,015,892*	*34,908,609*	*34,164,670*	*Cwts.*	Maize.
16,994,379	13,078,083	11,907,776	15,336,094	14,775,878	15,282,135	9,934,857	£	
3,295,382	*3,259,253*	*2,402,612*	*2,486,347*	*2,560,628*	*2,380,788*	*2,288,153*	*Cwts.*	Rice.
2,795,714	2,742,231	2,086,298	2,022,325	1,883,981	1,790,797	1,528,334	£	
11,045,853	*9,112,614*	*10,661,076*	*10,960,907*	*8,926,841*	*9,703,446*	*11,728,234*	*Cwts.*	Wheatmeal and Flour.
8,325,334	8,256,427	8,806,452	8,555,159	6,265,930	6,333,433	6,646,207	£	
								Oil Seed Cake:
167,790	*220,798*	*265,113*	*251,298*	*175,495*	*221,547*	*226,166*	*Tons*	Cotton.
1,544,421	1,946,543	1,806,127	1,754,496	1,475,216	1,807,505	1,194,658	£	
76,789	*95,089*	*91,105*	*100,104*	*68,829*	*83,206*	*72,637*	*Tons*	Linseed.
886,199	1,084,195	930,850	1,037,792	785,339	973,618	640,385	£	
128,021	*151,473*	*151,363*	*146,116*	*137,457*	*188,723*	*156,004*	*Tons*	Other.
1,042,162	1,397,885	1,114,549	1,149,933	1,278,398	1,767,852	1,110,397	£	
								Meat:
8,301,846	*8,233,087*	*9,679,962*	*10,404,975*	*9,564,520*	*9,304,926*	*9,087,010*	*Cwts.*	Beef: Chilled.
18,861,510	21,510,812	22,679,943	22,811,949	24,531,574	25,236,627	23,722,690	£	
4,212,710	*4,120,453*	*3,583,025*	*2,937,803*	*2,608,006*	*2,364,719*	*2,490,950*	*Cwts.*	Frozen.
8,583,024	9,159,168	7,909,208	6,591,282	6,250,278	6,071,478	6,287,018	£	
								Mutton and Lamb:
5,069,224	*5,435,609*	*5,420,203*	*5,569,725*	*5,692,724*	*5,712,544*	*6,480,347*	*Cwts.*	Frozen (b).
19,388,351	22,069,967	17,847,609	17,616,260	19,595,414	19,233,797	19,978,077	£	
7,873,377	*7,486,164*	*7,471,278*	*8,481,968*	*8,852,378*	*8,278,121*	*9,191,182*	*Cwts.*	Bacon.
37,388,638	42,232,926	42,687,759	38,679,205	40,348,408	43,742,239	41,151,972	£	
1,636,022	*1,516,748*	*1,195,189*	*888,728*	*942,031*	*1,028,788*	*1,003,026*	*Cwts.*	Hams.
7,670,981	8,541,793	7,459,199	4,653,877	4,608,995	5,473,269	4,960,335	£	
12,678,877	16,309,686	13,050,910	10,037,280	10,922,326	10,548,026	12,278,174	£	Other (excluding Poultry and Game).
22,049,369	17,575,689	16,981,944	15,510,297	16,034,355	16,376,347	18,317,811	£	Animals, Living, for Food.
5,287,244	*5,853,245*	*5,818,840*	*5,818,611*	*6,112,972*	*6,397,266*	*6,821,620*	*Cwts.*	Butter.
49,647,492	53,204,417	48,283,312	48,204,721	52,044,506	54,706,404	46,869,697	£	
2,887,513	*3,098,702*	*3,014,055*	*2,949,082*	*3,005,237*	*2,994,038*	*3,112,316*	*Cwts.*	Cheese (except Margarine Cheese).
13,552,406	15,696,800	13,940,648	13,493,668	14,997,173	13,912,535	12,602,974	£	
20,279,499	*21,865,116*	*22,125,395*	*24,340,350*	*26,466,490*	*24,964,393*	*26,541,280*	*Gt. Hds.*	Eggs, in Shell.
15,475,588	16,584,898	15,369,434	15,914,257	17,766,214	17,856,167	16,377,646	£	
								Fish:
2,544,324	*2,913,142*	*3,361,800*	*3,181,324*	*3,438,435*	*3,363,128*	*3,418,471*	*Cwts.*	(not of British taking) Fresh or Frozen, including Shell Fish, Fresh.
3,599,547	3,760,120	4,438,023	4,426,821	4,960,635	4,925,339	4,615,097	£	
456,043	*516,895*	*452,725*	*631,934*	*753,304*	*580,315*	*373,236*	*Cwts.*	Cured or Salted, not Canned.
676,693	807,461	715,885	980,200	1,193,771	1,047,368	674,940	£	
1,201,477	*1,004,171*	*990,833*	*1,027,645*	*1,276,173*	*1,311,323*	*1,454,656*	*Cwts.*	Canned (including Shell Fish).
6,747,361	6,196,724	6,085,828	6,155,444	7,423,410	7,318,309	7,503,655	£	

(c) Inclusive of some animals for breeding purposes.

(d) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

No. 236.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

ARTICLES.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (a)
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO —*cont.*									
Fruit, Raw:									
Apples	Cwts.	3,257,419	889,755	410,169	2,967,227	4,620,329	4,001,134	4,471,839	6,473,397
	£	2,230,370	1,122,586	903,982	6,245,874	9,502,177	7,392,929	6,544,109	7,398,331
Bananas	Bunches	7,539,984	2,230,091	729,152	4,896,659	8,057,625	9,501,565	11,031,160	11,857,169
	£	2,172,688	1,249,100	688,141	3,908,393	6,468,719	6,653,016	5,315,109	5,503,873
Oranges	Cwts.	5,792,631	2,818,374	2,640,731	5,200,973	4,401,764	5,857,600	6,982,803	7,626,271
	£	2,476,885	2,608,548	5,993,508	9,445,154	8,017,095	7,954,048	7,366,472	7,056,014
Margarine	Cwts.	1,518,297	1,307,806	301,650	459,369	837,972	1,046,072	999,170	1,238,170
	£	3,917,701	7,773,285	1,563,405	2,229,838	5,514,325	5,222,935	3,870,070	4,459,811
Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible:									
Lard	Tons	100,268	75,010	138,020	108,917	72,325	113,796	114,967	121,780
	£	5,552,462	8,942,355	21,063,529	18,673,125	12,793,129	10,463,440	7,653,753	7,957,729
Vegetables, Raw:									
Potatoes	Cwts.	9,427,316	1,598,952	1,015,793	988,879	5,210,095	3,061,070	3,430,590	4,865,845
	£	2,589,038	1,500,335	1,044,040	1,547,632	5,174,572	3,084,011	3,376,367	2,957,948
Onions	Bushels	9,105,164	4,748,009	4,342,586	6,932,229	7,980,144	8,911,742	9,583,963	9,897,548
	£	1,035,053	2,664,371	3,784,502	3,561,492	3,303,209	2,952,655	3,383,614	1,989,602
Tomatoes	Cwts.	1,582,986	519,101	516,412	1,306,368	1,616,711	2,280,852	2,319,798	2,209,287
	£	1,348,682	1,158,435	2,077,612	3,690,836	4,560,253	5,149,654	4,147,998	3,713,859
Cocoa, Raw	Cwts.	699,639	1,158,160	847,840	2,201,993	2,061,304	1,209,741	1,280,974	1,340,166
	£	2,282,573	3,569,847	3,039,570	8,943,025	10,506,786	2,860,156	2,928,220	2,857,993
Coffee (including Roasted or Ground)	Cwts.	846,918	547,455	159,304	1,066,046	740,827	556,980	1,089,111	424,539
	£	2,923,083	1,917,750	712,872	5,988,812	4,477,699	2,413,366	4,426,699	2,054,437
Fruit, Dried:									
Raisins	Cwts.	738,150	225,698	234,000	1,220,898	674,445	728,147	1,170,320	1,129,637
	£	1,237,333	943,718	971,452	5,558,201	3,668,652	3,671,447	5,029,507	3,449,314
Currants	Cwts.	1,302,806	122,849	343,429	2,430,892	1,240,705	1,007,756	1,043,260	1,536,008
	£	1,639,964	596,426	1,481,740	8,662,448	5,129,903	3,218,381	3,394,451	4,066,331
Sugar:									
Refined	Cwts.	18,450,897	3,389,407	431,027	9,242,673	2,396,233	9,363,242	10,470,771	7,721,003
	£	12,351,086	6,388,695	813,478	19,241,941	7,671,349	14,916,323	11,030,162	11,618,549
Unrefined	Cwts.	20,934,293	24,360,787	25,681,982	22,846,454	25,030,878	16,296,769	27,708,616	23,358,063
	£	10,715,535	30,320,901	33,597,799	34,685,927	65,469,107	20,422,493	22,395,265	29,605,486
Fruit, Preserved in Sugar, and Jam	Cwts.	744,619	639,995	365,463	2,302,851	1,302,811	1,168,011	2,081,725	1,378,898
	£	1,187,621	1,706,457	1,385,573	10,510,612	6,697,457	4,297,662	7,179,283	3,912,360
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened	Cwts.	1,202,228	1,016,936	1,667,003	2,145,890	1,705,439	1,564,288	1,619,755	1,831,125
	£	2,095,478	4,037,455	9,035,223	11,811,504	10,439,829	7,436,643	4,830,847	4,986,736
Tea	Lbs.	365,043,464	241,262,304	463,628,123	494,353,466	431,196,236	447,583,008	419,005,357	456,513,513
	£	13,782,905	14,708,882	28,995,970	33,050,853	26,957,802	23,111,819	25,988,150	33,461,491
Wine	Galls.	12,332,912	6,696,558	13,155,760	25,252,387	17,735,418	9,533,058	12,279,370	13,237,487
	£	4,078,143	2,403,461	7,250,192	18,167,077	12,773,411	5,317,975	5,631,691	5,742,721
Tobacco, Unmanufactured	Lbs.	162,365,925	46,543,001	171,639,313	348,906,624	219,042,927	227,837,184	184,856,648	173,038,418
	£	6,709,082	3,000,314	15,684,275	38,217,448	32,767,209	22,213,196	17,430,468	14,960,841

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	1930. (a)		ARTICLES.
								I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO —*cont.*
								Fruit, Raw:
7,932,616	*5,989,674*	*3,284,160*	*6,161,267*	*6,039,088*	*5,757,541*	*6,171,524*	*Cwts.*	Apples.
8,370,974	7,541,961	9,561,229	7,271,741	7,837,776	7,062,037	7,552,188	£	
11,307,940	*18,029,628*	*13,546,084*	*12,696,115*	*12,965,921*	*14,936,719*	*14,989,564*	*Bunches*	Bananas.
5,500,628	5,859,639	6,047,562	5,750,243	5,611,693	5,646,412	5,664,135	£	
7,519,608	*7,728,601*	*7,973,275*	*7,898,374*	*7,760,989*	*9,263,968*	*10,207,164*	*Cwts.*	Oranges.
7,108,450	8,097,289	7,864,466	8,593,440	7,898,072	9,805,727	9,547,867	£	
1,315,344	*1,386,881*	*1,333,454*	*1,185,225*	*1,102,575*	*950,084*	*846,193*	*Cwts.*	Margarine.
4,703,277	4,878,434	4,687,514	4,045,193	3,581,295	2,738,621	2,421,903	£	
								Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible:
124,450	*114,205*	*119,710*	*119,852*	*122,340*	*131,048*	*125,250*	*Tons*	Lard.
8,772,754	9,550,024	8,615,611	7,585,423	7,504,874	7,806,995	6,853,243	£	
								Vegetables, Raw:
9,009,872	*9,838,724*	*6,776,232*	*5,831,557*	*9,521,365*	*5,869,186*	*5,781,574*	*Cwts.*	Potatoes.
5,433,037	4,722,947	3,646,491	3,941,501	4,915,308	3,172,336	2,680,814	£	
9,510,976	*10,462,118*	*10,214,621*	*9,895,394*	*10,154,826*	*10,685,605*	*10,783,703*	*Bushels*	Onions.
2,102,387	2,429,181	2,042,115	2,071,504	2,463,786	2,268,071	1,590,874	£	
2,437,934	*2,478,278*	*2,301,984*	*2,332,046*	*2,804,870*	*2,751,473*	*3,052,101*	*Cwts.*	Tomatoes.
3,772,165	4,137,444	4,065,750	4,262,811	4,416,724	4,209,931	4,545,237	£	
1,166,430	*1,345,956*	*1,189,231*	*1,281,151*	*1,266,594*	*1,542,076*	*1,188,538*	*Cwts.*	Cocoa, Raw.
2,331,892	3,139,528	2,872,689	4,321,278	3,865,616	3,810,844	2,646,383	£	
571,733	*655,809*	*477,980*	*681,669*	*656,270*	*559,272*	*815,427*	*Cwts.*	Coffee (including Roasted or Ground).
3,336,056	4,656,457	3,353,674	4,800,818	4,531,533	3,771,409	4,774,110	£	
								Fruit, Dried:
1,168,647	*1,127,429*	*1,162,183*	*1,592,238*	*1,393,987*	*1,602,479*	*1,372,616*	*Cwts.*	Raisins.
3,194,291	3,008,356	3,140,596	4,057,906	2,910,805	3,256,587	2,565,692	£	
1,342,293	*1,168,422*	*1,167,238*	*1,224,460*	*1,109,405*	*1,103,117*	*1,193,514*	*Cwts.*	Currants.
3,237,167	2,329,653	2,152,444	2,695,929	2,636,782	2,357,218	2,212,126	£	
								Sugar:
11,905,074	*15,252,965*	*13,978,982*	*9,374,318*	*4,427,899*	*1,114,938*	*1,169,613*	*Cwts.*	Refined.
15,948,070	13,680,278	11,176,485	8,693,023	3,634,171	738,714	636,063	£	
23,189,723	*27,049,014*	*21,322,560*	*23,538,368*	*34,182,918*	*40,940,586*	*37,153,713*	*Cwts.*	Unrefined.
28,040,852	19,493,836	14,804,657	18,398,899	23,385,303	22,732,067	16,409,431	£	
2,181,359	*2,614,049*	*2,333,989*	*2,188,746*	*2,699,915*	*2,814,208*	*2,541,332*	*Cwts.*	Fruit, Preserved in Sugar, and Jam.
6,295,514	7,201,581	6,363,878	5,525,524	6,548,553	6,927,540	5,884,671	£	
1,796,216	*1,885,672*	*2,030,564*	*2,108,031*	*2,248,010*	*2,245,314*	*2,199,098*	*Cwts.*	Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
4,467,524	4,061,442	3,822,554	3,880,262	4,087,926	3,708,891	3,315,560	£	
510,498,777	*490,566,747*	*492,415,911*	*537,001,747*	*508,856,359*	*559,167,758*	*541,038,326*	*Lbs.*	Tea.
40,448,996	37,506,329	38,625,085	41,581,209	35,702,445	37,558,282	34,077,254	£	
17,650,859	*17,767,293*	*17,976,007*	*18,526,222*	*13,644,256*	*15,240,111*	*13,838,658*	*Galls.*	Wine.
6,900,653	6,994,623	7,307,343	7,032,320	5,739,999	6,198,889	5,294,198	£	
182,422,745	*188,981,026*	*197,203,625*	*222,265,323*	*217,735,216*	*240,026,107*	*237,027,857*	*Lbs.*	Tobacco, Unmanufactured.
15,992,719	15,476,637	16,398,209	17,833,928	16,224,328	17,187,434	14,642,327	£	

(a) *See* note (d), p. 341.

No. 236.—Quantities and Value of the Principal

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Articles.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (d)
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured									
Asphalt and Bitumen	Tons	148,071	43,122	41,643	54,832	113,420	92,903	146,649	262,871
	£	399,295	319,470	515,017	528,075	1,134,999	788,126	870,012	1,464,321
Phosphate of Lime and Rock Phosphate	Tons	539,016	276,617	464,872	355,758	523,350	370,143	371,362	330,151
	£	874,166	1,172,557	1,948,543	1,342,226	2,655,414	1,579,359	1,018,659	613,539
Iron Ore, other than Manganiferous	Tons	7,230,605	6,054,594	6,458,122	5,072,863	6,418,882	1,845,588	3,425,382	5,771,209
	£	6,373,388	11,787,703	13,209,812	10,980,330	16,245,434	3,569,910	4,204,020	6,687,787
Copper Ore (including Regulus, Matte, Precipitate, Cement-Copper and Scale)	Tons	133,375	44,792	36,332	30,914	31,164	24,425	33,169	42,459
	£	2,454,473	2,779,592	2,606,323	1,823,453	2,098,064	1,211,432	1,519,584	2,183,432
Manganese Ore	Tons	601,177	331,264	365,606	264,300	452,612	172,856	337,312	521,290
	£	1,295,113	2,353,180	3,397,455	2,127,957	3,514,698	1,113,594	1,183,519	1,704,233
Tin Ore and Concentrates	Tons	34,592	41,208	32,330	35,737	33,810	21,583	38,741	52,313
	£	3,308,933	4,710,934	5,144,432	4,608,242	4,994,527	1,952,211	3,226,662	5,564,178
Wood and Timber:									
Sawn, Soft	Loads	(a)6,451,023	1,504,238	1,372,779	4,296,639	3,929,524	2,057,588	3,999,592	4,678,596
	£	20,181,033 (m)	15,649,336	18,559,917	46,481,444	45,896,662	13,557,309	20,949,296	26,651,011
Pitprops or Pitwood	Loads	3,451,328	996,148	703,010	1,451,733	2,003,937	1,296,925	2,311,876	3,675,120
	£	4,445,066	4,254,452	2,947,994	7,307,939	9,369,122	3,224,152	5,486,308	7,679,764
Other Sorts	£	9,162,785 (m)	5,742,109	7,648,892	18,517,086	26,879,430	13,240,501	10,885,413	13,415,225
Cotton, Raw (including Linters and Unmanufactured Waste)	Centals of 100 lbs.	21,742,996	16,231,713	14,890,830	19,532,867	18,972,224 (b)	11,725,521	14,319,898	12,918,776
	£	70,570,547	110,590,634	150,285,324	190,171,416	253,997,742 (b)	72,441,969	85,550,189	91,188,745
						Cwts. 409,361	267,377	501,659	566,747
						2,525,690	848,222	1,725,499	2,200,550
Wool, Raw: Sheeps' and Lambs' (c)	Centals of 100 lbs.	8,005,808	6,232,326	4,134,537	10,428,998	8,728,799 (c)	7,612,897	11,055,244	7,391,674
	£	34,226,103	49,504,517	36,339,476	96,888,830	87,623,962 (c)	41,550,885	58,850,684	46,676,855
Mohair (Angora Goats' Hair) (c)	Centals of 100 lbs.	293,156	35,760	56,032	294,025	(c)114,709	193,187	332,496	225,496
	£	1,574,181	284,168	543,891	3,406,246	1,529,729 (m)	1,240,315	2,132,989	1,616,606
Silk, Raw, Knubs, and Noils.	£	1,295,738	2,072,918	3,841,700	3,164,316	4,067,632	949,480	2,346,284	1,609,134
Flax	Tons	84,270	70,346	22,950	9,996	18,418	16,275	31,069	27,641
	£	4,180,129	10,914,564	3,660,368	2,632,419	7,374,780	3,124,207	3,327,580	2,652,111
Hemp	Tons	137,702	116,078	111,779	116,211	140,546	56,976	75,402	89,759
	£	4,191,825	8,577,105	12,953,180	8,430,578	11,041,791	2,519,766	2,624,715	3,131,827
Jute, Raw	Tons	350,828	109,904	205,094	240,907	218,098	103,790	148,889	138,411
	£	9,246,598	4,362,476	9,087,966	13,630,574	13,099,722	3,775,764	4,275,192	3,839,371
Seeds for expressing Oil:									
Cotton	Tons	615,332	219,045	337,490	461,598	442,842	376,518	433,923	548,284
	£	4,648,617	4,002,107	6,469,762	9,773,600	8,453,765	4,231,478	4,987,986	5,745,392
Flax or Linseed	Tons	654,812	200,686	261,926	552,912	389,367	469,793	358,849	381,506
	£	7,195,399	5,438,130	8,158,170	20,662,835	15,688,378	8,592,808	7,011,597	7,543,368
Other Sorts	Tons	215,131	162,684	143,863	172,890	85,623	117,101	159,807	231,416
	£	2,111,299	4,080,164	4,439,780	5,484,623	2,734,795	1,941,817	2,253,924	3,160,435

(a) "Fir, Pine and Spruce, Planed or Dressed, and Sleepers of Fir Pine and Spruce" are included with "Sawn, Soft" and subsequently with "Other Sorts"

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924 (*d*)	1925. (*d*)	1926. (*d*)	1927. (*d*)	1928. (*d*)	1929. (*d*)	1930. (*d*)		ARTICLES.
								II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.
270,051	*246,703*	*226,847*	*260,648*	*187,453*	*199,476*	*185,655*	*Tons*	Asphalt and Bitumen.
1,406,028	1,234,541	1,123,375	1,333,088	886,868	981,946	888,031	£	
342,719	*338,403*	*299,254*	*404,396*	*274,623*	*377,717*	*457,915*	*Tons*	Phosphate of Lime and Rock Phosphate.
499,068	458,721	422,906	577,735	378,009	519,321	619,255	£	
5,817,131	*4,289,988*	*2,058,036*	*5,102,562*	*4,393,088*	*5,623,599*	*4,087,464*	*Tons*	Iron Ore, other than Manganiferous.
6,398,742	4,608,888	2,099,890	5,364,474	4,590,694	6,123,671	4,400,011	£	
39,174	*36,730*	*34,754*	*40,077*	*46,313*	*39,051*	*46,823*	*Tons*	Copper Ore (including Regulus, Matte, Precipitate, Cement-Copper and Scale).
1,957,074	1,744,680	1,726,237	1,851,077	1,992,896	1,613,664	1,805,145	£	
325,311	*278,647*	*144,208*	*198,587*	*205,965*	*289,353*	*216,444*	*Tons*	Manganese Ore.
1,363,427	1,231,043	630,870	789,521	747,575	1,110,526	836,257	£	
59,308	*64,124*	*63,341*	*64,339*	*81,320*	*92,776*	*76,454*	*Tons*	Tin Ore and Concentrates.
7,950,452	9,306,646	9,608,482	9,757,711	10,440,612	10,711,948	6,185,100	£	
								Wood and Timber:
5,136,893	*4,992,904*	*4,771,058*	*6,025,932*	*4,605,073*	*5,224,082*	*4,849,159*	*Loads*	Sawn, Soft.
27,457,201	24,292,742	21,914,630	28,239,995	21,435,525	23,772,367	20,662,712	£	
3,004,269	*2,503,447*	*1,582,444*	*2,864,493*	*2,596,886*	*2,692,517*	*2,783,106*	*Loads*	Pitprops or Pitwood.
5,911,646	4,594,554	2,987,574	5,467,824	4,779,080	5,029,098	5,192,802	£	
17,701,837	17,608,743	14,357,289	15,968,968	16,343,299	17,038,670	16,919,027	£	Other Sorts.
15,776,603	*18,941,929*	*17,402,820*	*15,483,393*	*15,075,799*	*15,397,780*	*12,130,036*	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	Cotton, Raw (except Linters). (*b*)
119,486,766	123,719,997	82,816,596	66,009,269	79,204,897	75,646,011	43,721,828	£	
437,662	*486,414*	*452,122*	*525,403*	*442,698*	*510,129*	*506,895*	*Cwts.*	Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured.
1,939,862	1,813,564	1,404,819	1,391,275	1,330,487	1,501,286	1,164,728	£	
7,603,482	*7,268,591*	*8,114,409*	*8,219,899*	*7,792,537*	*8,138,726*	*7,822,868*	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	Wool, Raw: Sheeps' and Lambs'.
69,901,671	71,797,203	62,586,574	59,774,149	60,496,035	59,766,810	42,474,201	£	
208,827	*134,126*	*110,689*	*203,963*	*145,368*	*127,210*	*138,690*	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	Mohair (Angora Goats' Hair). (*c*)
1,863,782	1,373,104	954,162	1,881,467	1,419,019	1,123,151	991,656	£	
1,807,597	1,669,823	2,022,269	1,828,518	1,899,963	1,901,003	1,515,363	£	Silk, Raw, Knubs, and Noils.
36,623	*29,370*	*38,901*	*40,106*	*29,080*	*36,458*	*32,468*	*Tons*	Flax.
4,314,913	3,768,547	3,333,610	3,188,085	2,899,549	3,325,082	2,661,996	£	
103,593	*94,792*	*77,971*	*92,542*	*85,784*	*84,370*	*77,035*	*Tons*	Hemp.
4,194,359	4,464,813	3,291,851	3,869,882	3,191,613	3,139,378	2,357,470	£	
181,008	*201,608*	*131,783*	*250,624*	*204,890*	*213,266*	*136,654*	*Tons*	Jute, Raw.
5,463,347	8,628,454	5,811,989	7,526,107	6,293,487	6,583,031	3,390,801	£	
								Seeds for expressing Oil:
558,289	*605,891*	*539,745*	*536,646*	*574,484*	*570,007*	*516,699*	*Tons*	Cotton.
6,426,404	6,494,896	4,620,374	4,919,074	5,620,430	5,277,479	3,450,270	£	
445,101	*340,476*	*360,343*	*352,951*	*348,355*	*284,413*	*223,299*	*Tons*	Flax or Linseed.
8,782,089	7,268,461	5,688,344	5,608,357	5,495,698	4,946,110	3,694,092	£	
280,437	*299,640*	*114,000*	*141,445*	*283,716*	*299,568*	*165,810*	*Tons*	Other Sorts.
4,355,522	4,478,872	1,622,950	1,912,409	3,781,979	3,885,361	1,901,035	£	

(*b*) Inclusive of "Linters" prior to 1920.
(*c*) Inclusive of "Noils" prior to 1920.
(*d*) *See* note (*d*), p. 341.

No. 236.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

ARTICLES.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (e)
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED—*cont.*									
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:									
Copra	*Tons*	30,868	52,400	7,930	71,531	57,368	54,685	86,084	86,549
	£	896,707	2,229,596	365,072	3,779,301	3,283,361	1,749,626	2,150,620	2,292,269
Ground Nuts (Arachide, Pea, or Monkey Nuts)	*Tons*	Not distinguished.	137,758	135,768	107,108	184,294	95,403	65,756	96,603
	£		3,807,892	4,409,513	3,948,900	4,886,092	1,799,059	1,167,746	1,730,393
Palm Kernels	*Tons*	Not distinguished	248,160	295,334	304,426	286,526	239,913	212,138	261,541
	£		6,300,733	7,717,194	10,910,506	10,831,595	5,072,965	3,699,383	4,824,140
Gums and Resins:									
Rosin	*Cwts.*	1,758,067	1,726,558	752,423	1,780,425	1,209,513	818,892	1,272,409	1,410,211
	£	1,120,652	2,466,134	1,808,808	3,819,112	2,798,548	702,933	883,715	927,580
Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac	*Cwts.*	108,739	29,666	92,263	95,305	83,371	78,850	91,647	119,493
	£	418,447	168,467	873,925	1,692,805	2,787,474	1,267,580	1,565,135	1,842,207
Oils, Fats, and Greases:									
Tallow, not refined (a)	*Tons*	95,104	30,515	20,141	87,124	(a)44,440	48,910	58,711	59,566
	£	3,207,628	1,810,560	1,446,817	7,538,987	(a)3,595,425	1,978,243	2,169,483	2,283,303
Mineral, Crude Petroleum	*Galls.*	1,108,900	280	—	7,533,107	4,180,128	101,438,990	217,133,915	334,617,596
	£	14,746	6	—	217,281	236,314	1,744,227	3,027,152	5,269,791
Coconut Oil, Unrefined	*Tons*	31,140	20,197	56,537	52,617	63,059	42,669	28,549	19,487
	£	1,342,469	1,310,230	4,060,296	4,354,319	5,804,393	2,264,311	1,134,982	831,960
Palm Oil, Unrefined	*Tons*	(b)78,110	73,086	84,844	93,080	99,946	58,339	71,266	64,302
	£	(b) 2,326,842	3,209,004	3,935,487	6,441,257	6,982,627	1,981,897	2,321,492	2,267,076
Other Vegetable Oils, other than Essential (c)	*Tons*	45,218	21,718	12,901	50,321	(c)51,454	37,278	40,941	47,797
	£	1,504,850	1,337 425	1,059,414	4,388,773	(c)4,945,231	1,896,219	1,700,061	2,080,595
Hides: Wet	*Cwts.*	831,383	911,333	1,065,358	721,447	483,006	574,068	589,265	791,213
	£	3,159,832	6,583,944	7,636,866	5,633,867	4,091,719	2,428,612	2,241,192	2,855,582
Dry and Dry Salted	*Cwts.*	622,689	711,919	560,819	947,985	753,264	296,250	521,054	605,924
	£	2,688,467	5,173,302	4,289,511	8,030,593	7,138,216	1,324,022	1,956,796	2,325,682
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed:									
Sheep and Lamb Skins:									
Woolled (*i.e.* with Wool left on)	*Cwts.*	734,484	290,928	319,354	836,438	643,856	416,756	757,386	556,355
	£	2,415,267	2,060,594	2,875,930	6,423,829	4,948,149	1,666,827	2,988,090	2,723,274
Goat Skins	*No.*	12,094,788	9,015,834	4,036,214	10,525,750	11,942,217	4,455,800	8,724,207	10,308,938
	£	1,488,893	1,788,039	752,918	2,541,837	4,855,204	718,616	1,196,080	1,385,738
Pulp of Wood:									
Chemical, Dry, Unbleached	*Tons*	374,684	142,108	220,755	386,873	518,137	202,378	316,448	397,256
	£	3,031,677	5,767,689	8,414,457	9,717,095	19,559,548	7,590,346	4,991,405	5,806,844
Mechanical, Wet	*Tons*	556,987	174,551	109,048	494,787	510,391	367,957	554,718	677,140
	£	1,263,769	1,689,976	1,346,035	4,192,987	7,341,768	4,277,901	2,826,891	3,493,862
Rubber, Crude	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	(d)1,574,439	1,755,831	1,049,269	2,282,377	2,481,910	1,903,107	1,430,822	1,795,579
	£	d)20,524,019	23.781,346	12,112,698	24,211,886	24,517,721	9,239,088	6,286,513	10,893,947

(a) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow" prior to 1920.
(b) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil."

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which *see* page 388–9.)

1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	1930. (c)		ARTICLES.
								II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED—*cont.*
								Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:
86,106	*102,665*	*74,372*	*53,454*	*67,898*	*89,910*	*81,858*	*Tons*	Copra.
2,513,745	3,028,016	2,127,210	1,400,195	1,647,922	2,111,765	1,729,377	£	
99,226	*133,262*	*101,974*	*48,927*	*121,217*	*134,330*	*115,247*	*Tons*	Ground Nuts (Arachide, Pea, or Monkey Nuts).
1,932,656	2,769,460	1,854,378	956,269	2,203,110	2,396,255	1,865,350	£	
297,001	*243,394*	*221,529*	*183,740*	*164,245*	*152,018*	*195,841*	*Tons*	Palm Kernels.
6,226,265	5,280,369	4,551,340	3,600,551	3,259,453	2,854,927	1,826,138	£	
								Gums and Resins:
1,592,109	*1,506,810*	*1,383,315*	*1,552,566*	*1,402,188*	*1,505,163*	*1,500,126*	*Cwts.*	Rosin.
1,110,979	1,539,364	1,832,889	1,676,205	1,333,641	1,393,438	1,150,200	£	
95,352	*109,072*	*116,791*	*151,483*	*167,443*	*157,161*	*141,830*	*Cwts.*	Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac.
1,299,415	1,323,660	952,079	1,602,712	1,742,586	1,479,869	882,633	£	
								Oils, Fats, and Greases:
50,229	*62,106*	*46,788*	*49,181*	*50,133*	*43,479*	*38,778*	*Tons*	Tallow, not refined.
2,120,423	2,819,774	1,959,426	1,797,545	1,947,388	1,700,718	1,305,304	£	
464,363,970	*569,082,169*	*537,444,340*	*664,810,033*	*498,001,683*	*487,348,477*	*460,968,094*	*Galls.*	Mineral, Crude Petroleum.
7,740,012	8,864,530	8,187,831	9,627,666	5,848,998	4,762,827	4,286,644	£	
17,176	*24,581*	*29,892*	*34,390*	*56,647*	*57,563*	*32,588*	*Tons*	Coconut Oil, Unrefined.
746,814	1,080,816	1 298,345	1,338,775	2,276,614	2,047,783	1,044,976	£	
73,975	*80,476*	*69,490*	*57,619*	*51,951*	*59,775*	*50,110*	*Tons*	Palm Oil, Unrefined
2,850,447	3,205,082	2,615,486	1,911,817	1,791,019	2,032,730	1,420,467	£	
49,088	*67,332*	*95,673*	*116,563*	*87,464*	*111,377*	*129,308*	*Tons*	Other Vegetable Oils, other than Essential.
2,212,669	3,077,507	3,732,718	4,483,873	3,347,866	4,138,988	4,374,852	£	
1,153,264	*1,186,529*	*1,006,667*	*810,282*	*693,539*	*649,375*	*741,849*	*Cwts.*	Hides: Wet.
4,055,303	4,475,846	3,561,238	3,091,386	3,452,822	2,481,563	2,297,755	£	
647,446	*667,586*	*595,365*	*722,086*	*809,230*	*525,027*	*558,428*	*Cwts.*	Dry and Dry Salted.
2,604,991	3,056,132	2,288,484	3,322,211	4,880,241	2,638,872	2,031,846	£	
								Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed:
								Sheep and Lamb Skins:
663,548	*472,180*	*510,742*	*587,711*	*534,513*	*477,760*	*562,561*	*Cwts.*	Woolled (*i.e.* with Wool left on)
4,184,799	3,088,625	2,916,165	3,209,803	3,430,411	2,626,956	2,287,778	£	
8,780,858	*11,280,966*	*8,841,415*	*9,556,599*	*11,674,431*	*10,555,351*	*11,617,868*	*No.*	Goat Skins.
1,134,505	1,513,552	1,230,127	1,234,204	1,713,185	1,516,631	1,608,676	£	
								Pulp of Wood:
432,343	*430,768*	*466,331*	*528,773*	*426,071*	*604,376*	*552,324*	*Tons*	Chemical, Dry, Unbleached.
5,656,164	5,551,420	6,168,642	7,024,563	5,088,974	6,969,483	6,269,195	£	
739,064	*757,356*	*811,459*	*848,586*	*801,194*	*958,963*	*874,771*	*Tons*	Mechanical, Wet.
3,378,055	3,142,451	3,339,792	3,305,673	2,681,256	3,066,671	2,821,857	£	
1,456,757	*1,957,593*	*3,209,612*	*3,245,794*	*2,443,499*	*3,954,696*	*3,910,628*	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	Rubber, Crude.
8,276,967	27,839,162	32,379,740	24,855,831	11,437,837	16,831,030	10,273,639	£	

(c) Inclusive, prior to 1920, of certain Refined Vegetable Oils, now shown under Class I, Food, Drink, and Tobacco (*e*) *See* note (*d*), p. 341.
(*d*) Inclusive of "Waste and Reclaimed Rubber."

No. 236.—QUANTITIES and Value of the PRINCIPAL (Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

ARTICLES.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (g)
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.									
Glass and Glassware -	£	3,449,420	623,536	290,420	3,457,928	8,506,708	4,623,303	4,475,170	4,365,982
Iron and Steel:									
Pig Iron - - -	Tons	184,774	141,486	104,362	159,772	214,309	673,824	153,566	90,556
	£	831,824	1,550,776	1,890,146	2,009,689	2,558,188	4,434,840	744,278	488,289
Steel Blooms, Billets, and Slabs (a) -	Tons	513,988	58,402	20,046	70,744	(a)251,202	171,997	170,926	418,271
	£	2,629,105	1,104,356	654,015	1,327,627	(a)4,894,580	1,947,480	1,257,757	2,988,306
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes, and Sections (a) (f) -	Tons	774,266	147,282	61,885	125,100	(a, f) 236,659	340,918	231,219	418,945
	£	4,631,334	3,501,314	2,017,269	2,852,375	5,855,734 (a, f)	4,676,184	2,210,446	3,677,398
Plates and Sheets -	Tons	169,477	18,509	65,610	12,328	174,141	198,429	40,853	83,030
	£	1,255,863	442,982	1,424,289	296,135	5,030,195	2,286,831	400,431	756,774
Other Iron and Steel (j)	Tons	588,450	131,193	85,792	141,318	(j)231,255	326,848	284,687	311,299
	£	6,541,837	4,244,308	3,730,926	5,127,448	(j)1 0,630,695	9,395,595	5,751,797	5,788,454
Aluminium: Crude, in Ingots, Blocks, Billets, &c. - - - -	Tons	Not distinguished				7,096	858	923	2,761
	£					1,091,663	95,069	82,769	274,803
Copper Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots, and Cakes - - -	Tons	104,678	140,840	203,317	109,319	104,428	83,229	58,805	101,275
	£	7,345,711	18,541,829	24,371,059	11,900,410	11,212,683	6,304,580	4,034,613	7,106,882
Lead: Pig and Sheet -	Tons	204,136	147,124	207,932	217,610	162,348	139,602	181,654	205,153
	£	3,718,062	4,508,426	6,822,935	7,036,498	6,141,186	3,011,621	4,346,832	5,471,880
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, and Slabs -	Tons	45,682	27,143	12,567	22,901	28,749	20,967	24,675	14,193
	£	9,252,004	6,198,243	4,056,225	5,952,580	8,597,454	3,510,790	3,877,106	2,929,110
Zinc: Crude (*i.e.* Cakes, Slabs, Blocks, etc.) -	Tons	145,004	76,105	64,138	94,296	109,368	72,486	74,901	131,161
	£	3,450,678	4,157,840	3,293,494	4,096,702	5,300,875	1,931,055	2,070,592	4,365,992
Cinematograph Films -	£	Not distinguished	770,883	542,138	1,127,080	1,014,791	935,777	975,988	1,115 216
Clocks and Watches and Parts thereof -	£	2,246,678	1,534,081	2,494,313	3,093,027	3,344,909	1,665,573	1,840,012	1,956,828
Electrical Goods and Apparatus - - -	£	1,587,284	1,334,719	1,048,468	1,204,511	1,826,177	1,930,917	1,552,726	2,394,721
Machinery - - -	£	7,266,649	8,837,545	10,658,297	15,020,032	19,953,798	10,761,837	8,169,786	9,331,447
Wood and Timber Manufactures - - -	£	3,583,187	1,326,242	2,077,047	4,309,807	8,630,915	4,921,864	3,808,525	4,584,588
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures: Piece Goods -	Yds.	125,658,987	4,992,184	4,314,552	10,574,986	(b)41,314,130 Not stated.	22,082,185 19,959,509	31,009,838 28,277,615	39,214,082 35,042,668
	£	3,375,158	459,742	496,885	1,257,364	5,818,173	2,306,857	2,787,267	3,257,105
Other - - -	£	5,832,505	2,258,120	2,909,737	4,109,492	4,002,104	3,580,146	4,051,416	5,460,845
Woollen and Worsted Yarns and Manufactures: Yarns - - -	Lbs.	32,993,997	113,651	15,036	2,836,705	14,866,908	8,008,236	15,797,028	15,771,778
	£	3,532,656	18,486	3,268	1,036,504	6,604,489	2,393,918	3,427,947	3,465,322
Tissues (c) - -	Yds.	65,182,694	478,772	576,867	1,871,339	(c,e)10,477,489	9,833,579	13,136,558	23,110,630
	£	5,344,376	69,258	79,824	423,250	(e)3,798,083	3,080,174	2,864,718	4,691,015
Carpets, Carpeting, and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs) -	Sq. Yds.	1,965,006	145,790	22,972	605,181	1,988,433	1,726,839	2,605,441	3,465,002
	£	698,371	78,276	9,348	1,168,055	3,541,235	1,894,810	1,948,325	2,052,295
Silk and Silk Manufactures: Piece Goods: Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed - -	Yds.	80,969,444	41,623,757	57,720,668	58,914,609	63,653,798	(d)50,503,603	51,287,890	54,394,834
	£	7,739,458	4,875,552	8,544,191	11,268,903	17,957,466	11,067,059	10,633,497	12,880,592
Of Silk mixed with other materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed	Yds.	29,071,848	28,809,834	34,880,383	27,601,436	43,373,540	(d)11,468,768	7,034,087	13,401,983
	£	2,832,226	3,413,597	5,054,306	4,511,415	8,972,680	2,487,293	1,557,396	3,732,307
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures -	£	4,543,697	3,131,147	3,622,110	7,1 64,9	9,978,953	5,689,542	9,140,266	6,284,944
Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures (i) -	£	—	—	—	—	640,194	1,199,990	2,559,005	(i)4,405,556
Embroidery and Needlework (h) -	£	3,232,320	2,296,340	2,389,291	2,687,491	(h)6,948,835	2,234,595	2,856,466	2,537,238
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine) - - -	£	2,890,182	5,040,486	3,341,347	6,257,176	7,473,982	2,510,267	2,260,563	3,597,807

(a) Inclusive of "Special Steel" prior to 1920.
(b) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.
(c) Shown in linear yards prior to 1920.
(d) Shown in linear yards prior to 1921.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	1930. (g)		ARTICLES.
								III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
4,580,417	4,851,741	5,293,102	5,161,556	5,270,287	5,609,977	5,348,850	£	Glass and Glassware.
								Iron and Steel:
287,221	*264,375*	*477,778*	*579,258*	*93,703*	*122,021*	*290,528*	*Tons*	Pig Iron
1,353,995	1,080,622	1,988,278	2,324,427	356,806	490,499	1,033,323	£	
704,790	*649,829*	*845,307*	*925,579*	*615,753*	*572,505*	*566,102*	*Tons*	Steel Blooms, Billets, and Slabs (other than of Special Steel).
5,065,283	4,314,894	5,220,241	5,579,031	3,625,139	3,514,206	3,355,481	£	
843,901	*1,031,891*	*1,394,614*	*1,591,313*	*1,170,701*	*1,119,865*	*1,180,022*	*Tons*	Bars, Rods, Angles. Shapes, and Sections (other than of Special Steel).
6,874,969	7,541,131	9,321,738	10,362,715	7,362,126	7,501,756	7,369,829	£	
145,537	*175,592*	*284,257*	*328,865*	*200,672*	*196,883*	*162,341*	*Tons*	Plates and Sheets.
1,326,887	1,529,359	2,540,809	2,900,339	1,680,471	1,697,115	1,369,989	£	
447,866	*598,028*	*735,736*	*981,074*	*816,411*	*811,008*	*713,120*	*Tons*	Other Iron and Steel.
7,674,373	9,416,660	10,441,092	12,865,514	11,123,250	11,486,649	10,170,272	£	
9,804	*10,990*	*12,029*	*15,675*	*13,486*	*22,474*	*18,388*	*Tons*	Aluminium, Crude, in Ingots, Blocks, Billets, &c
1,062,951	1,233,983	1,300,663	1,644,365	1,366,719	2,192,695	1,708,795	£	
130,729	*144,077*	*126,786*	*134,459*	*150,440*	*153,712*	*145,043*	*Tons*	Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots, and Cakes.
8,739,829	9,422,242	8,115,310	8,149,703	10,081,639	12,577,026	8,917,295	£	
240,087	*275,079*	*269,166*	*290,155*	*261,657*	*297,282*	*335,299*	*Tons*	Lead: Pig and Sheet.
8,033,279	9,985,466	8,530,252	7,266,518	5,560,109	6,923,545	6,214,000	£	
16,857	*15,919*	*13,802*	*13,981*	*16,373*	*14,690*	*11,847*	*Tons*	Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, and Slabs.
4,121,089	4,165,533	3,949,281	4,003,320	3,749,547	3,030,520	1,853,188	£	
124,035	*135,783*	*148,427*	*141,022*	*136,204*	*142,430*	*135,384*	*Tons*	Zinc: Crude (*i.e.* Cakes, Slabs, Blocks, etc.)
4,121,637	4,886,816	5,155,634	4,288,633	3,578,494	3,656,639	2,458,998	£	
1,159,397	1,279,414	1,046,481	1,277,788	1,029,529	1,153,985	748,733	£	Cinematograph Films.
2,318,401	3,401,222	1,423,851	1,878,777	2,278,733	2,234,352	2,692,547	£	Clocks and Watches and Parts thereof.
3,371,922	4,274,155	3,787,290	4,256,833	4,710,637	6,510,079	7,026,676	£	Electrical Goods and Apparatus.
10,546,082	11,900,373	(k)12,733,344	15,919,046	16,738,244	19,153,160	17,920,478	£	Machinery. (k)
5,370,727	6,226,350	6,799,445	7,313,937	8,423,685	9,683,514	8,738,641	£	Wood and Timber Manufactures.
								Cotton Yarns and Manufactures:
41,517,202	*55,180,211*	*56,178,238*	*72,345,453*	*82,943,300*	*83,342,550*	*82,105,032*	*Sq. Yds. (b)*	Piece Goods.
36,692,428	*50,513,668*	*49,553,418*	*64,436,921*	*73,302,800*	*73,825,289*	*72,120,962*	*Equivalent in Linear Yds.*	
3,436,342	4,413,356	4,034,442	4,451,198	5,043,174	5,133,051	4,698,661	£	
5,883,355	5,416,781	4,617,687	5,464,209	5,690,215	5,805,856	5,036,842	£	Other.
								Woollen and Worsted Yarns and Manufactures:
17,801,344	*15,154,218*	*17,437,099*	*17,936,408*	*17,899,596*	*20,500,815*	*19,058,362*	*Lbs.*	Yarns.
4,043,972	3,289,490	3,825,705	3,847,698	4,067,714	4,513,643	3,732,743	£	
29,736,259	*36,437,731*	*38,079,123*	*39,464,218*	*41,792,479*	*37,472,402*	*37,812,939*	*Sq. Yds. (c)*	Tissues.
6,115,751	7,445,926	6,923,724	7,111,005	7,688,027	6,607,906	6,178,816	£	
4,405,651	*4,528,973*	*4,467,114*	*6,574,384*	*6,805,832*	*8,247,142*	*8,666,597*	*Sq. Yds.*	Carpets, Carpeting, and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs).
2,623,956	2,638,869	2,516,185	3,471,539	4,141,912	4,030,267	3,355,324	£	
								Silk and Silk Manufactures: Piece Goods:
68,122,697	*73,704,211*	*64,410,027*	*61,413,130*	*50,174,433*	*43,171,952*	*45,285,990*	*Sq. Yd*	Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed.
13,986,734	13,019,299	10,915,562	9,974,501	8,039,638	7,264,529	6,265,069	£	
22,990,894	*29,633,383*	*22,476,937*	*23,431,816*	*23,399,914*	*23,753,319*	*22,179,798*	*Sq. Yds. (d)*	Of Silk mixed with other materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed.
5,599,571	5,214,846	3,742,572	4,079,826	4,335,442	4,022,526	3,246,131	£	
5,621,123	4,407,187	2,175,723	2,126,834	2,092,334	1,886,540	1,709,701	£	Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
5,515,178	6,900,941	4,218,591	6,124,693	7,069,474	7,814,954	7,545,626	£	Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures.
2,515,668	1,929,171	1,273,032	1,197,953	884,413	629,670	544,351	£	Embroidery and Needlework (except Linc Embroidery).
3,871,843	4,485,635	4,122,796	3,366,129	3,103,489	3,624,765	3,051,692	£	Jute Manufactures (other han Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine).

(*e*) Inclusive of Damasks, Tapestry and other Furniture Stuffs, Wool and Mohair Plushes, and Flannels and Delaines, prior to 1920.
(*f*) Inclusive of Iron Ingots and Billets prior to 1920.
(*h*) Inclusive of "Linen Embroidery" prior to 1920.
(*j*) Inclusive of "Needles" prior to 1920.
(*k*) Inclusive of Agricultural Tractors, other than those liable to duty on importation, from 1st May, 1926.
(*g*) *See* note (*d*), p. 341.
(*l*) Inclusive of Artificial Silk Waste prior to 1923.

No. 236.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

ARTICLES.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (g)
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED —*cont.*									
Apparel, not of Fur: Outer and Under Garments (except Hosiery) (a) -	£	3,760,802	388,986	541,433	1,159,654	(a)3,061,980	2,350,589	3,237,919	4,782,731
Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather - -	*Doz. Prs.*	*226,184*	*91,254*	*31,447*	*129,447*	*192,486*	*80,000*	*127,082*	*190,217*
	£	839,133	502,088	263,947	1,566,996	2,928,757	869,625	1,036,234	1,147,951
Gloves (h) - - - -	£	2,528,391	659,619	960,689	1,175,660	(h)1,103,860	1,054,493	1,778,954	2,178,779
Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Head-gear - - -	*Doz.*	*1,242,079*	*165,125*	*134,682*	*578,353*	*768,631*	*470,749*	*1,041,405*	*967,946*
	£	1,166,918	195,775	224,106	972,265	1,647,433	1,173,952	1,916,159	1,963,731
Hosiery (excluding Gloves) (b) - -	£	2,785,000	844,219	1,110,409	2,533,803	(b)5,205,625	2,622,804	3,975,456	4,663,099
Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes, and Colours - -	£	13,335,795	25,176,651	34,294,113	21,041,551	34,125,555	12,560,650	11,318,904	13,421,403
Petroleum: Lamp Oil -	*Galls.*	*157,141,241*	*127,958,665*	*148,021,234*	*153,371,858*	*160,951,946*	*149,348,313*	*152,537,292*	*144,128,501*
	£	2,679,518	5,074,050	8,501,128	6,174,621	11,785,337	7,117,929	4,016,989	3,150,219
Motor Spirit -	*Galls.*	*100,858,017*	*139,270,181*	*192,959,054*	*198,767,221*	*206,910,704*	*251,098,155*	*311,190,222*	*327,233,670*
	£	3,803,397	11,024,001	18,426,782	15,643,957	23,276,482	23,683,845	20,605,173	15,827,396
Lubricating Oil (c)	*Galls.*	*67,962,493*	*87,779,737*	*102,273,841*	*65,832,998*	*105,914,877*	*50,966,105*	*69,440,027* (c)	*82,222,696*
	£	2,472,514	7,147,980	10,839,880	6,854,447	15,070,062	6,344,585	4,534,257 (E)	4,746,215
Fuel Oil - -	*Galls.*	*95,062,187*	*440,582,168*	*842,405,536*	*265,405,203*	*347,771,044*	*531,282,436*	*392,618,470*	*363,738,123*
	£	1,149,816	9,427,449	23,984,916	6,387,626	12,818,232	13,135,166	5,783,525	4,788,994
Turpentine - - -	*Cwts.*	*560,330*	*221,192*	*63,390*	*455,839*	*451,176*	*308,486*	*403,409*	*462,941*
	£	768,800	620,747	326,197	1,940,001	3,219,006	1,061,418	1,606,635	1,805,537
Wax, Paraffin - -	*Cwts.*	*1,140,466*	*1,452,836*	*1,164,660*	*1,263,389*	*1,753,079*	*785,021*	*969,783*	*1,145,619*
	£	983,989	2,506,816	3,343,187	2,977,102	4,244,014	1,313,173	857,004	969,527
Leather: Undressed -	*Cwts*	*946,896*	*554,280*	*610,898*	*1,657,642*	*455,618*	*291,864*	*444,320*	*599,847*
	£	5,865,797	6,626,692	6,901,756	19,299,160	7,723,876	3,061,786	3,880,414	4,741,861
Dressed -	*Cwts.*	*229,204*	*97,496*	*70,066*	*313,792*	*134,314*	*95,167*	*152,280*	*156,104*
	£	4,706,303	3,907,066	2,823,308	18,063,412	11,921,540	5,283,716	6,846,611	6,332,040
Paper: Printing not coated and Writing Paper in large sheets - - -	*Cwts.*	*3,631,062*	*737,995*	*468,597*	*2,537,192*	*3,395,477*	*2,755,468*	*3,832,358*	*3,843,919*
	£	2,343,934	1,397,154	1,354,372	4,336,266	9,119,630	4,752,271	4,401,592	4,001,786
Packing and Wrapping (including Tissue) - - -	*Cwts.*	*4,090,296*	*813,565*	*709,293*	*1,745,608*	*3,903,879*	*1,532,864*	*2,825,496*	*3,831,869*
	£	2,837,238	1,653,159	2,421,436	4,427,806	11,568,011	3,051,600	3,815,758	4,724,559
Other Paper and Cardboard - -	*Cwts.*		Not distinguished.			*5,640,930*	*2,494,231*	*4,421,020*	*4,951,169*
	£	2,510,368	1,139,746	1,356,115	4,256,951	9,556,103	3,797,584	4,156,347	4,866,548
Vehicles: Motor Cars: (d) Complete (Touring and Commercial)	*No.*	*6,820*	*625*	*490*	*4,365*	*33,332*	*7,397*	*14,315*	*17,199*
	£	1,758,462	222,088	276,368	1,314,102	10,482,545	1,805,323	2,514,398	2,850,149
Chassis (Complete)	*No.*	*7,958*	*4,227*	*2,915*	*2,240*	*12,106*	*4,039*	*8,517*	*12,627*
	£	1,894,465	3,142,028	1,952,165	716,757	4,254,949	1,088,926	1,526,691	1,728,328
Parts - - -	£	1,220,433	2,293,948	2,530,667	3,089,976	8,709,846	2,922,235	1,886,375	2,997,070
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (d) - - -	£	2,778,949	1,322,866	638,874	2,148,989	5,577,061	4,086,078	4,240,056	3,715,309
Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather) (i) - -	*Cwts.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	No.	*11,587,847*	*3,746,804*	*1,924,089*	*5,850,442*	*8,780,568*	*7,414,509*	*17,770,524*	*23,370,010*
	£	1,561,557	584,718	398,998	1,465,027	3,184,402	1,274,142	2,755,163	3,818,802
Matches - - -	*Gross of Boxes.*	*10,378,550*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			200,398	*726,171*	*3,833,167*	*3,818,756*	*4,074,885*	*4,943,511*	*5,157,519*
	£	532,633	39,475	202,213	1,078,572	1,105,500	1,244,849	1,352,232	1,217,253
Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather, not Electrical) -	£	1,452,723	259,434	447,439	720,095	2,568,919	1,823,959	2,111,802	2,393,831
Total Imports (f)	£	768,734,739	1064,164,678	1,316,150,903	1,626,156,212	1932,648,881	1085,500,061	1003,098,899	1096,226,214

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

(a) Inclusive of "Braces, Suspenders Belts, &c." prior to 1920.
(b) Exclusive of Hosiery of Textiles other than Cotton and Woollen, and inclusive of Woollen Gloves prior to 1920.
(c) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oil, Mixed," prior to 1922.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	1930. (g)		ARTICLES.
								III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED —*cont.*
6,635,504	6,545,464	5,324,772	5,899,983	6,150,056	6,330,749	5,872,273	£	Apparel, not of Fur: Outer and Under Garments (except Hosiery).
228,912	*242,344*	*269,903*	*339,159*	*312,469*	*252,703*	*265,619*	*Doz. Prs.*	Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly Leather.
1,414,778	1,426,929	1,676,876	1,867,299	1,893,533	1,565,690	1,506,440	£	
2,474,522	3,813,673	1,751,688	1,941,898	2,103,400	1,722,487	1,414,913	£	Gloves.
1,172,449	*1,561,388*	*1,379,280*	*1,980,217*	*2,538,200*	*3,058,059*	*2,878,491*	*Doz.*	Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Head-gear.
2,058,868	2,560,317	3,180,395	3,207,365	3,968,798	4,137,796	3,530,183		
4,750,109	5,277,826	4,050,667	4,445,532	4,252,385	5,149,680	6,027,727	£	Hosiery (excluding Gloves).
14,617,175	14,386,493	15,442,698	15,502,422	15,379,957	16,882,022	13,571,388	£	Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes, and Colours
194,678,042	*141,649,425*	*201,950,966*	*214,084,229*	*189,763,214*	*255,032,320*	*245,792,441*	*Galls.*	Petroleum: Lamp Oil.
2,958,113	2,927,588	4,759,955	4,590,077	3,539,628	5,177,537	4,645,279	£	
422,310,941	*404,834,226*	*562,092,941*	*538,216,001*	*734,737,509*	*810,084,428*	*954,609,176*	*Galls.*	Motor Spirit.
17,846,469	16,826,010	21,564,318	16,259,623	18,257,500	22,780,563	25,930,067	£	
101,746,517	*84,361,784*	*91,816,039*	*91,592,666*	*105,429,311*	*98,018,113*	*101,937,815*	*Galls.*	Lubricating Oil.
5,869,466	4,717,406	4,670,489	4,705,562	4,809,121	4,867,111	4,740,020	£	
385,581,996	*334,489,850*	*398,693,254*	*439,421,056*	*450,876,134*	*405,610,933*	*491,089,111*	*Galls.*	Fuel Oil.
5,603,583	4,654,861	5,389,548	6,194,386	4,795,738	3,647,728	4,645,571	£	
452,750	*523,973*	*418,347*	*579,383*	*385,577*	*442,896*	*519,023*	*Cwts.*	Turpentine.
1,470,486	1,765,475	1,253,314	1,275,230	722,079	828,986	832,309	£	
1,366,567	*1,240,638*	*1,277,345*	*1,528,929*	*1,572,292*	*1,500,626*	*1,420,691*	*Cwts.*	Wax, Paraffin
1,700,133	1,688,831	1,728,572	1,611,032	1,666,890	1,741,025	1,335,981	£	
667,168	*680,167*	*633,246*	*725,159*	*857,158*	*646,868*	*717,351*	*Cwts.*	Leather: Undressed.
5,969,393	6,669,334	6,114,028	7,974,995	10,279,760	7,438,861	7,006,296	£	
187,387	*174,863*	*165,001*	*173,111*	*175,917*	*156,430*	*161,381*	*Cwts.*	Dressed.
7,561,647	7,321,797	6,998,317	7,510,757	7,785,491	6,920,254	6,735,267	£	
4,059,943	*4,258,726*	*4,844,476*	*6,261,905*	*7,275,887*	*7,728,606*	*7,859,734*	*Cwts.*	Paper: Printing not coated and Writing Paper in large sheets.
4,073,154	4,108,287	4,541,589	5,447,270	5,751,867	5,778,494	5,826,213	£	
4,226,759	*4,488,380*	*3,991,955*	*3,542,880*	*3,750,331*	*3,782,894*	*3,709,955*	*Cwts.*	Packing and Wrapping (including Tissue).
5,112,495	5,413,677	4,666,938	3,930,974	3,973,789	4,065,765	3,699,047	£	
5,761,072	*5,899,533*	*6,881,550*	*7,393,020*	*7,863,789*	*8,412,085*	*9,187,765*	*Cwts.*	Other Paper and Cardboard.
5,238,369	5,568,369	6,509,172	7,051,702	7,545,738	8,128,038	8,450,112	£	
14,717	*33,507*	*12,718*	*19,341*	*15,538*	*12,511*	*7,738*	*No.*	Vehicles: Motor Cars: (Complete (Touring and Commercial).
3,003,483	6,307,878	2,057,441	(d) 3,585,894	2,983,586	2,327,919	1,396,057	£	
12,459	*15,778*	*10,174*	*13,337*	*18,628*	*26,574*	*4,642*	*No.*	Chassis (Complete).
1,757,902	2,206,898	1,367,284	(d) 1,590,316	1,966,129	2,332,829	643,428	£	
3,371,051	2,734,251	2,796,414	(d) 2,972,863	2,600,946	4,567,613	3,505,220	£	Parts.
3,037,145	3,867,632	4,849,474	(d) 3,124,952	972,648	615,974	434,035	£	Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (d)
—	—	—	—	—	—	*27,019*	*Cwts.*	Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather). (i)
18,366,588	*19,695,266*	*20,028,088*	*24,686,303*	*33,099,838*	*31,389,122*	*14,531,067*	*No.*	
3,205,383	3,353,048	3,733,173	5,118,749	6,783,014	5,916,048	4,315,849	£	
—	—	—	*(e) 1,046*	*377*	*1,019*	*5 106*	*Thousand Containers.*	Matches.
—	—	—	*(e)7,343,170*	*10,225,300*	*9,943,858*	*10,178,057*	*Gross Containers.*	
5,997,761	*6,476,498*	*7,777,016*	*(e)2,487,139*	—	—	—	*Ten Thousands.*	
1,251,402	1,186,174	1,155,239	983,519	958,329	991,956	1,014,835		
2,312,986	2,427,440	2,346,038	2,518,105	2,465,357	2,512,791	2,651,844	£	Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather, not electrical).
1277,439,144	1320,715,190	1,241,351,277	1,218,341,150	1,195,598,413	1220,765,300	1043,975,261	£	**Total Imports.** (f)

(d) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes imported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis or fitted to Wheels imported separately are included with "Vehicles: Motor Cars" Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes."

(e) Shown in "Ten Thousands" to 11th April, 1927, and in "Thousand Containers" and "Gross Containers" from 12th April, 1927.

(f) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from South Africa For the value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa and South-West Africa Territory to the United Kingdom *see* note (f), pp. 320–1.

(g) *See* note (d), p. 341. (h) Leather gloves and Cotton gloves only prior to 1920.

(i) Skins other than Rabbit and Seal shown by weight only in 1930.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

No. 237.—Quantities of the undermentioned Articles of Food,

Articles.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (g)
Butter	*Cwts.*	4,033,358	1,800,043	1,577,603	1,558,643	1,676,773	3,329,418	3,816,054	4,953,597
Margarine	"	1,510,122	1,794,114	300,558	458,618	895,512	1,042,254	984,262	1,234,667
Cheese	"	2,231,892	2,928,401	2,349,392	2,110,373	2,730,640	2,792,703	2,633,371	2,797,147
Chicory	"	65,563	35,624	33,135	22,088	41,276	39,923	48,980	56,673
Cocoa, Raw	"	463,707	825,868	1,124,012	1,133,640	834,136	761,843	920,023	839,465
Preparations of Cocoa, &c.	"	235,166	93,764	24,838	179,642	281,205	233,718	146,347	142,797
Coffee	"	250,890	404,457	427,979	304,354	298,073	299,319	314,121	315,941
Corn, Grain, &c. :—									
Wheat	"	105,433,630	91,352,058	57,888,888	71,362,276	109,277,107	79,822,342	96,239,004	99,856,026
Wheat Meal and Flour	"	11,732,252	13,895,348	26,211,335	17,656,375	11,857,639	13,940,921	13,226,163	11,621,930
Total in equivalent of Grain (a)	"	121,728,425	110,651,152	94,293,520	95,885,019	125,746,050	99,184,732	114,608,675	115,997,595
Maize	"	48,307,818	24,996,641	14,483,432	16,849,012	33,555,688	36,209,674	37,009,877	33,282,044
Rice and Rice Flour	"	2,547,539	6,219,795	7,559,484	692,429	1,313,760	4,297,124	562,306	2,606,088
Eggs	*Thousands*	2,567,862	590,628	318,764	677,259	847,170	1,263,660	1,628,045	2,400,042
Fish (including Shell Fish) :—									
Fresh or Frozen	*Cwts.*	2,238,431	682,282	997,165	1,065,201	1,289,113	1,604,238	1,716,397	2,592,727
Cured, Salted or Canned	"	901,812	2,298,989	1,963,476	1,533,517	1,056,103	942,579	1,003,870	889,298
Fruit, Dried :—									
Currants	"	1,243,618	373,909	281,395	2,036,139	1,053,701	1,149,934	1,184,120	1,300,411
Raisins	"	725,418	333,507	182,892	1,082,981	526,629	720,657	872,245	999,978
Meats :—									
Fresh and Refrigerated :									
Beef	"	8,950,115	6,087,465	7,536,204	6,440,059	(c)9,170,927	10,972,014	9,966,805	12,393,142
Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter) (b)	"	77,430 (e) (d)	—	—	—	—	427,000	319,000	1,284,000
Mutton and Lamb	"	5,317,059	2,564,384	2,084,150	4,067,680	(c)6,273,886	6,811,617	5,881,631	5,891,753
Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter) (b)	"	(e) 295	—	—	—	—	6,000	—	173,000
Pork (f)	"	494,227	160,848	99,552	135,897	(c)493,633	647,068	734,933	1,180,047
Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter) (b)	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	376,000
Rabbits (dead)	"	510,659	321,740	516,542	255,708	493,666	189,314	210,751	249,613
Other Sorts (except poultry and game)	"	727,050	664,819	690,552	1,119,272	(c)111,170	130,372	191,535	229,020

Note.—*See* the General Notes at the end of the Table on p. 354.

(a) These quantities represent, in addition to the weight of flour, 28 per cent. of offal, etc., the result of the process of converting grain into flour.

(b) The quantities of Meat here given are calculated from estimates by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries that imported Animals, when slaughtered, produced the following quantity of meat, per head, for all years :—

Cattle : Irish Free State 640 lbs. (1913—616 lbs.), United States 744 lbs., Dominion of Canada 688 lbs., Channel Islands 645 lbs., and Other Countries 560 lbs.

Sheep and Lambs : Irish Free State 55 lbs. (1913—56 lbs.), United States 60 lbs., Dominion of Canada 66 lbs., Denmark (including Iceland and Greenland) 64 lbs., and Other Countries 65 lbs.

Pigs : Irish Free State 180 lbs. (1913—160 lbs.).

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

Drink, and Tobacco, Retained for Home Consumption.

1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	1930. (g)		Articles.
5,096,082	5,502,679	5,592,190	5,581,640	5,948,490	6,274,549	6,648,419	*Cwts.*	Butter.
1,312,357	1,382,640	1,331,368	1,181,949	1,099,733	946,347	843,410	"	Margarine.
2,839,648	2,959,819	2,974,888	2,909,739	2,974,836	2,962,001	3,082,385	"	Cheese.
61,262	59,323	66,060	61,496	67,900	59,441	64,391	"	Chicory.
903,964	951,330	936,378	956,980	953,134	950,357	936,048	"	Cocoa, Raw.
159,009	200,796	203,613	217,439	206,824	201,629	193,593	"	Preparations of Cocoa, &c.
311,386	316,946	310,712	324,396	315,525	311,729	315,365	"	Coffee.
								Corn, Grain, &c. :—
116,707,789	95,590,340	95,689,032	109,962,075	102,795,417	110,821,764	103,594,923	"	Wheat.
10,623,273	8,520,922	10,552,871	10,855,365	8,813,060	9,616,635	11,554,450	"	Wheat Meal and Flour.
131,462,334	107,424,954	110,345,797	125,038,971	115,035,778	124,178,202	119,642,770	"	Total in equivalent of Grain. (a)
36,381,033	25,792,192	30,289,936	40,511,400	31,430,914	33,250,242	32,069,252	"	Maize.
2,652,683	2,456,556	2,016,013	2,234,580	2,375,690	2,190,534	2,139,351	"	Rice and Rice Flour.
2,400,948	2,601,932	2,648,889	2,916,141	3,164,882	2,969,154	3,171,668	*Thousands.*	Eggs.
								Fish (including Shell Fish) :—
2,519,861	2,880,756	3,328,127	3,157,937	3,416,280	3,332,394	3,386,502	*Cwts.*	Fresh or Frozen.
1,403,112	1,216,876	1,144,363	1,277,656	1,549,054	1,424,874	1,433,697	"	Cured, Salted or Canned.
								Fruit, Dried :—
1,145,415	1,230,382	1,200,132	1,185,625	1,090,461	1,100,748	1,156,791	"	Currants.
1,105,044	1,180,042	1,084,075	1,450,489	1,378,310	1,593,043	1,394,636	"	Raisins.
								Meats :—
								Fresh and Refrigerated :
12,174,447	12,071,341	13,128,707	12,969,493	12,058,755	11,465,825	11,368,288	"	Beef.(c)
2,107,000	1,758,000	1,729,000	1,412,000	1,437,000	1,491,000	1,120,000	"	Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter).(b)
5,137,048	5,534,503	5,438,961	5,552,761	5,697,562	5,706,347	6,470,569	"	Mutton and Lamb.(c)
273,000	186,000	227,000	278,000	280,000	274,000	267,000	"	Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter).(b)
1,256,853	1,401,664	1,047,092	635,921	769,467	737,718	789,210	"	Pork.(c) (f)
316,000	102,000	288,000	525,000	458,000	408,000	541,000	"	Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter).(b)
234,965	286,522	262,080	254,714	239,788	234,000	280,055	"	Rabbits (dead).
240,982	311,324	241,763	64,841	110,577	131,056	134,134	"	Other Sorts (except poultry and game).(c)

(c) Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c., are allocated to Beef, Mutton and Pork from 1920 inclusive. In prior years the total quantity of Tongues, &c., is shown with "Other Sorts of Fresh and Refrigerated Meats."
(d) Weight of Oxen and Bulls only.
(e) Inclusive of animals for breeding.
(f) The figures are inclusive of imported fresh and frozen pork subsequently salted and preserved.
(g) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

Table continued on next page.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

No. 237.—Quantities of the undermentioned Articles of Food

Articles.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)
Meats—continued.									
Salted and Preserved :—									
Bacon and Hams - -	*Cwts.*	5,573,931	7,718,178	11,931,748	9,027,696	5,643,171	6,255,717	7,299,648	9,158,07
Other Kinds - - -	„	1,123,651	1,967,518	2,137,697	2,959,881	366,289	529,772	974,386	847,57
Potatoes - - - - -	„	9,345,061	1,598,952	1,015,793	988,820	5,206,704	3,041,875	3,427,174	4,850,92
Sugar (*see* note below) :— Raw and Refined (including British refined) -	„	33,626,302	21,548,298	18,006,745	29,192,943	21,764,151	27,541,881	31,773,188	28,944,94
Home Manufactured -	„	—	230	—	—	17,284	73,714	215,450	256,43
Total (Imported and Home Manufactured)	„	33,626,302	21,548,528	18,006,745	29,192,943	21,781,435	27,615,595	31,988,638	29,201,38
Total, in equivalent of Refined - - -	„	33,918,601	21,149,669	18,392,895	30,121,458	21,654,633	27,338,915	31,764,288	28,975,46
Molasses (including British refined and Home Manufactured):— For dutiable use -	„	1,383,511	2,474,927	2,445,703	2,357,220	1,838,682	1,062,305	1,182,295	1,238,38
Duty free for distilleries and stock food	„	3,486,280	2,313,014	1,285,525	2,479,531	1,730,609	2,553,449	3,307,378	2,837,52
Glucose - - - - -	„	1,422,414	918,083	402,331	1,314,200	1,078,099	1,037,428	1,072,678	823,62
Glucose (Home-made) -	„	1,137,985	932,319	665,475	1,057,464	1,134,811	883,705	1,190,855	1,440,39
Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported) -	„	2,560,399	1,850,402	1,067,806	2,371,664	2,212,910	1,921,133	2,263,333	2,264,01
Tea - - - - - -	*Lbs.*	305,489,732	277,435,595	310,687,445	388,005,420	392,339,137	410,124,140	411,273,134	386,963,64
Tobacco : Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff - -	„	1,896,668	985,224	1,737,669	2,518,290	1,415,046	893,914	916,944	944,50
Unmanufactured	„	94,213,988	104,626,686	106,728,352	142,868,108	137,738,976	138,929,160	132,698,851	128,262,66
Beer - - - - - -	*Barrels*	72,893	312	75	444	2,045	3,569	6,446	1,088,72
Beer (Home-made) (*a*) -	„	35,250,737	16,133,779	12,790,630	21,691,389	26,917,497	24,367,613	20,933,300	19,672,45
Total Beer (Home-made and Imported)	„	35,323,630	16,134,091	12,790,705	21,691,833	26,919,542	24,371,182	20,939,746	20,761,17
Wine - - - - - -	*Galls.*	11,367,549	7,098,925	11,316,855	19,173,756	15,053,776	11,175,094	12,549,419	13,460,73
Spirits, Potable :— Rum - - - - - -	*Proof Galls.*	3,320,048	3,300,875	2,027,337	3,161,644	3,123,386	2,030,008	1,542,441	1,241,93
Brandy - - - - -	„	1,504,335	1,518,632	1,477,050	1,885,849	1,329,286	880,266	716,282	675,60
Other Imported Spirits (Potable) - - -	„	805,110	501,698	187,713	558,581	973,794	593,906	358,394	324,78
Total of Imported Spirits (Potable) -	„	5,629,493	5,321,205	3,692,100	5,606,074	5,426,466	3,504,180	2,617,117	2,242,3
Spirits, Potable (Home-made) - - - -	„	26,164,352	13,213,186	11,415,451	16,092,468	16,698,656	15,027,643	14,286,143	12,501,2
Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Imported) - - -	„	31,793,845 (*a*)	18,534,391	15,107,551	21,698,542	22,125,122	18,531,823	16,903,260	14,743,5

Notes.—The figures relate to imported articles except in cases in which it is specifically stated that they relate to, or incl home-made articles. In the case of non-dutiable Goods, the Imports less the Re-exports have been taken as the quantities retai for home consumption (with the exception of Rice and Rice Flour, for which Imports less *Total* Exports have been given), but accounts of the quantities used as ships' stores are available. In the case of dutiable Goods, except Sugar and Tobacco, viz., Chic Cocoa, Coffee, Currants and Raisins, Glucose, Tea, Wine and Spirits, the quantities over-entered and those exported, on drawbac otherwise, *after payment of duty*, have been deducted from the quantities entered for home consumption in the first instance. quantities of dutiable articles exported from bonded warehouses or shipped on drawback as "ships' stores" are not included the quantities retained for home consumption. The duty on Tea was repealed as from 22nd April, 1929.

With regard to Sugar, the figures in the first line represent the quantities entered for home consumption *less* the quantities o entered and the quantities exported, on drawback or otherwise, after payment of duty (including the sugar in composite arti exported, and prior to 1920 the sugar equivalent of Molasses exported on drawback). The British refineries went out of bon from 25th April, 1928, and in consequence the figures for 1928 include a much larger proportion of raw sugar and a much sm proportion of refined sugar than in previous years. The figures in the second line prior to 1923 express, in terms of *refined* Su the quantities of raw and refined sugar duty-paid for home consumption, less British refined Sugar exported on drawback (but sugar in composite articles exported). From 1923 they express the equivalent in sugar exceeding 98° polarisation of all su refined and unrefined, including sugar in composite articles imported, duty paid and retained for home consumption, after deduct the sugar exported on drawback including the sugar in composite articles.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

Drink, and Tobacco, Retained for Home Consumption—*continued.*

1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)		Articles.
								Meat—*continued.*
								Salted and Preserved :—
8,924,146	8,495,141	8,204,802	8,956,547	9,421,714	8,932,856	9,817,887	*Cwts.*	Bacon and Hams.
911,258	1,312,038	1,135,362	1,124,438	1,123,060	1,064,744	1,414,303	"	Other Kinds.
8,995,302	9,820,160	6,759,435	5,806,099	9,496,343	5,809,487	5,751,158	"	Potatoes.
								Sugar (*see* note below) :—
30,822,454	32,737,774	32,116,805	30,309,128	34,103,191	33,857,394	32,367,872	"	Raw and Refined (including British refined).
368,200	667,729	2,351,165	3,397,742	3,723,438	4,694,265	7,150,760	"	Home Manufactured.
31,190,654	33,405,503	34,467,970	33,706,870	37,826,629	38,551,659	39,518,632	"	*Total (Imported and Home Manufactured).*
31,476,498	33,993,616	35,167,550	34,343,239	36,533,654	36,322,563	36,702,432	"	Total, in equivalent of Refined.
								Molasses (including British refined and Home Manufactured) :—
1,270,010	1,263,149	1,338,107	1,936,306	420,424	174,658	160,095	"	For dutiable use.
3,954,868	5,193,747	3,925,365	4,494,901	6,015,399	6,527,842	8,086,686	"	Duty free for distilleries and stock food.
877,002	793,694	738,341	590,301	631,107	554,670	551,613	"	Glucose.
1,556,516	1,408,654	1,405,347	1,667,692	1,622,584	1,680,439	1,513,494	"	Glucose (Home-made).
2,433,518	2,202,348	2,143,688	2,257,993	2,253,691	2,235,109	2,065,107	"	*Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported).*
395,500,161	398,657,393	403,100,559	409,998,894	417,416,015	464,144,968 (c)	452,763,464	*Lbs.*	Tea.
953,537	946,012	880,508	857,434	855,668	827,092	750,700	"	Tobacco : Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff.
127,909,964	132,604,814	134,627,633	137,293,053	140,860,525	146,984,990	150,940,082	"	Unmanufactured.
1,486,836	1,543,863	1,393,108	1,366,398	1,278,157	1,380,561	1,534,570	*Barrels.*	Beer.
20,439,706	20,536,606	19,786,089	19,565,393	19,233,077	19,034,697	18,433,032	"	Beer (Home-made).(a)
21,926,542	22,080,469	21,179,197	20,931,791	20,511,234	20,415,258	19,967,602	"	*Total Beer (Home-made and Imported).*
15,334,346	16,070,636	16,786,405	16,908,550	13,466,842	14,394,497	13,721,067	*Galls.*	Wine.
							Proof Galls.	Spirits, Potable :—
1,204,219	1,142,039	911,427	879,224	805,344	827,799	649,618	"	Rum.
671,956	633,747	591,345	570,428	542,464	539,918	487,137	"	Brandy.
399,913	382,010	337,606	311,097	319,091	323,753	294,556	"	Other Imported Spirits (Potable).
2,276,088	2,157,796	1,840,378	1,760,749	1,666,899	1,691,470	1,431,311	"	Total of Imported Spirits (Potable).
12,430,416	12,174,179	11,303,295	11,379,805	10,966,138	10,952,036	10,072,922		Spirits, Potable (Home-made).
14,706,504	14,331,975	13,143,673	13,140,554	12,633,037	12,643,506	11,504,233	"	*Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Imported).*

Notes—*contd.*

The figures for dutiable Molasses represent the quantities entered for home consumption *less* the quantities over-entered or exported duty-paid and from 1920, the quantity exported on drawbacks, and include up to the 24th April, 1928, the molasses produced in bonded refineries in the United Kingdom from imported sugar. The refining of sugar in bond ceased as from 25th April, 1928, and the refiners henceforth paid duty on the raw sugar instead of on the finished products (refined sugar and molasses). From that date therefore no information is available as to the quantity of molasses for dutiable use produced from imported sugar.

As regards Tobacco, the quantity of *unmanufactured* Tobacco retained for home consumption includes Home-grown Tobacco and has been arrived at by deducting the quantity of Tobacco manufactured in the United Kingdom and exported on drawback, over-entries, and exports after payment of duty, from unmanufactured Tobacco entered for home consumption. The figures for *manufactured* Tobacco represent the quantities entered for home consumption less the quantities over-entered and those exported after payment of duties.

(a) Calculated at a standard gravity of 1055°. The figures given for consumption represent the actual quantity charged with duty during the year less the quantity on which drawbacks, &c., have been paid.

(b) *See* note (ø), p. 353.

(c) The duty on Tea was repealed as from 22nd April, 1929. The figures for 1929 and 1930 represent retained imports *i.e.*, imports less re-exports.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

No. 238.—Quantities of the undermentioned Articles of Food, Drink, of the Total Population

Articles.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (i)
Butter	Lbs.	9·90	Cannot be stated.	Cannot be stated.	3·91	4·04	7·91	9·03	12·25
Margarine	"	3·71			1·15	2·16	2·48	2·33	3·05
Cheese	"	5·48			5·30	6·58	6·64	6·23	6·92
Cocoa, Raw	"	1·14			2·85	2·01	1·81	2·18	2·08
Preparations of Cocoa, &c.	"	0·58			0·45	0·68	0·56	0·35	0·35
Coffee	"	0·61			0·76	0·72	0·71	0·74	0·78
Corn, Grain, &c.:—									
Wheat	"	258·69			179·21	263·36	189·72	227·75	246·94
Wheat Meal and Flour	"	28·79			44·34	28·57	33·13	31·30	28·74
Total in equivalent of Grain (a)	"	298·67			240·79	303·05	235·74	271·22	286·86
Maize	"	118·52			42·31	80·87	86·06	87·58	82·30
Rice and Rice Flour	"	6·25			1·74	3·17	10·21	1·33	6·44
Eggs	No.	56·25			15·19	18·23	26·82	34·40	52·99
Fish (including Shell Fish):—									
Fresh or Frozen	Lbs.	5·49			2·68	3·11	3·81	4·06	6·41
Cured, Salted, or Canned	"	2·21			3·85	2·55	2·24	2·37	2·20
Fruit, Dried:									
Currants and Raisins	"	4·83			7·83	3·81	4·45	4·86	5·69
Meats:—									
Fresh and Refrigerated:—									
Beef	"	21·96			16·17	(e) 22·10	26·08	23·59	30·65
Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter)(b)	"	(g)(f) 0·19			—	—	1·01	0·75	3·18
Mutton and Lamb	"	13·05			10·22	(e) 15·12	16·19	13·91	14·57
Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter(b)	"	(f) 0·00			—	—	0·01	—	0·43
Pork (h)	"	1·21			0·34	(e) 1·19	1·54	1·74	2·92
Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter)(b)	"	—			—	—	—	—	0·93
Rabbits (dead)	"	1·25			0·64	1·19	0·45	0·50	0·62
Other Sorts (except poultry and game)	"	1·78			2·81	(e) 0·27	0·31	0·45	0·57
Salted and Preserved:—									
Bacon and Hams	"	13·68			22·71	13·60	14·87	17·27	22·65
Other Kinds	"	2·76			7·43	0·88	1·26	2·30	2·10
Potatoes	"	22·93			2·48	12·55	7·23	8·11	12·00
Sugar (see note below):—									
Raw and Refined (including British Refined)	"	82·50			73·31	52·45	65·46	75·19	71·58
Home Manufactured	"	—			—	0·04	0·18	0·51	0·63
Total (Imported and Home Manufactured)	"	82·50			73·31	52·49	65·64	75·70	72·21
In equivalent of Refined	"	83·22			75·64	52·19	64·98	75·17	71·66
Molasses (including British Refined and Home Manufactured)(c)	"	11·95			12·15	8·60	8·59	10·62	10·08
Glucose	"	3·49			3·30	2·60	2·47	2·54	2·04
Glucose (Home-made)	"	2·79			2·66	2·73	2·10	2·81	3·56
Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported)	"	6·28			5·96	5·33	4·57	5·35	5·60
Tea	"	6·69			8·70	8·44	8·70	8·69	8·54
Tobacco:—									
Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff	"	0·04			0·06	0·03	0·02	0·02	0·02
Unmanufactured	"	2·06			3·20	2·96	2·95	2·80	2·83
Beer	Galls.	0·06			0·00	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·87
Beer (Home-made) (d)	"	27·89			17·51	20·85	18·62	15·92	15·63
Total Beer (Home-made and Imported)	"	27·89			17·51	20·85	18·62	15·93	16·50
Wine	"	0·25			0·43	0·32	0·24	0·26	0·30
Spirits, Potable (Imported)	Proof Gall.	0·13			0·13	0·11	0·07	0·06	0·05
Spirits, Potable (Home-made)	"	0·57			0·36	0·36	0·32	0·30	0·28
Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Imported)	"	0·70			0·49	0·47	0·39	0·36	0·33

Note.—*See* the General Notes at the end of the previous Table.

(a) *See* note (a) p. 352.

(b) Based on the estimated produce of meat from live animals when slaughtered, as stated in note (b) on p. 352.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION per HEAD of the UNITED KINGDOM.

1924. (i)	1925. (i)	1926. (i)	1927. (i)	1928. (i)	1929. (i)	1930. (i)		ARTICLES.
12·72	13·69	13·86	13·77	14·61	15·38	16·22	*Lbs.*	Butter.
3·28	3·44	3·30	2·92	2·70	2·32	2·06	„	Margarine.
7·09	7·36	7·37	7·18	7·31	7·26	7·52	„	Cheese.
2·26	2·37	2·32	2·36	2·34	2·33	2·28	„	Cocoa, Raw.
0·40	0·50	0·50	0·54	0·51	0·49	0·47	„	Preparations of Cocoa, &c.
0·78	0·79	0·77	0·80	0·78	0·76	0·77	„	Coffee.
								Corn, Grain, &c :—
291·29	237·84	237·19	271·12	252·56	271·58	252·80	„	Wheat.
26·51	21·20	26·16	26·78	21·65	23·57	28·20	„	Wheat Meal and Flour.
328·11	267·29	273·52	308·47	282·63	304·31	291·96	„	Total in equivalent of Grain (*a*).
90·80	64·17	75·08	99·94	77·22	81·48	78·26	„	Maize.
6·62	6·11	5·00	5·51	5·84	5·37	5·22	„	Rice and Rice Flour.
53·50	57·80	58·63	64·23	69·43	64·97	69·11	*No.*	Eggs.
								Fish (including Shell Fish) :—
6·29	7·17	8·25	7·79	8·39	8·17	8·26	*Lbs.*	Fresh or Frozen.
3·50	3·03	2·84	3·15	3·81	3·49	3·50	„	Cured, Salted, or Canned.
5·62	6·00	5·66	6·50	6·05	6·60	6·23	„	Fruit, Dried :— Currants and Raisins.
								Meats :— Fresh and Refrigerated :—
30·39	30·04	32·54	32·00	29·63	28·10	27·74	„	Beef. (*e*)
5·26	4·37	4·29	3·48	3·53	3·65	2·73	„	Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter). (*b*)
12·82	13·77	13·48	13·70	14·00	13·98	15·79	„	Mutton and Lamb. (*e*)
0·68	0·46	0·56	0·68	0·69	0·67	0·65	„	Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter). (*b*)
3·14	3·49	2·60	1·57	1·89	1·81	1·93	„	Pork. (*e*) (*h*)
0·79	0·25	0·71	1·30	1·13	1·00	1·32	„	Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter). (*b*)
0·59	0·71	0·65	0·63	0·59	0·57	0·68	„	Rabbits (dead).
0·60	0·77	0·60	0·16	0·27	0·32	0·33	„	Other Sorts (except poultry and game). (*e*)
								Salted and Preserved :—
22·27	21·14	20·34	22·10	23·15	21·89	23·96	„	Bacon and Hams.
2·27	3·26	2·81	2·77	2·76	2·61	3·45	„	Other Kinds.
22·45	24·43	16·76	14·32	23·33	14·24	14·03	„	Potatoes.
								Sugar (*see* note below) :—
76·93	81·46	79·61	74·77	83·79	82·97	78·99	„	Raw and Refined (including British Refined).
0·92	1·66	5·83	8·38	9·15	11·50	17·45	„	Home Manufactured.
77·85	83·12	85·44	83·15	92·94	94·47	96·44	„	*Total (Imported and Home Manufactured).*
78·56	84·58	87·17	84·73	89·76	89·01	89·56	„	In equivalent of Refined.
13·04	16·07	13·05	15·87	15·81	16·43	20·12	„	Molasses including British Refined and Home Manufactured). (*c*)
2·19	1·98	1·83	1·46	1·55	1·36	1·35	„	Glucose.
3·88	3·50	3·48	4·11	3·99	4,12	3·69	„	Glucose (Home-made)
6·07	5·48	5·31	5·57	5·54	5·48	5·04	„	*Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported).*
8·81	8·86	8·92	9·03	9·16	(*j*)10·16	9.86	„	Tea.
								Tobacco :—
0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02	„	Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff.
2·85	2·95	2·98	3·02	3·09	3·22	3·29	„	Unmanufactured.
1·19	1·23	1·11	1·08	1·00	1·09	1·20	*Galls.*	Beer.
16·40	16·42	15·76	15·50	15·19	14·99	14·46	„	Beer (Home-made). (*d*)
17·59	17·65	16·87	16·58	16·19	16·08	15·66	„	*Total Beer (Home-made and Imported).*
0·34	0·36	0·37	0·37	0·30	0·31	0·30	„	Wine.
0·05	0·05	0·04	0·04	0·04	0·04	0·03	*Proof Gall.*	Spirits, Potable (Imported).
0·28	0·27	0·25	0·25	0·24	0·24	0·22	„	Spirits, Potable (Home-made).
0·33	0·32	0·29	0·29	0·28	0·28	0·25	„	*Total Spirits, Potable (Home made and Imported).*

(*c*) Including quantity for use in distilleries and for food for stock.
(*d*) *See* note (*a*), p. 355.
(*e*) *See* note (*c*), p. 353.
(*f*) Inclusive of animals for breeding.
(*g*) Weight of Oxen and Bulls only.
(*h*) *See* note (*f*), p. 353.
(*i*) *See* note (*g*). p. 353.
(*j*) Not strictly comparable with figures for previous years. *See* general note and note (*c*) on pp. 354–5.

No. 239.—Quantity of Wheat and Wheat Meal and Flour Countries and from British Countries

Countries.	1913	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (a)
	Wheat—Grain.							
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Foreign Countries.								
Russia	5,011,100	111,406	—	—	2,400	—	—	151,200
Germany	447,600	—	—	—	—	—	65,600	—
France	1,400	400	—	56	800	840	170	9,696
Austria and Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania	38,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey	41,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America	34,067,944	54,208,300	24,757,610	31,769,300	45,422,300	36,065,002	37,261,900	31,461,744
Argentine Republic	14,756,200	6,700,600	14,389,400	6,819,100	30,830,800	4,186,460	18,804,200	21,026,044
Chile	765,100	500	—	—	—	323,000	—	2,900
Other Foreign Countries	12,300	9,800	112,000	35,344	2,888,226	1,906,353	38,740	873,251
Total from Foreign Countries	55,141,244	61,031,006	39,259,019	38,623,800	79,144,526	42,481,655	56,170,610	53,524,835
British Countries.								
British India	18,766,100	2,744,700	621,400	100	20,000	2,660,200	487,600	12,522,810
Australia	10,126,658	9,243,700	2,013,700	14,952,700	19,966,100	20,108,715	16,334,997	4,654,220
New Zealand	56,200	3,500	—	—	4,900	—	347,400	48,000
Canada	21,787,900	18,408,300	15,968,700	17,864,900	10,189,400	14,589,320	22,909,800	28,486,785
Other British Countries	—	3,800	84,800	1,500	3,400	638,904	129,227	1,230,273
Total from British Countries	50,736,858	30,404,000	18,688,600	32,819,200	30,183,800	37,997,139	40,209,024	46,942,088
Total	105,878,102	91,435,006	57,947,610	71,443,000	109,328,326	80,478,794	96,379,634	100,466,923
	Wheat—Meal and Flour.							
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Foreign Countries.								
Russia	2,380	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	455,800	—	—	—	—	20	6,500	100
France	301,700	—	—	—		18,600	193,000	108,353
Austria and Hungary	99,691	—	—	—	—	600	1,300	300
Bulgaria	3,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania	48,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey	1,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America	6,157,644	8,041,782	17,963,100	10,274,070	5,837,400	7,900,742	4,576,701	3,838,716
Chile	—	—	300	—	—	9	10,000	—
Argentine Republic	191,300	16,000	1,200	68,100	183,918	114,737	290,300	265,160
Other Foreign Countries	196,400	472,900	1,068,200	221,900	2,068,700	517,928	26,650	117,189
Total from Foreign Countries	7,458,515	8,530,682	19,032,800	10,564,070	8,090,018	8,552,636	5,104,451	4,329,818
British Countries.								
British India	1,500	1,200	70,700	—	—	—	—	2,810
Australia	349,075	1,851,900	1,679,100	1,577,000	1,481,200	1,380,700	1,771,830	1,785,369
New Zealand	—	—	4,000	2,100	—	2,100	—	1,000
Canada	4,168,563	3,955,500	5,564,700	5,566,100	2,318,601	5,866,019	6,596,440	5,580,511
Other British Countries	500	500	8,300	1,800	79,921	39,600	2,000	18,957
Total from British Countries	4,519,638	5,809,100	7,326,800	7,147,000	3,879,722	7,288,419	8,370,270	7,388,647
Total	11,978,153	14,339,782	26,359,600	17,711,070	11,969,740	15,841,055	13,474,721	11,718,465

(a) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

and of Other Kinds of Grain, Consigned from Foreign to the United Kingdom.

1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	1930. (a)	Countries.
			Wheat—Grain.				
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
							Foreign Countries.
753,288	1,265,369	2,267,729	2,459,380	81,731	—	18,717,260	Soviet Union (Russia).
7,338	2,057,341	2,243,029	285,167	1,563,726	1,676,404	326,483	Germany.
202,599	124,128	31,723	1,044	26,740	24,284	4,107,225	France.
—	—	—	—	—	192	10,659	Austria and Hungary.
—	39,000	43,819	—	—	870,576	458,045	Roumania.
1,685	—	300	2,000	—	—	—	Turkey.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
30,320,517	26,509,086	31,182,926	35,619,001	23,662,487	22,265,950	21,035,743	United States of America.
24,021,841	11,960,128	11,899,216	19,452,492	24,399,294	45,378,474	15,188,752	Argentine Republic.
1,783,922	896,722	246,203	—	48,618	3,140	354,309	Chile.
403,802	597,362	775,047	557,061	949,729	1,263,031	2,128,985	Other Foreign Countries.
57,494,992	43,449,136	48,689,992	58,376,165	50,732,325	71,482,051	62,327,461	Total from Foreign Countries.
							British Countries.
9,815,953	7,324,150	2,694,687	5,014,239	1,546,232	141,169	3,341,551	British India.
10,871,056	16,305,957	9,186,417	14,837,906	10,233,345	12,797,402	12,712,993	Australia.
—	—	—	1,400	34,985	99,455	20,482	New Zealand.
38,769,136	29,677,199	35,669,532	32,181,355	41,005,492	27,190,852	26,178,553	Canada.
469,385	97,736	15,402	24,750	25,092	56,469	193,698	Other British Countries.
59,925,530	53,405,042	47,566,038	52,059,650	52,845,146	40,285,347	42,447,277	Total from British Countries.
117,420,522	96,854,178	96,256,030	110,435,815	103,577,471	111,767,398	104,774,738	Total.
			Wheat—Meal and Flour.				
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Foreign Countries.
—	—	—	1,689	—	—	590	Soviet Union (Russia).
3,959	53,940	116,666	37,917	23,617	276,363	150,274	Germany.
59,421	63,620	147,380	69,705	108,169	577,593	1,184,101	France.
7,419	7,454	7,815	8,591	7,765	172,969	75,812	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
2,847	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	Roumania.
—	—	1,972	—	—	—	1,960	Turkey.
3,607,992	2,760,490	2,732,751	2,915,726	1,913,686	2,536,495	3,175,752	United States of America.
—	7,640	—	—	—	—	—	Chile.
305,386	409,758	793,452	810,314	820,716	758,779	586,728	Argentine Republic.
148,048	64,379	124,432	131,789	124,637	236,858	272,214	Other Foreign Countries.
4,135,072	3,367,281	3,925,468	3,975,731	2,998,590	4,559,057	5,447,431	Total from Foreign Countries.
							British Countries.
2,475	1,097	6	4,021	3	1	20,672	British India.
1,628,906	1,487,474	1,280,038	1,776,514	980,568	1,332,439	1,709,630	Australia.
—	—	1,270	—	—	12	—	New Zealand.
5,245,845	4,212,134	5,384,604	5,129,087	4,879,538	3,723,966	4,488,382	Canada.
33,555	44,628	59,690	75,554	68,142	87,971	62,119	Other British Countries.
6,910,781	5,745,333	6,735,608	6,985,176	5,928,251	5,144,389	6,280,803	Total from British Countries
11,045,853	9,112,614	10,661,076	10,960,907	8,926,841	9,703,446	11,728,234	Total.

No. 239.—Quantity of Wheat and Wheat Meal and Flour, Countries and from British Countries

Countries.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (a)
	Wheat—Total of Grain and Flour							
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Foreign Countries.								
Russia	5,014,406	111,406	—	—	2,400	—	—	151,200
Germany	1,080,656	—	—	—	—	28	74,628	139
France	420,428	400	—	56	800	26,673	268,225	160,186
Austria and Hungary	138,460	—	—	—	—	833	1,806	417
Bulgaria	4,444	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania	106,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey	43,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America	42,620,227	65,377,442	49,706,360	46,038,842	53,529,800	47,038,255	43,618,429	36,793,294
Chile	765,100	500	417	—	—	323,013	13,889	2,900
Argentine Republic	15,021,894	6,722,822	14,391,066	6,913,682	31,086,242	4,345,817	19,207,394	21,394,322
Other Foreign Countries	285,078	666,605	1,595,611	343,539	5,761,420	2,625,697	75,754	1,036,013
Total from Foreign Countries	65,500,293	72,879,175	65,693,454	53,296,119	90,380,662	54,360,316	63,260,125	59,538,471
British Countries.								
British India	18,768,183	2,746,366	719,594	100	20,000	2,660,200	487,600	12,526,713
Australia	10,611,484	11,815,783	4,345,783	17,142,978	22,023,322	22,026,354	18,795,872	7,133,899
New Zealand	56,200	3,500	5,556	2,917	4,900	2,916	347,400	49,388
Canada	27,577,571	23,902,050	23,697,450	25,595,594	13,409,679	22,736,569	32,071,522	36,237,495
Other British Countries	695	4,495	96,328	4,000	114,402	693,904	132,005	1,256,603
Total from British Countries	57,014,133	38,472,194	28,864,711	42,745,589	35,572,303	48,119,943	51,834,399	57,204,098
Total	122,514,426	111,351,369	94,558,165	96,041,708	125,952,965	102,480,259	115,094,524	116,742,569
	Barley.							
Foreign Countries.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia	6,105,000	—	—	—	205,800	—	—	456,300
Denmark (including Faröe Islands)	520,100	—	—	—	67,200	139,200	460,898	191,105
Germany	356,600	—	—	—	—	—	2,300	4,530
France	41,000	3,700	—	—	—	300	46,400	21,970
Algeria	123,900	—	—	41,500	—	378,600	12,500	511,050
Tunis	348,700	—	—	290,500	—	581,200	30,900	639,400
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria and Hungary	266,800	—	—	—	—	—	7,230	8,900
Roumania	1,388,800	—	—	—	1,442,800	982,500	1,544,000	1,891,040
Turkey	2,237,100	—	—	—	142,800	1,200	—	27,700
Libya	7,100	—	—	—	86,500	9,900	—	215,320
Morocco	—	—	—	—	260,800	446,600	1,200	—
Persia	25,700	—	—	—	—	—	53,100	831,600
United States of America	4,438,100	5,643,900	4,070,300	10,793,200	6,227,400	8,587,000	5,921,300	6,228,000
Chile	83,200	75,200	—	351,300	867,700	769,960	450,200	826,700
Other Foreign Countries	285,548	452,400	—	292,400	438,300	135,800	449,518	477,700
Total from Foreign Countries	16,227,648	6,175,200	4,070,300	11,768,900	9,739,300	12,037,860	8,979,546	12,331,315
British Countries.								
Cyprus	26,400	—	—	—	—	—	59,000	2,000
British India	3,619,400	1,390,700	—	5,100	—	—	37,200	560,210
Canada	2,561,800	1,482,700	952,000	4,830,200	2,691,200	3,119,200	2,545,400	3,008,585
Other British Countries	4,000	89,900	2,900	39,700	237,200	655,592	1,082,129	2,227,170
Total from British Countries	6,211,600	2,963,300	954,900	4,875,000	2,928,400	3,774,792	3,723,729	5,797,965
Total	22,439,248	9,138,500	5,025,200	16,643,900	12,667,700	15,8126,52	12,703,275	18,129,280

(a) *See* note (a), p. 358.

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign to the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	1930. (a)	COUNTRIES.
IN EQUIVALENT WEIGHT OF GRAIN.(b)							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
753,288	1,265,369	2,267,729	2,461,726	81,731	—	18,718,079	Soviet Union (Russia).
12,837	2,132,258	2,405,065	337,829	1,596,527	2,060,242	535,197	Germany.
285,128	212,489	236,419	97,856	176,975	826,496	5,751,810	France.
10,304	10,353	10,854	11,932	10,785	240,427	115,953	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
3,954	39,000	45,208	—	—	870,576	458,045	Roumania.
1,685	—	3,039	2,000	—	—	2,722	Turkey.
35,331,617	30,343,100	34,978,414	39,668,620	26,320,384	25,788,860	25,446,510	United States of America.
1,783,922	907,333	246,203	—	48,618	3,140	354,309	Chile.
24,445,988	12,529,236	13,001,233	20,577,928	25,539,177	46,432,334	16,003,652	Argentine Republic.
609,425	686,777	947,867	740,123	1,122,836	1,592,000	2,507,060	Other Foreign Countries.
63,238,148	48,125,915	54,142,031	63,898,014	54,897,033	77,314,075	69,893,337	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
9,819,391	7,325,674	2,694,695	5,019,824	1,546,236	141,170	3,370,262	British India.
13,133,425	18,371,893	10,978,138	17,305,286	11,595,245	14,648,012	15,087,479	Australia.
—	—	1,764	1,400	34,985	99,472	20,482	New Zealand.
46,055,032	35,527,385	43,148,149	39,305,087	47,782,628	32,363,027	32,412,417	Canada.
515,989	159,719	98,305	129,686	119,734	178,651	279,975	Other British Countries.
69,523,837	61,384,671	56,921,049	61,761,283	61,078,328	47,430,332	51,170,615	Total from British Countries.
132,761,985	109,510,586	111,063,080	125,659,297	115,975,861	125,244,407	121,063,952	TOTAL.
BARLEY.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
1,102,359	3,611,516	3,228,968	498,704	—	—	5,892,568	Soviet Union (Russia).
756,002	196,309	50,111	342,640	269,303	282,008	447,217	Denmark (including Faröe Islands).
24,809	42,674	20,368	98,247	46,069	68,225	76,609	Germany.
20	—	—	81,323	2,132	—	2,000	France.
105,210	443,801	3,000	527,632	393,441	258,546	80,377	Algeria.
161,955	314,761	360,487	9,800	467,642	271,140	—	Tunis.
—	—	—	4,382	—	—	—	Spain.
—	—	—	17,333	400	4,702	—	Austria and Hungary.
270,181	140,803	276,680	879,635	740,334	1,480,415	2,213,888	Roumania.
121,601	106,073	397,052	495,400	49,174	58,602	78,792	Turkey.
59,090	—	34,300	42,935	—	5,059	2,000	Libya.
838,522	63,462	—	102,803	355,975	780,120	81,971	Morocco.
691,375	54,974	247,461	1,531,197	1,184,682	525,752	335,908	Persia.
5,495,965	5,582,386	3,765,327	5,355,383	4,792,779	4,351,892	3,617,868	United States of America.
1,109,568	756,218	1,026,610	663,847	627,313	473,359	564,756	Chile.
1,670,467	420,423	344,284	3,048,802	1,319,516	1,702,844	1,240,164	Other Foreign Countries.
12,407,124	11,736,400	9,754,648	13,700,093	10,248,760	10,262,664	14,633,858	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	10,260	5,800	56,968	—	9,975	18,860	Cyprus.
4,934,839	478,180	1,050	624,206	396,194	46,622	18,075	British India.
2,955,856	3,067,701	1,448,039	1,364,475	2,056,446	1,378,263	347,169	Canada.
1,358,540	486,621	360,806	672,768	273,945	288,737	189,797	Other British Countries.
9,249,235	4,042,762	1,815,695	2,718,417	2,726,585	1,723,597	573,901	Total from British Countries.
21,656,359	15,779,162	11,570,343	16,418,510	12,975,345	11,986,261	15,207,759	TOTAL.

(b) These quantities represent, in addition to the weight of flour, 28 per cent. of offal, &c., the result of the process of converting grain into flour.

No. 239.—Quantity of Wheat and Wheat Meal and Flour, Countries and from British Countries

Countries.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)
	Oats.							
Foreign Countries.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia	2,784,800	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	82,100
Sweden	27,948	—	—	—	4,700	555	215,786	14,092
Germany	3,422,300	—	—	—	—	28,700	—	40
Netherlands	94,100	—	—	2,200	1,800	6,800	200	127,059
France	—	—	—	100	167,700	15,500	8,600	21,400
Roumania	609,500	—	—	—	88,700	218,800	151,800	63,300
Turkey	41,200	—	—	—	15,000	—	—	—
United States of America	1,434,015	8,114,700	6,009,400	2,956,421	194,600	434,800	2,957,500	1,721,450
Argentine Republic	6,401,700	924,600	1,524,270	2,069,700	4,676,200	3,231,540	2,164,720	3,361,520
Other Foreign Countries	894,700	1,208,700	39,200	584,000	161,700	492,000	467,776	748,370
Total from Foreign Countries	15,710,263	10,248,000	7,572,870	5,612,421	5,310,400	4,428,695	5,967,982	6,139,331
British Countries								
Irish Free State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	510,844
New Zealand	97,300	45,400	—	1,600	400	219,100	48,500	83,313
Canada	2,348,000	2,219,500	3,409,700	940,500	697,500	3,591,800	3,328,920	3,002,103
Other British Countries	7,100	108,800	—	156,900	93,300	117,241	11,500	23,464
Total from British Countries	2,452,400	2,373,700	3,409,700	1,099,000	791,200	3,928,141	3,388,920	3,619,724
Total	18,162,663	12,621,700	10,982,570	6,711,421	6,101,600	8,356,836	9,356,902	9,759,055
	Maize.							
Foreign Countries.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia	1,684,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,900
Bulgaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania	1,002,300	—	—	—	1,691,100	3,173,700	509,000	1,423,540
Turkey	39,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	(a) 100	Shown under British Countries.						2,000
United States of America	6,879,300	10,670,300	7,921,277	871,700	1,632,000	6,733,600	14,746,100	5,329,900
Uruguay	19,600	—	—	130,500	65,600	13,600	15,000	2,100
Argentine Republic	38,854,073	9,578,200	3,584,000	13,914,800	29,237,100	15,827,600	12,838,880	19,798,040
Other Foreign Countries	86,280	425,518	166,000	310,100	411,300	791,300	478,140	1,505,717
Total from Foreign Countries	48,565,153	20,674,018	11,671,277	15,227,100	33,037,100	26,539,800	28,587,120	28,080,197
British Countries.								
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries.	600	—	—	2,000	97,600	7,300	Shown under Foreign Countries.
British South Africa	34,700	2,679,000	2,442,600	1,400,700	430,700	4,253,583	2,754,157	4,763,852
British India	118,900	500	198,400	—	2,400	51,900	60,800	385,950
Canada	211,500	1,635,700	129,200	188,600	343,500	5,789,200	5,664,425	805,700
Other British Countries	224,700	19,100	48,700	44,500	24,360	25,200	126,300	453,944
Total from British Countries	589,800	4,334,900	2,818,900	1,633,800	802,960	10,217,483	8,612,982	6,409,446
Total	49,154,953	25,008,918	14,490,177	16,860,900	33,840,060	36,757,283	37,200,102	34,489,643
	Rye.							
Foreign Countries.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia	441,030	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania	14,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America	200,510	2,267,180	1,747,700	519,910	370,657	482,448	217,080	473,450
Other Foreign Countries	68,850	—	—	—	5,500	3,598	42,280	117
Total from Foreign Countries	733,390	2,267,180	1,747,700	519,910	376,157	486,046	259,360	473,567
British Countries.								
Canada	172,310	297,100	182,600	409,328	664,780	374,300	210,580	276,173
Other British Countries	—	2,700	—	3,950	1,170	3,693	—	28
Total British Countries	172,310	299,800	182,600	413,278	665,950	377,993	210,580	276,201
Total	905,700	2,566,980	1,930,300	933,188	1,042,107	864,039	469,940	749,768

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign to the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)	COUNTRIES.
			OATS.				
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
120,131	15,880	28,022	274,218	—	23,130	2,757,326	Soviet Union (Russia).
3,745	1,308	5,859	56,261	1,824	27,671	444	Sweden.
77,247	175,165	316,505	151,294	1,148,317	2,488,557	3,055,421	Germany.
22,009	2,592	13,494	34,203	10,535	6,953	38,061	Netherlands.
49,315	—	3,610	—	12	4	2	France.
46,193	—	—	25,057	3,978	10,000	122,804	Roumania.
—	—	13,081	—	10,700	17,060	—	Turkey.
2,000,614	2,178,285	1,001,090	339,757	877,746	195,599	42,345	United States of America.
3,527,173	1,297,385	2,601,701	2,207,456	1,632,707	1,875,462	2,234,835	Argentine Republic.
909,805	721,091	1,184,984	882,045	967,052	710,127	790,854	Other Foreign Countries.
6,756,232	4,391,706	5,168,346	3,970,291	4,652,871	5,354,563	9,042,092	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
530,725	864,872	559,280	1,390,161	1,042,487	651,237	381,723	Irish Free State.
71	16	—	17,775	67,503	48	—	New Zealand.
3,022,393	2,990,626	1,902,156	528,804	1,679,000	906,996	206,138	Canada.
6,314	118,480	10,005	4	5,190	17,047	1,138	Other British Countries.
3,559,503	3,973,994	2,471,441	1,936,744	2,794,180	1,575,328	588,999	Total from British Countries.
10,315,735	8,365,700	7,639,787	5,907,035	7,447,051	6,929,891	9,631,091	TOTAL.
			MAIZE.				
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
1,928,815	403,210	661,209	440,801	5,143	—	123,539	Soviet Union (Russia).
72,340	22,670	102,407	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
2,796,437	1,470,971	2,161,381	1,251,965	25,492	164,683	4,481,371	Roumania.
400	—	—	5,820	—	—	7,407	Turkey.
43,746	—	960	73,458	800,173	98,809	2,400	Egypt.
2,045,360	152,397	1,089,310	593,830	1,538,544	3,642,599	8,730	United States of America.
960	45,338	34,100	33,660	19,500	50,460	—	Uruguay.
26,835,197	16,780,223	25,089,139	35,639,753	24,681,573	24,200,103	22,314,626	Argentine Republic.
1,021,772	652,177	431,519	1,018,538	977,364	965,864	1,077,671	Other Foreign Countries.
34,745,027	19,532,986	29,570,025	39,057,825	28,047,789	29,122,518	28,015,744	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
Shown under Foreign Countries.							Egypt.
1,373,219	6,578,681	1,845,833	1,997,512	4,170,981	4,760,163	5,288,669	British South Africa.
668,991	268,589	—	—	131,886	7,200	—	British India.
37,343	59,379	55,838	15,303	199,733	463,618	35,148	Canada.
842,430	1,145,798	312,072	857,328	465,503	555,110	825,109	Other British Countries.
2,921,983	8,052,447	2,213,743	2,870,143	4,968,103	5,786,091	6,148,926	Total from British Countries.
37,667,010	27,585,433	31,783,768	41,927,968	33,015,892	34,908,609	34,164,670	TOTAL.
			RYE.				
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	20,608	—	—	—	—	—	Soviet Union (Russia).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Roumania.
236,317	145,731	107,513	73,540	8,634	—	—	United States of America.
84,548	5,013	21,342	1,025	910	9,465	9,939	Other Foreign Countries.
320,865	171,352	128,855	74,565	9,544	9,465	9,939	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
376,688	367,641	180,574	248,168	162,846	120,529	86,291	Canada.
2	1,203	14	642	—	4	2	Other British Countries.
376,690	368,844	180,588	248,810	162,846	120,533	86,293	Total from British Countries.
697,555	540,196	309,443	323,375	172,390	129,998	96,232	

(b) *See* note (a), p. 358.

No. 239.—Quantity of Wheat and Wheat Meal and Flour, Countries and from British Countries

Countries.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923 (b)
	Rice.							
Foreign Countries.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Netherlands	697,752	—	—	—	980	39,699	32,111	74,996
Spain	44,352	—	—	—	166,140	349,820	195,178	421,625
Siam	660,241	985,190	—	480,250	111,630	2,067,707	290,843	427,175
United States of America	2,410	10,300	636,460	78,160	81,893	300,523	442,888	441,714
Other Foreign Countries	359,865	693,402	10,450	2,060	112,590	303,733	443,343	390,730
Total from Foreign Countries	1,764,620	1,688,892	646,910	560,470	473,233	3,061,482	1,404,363	1,756,240
British Countries.								
British India	2,528,839	4,759,860	6,920,978	1,410,203	2,474,598	3,759,230	1,277,746	1,350,679
Straits Settlements	3,950	—	600	1,000	—	3,980	6,960	33,550
Other British Countries	304	27,130	19,170	52,450	5,332	23,840	56,340	67,877
Total from British Countries	2,533,093	4,786,990	6,940,748	1,463,653	2,479,930	3,787,050	1,341,046	1,452,106
Total	4,297,713	6,475,882	7,587,658	2,024,123	2,953,163	6,848,532	2,745,409	3,208,346
	Peas.							
Foreign Countries.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia	155,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	313,980	—	—	—	17,380	42,076	70,470	68,977
Netherlands	180,390	950	240	6,445	45,716	348,209	452,869	322,966
Japan	149,200	507,850	687,544	541,140	191,380	296,660	231,383	428,708
United States of America	3,560	102,060	409,890	83,280	36,384	62,414	30,095	23,149
Other Foreign Countries	12,112	104,320	16,740	162,750	152,056	351,434	267,384	82,985
Total from Foreign Countries	815,042	715,180	1,114,414	793,615	442,916	1,100,793	1,052,201	926,785
British Countries.								
British India	962,350	455,280	896,110	12,960	100	—	55,990	755,119
New Zealand	187,123	45,690	50,350	174,470	86,970	94,877	92,154	156,797
Canada	5,820	11,700	50,430	37,786	12,620	10,948	17,193	17,089
Other British Countries	7,980	57,140	69,361	117,720	40,057	106,386	96,970	121,166
Total from British Countries	1,163,273	569,810	1,066,251	342,936	139,747	212,211	262,307	1,050,171
Total	1,978,315	1,284,990	2,180,665	1,136,551	582,663	1,313,004	1,314,508	1,976,956
	Beans (except Haricot Beans).							
Foreign Countries.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia	67,635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	49,450	—	—	—	—	3,970	3,000	3,547
Italy	6,880	—	—	—	1,050	3,970	53,580	669
Turkey	11,960	—	—	48,470	37,560	—	—	23,740
Egypt	(a) 2,220	Shown under British Countries.						—
Morocco	—	20,340	—	29,750	81,390	2,890	24,595	—
China (exclusive of Hong Hong, Macão, and leased territories).	1,291,980	766,230	159,210	526,690	344,863	699,584	291,123	229,377
Other Foreign Countries	45,589	50,870	268,636	86,885	217,831	418,681	301,182	360,868
Total from Foreign Countries	1,475,714	837,440	427,846	691,795	682,694	1,129,095	673,480	618,201
British Countries.								
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries.	27	—	—	—	238,480	103,420	Shown under Foreign Countries.
British India	43,121	56,830	—	10,000	40,490	131,930	—	34,880
Other British Countries	21,570	10,790	10,665	28,760	66,702	17,932	10,891	3,127
Total from British Countries	64,691	67,647	10,665	38,760	107,192	388,342	114,311	38,007
Total	1,540,405	905,087	438,511	730,555	789,886	1,517,437	787,791	656,208
	Locust Beans.							
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Portugal	136,118	317,612	47,320	110,337	1,640	6,360	202,300	313,560
Other Foreign Countries	77,291	1,169	420	24,740	45,800	21,300	12,380	23,100
Cyprus	409,939	120,946	52,745	525,166	536,040	864,440	298,880	609,880
Other British Countries	—	33,014	197,842	17,779	22,740	2,400	—	6,820
Total	623,348	472,741	298,327	678,022	606,220	894,500	513,560	953,360

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN CONSIGNED from Foreign to the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

1924. (b)	1925 (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)	COUNTRIES.
			RICE.				
							FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
162,258	133,014	225,308	88,335	74,483	102,716	98,091	Netherlands.
328,363	389,096	515,962	533,117	512,091	364,739	502,406	Spain.
80,021	274,090	119,632	163,940	183,466	39,482	42,991	Siam.
290,982	168,438	146,557	324,863	383,745	447,559	276,815	United States of America.
511,030	435,973	510,719	641,628	703,511	642,580	393,397	Other Foreign Countries.
1,372,654	1,400,611	1,518,178	1,751,883	1,857,296	1,597,076	1,313,700	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
1,912,339	1,854,834	877,617	724,970	695,357	751,374	971,916	British India.
—	503	992	5,213	940	27,428	302	Straits Settlements.
10,389	3,305	5,825	4,281	7,035	4,910	2,235	Other British Countries.
1,922,728	1,858,642	884,434	734,464	703,332	783,712	974,453	Total from British Countries.
3,295,382	3,259,253	2,402,612	2,486,347	2,560,628	2,380,788	2,288,153	TOTAL.
			PEAS.				
							FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
—	6	—	8,000	4,280	17,920	94,327	Soviet Union (Russia).
94,384	93,671	99,784	78,937	81,741	141,542	134,384	Germany.
306,188	429,792	450,591	273,236	323,943	495,830	390,767	Netherlands.
485,948	345,092	337,010	561,414	625,789	548,288	347,595	Japan.
5,836	5,063	11,324	25,907	22,778	7,143	1,318	United States of America.
98,297	39,661	68,826	78,647	101,884	207,992	140,598	Other Foreign Countries.
990,653	913,285	967,535	1,026,141	1,160,415	1,418,715	1,108,989	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
580,490	343,127	200,109	230,938	313,210	131,205	115,824	British India.
75,951	74,151	105,404	103,288	149,654	109,056	87,145	New Zealand.
5,559	4,772	22,380	18,633	11,795	4,525	4,617	Canada.
127,695	86,939	36,397	84,204	67,386	18,219	43,567	Other British Countries.
789,695	508,989	364,290	437,063	542,045	263,005	251,153	Total from British Countries.
1,780,348	1,422,274	1,331,825	1,463,204	1,702,460	1,681,720	1,360,142	TOTAL.
			BEANS (except HARICOT BEANS).				
							FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
—	—	—	195	—	—	—	Soviet Union (Russia).
10,563	11,326	24,144	6,570	11,644	23,407	17,299	Germany.
156,773	611,953	1,209	1,326	97,375	399,255	980	Italy.
31,327	20,994	64,566	—	27,330	20,548	18,903	Turkey.
—	30	—	—	13,541	—	—	Egypt.
33,488	—	—	907	824	1,255	466	Morocco.
751,416	38,983	—	413,351	627,919	576,092	145,917	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
177,077	256,551	287,281	240,120	228,939	299,231	438,155	Other Foreign Countries.
1,160,644	939,837	377,200	662,469	1,007,572	1,319,788	621,720	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
Shown under Foreign Countries.							Egypt.
89,028	18,020	17,736	60,801	149,958	10,825	6,319	British India.
3,640	931	333	1,908	3,450	4,453	2,778	Other British Countries.
92,668	18,951	18,069	62,709	153,408	15,278	9,097	Total from British Countries.
1,253,312	958,788	395,269	725,178	1,160,980	1,335,066	630,817	TOTAL.
			LOCUST BEANS.				
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
371,960	244,140	206,200	251,760	176,820	340,100	126,580	Portugal.
64,840	206,460	114,860	222,320	210,660	273,180	241,400	Other Foreign Countries.
867,260	641,760	324,780	821,800	798,400	478,040	673,720	Cyprus.
54,360	—	6,260	15,280	42,620	6,420	14,840	Other British Countries.
1,358,420	1,092,360	652,100	1,311,160	1,228,500	1,097,740	1,056,540	TOTAL.

(b) *See* note (a), p. 358.

No. 240.—Quantity of Raw Cotton (a) Consigned from Various Countries to

Countries.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921	1922.	1923. (c)
Foreign Countries.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.
Egypt - - -	(b)4,026,694		Shown under British Countries.					3,493,526
United States of America.	15,847,695	11,862,413	9,760,182	13,707,407	14,173,115	8,150,174	9,433,305	6,934,713
Peru - - -	384,060	235,965	411,919	464,855	655,792	596,920	773,034	779,116
Brazil - - -	618,036	102,903	32,440	51,303	234,657	163,618	369,091	218,555
Other Foreign Countries.	147,361	263,097	65,599	312,724	399,871	228,835	360,887	499,356
Total from Foreign Countries - -	21,023,846	12,464,378	10,270,140	14,536,289	15,463,435	9,139,547	10,936,317	11,925,266
British Countries.								
Egypt - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries.	2,779,301	3,884,733	4,169,375	2,817,278	2,312,715	3,161,985	Shown under Foreign Countries.
British West Africa -	61,614	50,273	10,968	61,646	64,910	131,965	62,396	71,353
British East Africa -	111,667	132,994	63,356	99,827	157,122	98,129	111,965	174,552
Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.	Included in Egypt.	31,664	40,767	44,324	61,203	104,949	80,525	128,732
British India - -	513,039	759,628	595,010	636,036	875,606	210,513	500,834	1,170,818
British West India Islands (including British Guiana).	29,895	11,395	22,395	20,114	25,062	20,715	18,077	25,055
Other British Countries.	2,935	2,080	3,461	15,256	22,031	17,295	31,608	78,301
Total from British Countries - -	719,150	3,767,335	4,620,690	5,046,578	4,023,232	2,896,281	3,967,390	1,648,811
Total Imported	21,742,996	16,231,713	14,890,830	19,582,867	19,486,667	12,035,828	14,903,707	13,574,077
Re - Exports of Cotton consigned from:								
United States of America.	1,139,720	214,627	1,254	247,669	836,192	847,139	355,356	494,068
Peru - - -	3,452	1,112	—	44,304	7,896	26,266	31,066	12,567
Brazil - - -	46,168	—	—	8,393	28,961	23,757	16,923	15,606
Egypt - - -	1,147,890	829,407	1,079	554,327	1,247,548	372,857	396,168	458,403
Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.		—	—	—	1,334	201	970	2,564
British India -	208,091	56,564	1,187	309,393	336,193	197,869	49,763	95,588
Other Countries -	31,131	12,332	—	47,230	101,045	97,072	34,635	45,776
Total Re-Exports.	2,576,452	1,114,042	3,520	1,211,316	2,559,189	1,565,161	884,881	1,124,592
Excess of Imports -	19,166,544	15,117,671	14,887,310	18,371,551	16,927,478	10,470,667	14,018,826	12,449,485

(a) Inclusive of Linters and Waste (Unmanufactured).

the UNITED KINGDOM, also QUANTITY RE-EXPORTED and EXCESS of IMPORTS.

1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	1930. (c)	COUNTRIES.
Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
3,451,212	3,051,909	3,139,769	3,165,235	3,042,166	2,959,106	2,107,438	Egypt.
9,711,925	12,544,618	10,967,965	9,738,297	8,968,349	8,664,523	6,107,278	United States of America.
766,205	847,534	874,976	1,075,393	805,471	808,331	840,272	Peru.
172,334	379,033	329,715	218,421	143,478	672,177	700,733	Brazil.
482,281	691,358	778,177	620,802	769,992	817,824	864,572	Other Foreign Countries.
14,583,957	17,514,452	16,090,602	14,818,148	13,729,456	13,921,961	10,620,293	Total from Foreign Countries.
Shown under Foreign Countries.							BRITISH COUNTRIES. Egypt.
118,082	145,938	199,001	105,784	81,519	127,889	168,439	British West Africa.
252,945	533,427	378,143	209,432	275,604	234,582	94,281	British East Africa.
189,160	166,380	481,257	620,011	488,505	613,467	486,787	Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.
1,064,955	1,074,024	719,033	537,123	1,004,897	1,124,169	1,289,379	British India.
20,378	15,900	20,121	22,361	23,795	20,865	22,497	British West India Islands (including British Guiana).
103,773	150,559	136,108	52,275	92,810	50,823	76,165	Other British Countries.
1,749,293	2,086,228	1,933,663	1,546,986	1,967,130	2,171,795	2,137,548	Total from British Countries.
16,333,250	19,600,680	18,024,265	16,365,134	15,696,586	16,093,756	12,757,841	TOTAL IMPORTED.
							Re - Exports of Cotton consigned from :
754,217	578,631	567,908	499,515	145,331	236,474	104,439	United States of America.
21,212	40,449	25,064	50,561	58,333	41,331	56,847	Peru.
22,681	8,693	8,256	8,304	1,996	3,791	31,121	Brazil.
407,732	593,764	619,987	469,128	298,231	301,314	281,224	Egypt.
11,602	7,508	41,684	143,303	62,554	83,820	82,401	Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.
166,452	113,416	143,759	78,702	91,220	97,539	125,376	British India.
59,666	62,816	75,833	93,531	47,430	38,812	63,256	Other Countries.
1,443,562	1,405,277	1,482,491	1,343,044	705,095	803,081	744,664	TOTAL RE-EXPORTS.
14,889,688	18,195,403	16,541,774	15,022,090	14,991,491	15,290,675	12,013,177	Excess of Imports.

(b) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS :—WOOL.

No. 241.—QUANTITY OF WOOL (Sheep, Lamb, Alpaca, and the Llama tribe) CONSIGNED from and EXCESS

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals o 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.
Russia	71,443	—	—	13,248	19,058	11,408	72,789	179
Germany	47,177	—	—	—	730	1,460	110	1,166
Belgium	30,884	—	—	1,979	85,246	29,858	50,997	21,218
France	244,928	2,316	—	6,631	38,890	39,167	118,163	115,898
Spain and Portugal	15,283	—	93	11,934	4,231	4,913	27,905	12,811
Turkey	94,284	30,573	61,750	61,773	56,404	491	29,368	2,932
Egypt	(a) 41,121	Shown under British Countries.						19,249
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories).	23,164	1,614	1,841	11,570	5,344	5,789	1,712	2,433
United States of America	26,142	1,994	108	7,305	72,520	1,257	37,767	74,131
South America (excluding Panama)	1,004,786	463,628	172,478	382,091	749,674	905,257	1,036,962	802,311
Other Foreign Countries	48,585	4,330	8,852	11,920	15,992	7,601	28,579	42,835
Total from Foreign Countries	1,647,797	504,455	245,122	508,451	1,048,089	1,007,201	1,404,352	1,095,163
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries.	28,837	22,215	50,364	18,358	6,062	5,500	Shown under Foreign Countries.
British South Africa	1,332,242	445,741	312,706	805,954	576,837	1,624,041	1,469,092	1,124,377
British India	549,463	482,831	618,546	630,059	419,180	346,573	554,576	502,707
Australia	2,650,785	3,382,251	2,047,565	5,875,574	5,085,788	3,110,752	4,578,639	2,763,011
New Zealand	1,811,814	1,421,049	892,988	2,541,963	1,541,965	1,483,149	3,046,747	1,811,006
Falkland Islands	61,505	17,552	57,723	29,517	73,149	32,311	37,353	38,354
Other British Countries	10,296	5,530	8,726	25,160	6,068	20,577	18,555	121,872
Total from British Countries	6,416,105	5,783,791	3,960,469	9,958,591	7,721,345	6,623,465	9,710,462	6,361,327
TOTAL IMPORTED	8,063,902	6,288,246	4,205,591	10,467,042	8,769,434	7,630,666	11,114,814	7,456,490
Re-Exports of Wool consigned from:								
British South Africa	696,809	23,147	7,281	191,147	250,699	940,581	933,558	715,024
Australia	1,391,818	217,345	154,110	1,174,683	1,606,732	1,794,906	2,196,585	2,283,475
New Zealand	383,974	27,367	22,111	45,161	94,797	196,846	568,100	642,349
Other Countries	595,369	38,890	21,501	283,756	252,019	417,752	791,575	503,730
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS	3,067,970	306,749	205,003	1,694,747	2,204,247	3,350,095	4,489,818	4,144,578
Excess of Imports	4,995,932	5,981,497	4,000,588	8,772,295	6,565,187	4,280,571	6,624,996	3,311,912

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

VARIOUS COUNTRIES to the UNITED KINGDOM, also Quantity RE-EXPORTED of IMPORTS.

1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)	COUNTRIES.
Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
7,869	62,667	2,564	—	56	—	6	Soviet Union (Russia).
12,661	8,882	22,747	17,805	24,780	21,178	13,849	Germany.
32,691	18,712	23,566	26,758	20,556	22,084	18,734	Belgium.
124,290	85,110	134,973	206,900	206,984	190,472	158,105	France.
9,928	15,590	7,678	2,682	4,538	8,248	5,373	Spain and Portugal.
4,475	788	1,301	2,361	2,120	1,011	193	Turkey.
6,071	8,033	4,037	5,185	969	422	2,159	Egypt.
9,041	9,806	2,241	4,010	18,904	13,766	3,060	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories).
172,534	16,194	34,017	41,850	12,981	12,735	11,900	United States of America.
1,081,614	851,818	989,175	1,270,820	1,102,753	830,465	1,265,285	South America (excluding Panama).
86,378	46,180	16,893	70,601	72,354	101,242	55,302	Other Foreign Countries.
1,547,552	1,123,780	1,239,192	1,648,972	1,466,995	1,201,623	1,533,966	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
Shown under Foreign Countries.							Egypt.
1,280,563	1,405,826	1,477,412	1,590,065	1,623,614	1,674,535	1,582,356	British South Africa.
560,977	594,788	414,876	552,337	551,240	539,291	342,626	British India.
2,288,340	2,251,430	3,044,145	2,376,291	2,229,303	2,698,994	2,570,398	Australia.
1,786,303	1,724,915	1,841,875	1,924,278	1,823,026	1,939,860	1,746,658	New Zealand.
33,270	31,596	27,223	35,447	30,742	18,905	14,430	Falkland Islands.
172,992	191,413	121,449	157,098	116,561	113,831	74,087	Other British Countries.
6,122,445	6,199,968	6,926,980	6,635,516	6,374,486	6,985,416	6,330,555	Total from British Countries.
7,669,997	7,323,748	8,166,172	8,284,488	7,841,481	8,187,039	7,864,521	TOTAL IMPORTED.
							Re-Exports of Wool consigned from:
915,861	1,103,100	975,033	1,113,666	1,106,405	999,711	1,070,260	British South Africa.
1,461,200	1,119,255	1,135,804	864,012	861,995	851,805	797,913	Australia.
635,066	509,931	590,722	713,307	792,540	786,707	535,569	New Zealand.
98,741	682,006	704,910	787,124	636,777	688,201	496,898	Other Countries.
3,610,868	3,414,292	3,406,469	3,478,109	3,397,717	3,326,424	2,900,640	TOTAL RE-EXPORTS.
4,059,129	3,909,456	4,759,703	4,806,379	4,443,764	4,860,615	4,963,881	Excess of Imports.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 242.—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the Produce and (Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Note.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns,

Articles.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.									
Wheatmeal and Flour	Cwts.	1,631,351	232,553	126,665	198,632	227,676	1,558,244	2,080,389	3,904,808
	£	856,597	290,258	167,821	277,535	407,915	2,038,531	1,758,911	3,049,617
Biscuits and Cakes	Cwts.	481,471	109,054	14,259	267,968	330,401	96,792	123,712	146,720
	£	1,561,640	537,497	55,496	2,136,522	2,971,316	907,157	1,004,724	993,462
Fish: Fresh or Frozen (including Shell Fish)	Cwts.	1,469,535	1,879	833	27,871	459,744	431,606	433,918	441,476
	£	1,216,419	4,994	2,884	50,193	517,232	556,010	556,928	488,546
Cured or Salted, not Canned, and Fish (including Shell Fish) Canned	Cwts.	9,529,186	551,213	383,260	2,689,372	3,516,626	5,284,823	3,868,702	4,875,778
	£	6,287,049	1,042,376	980,080	4,639,841	6,603,966	5,515,738	3,786,917	4,020,444
Cotton-seed Oil, Refined, Edible	Tons.	25,013	652	51	2,708	11,597	8,262	9,185	10,927
	£	755,083	38,961	2,989	279,870	1,179,264	533,276	443,952	479,717
Beer and Ale	Brls.	655,461	282,884	95,252	231,673	390,248	259,690	261,982	263,352
	£	2,134,703	1,419,984	630,341	1,534,925	2,983,319	2,176,521	1,837,063	(b)1,716,151
Spirits, Home-made	Pf. Galls.	10,089,937	5,753,631	2,936,619	3,301,738	7,328,407	6,070,920	5,703,471	7,209,398
	£	4,187,979	4,599,362	3,520,350	4,473,778	10,049,360	8,648,266	7,868,703	9,944,336
Sugar, Refined, including Candy	Cwts.	465,416	21,806	16,088	25,174	44,955	142,046	583,134	1,046,053
	£	334,898	44,577	35,548	54,526	161,283	268,186	680,207	1,850,663
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened	Cwts.	432,186	117,110	9,038	10,198	54,437	22,727	125,675	117,452
	£	1,010,927	450,062	38,665	59,297	374,923	170,070	621,653	545,633
Tobacco, Manufactured and Unmanufactured: Cigarettes	Lbs.	18,999,930	13,144,336	10,630,342	12,638,099	16,262,132	9,447,602	11,794,747	14,609,787
	£	2,860,573	2,751,804	2,957,932	4,401,080	7,793,447	4,349,903	4,925,657	5,769,306
Other (including Snuff)	£	515,899	545,739	529,200	765,882	1,335,702	710,284	996,236	1,101,675
II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.									
Coal (a)	Tons	73,400,118	34,995,787	31,752,904	35,249,568	24,931,853	24,660,552	64,198,384	79,459,469
	£	50,727,252	46,547,621	48,026,492	83,213,714	99,627,146	42,951,591	72,529,500	99,847,237
China Clay (including Cornish or China Stone)	Tons	629,703	310,750	232,464	286,578	495,802	246,682	503,488	522,758
	£	743,430	480,649	464,150	762,939	1,450,685	731,450	1,296,425	1,250,476
Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured	Cwts.		Included with "Other Cotton Manufactures."			652,118	311,710	569,821	663,001
	£					3,073,571	738,052	1,268,147	1,651,468
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs' Wool	Centals of 100 lbs.	286,621	69,877	23,316	184,639	290,143	353,724	612,701	578,209
	£	1,807,645	796,743	286,206	2,244,651	3,935,125	1,879,499	3,503,889	4,831,581
Wool Waste	Centals of 100 lbs.	138,511	63,163	31,763	62,587	72,693	96,035	178,059	178,259
	£	809,232	571,106	508,090	1,140,379	1,335,681	768,627	1,366,358	1,544,406
Wool Noils	Centals of 100 lbs.	200,351	115,118	51,348	132,957	108,295	155,638	203,197	203,790
	£	1,370,538	1,565,808	894,412	2,902,630	2,398,318	1,641,443	2,077,439	2,423,766
Oils, Vegetable, other than Essential	Tons.	62,940	70,616	22,934	109,276	100,010	93,433	89,388	98,435
	£	1,901,193	4,014,676	1,568,869	9,625,019	9,807,604	4,342,992	3,645,237	4,305,487

(a) Exclusive of *Bunker Coal*. The quantity of Coal, Manufactured Fuel and Fuel Oil shippe

Coal and Manufactured Fuel	Tons.	21,031,550	10,227,952	8,756,476	12,021,242	13,923,186	11,059,893	18,294,911	18,163,445
Fuel Oil	Galls.		Not distinguished.					141,329,977	221,847,013

(b) Inclusive of the value of the bottles containing Beer from 1923.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported from the UNITED KINGDOM.
and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

he figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	1930. (c)		ARTICLES.
								I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.
6,380,600	*6,881,360*	*4,037,034*	*4,184,330*	*4,377,014*	*4,391,445*	*4,022,813*	*Cwts.*	Wheatmeal and Flour.
5,205,361	6,764,806	3,835,275	3,713,954	3,472,060	3,225,375	2,791,092	£	
183,427	*172,958*	*187,969*	*198,976*	*207,893*	*216,460*	*173,083*	*Cwts.*	Biscuits and Cakes.
1,169,835	1,124,012	1,199,561	1,334,430	1,207,268	1,277,592	994,465	£	
								Fish:
983,166	*1,301,273*	*1,385,279*	*1,517,850*	*1,413,497*	*1,481,826*	*1,431,994*	*Cwts.*	Fresh or Frozen (including Shell Fish).
1,112,642	1,313,666	1,139,870	1,172,429	1,219,744	1,354,014	1,459,889	£	
7,160,650	*5,455,861*	*5,889,538*	*6,162,650*	*6,286,917*	*6,797,467*	*5,741,677*	*Cwts.*	Cured or Salted, not Canned, and Fish (including Shell Fish) Canned.
7,325,601	6,210,638	6,233,552	5,829,499	6,324,446	6,551,175	5,580,084	£	
19,027	*16,984*	*19,906*	*13,187*	*11,091*	*14,821*	*12,602*	*Tons*	Cotton-seed Oil, Refined, Edible.
917,393	809,577	833,302	550,281	445,071	567,983	439,146	£	
263,076	*290,824*	*282,019*	*287,445*	*328,029*	*352,942*	*328,524*	*Brls.*	Beer and Ale.(b)
1,237,050	1,370,490	1,453,287	1,501,537	1,717,263	1,843,728	1,636,520	£	
8,372,936	*7,360,886*	*6,516,774*	*7,056,001*	*7,692,612*	*7,779,002*	*6,217,895*	*Pf. Galls.*	Spirits, Home-made.
11,626,566	9,576,114	8,232,140	8,851,681	9,839,123	9,013,115	7,566,478	£	
1,447,340	*1,317,605*	*1,550,916*	*1,693,032*	*1,495,338*	*3,333,144*	*5,580,986*	*Cwts.*	Sugar, Refined, including Candy.
2,336,232	1,490,822	1,532,616	1,788,339	1,459,005	2,745,719	3,295,634	£	
78,740	*99,015*	*98,712*	*209,252*	*186,816*	*208,805*	*152,963*	*Cwts.*	Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
325,367	398,530	360,675	710,856	631,075	714,331	497,753	£	
								Tobacco, Manufactured and Unmanufactured:
14,517,345	*16,765,981*	*19,881,144*	*22,003,140*	*26,668,180*	*32,842,484*	*31,068,449*	*Lbs.*	Cigarettes.
5,567,715	6,051,761	7,124,563	7,544,144	8,656,686	8,924,674	7,917,154	£	
976,293	1,005,159	936,668	860,382	706,851	631,653	565,519	£	Other (including Snuff).
								II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.
61,651,273	*50,817,118*	*20,596,372*	*51,149,193*	*50,051,195*	*60,266,618*	*54,874,065*	*Tons*	Coal.(a)
72,079,547	50,477,211	19,137,106	45,530,795	39,058,734	48,616,811	45,661,280	£	
614,202	*652,576*	*651,990*	*655,836*	*597,524*	*639,358*	*529,026*	*Tons*	China Clay (including Cornish or China Stone).
1,441,824	1,350,760	1,351,414	1,360,744	1,327,180	1,427,784	1,156,719	£	
507,620	*565,522*	*485,919*	*602,701*	*566,100*	*552,017*	*331,768*	*Cwts.*	Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured.
1,855,450	1,766,222	1,041,426	1,217,901	1,382,618	1,150,541	600,209	£	
								Wool, Raw:
523,143	*537,753*	*543,952*	*620,212*	*480,072*	*519,835*	*326,607*	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	Sheep's and Lambs' Wool.
5,682,576	5,623,490	4,325,638	5,164,589	4,113,928	4,488,107	2,067,366	£	
197,231	*153,277*	*139,770*	*172,930*	*175,975*	*154,025*	*117,066*	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	Wool Waste.
1,879,630	1,482,785	1,023,502	1,381,245	1,596,531	1,310,182	756,042	£	
207,579	*151,411*	*138,086*	*183,210*	*204,594*	*171,013*	*128,365*	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	Wool Noils.
3,206,385	2,626,388	1,763,441	2,443,237	2,921,849	2,403,145	1,290,609	£	
112,737	*110,205*	*104,304*	*90,008*	*96,162*	*93,501*	*67,293*	*Tons.*	Oils, Vegetable, other than Essential.
5,177,302	5,281,758	4,581,994	3,675,894	3,859,550	3,607,062	2,336,252	£	

for the use of Steamers engaged in the Foreign Trade and of Fishing Vessels was returned as follows:

17,693,661	*16,440,268*	*7,706,132*	*16,840,628*	*16,729,594*	*16,391,728*	*15,617,417*	*Tons.*	Coal and Manufactured Fuel.
251,967,059	*258,178,073*	*253,201,421*	*253,168,196*	*232,172,241*	*244,784,273*	*247,979,487*	*Galls.*	Fuel Oil.

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 242.—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the Produce and from the United

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Articles.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (g)
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.									
Coke	Tons	1,235,141	1,278,646	915,921	1,509,010	1,672,931	736,213	2,513,978	3,970,207
	£	1,149,822	2,520,224	1,969,153	5,052,797	9,944,328	1,618,711	3,640,050	8,373,672
Manufactured Fuel	Tons	2,053,187	1,526,272	1,505,090	1,708,015	2,258,111	850,074	1,227,114	1,066,843
	£	1,782,586	2,273,642	2,420,685	4,031,174	10,747,767	1,809,771	1,563,969	1,725,679
General Earthenware, Semi-Porcelain, and Majolica (a) (f)	Cwts.	1,091,604	816,418	700,745	668,639	(a) 1,000,433	723,842	749,834	949,228
	£	1,922,945	1,857,613	2,035,746	2,359,994	(a) 4,745,819	3,868,736	3,596,960	3,760,299
Glass, Plate and Sheet (b)	Cwts.		Not distinguished.			515,018	354,663	546,075	742,995
	£	1,207,918	839,103	726,449	1,128,348	(b) 1,547,848	1,047,815	1,230,121	1,601,886
Asbestos Manufactures	Tons		Not distinguished.			21,943	10,146	9,600	12,589
	£					1,869,163	881,228	762,009	831,165
Cement, Calcareous, for Building and Engineering purposes	Tons	747,736	356,711	199,313	385,526	617,636	289,736	385,577	558,052
	£	1,273,080	1,116,354	732,803	2,050,336	3,723,825	1,659,849	1,253,317	1,505,644
Iron and Steel: Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys	Tons	1,124,181	733,758	482,161	356,935	579,509	135,686	793,763	892,783
	£	4,824,393	6,771,750	4,923,794	4,828,417	10,002,701	1,678,426	5,202,020	6,443,763
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes, and Sections: Iron	Tons	141,452	65,126	42,062	36,614	53,966	31,296	31,403	43,608
	£	1,354,085	1,069,546	773,658	820,860	1,765,256	953,652	490,275	602,187
Steel (c)	Tons	251,059	429,808	162,253	349,737	(c) 364,491	106,899	221,158	367,035
	£	3,571,478	9,865,265	4,729,573	7,221,901	(c) 11,137,537	3,094,337	2,946,355	4,740,788
Steel Girders, Beams, Joists, and Pillars	Tons	121,870	2,992	6,565	38,662	93,290	39,377	58,737	76,847
	£	1,043,307	43,877	106,498	687,311	2,429,662	998,016	946,018	814,226
Plates and Sheets: Not Galvanised, not Tinned, &c.	Tons	276,307	269,099	233,353	404,461	373,431	193,748	310,298	532,777
	£	3,100,805	5,158,189	4,377,196	8,388,209	11,976,834	5,983,618	5,432,622	8,189,908
Galvanised Sheets	Tons	762,075	18,926	8,835	135,939	430,784	211,603	513,110	602,395
	£	10,026,317	559,956	266,909	6,648,537	19,112,272	5,980,971	10,049,174	12,567,984
Tinned and Terne	Tons	494,497	177,383	223,474	289,462	353,058	226,440	448,831	551,135
	£	7,214,988	5,380,409	7,568,624	11,078,664	18,954,503	9,077,292	9,693,062	12,583,731
Tubes, Pipes, and Fittings	Tons	399,608	131,679	108,396	147,990	226,324	134,877	162,476	242,330
	£	4,660,870	3,191,876	3,043,009	5,544,692	10,329,478	6,719,044	3,970,549	5,704,666
Railway, &c. Materials: Steel Rails, New	Tons	506,585	39,033	26,778	125,638	134,227	183,596	258,987	306,904
	£	3,614,346	698,021	507,954	2,046,543	2,519,473	3,362,532	2,639,033	2,869,203
Other Material	Tons	267,254	46,207	54,268	92,497	176,984	156,508	218,370	186,535
	£	3,086,860	1,261,286	1,385,905	2,814,078	7,016,015	7,194,997	5,016,425	3,939,412
Wire and Wire Manufactures (excluding Wire Nails) (d)	Tons	116,271	49,078	18,709	58,554	(d) 112,370	38,275	86,421	126,931
	£	2,511,562	2,161,583	1,244,869	2,977,837	(d) 8,099,915	2,670,612	3,093,830	4,524,895
Nails and Tacks (including Wire Nails), Rivets Washers, Screws, Bolts, and Nuts	Tons	55,120	23,989	14,729	33,539	57,875	27,443	32,973	49,451
	£	1,201,496	969,095	654,146	1,849,922	3,939,401	1,793,329	1,333,201	1,771,363
Hollow-ware (Household, Kitchen &c. Utensils) (e)	Tons	37,213	10,105	5,316	9,050	(e) 23,201	8,671	10,979	18,384
	£	1,066,975	651,748	422,647	940,384	(e) 3,063,636	1,209,432	907,911	1,366,245
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel (h)	Tons	415,733	340,982	226,377	295,716	(h) 281,295	202,264	249,505	320,201
	£	8,073,265	7,696,909	7,258,788	8,176,145	(h) 17,817,707	12,451,778	9,025,454	9,661,926

(a) Glazed Earthenware only prior to 1920.
(b) All Glass and Glassware (exclusive of Bottles) prior to 1920.

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported
KINGDOM—*continued.*
and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	1930. (g)		ARTICLES.
								III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
2,812,211	2,111,757	763,679	1,802,252	2,593,613	2,903 837	2,462,736	Tons	Coke.
4,682,025	2,426,936	833,392	1,961,638	2,596,656	3,027,940	2,521,013	£	
1,067,207	1,160,561	502,805	1,348,861	1,032,166	1,230,566	1,006,431	Tons	Manufactured Fuel.
1,549,083	1,408,507	529,526	1 694,923	1,071,672	1,204,867	1,026,787	£	
975,775	(f) 907,879	749,225	830,440	709,503	787,381	608,009	Cwts.	General Earthenware, Semi-Porcelain and Majolica, Jet, Rockingham, and Samian Ware, Red Pottery, and Terra-cotta.
3,627,131	3,448,625 (f)	2,894,503	3,248,039	2,766,755	3,065,162	2,393,026	£	
789,215	829,130	833,238	767,622	798,65	735,826	651,487	Cwts.	Glass, Plate and Sheet.
1,608,961	1,554,443	1,565,926	1,339,687	1,356,867	1,252,310	1,065,252	£	
113,956	20,388	24,710	29,710	33,661	33,189	28,088	Tons	Asbestos Manufactures.
956,760	1,044,320	1,115,727	1,266,432	1,431,414	1,404,155	1,264,717	£	
651,220	695,566	548,993	754,053	910,336	1,092,319	1,039,945	Tons	Cement, Calcareous, for Building and Engineering purposes.
1,609,094	1,769,626	1,460,820	2,017,751	2,272,333	2,517,213	2,286,700	£	
								Iron and Steel:
599,845	559,961	313,245	330,988	454,763	545,117	317,189	Tons	Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys.
4,124,159	3,465,239	1,636,950	1,955,598	2,299,274	2,881,511	1,779,600	£	
								Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes, and Sections:
42,402	37,057	22,759	36,699	27,374	27,148	18,204	Tons	Iron.
614,944	523,854	303,918	496,772	354,904	333,221	234,083	£	
279,505	244,010	181,440	326,145	299,510	326,173	227,768	Tons	Steel.
3,935,645	3,216,050	2,434,652	3,750,122	3,390,379	3,684,588	2,566,777	£	
72,638	64,091	45,155	113,151	81,717	87,656	53,612	Tons	Steel Girders, Beams, Joists, and Pillars.
797,556	616 706	414,517	979,619	720,816	760,970	488,359	£	
								Plates and Sheets:
478,302	353,211	283,923	479,105	513,882	516,247	341,059	Tons	Not Galvanised, not Tinned, &c.
7,637,103	4,980,551	3,790,794	6,051,373	6,076,746	5,907,890	4,026,429	£	
649,851	713,051	656,581	772,828	718,033	711,770	431,743	Tons	Galvanised Sheets
13,531,406	13,638,399	12,024,158	13,488,213	11,180,708	11,126,854	6,142,146	£	
555,415	511,355	375,041	472,016	532,429	579,778	508,233	Tons	Tinned and Terne.
13,860,471	11,610,186	8,082,872	10,038,320	10,483,224	11,548,764	10,130,167	£	
252,265	236,170	295,405	382,989	390,593	454,091	346,614	Tons	Tubes, Pipes, and Fittings.
6,089,419	6,316,951	6,069,440	7,243,228	7,078,657	7,977,717	6,388,901	£	
								Railway &c. Material:
183,233	217,287	170,614	447,715	399,872	334,088	243,362	Tons	Steel Rails, New.
1,834,596	2,103,822	1,522,327	3,841,387	3,574,237	2,922,746	2,188,060	£	
187,191	203,352	135,251	281,252	210,594	152,646	146,103	Tons	Other Material
3,462,153	3,500,609	2,446,946	4,468,478	3,505,708	2,623,081	2 518,951	£	
124,201	114,266	108,536	109,565	129,634	129,924	86,181	Tons	Wire and Wire Manufactures (excluding Wire Nails)
4,387,399	3,786,403	3,383,856	3,362,906	3,621,522	3,659,366	2,569,298	£	
55,729	58,065	54,057	53,433	55,272	56,058	45,353	Tons	Nails and Tacks (including Wire Nails), Rivets, Washers, Screws, Bolts, and Nuts.
1,908,584	1,892,679	1,702,108	1,613,457	1,556,389	1,557,359	1,203,570	£	
18,864	20,402	17,420	15,217	17,209	16,882	12,746	Tons	Hollow-ware (Household, Kitchen &c. Utensils)
1,284,169	1,264,788	1,099,600	984,236	1,018,122	984,206	712,330	£	
351,823	348,818	329,103	375,103	429,580	441,963	381,494	Tons	Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel.
10,722,552	10,939,767	10,148,737	11,109,707	11,928,498	12,034,509	10,312,448	£	

(c) Inclusive of "Bars, Rods, &c., of Special Steel" prior to 1920.
(d) Exclusive of "Wire Mattresses" prior to 1920.
(e) Inclusive of "Hollow-ware of Metals other than Iron and Steel" prior to 1920.
(f) Inclusive of "Brown and Yellow Ware" prior to 1925.
(g) *See* note (c), p. 371.
(h) In 1920 and subsequent years "Needles" are included with Cutlery and Hardware.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 242.—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the from the United

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Articles.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.—*cont.*									
Brass and Alloys of Copper and Manufactures thereof -	Tons.	28,404	5,448	4,103	19,200	49,174	19,183	26,317	27,281
	£	2,642,891	998,109	770,646	2,653,195	7,878,605	3,160,678	2,909,130	3,324,912
Copper and Manufactures thereof - -	Tons.	36,866	8,594	42,825	26,058	40,263	29,330	34,548	39,440
	£	3,153,773	1,320,112	959,091	3,293,662	5,924,202	3,559,516	3,036,791	3,579,888
Lead, Pig and Sheet -	Tons.	32,186	2,326	59	16,010	31,299	14,563	22,280	15,967
	£	598,194	74,369	1,947	435,582	1,345,674	397,790	551,604	481,530
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, and Slabs - - -	Tons.	11,513	19,265	15,238	14,629	13,349	9,897	12,558	19,979
	£	2,433,065	4,224,504	4,959,651	3,839,805	4,107,294	1,679,075	1,971,893	3,919,160
Cutlery and Hardware (c)	£	2,218,119	1,065,510	1,110,068	(c)1,884,049	4,185,322	2,822,872	2,080,799	2,555,519
Implements and Tools and parts thereof (except Machine Tools and Tool Handles of Wood).	£	2,796,538	1,881,964	1,721,982	3,699,500	6,830,626	4,147,827	2,738,804	3,193,741
Electrical Goods and Apparatus: Electric Wires and Cables, Insulated	£	3,577,663	1,311,928	1,330,830	3,049,196	6,610,729	7,069,813	2,756,555	5,424,973
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments and Apparatus - -	£	290,279	253,686	196,186	421,179	1,224,857	2,052,791	1,841,935	1,838,981
Other Electrical Goods and Apparatus (d) - -	£	(d)1,518,331	1,291,832	822,481	2,237,643	(d)3,765,564	3,917,384	2,719,340	2,962,423
Machinery: Electrical Machinery (f)	£	(f)2,269,433	1,558,158	1,068,736	1,903,131	(f)2,671,329	4,739,104	4,144,622	3,951,095
Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof - - -	£	1,012,800	2,111,677	1,280,336	2,285,566	3,435,996	2,920,508	1,516,114	1,505,537
Prime Movers not Electrical: Internal combustion Engines -	£	5,210,068	510,908	680,017	1,264,504	2,383,539	2,014,064	1,677,862	2,319,359
Other (e) - -			1,367,295	1,192,012	2,532,943	(e)1,738,889	2,852,225	2,411,595	1,861,028
Sewing Machines and Parts thereof - -	£	2,367,737	1,381,246	1,234,533	1,770,229	3,937,197	1,781,817	2,946,377	2,567,735
Textile Machinery -	£	8,281,848	4,203,671	3,943,001	8,427,248	9,158,773	25,112,884	21,449,140	15,734,300
Other Machinery and Parts - - -	£	14,460,588	6,578,401	5,113,296	12,557,930	40,106,645	35,186,494	17,392,864 (g)	16,577,110
Cotton Yarns: Grey, Unbleached -	Lbs.	173,939,300	106,888,200	87,288,200	143,245,100	191,866,200	193,775,400	182,598,900	197,055,600
	£	12,740,037	13,392,080	18,189,170	29,391,604	39,530,843	19,370,605	23,611,169	18,385,886
Bleached and Dyed -	Lbs.	36,159,700	26,263,100	14,423,200	19,371,500	25,566,200	22,119,500	19,354,100	17,961,800
	£	2,266,254	3,303,114	3,199,979	4,516,305	8,054,971	4,554,274	2,863,454	2,624,803
Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods: Grey, Unbleached -	Yds.	2357,492,400	1136,458,800	754,097,700	840,466,600	(a)968,435,000	955,666,800	1521,651,800	1300,915,100
						Not stated.	899,451,100	1435,207,000	1919,474,800
	£	27,408,178	21,345,872	24,727,843	35,164,478	52,240,380	27,892,975	36,392,524	31,792,145
White, Bleached -	Yds.	2045,252,100	1715,842,800	1200,714,500	1081,029,700	1,414,819,500 (a)	957,031,000	1313,488,500	1276,867,800
						Not stated.	983,350,700	1319,065,200	1292,324,400
	£	27,054 169	33,504,201	41,126,447	49,023,532	88,362,843	38,777,035	39,313,083	36,221,918
Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece - -	Yds.	54,167,200	10,012,800	7,385,900	7,692,600	(a) 11,295,500	4,704,600	4,621,900	6,232,600
						Not stated.	5,643,200	5,487,700	7,068,200
	£	698,510	233,521	264,749	376,569	765,311	316,394	213,040	246,139
Other Sorts -	Yds.	1176,576,900	967,420,200	801,966,300	683,025,200	(a) 884,702,900	429,207,100	537,132,800	628,550,700
						Not stated	515,059,900	640,079,700	750,621,300
	£	16,045,813	21,464,719	27,141,252	31,839,122	63,139,096	26,420,411	22,437,211	24,174,134

(a) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.
(b) *See* note (c), p. 371.
(c) In 1919 and prior years "Needles" are included with Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel.
(d) Inclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" prior to 1920 and "Converters and Transformers," in 1913.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—*continued.*
and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)		ARTICLES.
								III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*
31,750	*26,573*	*22,835*	*21,774*	*23,450*	*21,633*	*16,610*	*Tons*	Brass and Alloys of Copper and Manufactures thereof.
3,711,691	3,343,257	3,090,581	2,946,420	3,025,261	3,246,955	2,494,269	£	
32,759	*25,277*	*38,514*	*36,618*	*30,290*	*35,099*	*27,850*	*Tons*	Copper and Manufactures thereof.
3,080,872	2,412,466	3,069,941	2,917,202	2,647,798	3,430,917	2,398,509	£	
14,975	*11,338*	*10,383*	*9,675*	*9,422*	*8,538*	*8,194*	*Tons*	Lead, Pig and Sheet.
545,369	480,151	402,556	318,293	245,710	236,567	193,987	£	
18,104	*25,758*	*27,419*	*27,144*	*23,466*	*30,437*	*22,913*	*Tons*	Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, and Slabs.
4,435,721	6,665,861	7,811,858	7,840,395	5,357,114	6,325,897	3,426,812	£	
2,742,606	2,812,738	2,685,391	2,619,733	2,793,258	2,811,269	2,206,339	£	Cutlery and Hardware.
3,662,426	4,076,163	3,676,502	3,583,622	3,628,106	3,578,065	2,515,001	£	Implements and Tools and parts thereof (except Machine Tools and Tool Handles of Wood).
								Electrical Goods and Apparatus:
4,476,622	4,972,203	6,170,399	4,532,927	4,353,733	4,936,355	4,546,125	£	Electric Wires and Cables, Insulated.
2,659,214	2,831,331	3,126,768	2,677,712	2,623,620	2,842,424	2,401,705	£	Telegraph and Telephone Instruments and Apparatus.
3,545,117	3,803,065	4,068,227	4,667,636	4,651,782	5,380,686	4,980,104	£	Other Electrical Goods and Apparatus.
								Machinery:
5,353,085	5,762,331	5,817,461	6,710,817	6,692,260	6,347,541	6,345,621	£	Electrical Machinery.
1,361,919	1,561,338	1,532,499	1,614,799	1,770,127	2,153,014	1,856,226	£	Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof.
								Prime Movers, not Electrical:
2,909,933	3,567,739	3,243,722	3,531,338	3,708,493	3,880,318	2,923,138	£	Internal combustion Engines.
1,814,803	1,856,137	1,468,091	1,330,216	1,424,221	1,531,659	1,207,582	£	Other.
2,429,147	2,956,483	2,651,165	2,615,013	3,201,185	3,419,677	2,198,927	£	Sewing Machines and Parts thereof.
10,831,355	12,156,983	9,957,259	11,739,232	11,623,480	11,643,902	8,628,162	£	Textile Machinery.
20,082,718	21,192,059	20,855,836	22,379,428	25,301,760	25,374,710	23,814,350	£	Other Machinery and Parts. (g)
								Cotton Yarn:
144,427,200	*171,076,900*	*150,813,200*	*179,319,851*	*150,162,237*	*146,957,684*	*123,333,517*	*Lbs.*	Grey, Unbleached.
24,762,748	27,745,724	19,555,935	21,328,823	20,362,022	18,545,872	13,061,372	£	
18,639,200	*18,454,300*	*17,713,600*	*21,144,842*	*19,044,683*	*19,679,548*	*13,654,089*	*Lbs.*	Bleached and Dyed.
3,019,378	2,755,692	2,225,243	2,279,545	2,204,472	2,207,407	1,407,978	£	
								Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods:
1515,178,500	*1,384,126,400*	*1,204,382,000*	*1,302,997,200*	*1,084,139,700*	*1033,821,100*	*580,608,200*	*Sq. Yds. (a).*	Grey, Unbleached.
1402,275,200	*1,303,129,900*	*1,121,619,300*	*1,197,890,000*	*993,883,200*	*954,824,300*	*546,693,400*	*Equivalent in Linear Yds.*	
39,879,905	35,116,738	25,990,786	24,437,048	21,049,972	19,636,497	10,006,736	£	
1394,206,700	*1,488,336,600*	*1,297,117,100*	*1,345,290,600*	*1,348,710,500*	*1295,274,200*	*876,582,300*	*Sq. Yds. (a)*	White, Bleached.
1413,185,000	*1,521,974,500*	*1,284,719,400*	*1,337,366,800*	*1,346,095,100*	*1238,272,800*	*881,972,800*	*Equivalent in Linear Yds.*	
41,685,784	44,203,638	33,760,384	30,714,418	31,032,776	29,961,357	18,774,576	£	
5,240,100	*7,869,000*	*8,405,600*	*7,992,400*	*8,521,100*	*7,723,900*	*2,728,500*	*Sq. Yds. (a)*	Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece.
5,688,000	*8,383,500*	*9,476,800*	*8,505,100*	*9,341,100*	*9,178,800*	*2,925,400*	*Equivalent in Linear Yds.*	
206,219	321,783	319,947	268,757	282,055	235,386	83,612	£	
607,649,400	*642,607,700*	*501,972,800*	*585,320,200*	*536,893,500*	*474,595,400*	*346,257,200*	*Sq. Yds. (a)*	Other Sorts.
723,034,200	*768,654,900*	*583,575,400*	*648,073,700*	*616,147,600*	*542,527,000*	*391,876,700*	*Equivalent in Linear Yds.*	
24,214,562	25,340,621	18,323,266	18,602,574	17,983,093	15,516,879	10,800,171	£	

(e) Inclusive of "Motor Fire Engines" prior to 1920.
(f) Exclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" prior to 1920 and "Converters and Transformers" in 1913.
(g) In 1922 and subsequent years "Machinery Parts" are included with the enumerated headings of Machinery.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 242.—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the from the United

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Articles.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922	1923. (d)
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*cont.*									
Cotton Manufactures—*cont.*									
Piece Goods—*cont.*									
Dyed in the Piece	Yds.	1151,375,800	925,530,600	747,203,500	736,445,300	930,610,000 (a) Not stated.	441,279,000 501,487,600	656,120,000 739,916,600	728,801,400 820,451,000
	£	21,758,606	30,220,112	37,552,322	52,806,567	92,002.614	34,938,812	36,521,908	37,020,383
Manufactured wholly or in part of Dyed Yarn and commonly known as Coloured Cottons - - -	Yds.	290,377,600	222,972,900	187,883,900	175,000,600	225,549,100 (a) Not stated.	114,400,400 133,254,700	150,714,100 172,910,800	200,864,300 233,925,900
	£	4,810,579	6,042,072	7,703,349	9,863,138	19,207,387	8,786,671	7,558,985	8,797,145
Flags, Handkerchiefs and Shawls, wholly of Cotton, not in the piece - - -	Yds.	77,216,900	71,460,000	72,206,800	81,948,100	55,230,400 (a) Not stated.	23,981,600 35,805,100	38,297,700 59,837,700	42,966,900 66,224,200
	£	1,220.070	1,711,193	2,681,546	3,599,463	4,730,901	1,919,405	2,122,544	2,191,595
Lace and Plain Net and articles thereof (except Embroidery) -	£	4,108,438	3,689,156	4,043,875	4,688,463	8,463,612	2,663,618	2,799,885	2,343,072
Finished Threads -	Lbs.	20,730,400	22,331,400	17,057,700	19,626,200	22,188,300	15,028,400	17,561,500	17,932,700
	£	3,458,661	5,571,770	6,571,948	9,340,219	14,370,480	8,461,292	7,782,418	7,277,543
Other Cotton Manufactures (e) - -	£	4,897,915	4,284,565	5,535,757	8,235,447	(e) 10,551,834	4,563,782	5,304.256	6,318,860
Wool Tops - - -	Centals of 100 lbs.	436,331	143,738	150,606	148,684	237,703	346,898	416,035	389,952
	£	3,651,799	2,628,156	3,230,971	3,220,298	5,036,621	4,401,728	4,424,878	5,263,969
Woollen and Worsted Yarns:									
Woollen (Carded) -	Lbs.	4,809,400	2,638,400	1,308,800	4,030,100	6,376,900	5,993,500	9,701,700	9,918,700
	£	467,585	587,666	356,685	1,312,157	3,199,427	1,866,750	2,319,639	1,921,991
Worsted (Combed or Carded) - -	Lbs.	49,907,000	18,331,900	13,874,300	24,647,300	24,638,900	23,464,400	42,913,400	34,921,800
	£	4,992,571	4,582,851	5,694,882	10,638,831	11,520,549	5,236,227	7,585,199	6,178,772
Alpaca and Mohair (including Cashmere Yarn) - -	Lbs.	17,221,900	1,998,600	754,500	1,479,200	4,272,200	4,091,800	6,788,300	9,587,800
	£	2,171,801	397,597	231,825	614,445	1,973,814	1,264,733	1,502,671	2,284.751
Hair or Wool not elsewhere specified - - -	Lbs.	8,477,000	733,400	420,700	2,067,600	3,350,000	1,477.500	2,787,100	2,835,000
	£	408,458	92,209	107,283	400,753	707,987	196,118	270,758	290,817
Woollen and Worsted Manufactures:									
Woollen Tissues:									
All Wool - - -	Yds.	39,664,400	64,745,200	31,606,000	54,439,400	(b) 91,902,000	41,463,400	62,088,300	71,914,800
	£	9,117,996	19,880,535	13,867,279	33,413,503	44,471,867	16,098,605	15,522,973	17,190,271
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Woollens - -	Yds.	66,219,200	58,801,900	35,777,000	76,689,500	(b) 95,330,900	35,092,800	59,502,300	76,640,900
	£	5,348,573	9,540,078	8,843,259	26,978,045	30,694,463	8,533,905	9,533,575	11,090,642
Worsted Tissues:									
All Wool - - -	Yds.	19,900,100	13,992,200	10,620,900	11,371,300	(b) 31,446,900	17,299,400	32,965,300	32,907,000
	£	3,379,998	3,726,732	3,988,149	6,232,091	14,786,673	6,599,839	7,864,915	7,651,180
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Worsteds - -	Yds.	42,590,000	28,737,900	20,460,000	21,857,300	(b) 45,908,000	23,514,900	29,372,400	30,028.100
	£	2,806,381	3,712,175	3,769,233	5,582,498	11,896,406	4,627,926	3.908,467	3,748,459
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs - -	Sq. Yds.	8,603,300	4,532,800	3,009,200	3,891,400	6,913,700	4,865,000	5,814,300	7,065,100
	£	1,537,020	1,374,907	1,281,241	2,329,716	4,530,215	3,227,954	2,845,624	3,322,084
Other Woollen and Worsted Manufactures - - -	£	1,827,788	4,326,201	5,966,538	4,912,105	6,041,021	3,035,983	2,699,485	3,683,509
Silk and Silk Manufactures - - -	£	2,157,530	2,018,056	2,098,504	3,691,092	5,194,476	2,282,394	2,292,665	2,042,664

(a) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.
(b) Shown in square yards from 1920 inclusive, and in linear yards in previous years.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927 (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	1930. (d)		ARTICLES.
								III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*
								Cotton Manufactures—*cont.*
								Piece Goods—*cont.*
763,204,900	*740,099,300*	*674,342,500*	*742,355,300*	*745,019,800*	*734,130,200*	*506,840,700*	*Sq. Yds. (a)*	Dyed in the Piece.
853,046,500	*831,824,900*	*751,791,700*	*823,721,900*	*837,594,900*	*825,721,600*	*558,863,100*	*Equivalent in Linear Yds.*	
40,113,760	37,750,016	31,272,614	30,178,760	31,293,915	29,026,480	18,334,722	£	
158,479,900	*172,528,800*	*148,262,200*	*152,927,300*	*143,815,100*	*126,041,700*	*93,749,800*	*Sq. Yds. (a)*	Manufactured wholly or in part of Dyed Yarn and commonly known as Coloured Cottons.
182,867,500	*202,722,500*	*171,614,100*	*173,552,100*	*165,136,400*	*144,327,900*	*108,288,000*	*Equivalent in Linear Yds.*	
7,347,876	7,895,039	6,385,956	5,794,158	5,656,651	4,887,388	3,305,604	£	
41,208,400	*45,613,500*	*41,585,000*	*37,302,577*	*36,780,039*	*38,914,233*	*26,054,871*	*Sq. Yds. (a)*	Flags, Handkerchiefs and Shawls, wholly of Cotton, not in the piece.
63,622,400	*71,242,600*	*65,681,400*	*57,576,134*	*59,010,099*	*60,664,141*	*39,245,832*	*Equivalent in Linear Yds.*	
2,113,332	2,364,734	2,042,655	1,633,515	1,652,170	1,677,818	1,026,010	£	
2,498,332	2,249,801	1,692,523	1,673,398	1,538,857	1,426,235	1,137,329	£	Lace and Plain Net, and articles thereof (except Embroidery).
18,095,800	*18,365,500*	*19,048,100*	*18,159,064*	*18,528,887*	*18,198,417*	*16,140,914*	*Lbs.*	Finished Threads.
6,963,139	7,615,910	7,201,583	6,424,569	6,867,153	6,712,504	5,563,337	£	
6,357,131	6,048,247	5,570,050	5,459,377	5,379,079	5,615,635	4,085,144	£	Other Cotton Manufactures.
411,289	*320,405*	*336,223*	*419,515*	*344,250*	*327,369*	*283,363*	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	Wool Tops.
6,465,232	5,313,642	4,735,364	5,648,927	4,807,631	4,208,437	2,828,176	£	
								Woollen and Worsted Yarns:
8,300,400	*5,977,300*	*5,371,300*	*6,573,164*	*7,460,700*	*7,898,976*	*5,337,530*	*Lbs.*	Woollen (Carded).
1,864,957	1,500,712	1,158,736	1,332,690	1,562,729	1,516,603	877,742	£	
45,561,000	*38,756,200*	*31,806,400*	*45,375,795*	*41,490,676*	*38,796,633*	*31,918,840*	*Lbs.*	Worsted (Combed or Carded).
9,149,362	7,854,591	5,528,182	7,542,455	7,427,797	6,745,625	4,721,684	£	
8,379,800	*8,059,100*	*6,335,600*	*9,006,980*	*8,880,479*	*7,987,361*	*5,900,940*	*Lbs.*	Alpaca and Mohair (including Cashmere Yarn).
2,037,784	1,912,874	1,370,383	1,876,476	1,999,105	1,756,067	1,137,950	£	
3,651,300	*4,637,600*	*3,813,000*	*8,234,097*	*8,180,025*	*8,989,430*	*6,365,462*	*Lbs.*	Hair or Wool not elsewhere specified.
406,547	577,136	460,717	919,799	895,547	1,013,634	675,090	£	
								Woollen and Worsted Manufactures:
								Woollen Tissues: (c)
71,153,100	*(c)59,639,300*	*56,533,800*	*60,672,665*	*57,471,387*	*50,595,095*	*36,921,701*	*Sq. Yds.(b)*	All Wool.
16,977,461	(c) 15,511,976	14,151,001	14,789,508	14,660,129	12,979,446	9,001,524	£	
93,586,800	*(c)72,534,900*	*62,823,600*	*70,241,140*	*70,867,243*	*57,590,933*	*42,120,100*	*Sq. Yds.(b)*	Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Woollens.
13,164,231	(c) 10,735,484	9,473,422	10,951,576	10,868,305	9,227,429	7,039,566	£	
								Worsted Tissues: (c)
29,641,500	*(c)23,582,300*	*22,246,200*	*19,134,335*	*23,049,819*	*25,706,443*	*19,690,910*	*Sq. Yds.(b)*	All Wool,
6,675,204	(c) 5,856,782	5,517,800	4,725,525	5,756,551	6,207,667	4,330,986	£	
27,201,500	*(c)23,719,700*	*20,703,800*	*20,845,345*	*19,061,271*	*21,574,262*	*15,020,726*	*Sq. Yds.(b)*	Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Worsteds.
3,380,310	(c) 3,172,617	2,602,802	2,609,002	2,671,649	3,215,895	2,379,515	£	
7,246,100	*6,762,300*	*6,756,300*	*6,593,205*	*6,368,918*	*6,480,571*	*4,627,119*	*Sq. Yds.*	Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs.
3,397,193	3,104,257	3,063,364	2,958,231	2,888,437	2,904,666	2,014,399	£	
4,279,033	3,394,145	3,250,804	3,401,766	3,359,422	3,107,578	1,956,094	£	Other Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.
2,186,580	1,842,069	1,953,498	2,426,687	2,406,061	2,167,930	1,555,564	£	Silk and Silk Manufactures.

(c) Inclusive of "Tissues wholly or mainly of mohair, alpaca and cashmere (not being pile fabrics)" prior to 1925.
(d) *See* note (c), p. 371.
(e) Inclusive of "Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured" prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 242.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

ARTICLES.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (h)
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*									
Artificial Silk and Manufactures.(g)	£		Not	distinguis	hed.	3,006,676	1,705,921	2,624,331	(g)3,459,808
Flax and Hemp Yarn	Cwts.	145,600	162,000	14,900	118,200	56,960	40,140	66,840	67,120
	£	1,215,744	2,303,865	275,953	2,931,273	1,727,280	687,530	954,075	895,216
Linen Piece Goods	Yds.	193,681,300	103,538,100	70,204,200	76,863,600	(f)93,044,700	39,962,400	77,435,600	89,666,400
	£	5,968,579	6,002,797	6,394,106	7,805,639	14,935,201	5,248,658	7,070,045	7,043,724
Other Linen Manufactures.	£	2,279,184	3,372,452	2,611,766	3,489,706	7,208,995	4,402,417	4,508,691	4,692,108
Jute Yarn	Lbs.	41,766,100	29,090,700	5,769,900	23,649,800	43,549,200	27,884,800	36,862,700	35,664,100
	£	780,988	906,676	220,547	1,139,371	2,699,609	924,260	869,267	820,266
Jute Piece Goods (a)	Yds.	173,484,200	126,286,300	31,954,600	110,982,100	148,857,200 (a) (f)	71,599,600	137,126,500	157,368,800
	£	3,066,084	3,710,954	1,100,855	4,885,890	(a) 6,724,391	2,155,727	2,943,748	3,033,063
Apparel (not of Fur): Outer and Under Garments (not Hosiery) (b)	£	9,667,119	7,584,759	7,738,636	11,224,060	(b)21,628,441	8,500,799	8,464,562	10,599,086
Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather	Doz. Prs.	1,452,815	936,348	411,498	545,766	818,969	313,378	491,749	795,961
	£	4,194,276	6,644,933	2,360,577	3,866,516	7,116,030	2,250,612	2,825,937	4,320,170
Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Headgear, trimmed and untrimmed	Doz.	1,518,489	750,117	604,368	573,100	1,238,217	615,931	870,874	1,036,815
	£	2,311,986	1,305,909	1,530,032	2,042,176	4,385,273	2,070,769	2,016,652	2,265,114
Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool: Stockings and Hose	Doz. Prs.	2,364,406	1,918,719	1,822,410	1,634,953	2,706,121	1,467,448	3,652,208	3,646,073
	£	961,151	1,375,188	1,807,023	2,206,419	4,730,635	1,816,102	3,890,469	3,495,032
Other	£	1,005,566	623,376	721,573	590,836	2,069,441	770,674	1,093,542	1,508,762
Chemical Manufactures and Products: Sulphate of Ammonia	Tons	323,054	62,931	19,150	92,866	109,520	128,493	144,317	253,286
	£	4,390,547	1,188,412	480,744	2,231,761	3,658,625	2,659,922	2,381,459	4,045,877
Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and other heavy Coal Tar Oils, &c.	Galls.	36,757,792	12,310,745	1,900,395	13,730,058	24,636,678	13,998,731	25,647,144	47,897,669
	£	592,433	401,050	74,708	432,045	1,344,957	704,035	701,564	1,781,503
Sodium Compounds(c)	Cwts.	7,266,862	5,310,194	5,751,947	6,344,576	(c)8,664,862	4,567,737	8,496,085	9,670,109
	£	1,788,099	2,631,954	3,476,902	3,727,256	(c)7,018,025	3,346,563	4,589,535	4,501,885
Other Chemical Manufactures and Products (e)	£	6,867,617	11,148,644	11,260,368	9,536,608	(e)14,130,327	5,778,827	6,460,428	7,855,546
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations containing no dutiable ingredient	£	2,351,781	3,156,476	3,116,962	4,389,963	5,186,845	2,316,010	2,499,344	2,824,851
Dyes and Dyestuffs (except Dye-woods and raw Dyeing substances) and Extracts for Dyeing and Tanning	£	311,386	1,562,442	1,609,068	1,922,669	3,523,738	1,552,898	710,858	1,132,674
Painters' Colours and materials not elsewhere specified	Cwts.	2,414,910	1,120,692	483,969	1,310,658	1,479,604	885,521	1,224,861	1,542,626
	£	3,231,525	2,752,695	1,324,457	4,774,851	5,631,868	2,729,727	2,918,009	3,544,455
Oils Refined: Petroleum: Motor Spirit	Galls.	30,415	483	20,076	35,567	25,710	1,476,856	2,221,289	13,348,273
	£	1,420	59	8,654	6,407	5,302	124,017	178,018	699,788
Lubricating Oil (d)	Galls.					3,395,678	5,479,530	(d)6,290,386	6,445,263
	£					1,758,391	987,016	(d)829,873	767,264
Other Petroleum Oils	Galls.					1,969,870	1,938,453	40,901,777	55,694,994
	£					217,753	143,864	595,871	802,421

(a) Inclusive of "Jute Carpets and Rugs" prior to 1920.
(b) Inclusive of Braces, Suspenders, Belts, Neckties, &c., prior to 1920.
(c) Exclusive of certain Sodium Compounds (Sodium Cyanide, Ferro and Ferricyanides, Nitrate, &c.) prior to 1920.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM EXPORTED
KINGDOM.—*continued.*
and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	1928. (h)	1929. (h)	1930. (h)		ARTICLES.
								III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*
4,310,225	5,364,188	7,114,760	7,596,725	10,057,762	8,388,234	5,934,853	£	Artificial Silk and Manufactures.
95,540	*80,092*	*65,191*	*102,887*	*90,948*	*90,184*	*73,224*	*Cwts.*	Flax and Hemp Yarn.
1,425,862	1,275,156	813,409	1,221,679	1,151,201	1,102,620	803,691	£	
110,786,100	*83,693,800*	*75,283,800*	*73,911,152*	*66,134,508*	*71,539,608*	*61,450,541*	*Sq. Yds.(f)*	Linen Piece Goods.
8,432,675	6,867,562	5,494,925	5,213,145	4,964,707	4,986,041	3,982,752	£	
4,887,816	4,340,260	4,523,701	4,587,653	4,326,142	4,254,299	3,461,917	£	Other Linen Manufactures.
44,526,800	*51,759,900*	*45,095,800*	*54,448,399*	*59,572,748*	*57,951,814*	*35,886,197*	*Lbs.*	Jute Yarn.
940,183	1,401,537	1,294,904	1,245,929	1,343,089	1,316,012	718,914	£	
166,105,700	*183,832,200*	*159,948,800*	*172,189,751*	*192,964,687*	*171,037,349*	*109,860,986*	*Sq. Yds.(f)*	Jute Piece Goods.
3,195,424	3,960,068	3,317,735	3,206,861	3,430,156	2,979,565	1,644,611	£	
12,611,188	11,246,317	9,985,188	8,908,160	9,097,099	9,057,478	7,519,591	£	Apparel (not of Fur): Outer and Under Garments (not Hosiery).
997,778	*986,463*	*985,971*	*990,367*	*1,079,370*	*1,005,536*	*896,963*	*Doz. Prs.*	Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather.
5,023,875	4,638,951	4,607,514	4,595,573	5,073,282	4,805,564	4,048,166	£	
1,203,699	*1,308,560*	*1,394,925*	*1,389,803*	*1,380,931*	*1,303,864*	*959,190*	*Doz.*	Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Headgear, trimmed and untrimmed.
2,645,054	2,773,647	3,117,131	3,094,599	2,909,324	2,904,378	2,131,032	£	
								Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool:
3,987,832	*4,184,191*	*3,788,950*	*3,684,964*	*3,240,852*	*3,023,680*	*2,116,998*	*Doz. Prs.*	Stockings and Hose.
3,754,943	4,006,503	3,528,986	3,257,419	3,048,519	2,777,059	1,802,275	£	
1,717,081	1,839,947	1,795,775	1,795,704	1,728,247	1,688,184	1,292,701	£	Other.
								Chemical Manufactures and Products:
277,749	*242,582*	*161,553*	*265,325*	*393,422*	*537,476*	*557,930*	*Tons*	Sulphate of Ammonia.
3,720,902	3,277,153	1,939,831	2,713,719	3,858,846	5,620,802	4,419,300	£	
45,322,284	*37,980,205*	*35,864,045*	*40,732,577*	*41,809,638*	*35,306,016*	*27,352,752*	*Galls.*	Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and other heavy Coal Tar Oils, &c.
1,690,280	1,159,452	1,110,903	1,413,806	1,455,456	974,141	671,092	£	
10,017,537	*9,258,724*	*8,057,938*	*9,792,910*	*9,407,632*	*10,270,184*	*7,844,062*	*Cwts.*	Sodium Compounds.
4,332,881	3,824,651	3,523,194	4,074,575	3,892,920	3,854,159	3,277,987	£	
7,928,217	7,465,675	7,315,725	7,511,978	8,264,952	7,799,862	6,508,894	£	Other Chemical Manufactures and Products.
3,119,835	3,125,238	3,212,617	3,002,108	3,080,574	3,291,277	2,835,857	£	Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations containing no dutiable ingredient.
1,010,982	918,867	702,063	752,748	905,781	1,087,129	996,157	£	Dyes and Dyestuffs (except Dye-woods and raw Dyeing substances) and Extracts for Dyeing and Tanning.
1,547,201	*1,652,341*	*1,703,234*	*1,715,002*	*1,756,130*	*1,777,977*	*1,442,374*	*Cwts.*	Painters' Colours and materials not elsewhere specified.
3,675,276	3,854,166	3,855,383	3,933,789	3,951,714	3,989,859	3,249,189	£	
								Oils Refined: Petroleum:
24,672,214	*51,286,620*	*39,952,875*	*29,587,791*	*38,143,419*	*28,857,063*	*31,883,132*	*Galls.*	Motor Spirit.
1,082,515	2,208,434	1,606,680	907,159	1,062,711	879,977	894,000	£	
7,600,279	*8,005,390*	*7,644,067*	*9,129,421*	*7,365,968*	*7,660,607*	*7,104,832*	*Galls.*	Lubricating Oil.
920,254	983,092	895,113	994,928	795,538	837,357	780,972	£	
75,201,018	*107,721,082*	*79,876,920*	*87,213,007*	*77,714,357*	*74,437,474*	*64,557,413*	*Galls.*	Other Petroleum Oils.
1,278,702	1,572,400	1,407,667	1,502,339	1,163,519	1,052,159	916,725	£	

(*d*) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oils, Mixed" prior to 1922.
(*e*) Inclusive of "Sulphur (brimstone)," prior to 1920.
(*f*) Shown in square yards from 1920, and in linear yards in prior years.
(*g*) Inclusive of Artificial Silk Waste prior to 1923.
(*h*) *See* note (*c*) p. 371.

EXPORTS—UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 242.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

ARTICLES.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (f)
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*									
Soap, not containing dutiable Alcohol -	*Cwts.*	*1,747,374*	*2,536,485*	*1,412,946*	*2,425,925*	*1,869,072*	*885,288*	*1,072,442*	*1,282,523*
	£	2,092,686	4,868,355	4,065,016	8,907,712	7,670,047	2,554,665	2,831,614	3,131,006
Leather: Undressed -	*Cwts.*	*140,166*	*84,186*	*7,285*	*99,614*	*179,136*	*176,017*	*163,687*	*176,935*
	£	1,243,583	1,092,031	119,131	1,914,193	3,127,111	1,582,380	1,735,212	1,867,586
Dressed - -	*Cwts.*	*115,533*	*73,462*	*7,989*	*64,004*	*92,121*	*52,095*	*66,514*	*83,118*
	£	2,223,805	1,678,889	382,855	2,856,134	5,026,848	1,627,499	2,017,588	2,256,266
Paper and Cardboard: Printing, not coated -	*Cwts.*	*1,877,721*	*418,030*	*225,970*	*365,564*	*1,107,984*	*760,367*	*1,498,699*	*2,810,550*
	£	1,823,163	1,175,711	1,026,324	1,435,767	4,891,442	2,658,780	2,586,026	3,969,478
Other, including Stationery - -	£	1,856,032	2,018,961	2,176,336	2,795,143	7,918,963	5,066,731	4,161,739	4,793,520
Vehicles:									
Rail: Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels) - -	£	2,781,856	1,629,543	1,075,922	1,778,553	7,053,899	9,552,650	6,454,042	4,027,816
Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels)	£	802,453	165,176	561,746	594,296	1,695,329	1,549,259	2,020,844	987,014
Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels) (a) - -	£	2,550,807	443,024	332,563	2,375,155	(a)5,655,361	6,026,509	3,347,310	3,152,444
Road: Motor Cars Complete (Touring and Commercial) (b)(e)	*Number*	*7,595*	*1,565*	*2,893*	*1,514*	*(e)5,309*	*2,721*	*1,934*	*4,232*
	£	2,396,369	743,527	2,036,635	1,056,720	(e)3,936,865	2,325,611	1,301,015	1,867,100
Chassis (Complete) (b) - -	*Number*	*1,234*	*658*	*65*	*678*	*3,124*	*1,041*	*1,107*	*2,022*
	£	465,283	373,487	38,756	471,585	2,467,680	957,253	654,610	976,621
Parts (b) - - -	£	788,239	688,872	418,829	1,068,627	1,993,581	1,264,540	809,904	1,055,280
Motor Cycles, Tricars and Parts (b)	£	950,599	1,102,255	519,242	889,177	2,327,854	978,480	734,998	1,230,280
Cycles and Parts (b) -	£	1,675,649	830,588	526,763	1,950,403	4,710,969	1,799,908	2,082,680	2,730,503
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (b) - -	£	1,294,197	1,709,325	1,730,888	4,257,651	6,471,025	2,051,111	2,039,867	2,180,607
Ships and Boats (new) Complete (g) -	£	11,026,530	1,087,307	1,047,334	2,328,331	26,554,197	30,626,018	29,985,849	9,699,661
Rubber Manufactures (other than Tyres and Tubes) (c) -	£	1,794,252	1,756,310	1,607,435	3,094,467	(c)5,049,230	2,601,552	2,958,965	3,099,768
Books, Printed, and other printed matter for reading purposes, including Music - - -	£	2,799,682	2,206,412	2,595,445	2,633,639	3,770,191	3,436,649	3,168,391	3,631,555
Linoleum and Cork Carpet (d) - -	*Sq. Yds.*	*51,919,000*	*22,484,400*	*10,795,100*	*22,323,100*	*(d)18,476,600*	*13,082,100*	*18,648,500*	*20,798,600*
	£	2,632,348	1,780,573	1,374,617	3,645,974	(d)3,939,273	2,694,539	3,122,078	3,106,088
Gramophones and Phonographs, Records and Parts -	£		Not distinguished.			627,574	369,820	439,858	639,179
Horses (including Ponies) - - -	*No.*	*68,632*	*1,289*	*983*	*9,055*	*56,778*	*47,743*	*18,332*	*18,570*
	£	1,782,315	358,044	275,263	994,235	3,475,801	2,903,997	1,172,052	1,125,647
Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce - -	£	525,253,595	527,079,746	501,418,997	798,638,362	1,334,469,269	703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771

NOTE.—*Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.*

(a) Exclusive of "Wagons and Trucks of Steel, or Iron and Steel, complete" prior to 1920.

(b) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes exported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis, or fitted to Wheels separately exported, are included with "Vehicles, Motor Cars," &c. Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes"

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—*continued.*
and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (*f*)	1925. (*f*)	1926. (*f*)	1927. (*f*)	1928. (*f*)	1929. (*f*)	1930. (*f*)		ARTICLES.
								III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—*cont.*
1,533,636	*1,485,425*	*1,536,827*	*1,624,360*	*1,638,132*	*1,513,576*	*1,270,009*	*Cwts.*	Soap, not containing dutiable Alcohol.
3,690,520	3,486,531	3,638,086	3,824,542	3,798,224	3,511,121	2,753,295	£	
217,950	*216,752*	*222,750*	*300,583*	*248,539*	*232,719*	*152,321*	*Cwts.*	Leather: Undressed
2,127,442	2,243,701	2,320,617	3,173,378	3,407,629	2,597,018	1,581,928	£	
109,827	*99,285*	*89,933*	*132,895*	*154,953*	*132,954*	*88,549*	*Cwts.*	Dressed.
3,203,360	3,094,026	2,660,852	3,554,086	4,342,485	3,597,566	2,423,647	£	
								Paper and Cardboard:
3,014,750	*3,649,959*	*3,365,125*	*2,965,829*	*3,014,484*	*3,319,244*	*2,744,172*	*Cwts.*	Printing, not coated.
4,059,998	4,589,204	4,369,657	3,783,251	3,562,613	3,828,697	3,158,757	£	
5,169,552	5,227,180	5,419,696	5,349,013	5,730,287	5,980,656	5,309,558	£	Other, including Stationery.
								Vehicles:
2,496,139	3,250,330	3,622,336	2,889,875	4,665,624	5,268,446	4,982,964	£	Rail: Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels).
1,195,918	1,619,601	2,732,255	3,112,102	2,475,176	2,418,489	1,844,799	£	Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels).
3,247,203	3,767,783	2,732,635	3,172,437	3,088,735	2,397,510	3,176,767	£	Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels).
								Road:
12,754	*12,315*	*16,007*	*17,873*	*19,629*	*26,527*	*22,712*	*Number*	Motor Cars Complete (Touring and Commercial) (*b*).
3,693,453	5,065,058	3,802,418	4,621,272 (*b*)	4,371,817	5,408,166	4,985,213	£	
2,905	*9,735*	*16,381*	*17,819*	*12,911*	*15,484*	*7,041*	*Number*	Chassis (Complete) (*b*).
1,176,006	2,347,194	3,355,867	(*b*) 3,829,203	2,721,615	3,028,954	1,635,919	£	
1,688,811	2,009,282	1,819,092	(*b*) 1,726,630	1,857,477	2,264,005	2,171,512	£	Parts (*b*).
2,364,620	2,880,826	2,612,774	3,058,990 (*b*)	3,785,799	4,015,233	2,898,288	£	Motor Cycles, Tricars and Parts. (*b*)
3,084,209	3,448,274	3,013,073	2,827,874 (*b*)	3,116,001	3,043,640	2,159,801	£	Cycles and Parts. (*b*)
2,729,838	4,079,244	4,524,162	3,742,289 (*b*)	3,425,290	4,222,218	4,475,371	£	Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (*b*).
5,522,345	6,276,323	4,629,979	4,530,855	15,898,574	15,511,166	20,142,416	£	Ships and Boats (new) Complete (*g*).
3,347,603	3,536,671	3,422,372	3,297,629	3,444,968	3,404,534	2,829,532	£	Rubber Manufactures (other than Tyres and Tubes).
4,200,825	4,425,474	4,577,880	4,669,922	4,738,496	4,967,175	4,448,503	£	Books, Printed, and other printed matter for reading purposes, including Music.
22,019,200	*21,687,800*	*20,147,500*	*19,718,168*	*19,731,806*	*18,281,380*	*13,039,853*	*Sq. Yds.*	Linoleum and Cork Carpet.
3,064,525	2,852,783	2,678,055	2,530,114	2,409,509	2,195,758	1,552,816	£	
1,106,013	1,442,190	1,860,169	2,325,579	2,785,259	3,364,179	2,210,070	£	Gramophones and Phonographs, Records and Parts.
28,647	*17,021*	*10,546*	*13,982*	*14,463*	*13,022*	*12,271*	*No.*	Horses (including Ponies).
1,963,221	1,879,991	1,352,911	1,407,017	1,596,582	1,545,241	1,134,688	£	
890,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,081,263	723,579,089	729,349,322	570,755,416	£	**Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce.**

(*c*) Exclusive of "Golf, Tennis and other Rubber Balls" and "Toys, wholly or mainly of Rubber" prior to 1920.
(*d*) Inclusive of "Oilcloth" prior to 1920. (*e*) Exclusive of "Motor Fire Engines" prior to 1920.
(*f*) *See* note (*a*), p. 371.
(*g*) Not registered as British, or registered as British only for the purpose of delivery or transfer abroad.

EXPORTS : IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 243.—Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Imported (Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Note.—*Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns*

Articles.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)
I.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco.									
Wheat	Cwts.	444,472	82,948	58,722	80,724	51,219	658,452	140,630	610,887
	£	185,388	76,464	61,033	81,344	66,044	614,966	80,678	346,449
Maize	Cwts.	847,135	12,277	6,745	11,888	284,372	547,609	190,225	1,207,599
	£	251,795	10,779	6,653	9,141	234,523	320,633	77,601	539,855
Meat: Beef (a)	Cwts.	379,244	44,918	131,820	430,597	(a) 1,337,674	815,071	295,648	687,716
	£	1,293,810	169,948	773,552	3,265,170	(a) 7,287,746	2,880,637	2,136,505	1,496,561
Other (except Poultry and Game) (a)	Cwts.	202,294	43,682	99,634	1,109,816	(a)659,855	798,102	191,838	481,266
	£	739,798	235,417	826,616	9,566,302	(a)3,371,689	2,814,086	776,898	1,904,956
Butter	Cwts.	105,670	6,473	1,055	1,561	25,430	194,558	452,507	141,914
	£	584,674	69,836	13,498	28,306	419,065	1,856,766	3,435,319	1,238,512
Eggs, not in Shell	Cwts.	Not distinguished.	Not distinguished.			129,981	138,979	98,704	73,764
	£		215,448	6,769	821,241	1,576,213	1,099,422	444,677	440,655
Fish of all kinds	Cwts.	548,726	357,989	221,539	349,238	391,050	277,254	271,047	286,523
	£	1,283,299	1,053,537	617,797	2,420,585	2,570,907	1,326,758	1,139,068	1,045,956
Spices	Cwts.	119,566	125,177	33,858	393,995	340,304	210,096	154,672	117,853
	£	340,421	587,622	221,252	2,293,216	1,765,005	609,292	522,275	403,630
Cocoa, Raw	Cwts.	135,560	96,558	11,679	558,928	874,737	566,513	368,380	174,580
	£	475,013	312,472	41,597	2,685,207	3,982,107	1,314,706	839,776	363,382
Coffee (including Roasted or Ground)	Cwts.	514,712	113,544	30,181	630,430	495,881	555,506	296,001	716,474
	£	1,842,772	398,894	126,434	3,914,259	2,860,420	1,991,381	1,092,060	2,572,358
Spirits and Strong Waters, Tested	Pf. Galls.	1,016,318	307,831	124,261	268,250	683,191	717,628	1,126,078	1,090,764
	£	237,887	155,129	93,326	240,377	546,248	478,179	789,773	1,055,527
Sugar	Cwts.	90,489	14,330	24,029	757,717	327,335	82,221	293,846	813,625
	£	60,695	23,789	47,240	1,764,446	1,211,022	106,833	300,456	1,126,843
Tea	Lbs.	57,555,651	14,307,173	2,195,234	29,536,461	41,281,335	34,734,686	41,966,070	63,982,862
	£	2,808,940	1,020,239	320,204	2,702,931	3,432,835	1,964,022	2,756,137	5,440,239
Wine	Galls.	786,376	601,744	269,403	536,736	1,255,848	2,065,176	611,350	699,991
	£	495,875	484,298	274,066	701,120	1,403,128	1,060,272	490,439	628,940
Tobacco, Unmanufactured	£	3,698,069	2,184,131	210,976	9,390,082	9,321,728	16,337,043	11,134,976	14,634,244
	Lbs.	193,396	175,402	10,173	1,087,615	1,459,487	1,598,488	920,766	996,440

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c.," included with "Meat, Other," prior to 1920.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)	ARTICLES.
							I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.
718,733 431,176	*1,263,838* 941,189	*566,998* 379,539	*473,740* 302,166	*782,054* 447,169	*945,634* 508,050	*1,179,815* 565,232	*Cwts.* £ } Wheat.
1,285,977 617,588	*1,793,241* 901,102	*1,493,832* 571,359	*1,416,568* 525,085	*1,584,978* 751,202	*1,658,367* 732,800	*2,095,418* 649,835	*Cwts.* £ } Maize.
531,563 1,632,583	*490,613* 1,510,602	*313,165* 1,080,159	*574,995* 1,581,465	*337,649* 1,309,109	*377,388* 1,337,610	*322,057* 1,064,821	*Cwts.* £ } Meat: Beef.
702,965 2,756,840	*593,273* 2,799,797	*527,856* 2,700,670	*519,271* 2,287,348	*443,303* 1,911,005	*467,408* 2,101,557	*484,842* 2,041,538	*Cwts.* £ } Other (except Poultry and Game).
191,162 1,715,871	*350,566* 3,050,763	*226,650* 1,832,154	*236,971* 1,911,149	*164,482* 1,347,059	*122,717* 1,083,676	*173,201* 1,110,206	*Cwts.* £ } Butter.
96,966 578,658	*136,679* 729,676	*135,268* 688,363	*52,549* 340,368	*100,644* 544,714	*116,158* 579,627	*86,727* 388,889	*Cwts.* £ } Eggs, not in Shell.
278,871 1,295,946	*336,576* 1,378,062	*332,863* 1,268,724	*405,310* 1,356,665	*502,578* 1,698,399	*497,498* 1,656,331	*426,164* 1,513,012	*Cwts.* £ } Fish of all kinds.
172,796 653,709	*178,484* 740,229	*161,398* 859,863	*294,458* 1,359,932	*187,593* 1,380,476	*119,367* 914,951	*98,394* 521,319	*Cwts.* £ } Spices.
323,749 643,115	*253,298* 631,528	*186,250* 473,596	*89,302* 296,355	*144,484* 454,964	*213,051* 524,105	*98,882* 175,442	*Cwts.* £ } Cocoa, Raw
283,774 1,708,490	*213,820* 1,595,901	*253,079* 1,787,685	*375,507* 1,902,571	*324,097* 2,161,214	*245,830* 1,682,421	*441,069* 2,258,046	*Cwts.* £ } Coffee (including Roasted or Ground).
1,107,201 684,274	*656,035* 386,826	*581,464* 378,526	*767,286* 469,524	*844,578* 517,153	*864,607* 505,759	*537,315* 336,849	*Pf. Galls.* £ } Spirits and Strong Waters, Tested.
337,383 415,856	*53,174* 55,343	*78,037* 66,587	*114,394* 108,936	*214,578* 162,718	*66,171* 51,165	*89,551* 55,467	*Cwts.* £ } Sugar.
75,878,080 6,947,619	*88,410,475* 7,844,721	*81,429,429* 7,641,432	*85,587,060* 7,684,605	*90,025,762* 7,830,252	*95,022,790* 7,876,259	*88,274,862* 6,829,105	*Lbs.* £ } Tea.
747,797 618,354	*763,637* 628,441	*791,161* 638,570	*822,865* 609,956	*761,550* 664,617	*703,085* 618,531	*596,645* 506,922	*Galls.* £ } Wine.
19,475,329 1,464,174	*12,382,864* 1,035,087	*11,013,341* 843,342	*9,727,488* 798,776	*10,789,509* 840,191	*9,402,786* 684,153	*13,534,843* 870,274	*Lbs.* £ } Tobacco, Unmanufactured.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 243.—Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Imported

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

Articles.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)
II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.									
Cotton, Raw (including Linters and Unmanufactured Waste) -	Centals of 100 lbs.	2,576,452	1,114,042	3,520	1,211,316	(b)2,496,723	1,509,476	849,244	1,051,881
	£	9,142,914	7,683,002	23,550	11,410,241	(b)33,474,253	8,187,599	5,326,737	7,107,429
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs' (c) - -	Centals of 100 lbs.	3,064,803	306,525	204,397	1,692,026	(c)2,195,616	3,340,252	4,474,176	4,129,388
	£	13,393,099	3,586,033	2,400,827	23,126,976	(c)35,125,178	19,072,045	26,243,609	29,642,563
Flax and Hemp (including Tow or Codilla)	Tons.	55,846	32,335	15,055	46,376	45,325	26,322	28,764	33,063
	£	1,684,501	1,954,784	1,440,207	3,565,189	2,893,078	1,291,837	1,112,054	1,423,444
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom - - - -	Tons.	24,886	26,232	197	5,425	22,827	49,255	31,868	33,306
	£	629,176	655,538	4,054	285,782	1,177,368	1,332,031	738,468	774,883
Gums and Resins: Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac - - -	Cwts.	51,590	13,762	16,235	74,869	43,287	52,786	50,766	46,246
	£	213,863	116,656	123,240	1,436,716	1,222,118	825,083	858,634	734,438
Oils, Fats, and Greases: Tallow, not refined (d)	Tons.	47,162	5,279	251	22,162	(d)20,774	20,725	21,171	16,254
	£	1,644,426	292,729	16,472	2,071,324	(d)1,764,244	893,338	813,056	636,156
Palm Oil, Unrefined	Tons.	(e) 46,244	19,872	496	13,882	33,011	22,395	19,839	15,793
	£	(e) 1,308,050	859,875	26,016	975,448	2,368,245	839,806	638,666	559,115
Hides, Undressed - -	Cwts.	508,879	128,350	25,449	498,561	480,248	285,628	243,154	238,756
	£	2,111,710	856,406	198,807	4,267,963	4,431,163	1,233,219	856,359	930,320
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins - - -	Cwts.		Not distinguished.			292,592	327,322	387,948	254,439
	£	1,630,508	731,304	104,782	2,229,642	2,928,978	1,064,971	1,517,720	1,318,182
Fur Skins, Undressed: Rabbit Skins -	No.	48,442,504	7,089,506	2,378,638	31,010,421	24,426,579	33,507,753	9,521,410	21,961,720
	£	479,897	137,681	97,350	1,079,541	1,170,874	728,519	662,141	676,567
Other Fur Skins (h) (except Seal).	No.	15,600,003	7,122,923	3,792,195	7,434,381	(h) 11,383,398	10,903,974	12,690,329	18,068,663
	£	3,157,553	1,343,454	1,444,808	3,108,744	(h) 4,917,620	3,818,826	4,823,296	5,984,974
Rubber, Crude - -	Centals of 100 lbs.	(a)1,008,289	1,174,609	376,287	1,326,539	1,908,595	960,353	1,168,202	1,511,092
	£	14,836,604 (a)	16,499,795	4,527,215	13,971,875	13,866,823	3,963,145	4,601,365	9,800,394
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.									
Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots, and Cakes - - -	Tons.	19,278	3,127	672	7,607	15,440	15,439	8,565	6,594
	£	1,337,016	418,299	85,592	761,245	1,560,970	1,109,169	577,373	450,478
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs - - -	Tons.	30,236	18,124	4,189	9,864	13,612	14,958	15,463	8,796
	£	6,147,191	4,005,874	1,204,506	2,654,457	4,119,214	2,556,421	2,463,202	1,805,566
Clocks and Watches and Parts - - - -	£	543,205	138,570	341,893	673,206	625,534	221,285	286,521	275,145
Machinery - - -	£	1,305,783	361,075	222,308	942,180	1,720,780	1,278,821	1,175,972	1,129,148
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures:									
Piece Goods - -	Yds.	8,729,330	1,806,140	604,074	1,723,306	(f)5,084,887	4,033,406	5,429,129	5,979,315
						Not stated.	4,266,231	5,727,182	5,963,917
	£	304,045	88,414	60,107	172,452	897,106	364,740	414,200	502,643
Lace and Plain Net and Articles thereof (except Embroidery) - -	£	1,225,910	374,145	404,854	743,601	889,539	1,158,837	888,917	1,264,328
Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns) - - -	£	367,698	161,506	169,509	254,813	548,454	212,612	229,538	233,16

(a) Inclusive of "Rubber Waste and Reclaimed."
(b) Inclusive of "Linters and Unmanufactured Waste" prior to 1920.
(c) Inclusive of "Noils" prior to 1920.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	1930. (g)		ARTICLES.
								II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.
1,420,887	*1,368,753*	*1,471,540*	*1,321,938*	*681,316*	*782,380*	*728,986*	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	Cotton, Raw (except Linters). (b)
11,510,671	10,973,174	8,514,328	6,734,890	4,218,899	4,526,650	3,352,422	£	
3,587,566	*3,393,867*	*3,383,746*	*3,464,482*	*3,388,110*	*3,306,291*	*2,882,440*	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs'.
30,841,857	31,822,923	27,315,776	27,201,828	26,996,040	24,638,487	16,645,662	£	
30,912	*32,060*	*27,800*	*19,592*	*20,127*	*18,470*	*14,428*	*Tons.*	Flax and Hemp (including Tow or Codilla).
1,399,077	1,552,442	1,088,637	778,704	708,108	644,687	453,651	£	
36,429	*43,646*	*27,715*	*21,546*	*24,145*	*27,660*	*16,154*	*Tons.*	Nuts and Kerneis for expressing Oil therefrom.
914,614	1,163,408	712,890	555,564	633,381	657,747	351,036	£	
38,230	*33,940*	*31,475*	*43,898*	*57,851*	*28,570*	*31,068*	*Cwts.*	Gums and Resins: Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac.
571,116	440,807	278,156	448,169	670,881	289,816	224,896	£	
								Oils, Fats, and Greases:
13,870	*11,660*	*14,377*	*15,941*	*11,131*	*9,790*	*9,319*	*Tons.*	Tallow, not refined.
610,464	529,801	607,140	582,437	442,300	385,371	320,502	£	
11,938	*7,981*	*3,630*	*2,329*	*2,155*	*1,916*	*1,027*	*Tons.*	Palm Oil, Unrefined.
471,133	329,890	140,759	81,306	75,536	68,581	28,474	£	
490,879	*670,621*	*406,780*	*422,682*	*330,596*	*249,566*	*193,821*	*Cwts.*	Hides, Undressed.
1,944,852	2,668,505	1,634,241	1,694,483	1,668,532	1,277,562	763,336	£	
								Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed:
261,972	*236,266*	*234,364*	*289,075*	*302,833*	*254,361*	*239,522*	*Cwts.*	Sheep and Lamb Skins.
1,650,598	1,534,627	1,284,968	1,538,778	1,748,924	1,495,154	1,170,063	£	
34,258,516	*28,403,123*	*30,061,374*	*30,041,138*	*38,432,794*	*24,141,563*	*33,381,068*	*No.*	Fur Skins, Undressed: Rabbit Skins
1,045,849	1,091,499	1,065,279	1,138 379	1,464,831	1,012,044	654,796	£	
23,983,274	*24,769,084*	*24,690,042*	*22,509,319*	*20,713,902*	*(i)16,426,403*	*42,511*	*Cwts.(i)*	Other Fur Skins (except Seal)
7,885,340	7,912,129	7,858,556	9,158,845	9,075,691	7,725,601	6,173,008	£	
1,715,472	*1,847,161*	*1,307,099*	*1,905,321*	*2,345,206*	*1,203,317*	*1,222,573*	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	Rubber, Crude.
10,016,332	22,015,675	16,216,091	15,073,021	12,648,002	5,368,119	3,542,259	£	
								III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
4,865	*6,360*	*7,339*	*4,227*	*6,436*	*6,108*	*4,729*	*Tons.*	Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots, and Cakes.
324,450	446,342	478,646	248,793	412,561	452,730	301,096	£	
10,969	*9,457*	*8,787*	*4,706*	*7,739*	*11,853*	*7,535*	*Tons.*	Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs.
2,528,667	2,482,652	2,559,004	1,391,324	1,805,257	2,541,022	1,210,799	£	
457,019	323,598	234,365	282,177	338,799	347,967	362,642	£	Clocks and Watches and Parts.
1,255,305	1,552,786	1,352,243	1,485,574	1,635,828	1,630,368	1,556,545	£	Machinery.
								Cotton Yarns and Manufactures:
5,946,320	*10,526,052*	*5,607,301*	*6,590,538*	*6,416,220*	*6,702,632*	*4,353,607*	*Sq. Yds. (f)*	Piece Goods.
5,737,763	*10,293,742*	*5,469,427*	*6,183,024*	*5,990,288*	*6,285,434*	*4,080,882*	*Equivalent in Linear Yds.*	
543,565	787,915	471,041	505,293	488,189	478,406	285,293	£	
1,709,973	717,110	76,331	115,170	96,475	70,778	61,619	£	Lace and Plain Net and Articles thereof (except Embroidery).
329,449	349,071	224,386	247,693	253,558	259,526	198,771	£	Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns).

(*d*) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow" prior to 1920.
(*e*) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil, Unrefined."
(*f*) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.
(*g*) *See* note (*b*), p. 383.
(*h*) Inclusive of a small amount of Skins, other than Fur Skins, prior to 1920.
(*i*) Shown by weight in 1930 and by numbers in prior years.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 243.—Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Imported (Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

Articles.		1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*cont.*									
Woollen Manufactures:									
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs) - - -	*Sq. Yds.*	*577,402*	*128,968*	*63,782*	*245,806*	*692,091*	*392,014*	*526,059*	*668,879*
	£	405,554	137,865	244,483	663,490	1,802,238	894,729	780,353	929,770
Silk and Silk Manufactures:									
Piece Goods:									
Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed	*Yds.*	*4,559,878*	*5,903,594*	*4,041,085*	*8,181,115*	*9,527,467*	*(a)6,980,777*	*10,203,349*	*9,620,933*
	£	459,114	736,217	683,021	1,581,086	3,531,616	1,598,421	2,440,775	2,212,661
Of Silk, mixed with other Materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed	*Yds.*	*5,068,125*	*2,385,264*	*2,122,089*	*1,635,636*	*2,392,954*	*(a)1,353,811*	*2,330,032*	*1,859,925*
	£	409,515	264,822	324,004	320,777	752,955	355,144	510,710	428,807
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures -	£	899,648	620,759	560,585	718,349	1,955,961	1,033,309	1,464,301	891,537
Artificial Silk:									
Yarn and Manufactures - - -	£		Not distinguished			172,758	137,570	289,736	382,290
Coir Yarn - - -	*Cwts.*	*66,653*	*62,146*	*43,619*	*172,381*	*213,581*	*83,312*	*175,162*	*246,540*
	£	71,827	112,202	113,596	425,338	539,114	148,455	264,612	370,483
Embroidery and Needlework - -	£	596,439	375,853	273,065	194,934	(b)1,126,133	381,178	542,774	505,112
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine) - -	*Cwts.*		Not distinguished			*590,602*	*191,130*	*375,745*	*549,990*
	£	1,616,928	1,190,923	307,018	2,479,376	2,484,582	450,440	807,930	1,067,507
Drugs, Medicines, and Medicinal preparations - - -	£	805,042	1,324,273	1,393,419	2,757,723	1,665,876	699,369	697,719	637,714
Petroleum: Motor Spirit	*Galls.*	*708,956*	*3,366,379*	*424,471*	*6,650,746*	*25,848,042*	*12,386,506*	*26,647,219*	*39,606,740*
	£	34,256	260,025	58,368	598,075	2,644,586	991,888	1,833,515	2,294,698
Leather: Undressed -	*Cwts.*	*131,935*	*51,319*	*38*	*125,739*	*110,386*	*74,883*	*72,170*	*62,792*
	£	1,544,630	1,348,859	983	2,734,094	2,410,929	1,060,211	1,005,413	834,866
Dressed -	*Cwts*	*16,702*	*4,492*	*28*	*6,317*	*8,332*	*4,705*	*6,713*	*7,594*
	£	503,673	178,576	1,949	366,871	799,718	350,513	440,691	461,477
Motor Cars, Chassis, and Parts (d) - -	£	619,811	90,111	29,305	174,088	359,162	1,051,496	240,487	574,466
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (d)	£	253,100	433,551	68,349	124,504	481,808	448,362	282,957	199,940
Furskins, Dressed (not Leather) - - -	£	400,006	362,386	488,357	1,058,491	1,370,520	553,438	668,234	843,959
Manufactures of Skins and Furs - - -	£	242,108	91 726	128,065	139,442	338,161	212,521	246,829	391,084
Plaiting of Straw and other materials -	*Lbs.*	*1,787,407*	*704,283*	*886,116*	*1,061,913*	*1,964,263*	*1,186,390*	*1,505,611*	*1,605,088*
	£	153,765	163,481	225,576	334,983	758,500	304,605	370,497	290,755
Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise -	£	109,566,731	69,677,461	30,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,331	106,919,306	103,694,670	118,543,605

NOTE.—*Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes ar noted.*

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which *see* pages 388–9.)

1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	1930. (c)		ARTICLES.
								III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*
								Woollen Manufactures:
862,398	*785,998*	*761,882*	*1,071,737*	*1,025,064*	*1,012,190*	*793,486*	*Sq. Yds.*	Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs).
1,369,953	1,313,882	1,122,527	1,667,741	1,790,425	1,559,508	1,079,493	£	
								Silk and Silk Manufactures:
								Piece Goods:
12,232,506	*7,513,629*	*5,610,999*	*6,108,267*	*5,358,936*	*5,271,321*	*4,236,696*	*Sq. Yds.(a)*	Wholly of Silk Dyed or not Dyed.
2,545,077	1,471,515	1,117,163	1,129,712	916,926	899,771	721,094	£	
2,551,269	*1,987,373*	*1,686,160*	*2,201,510*	*1,728,753*	*1,642,148*	*1,352,165*	*Sq. Yds.(a)*	Of Silk, mixed with other Materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed.
555,251	418,497	343,891	429,123	362,696	355,888	267,947	£	
925,105	480,717	195,586	181,040	148,071	135,527	111,013	£	Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
								Artificial Silk:
654,419	696,007	481,995	476,942	668,091	865,967	940,418	£	Yarn and Manufactures.
282,097	*315,476*	*249,466*	*264,619*	*295,558*	*308,841*	*318,495*	*Cwts.*	Coir Yarn.
401,299	433,088	361,756	375,974	417,714	439,652	446,403	£	
478,899	268,915	92,692	80,087	59,006	53,471	35,499	£	Embroidery and Needlework (except Linen Embroidery).
516,583	*406,636*	*411,275*	*301,380*	*286,300*	*377,730*	*338,564*	*Cwts.*	Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine).
1,087,243	1,093,867	1,085,652	700,158	598,094	730,490	621,780	£	
692,687	613,449	505,307	464,847	447,184	445,263	377,319	£	Drugs, Medicines, and Medicinal preparations.
43,104,491	*46,296,273*	*18,428,947*	*15,856,118*	*31,384,362*	*78,936,245*	*45,881,819*	*Galls.*	Petroleum: Motor Spirit.
2,326,550	2,422,428	784,913	525,341	916,287	2,296,169	1,345,838	£	
72,695	*72,360*	*56,001*	*62,530*	*67,223*	*69,441*	*71,571*	*Cwts.*	Leather: Undressed.
1,285,320	1,443,187	1,308,179	1,392,171	1,609,085	1,473,074	1,409,829	£	
8,578	*12,043*	*9,810*	*12,094*	*10,097*	*12,728*	*7,285*	*Cwts.*	Dressed.
481,829	692,024	550,379	616,392	594,405	677,744	426,059	£	
1,046,560	679,326	432,834	(d) 444,772	598,489	510,760	482,888	£	Motor Cars, Chassis, and Parts. (d)
465,047	549,282	672,653	(d) 540,614	185,477	77,560	73,243	£	Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (d)
1,547,875	982,052	1,036,267	1,711,423	1,470,956	1,145,221	1,041,673	£	Furskins, Dressed (not Leather).
370,584	321,499	406,546	263,229	301,802	351,448	297,267	£	Manufactures of Skins and Furs.
1,931,415	*1,206,996*	*483,236*	*581,919*	*398,403*	*256,409*	*203,915*	*Lbs.*	Plaiting of Straw and other materials.
294,630	201,914	105,419	112,170	64,909	42,501	29,744	£	
139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,839	120,283,244	109,701,828	86,835,409	£	**Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise.**

(a) Shown in square yards from 1921 inclusive and in linear yards in prior years
(b) Inclusive of "Linen Embroidery" prior to 1920.
(c) *See* note (b), p. 383.
(d) *See* note (b) p. 380.

BULLION AND COIN.

No. 244.—Value of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin

—	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)
Imports.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gold Bullion and Coin:								
From Foreign Countries	12,985,704	Particulars not available.			10,246,851	4,097,765	1,054,034	3,265,313
" Union of South Africa	38,222,705				36,314,286	34,513,606	30,382,102	37,474,731
" Other British Countries	8,325,140				4,117,146	11,064,676	3,106,031	3,246,611
Total	59,533,549	48,184,000 (a)	21,316,000 (a)	146,786,000 (a)	50,678,283	49,676,047	34,542,167	43,986,655
Silver Bullion and Coin:								
From Foreign Countries	11,659,897	Particulars not available.			8,901,478	7,080,496	6,741,564	7,448,371
" British Countries	2,835,152				1,021,556	3,183,947	3,358,326	2,162,684
Total	14,495,049				9,923,034	10,264,443	10,099,890	9,611,055
Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin:								
From Foreign Countries	24,645,601	Particulars not available.			19,148,329	11,178,261	7,795,598	10,713,684
" British Countries	49,382,997				41,452,968	48,762,229	36,846,459	42,884,026
Total	74,028,598				60,601,317	59,940,490	44,642,057	53,597,710
Exports.								
Gold Bullion and Coin:								
To Foreign Countries	34,593,941	Particulars not available.			60,770,798	57,697,106	31,309,741	38,006,989
" British India	10,827,342				23,629,272	1,539,987	12,949,424	19,092,740
" Other British Countries	666,076				8,165,067	111,065	579,127	334,626
Total	46,087,359	40,875,000 (a)	14,686,000 (a)	36,896,000 (a)	92,565,137	59,348,158	44,838,292	57,434,355
Silver Bullion and Coin:								
To Foreign Countries	4,904,244	Particulars not available.			5,423,803	3,773,963	3,912,712	2,712,125
" British India	9,820,784				3,834,864	6,320,101	7,085,185	8,785,253
" Other British Countries	1,329,651				2,234,599	1,951,358	2,237,372	190,336
Total	16,054,679				11,493,266	12,045,422	13,235,269	11,687,714
Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin:								
To Foreign Countries	39,498,185	Particulars not available.			66,194,601	61,471,069	35,222,453	40,719,114
" British India	20,648,126				27,464,136	7,860,088	20,034,609	27,877,993
" Other British Countries	1,995,727				10,399,666	2,062,423	2,816,499	524,962
Total	62,142,038				104,058,403	71,393,580	58,073,561	69,122,069

(a) The figures for 1917, 1918 and 1919 must be regarded as approximate only, but an endeavour has been made to allow for gold transported by warships which escaped inclusion in the Customs Returns. The figures for gold imports in 1915 and 1916 given in the 73rd Number and previous issues of the Statistical Abstract should be raised to £40,828,360 and £31,391,000 respectively in order to bring them on the same basis.

BULLION AND COIN.

IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM.

1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	1930. (b)	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	IMPORTS.
							Gold Bullion and Coin:
3,768,278	16,175,314	4,081,456	4,738,969	13,581,887	16,824,227	18,339,926	From Foreign Countries.
28,554,807	22,295,512	31,516,702	25,563,751	29,689,140	38,005,634	41,819,209	„ Union of South Africa.
3,468,579	2,990,066	2,949,340	2,101,792	4,529,863	7,581,553	26,499,679	„ Other British Countries.
35,791,664	41,460,892	38,547,498	32,404,512	47,800,890	62,411,414	86,658,814	Total.
							Silver Bullion and Coin:
12,506,940	9,758,937	10,439,979	6,598,142	7,640,297	5,204,641	6,524,531	From Foreign Countries.
1,424,806	853,621	758,134	574,909	2,565,701	3,126,077	1,993,822	„ British Countries.
13,931,746	10,612,558	11,198,113	7,173,051	10,205,998	8,330,718	8,518,353	Total.
							Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin:
16,275,218	25,934,251	14,521,435	11,337,111	21,222,184	22,028,868	24,864,457	From Foreign Countries.
33,448,192	26,139,199	35,224,176	28,240,452	36,784,704	48,713,264	70,312,710	„ British Countries.
49,723,410	52,073,450	49,745,611	39,577,563	58,006,888	70,742,132	95,177,167	Total.
							EXPORTS.
							Gold Bullion and Coin:
36,729,182	33,530,826	21,820,066	25,666,673	56,782,910	74,887,047	80,044,887	To Foreign Countries.
12,264,600	12,976,925	2,609,586	2,560,872	2,213,090	2,120,523	1,680,378	„ British India.
425,825	3,167,015	2,698,571	832,465	1,527,701	555,129	72,228	„ Other British Countries.
49,419,607	49,674,766	27,128,223	29,060,010	60,523,701	77,562,699	81,797,493	Total.
							Silver Bullion and Coin:
7,452,023	6,060,811	2,710,454	2,025,738	4,748,510	4,510,940	1,275,185	To Foreign Countries.
4,449,163	5,012,152	7,659,957	4,814,705	4,612,131	3,948,562	5,648,236	„ British India.
521,475	1,088,292	587,390	305,134	427,071	649,785	1,430 510	„ Other British Countries.
12,422,661	12,161,255	10,957,801	7,145,577	9,187,712	9,109,287	8,353,931	Total.
							Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin:
44,181,205	39,591,637	24,530,520	27,692,411	61,531,420	79,397,987	81,320,072	To Foreign Countries.
16,713,763	17,989,077	10,269,543	7,375,577	6,225,221	6,069,085	7,328,614	„ British India.
947,300	4,255,307	3,285.961	1,137,599	1,954,772	1,204,914	1,502,738	„ Other British Countries.
61,842,268	61,836,021	38,086,024	36,205,587	69,711,413	86,671,986	90,151,424	Total.

(b) From the 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade with the Irish Free State has been excluded.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 245.—Total Value of Merchandise Imported for Transhipment under

Countries from which Imported.	1913	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.	1923. (d)
Foreign Countries.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	50,662	18,518	9,682	94,858	209,468	79,546	48,705	1,495
Sweden	134,888	226,756	643,300	494,590	144,004	32,544	116,828	175,886
Norway	383,010	122,216	448,519	142,383	130,282	36,808	19,675	71,073
Denmark (including Faröe Islands)	12,290	13,499	54,537	111,068	143,548	16,947	21,594	33,660
Germany	1,249,534	—	—	67,746	332,047	344,323	580,373	857,828
Netherlands	1,075,777	3,706,652	3,092,992	1,144,249	1,402,940	857,979	947,422	1,151,787
Java	33	78,688	2,467	107,339	146,056	62,028	133,695	621,785
Belgium	701,214	—	—	180,091	1,080,478	737,803	558,698	624,034
France	6,852,763	3,807,306	4,892,238	54,136,400	6,217,540	3,890,040	5,379,087	7,978,143
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira	227,294	169,175	65,972	328,067	491,465	208,932	140,170	164,399
Spain and Canaries	229,090	95,256	23,887	174,580	365,353	148,370	186,223	236,920
Italy	64,881	759,066	60,832	65,737	152,397	161,685	91,874	160,181
Austria	2,653	—	—	—	8,454	17	—	—
Hungary						—	—	—
Greece	30,247	—	—	455,636	99,837	55,462	112,135	121,939
Turkey	396,298	—	—	184,449	257,791	24,365	28,835	119,673
Smyrna (a)						42,367	41,242	
Egypt	169,707	Shown under British Countries.						82,178
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).	174,308	42,792	199,029	525,022	378,670	134,423	125,066	258,144
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	161,386	337,676	644,443	378,586	252,620	92,456	81,984	145,829
United States of America	2,608,807	1,062,886	279,667	1,536,888	644,646	818,422	1,794,644	3,002,651
Philippine Islands and Guam	29,571	50	65	—	39,720	19,859	5,184	18,272
Colombia	331,206	—	340	3,129	13,837	6,188	4,440	5,029
Panama	19,544	—	—	28,418	114,899	14,133	5	5,205
Ecuador	64,699	—	1,200	56,633	53,156	23,732	7,651	6,523
Peru	259,416	74	38,610	18,892	126,033	29,002	5,073	13,067
Chile	173,352	78,767	—	59,090	15,958	1,787	34,710	5,805
Brazil	1,046,589	180,510	32,981	657,908	282,443	387,799	154,881	197,411
Argentine Republic	21,519	1,513	62,701	70,650	2,411	5,002	1,658	41,365
Other Foreign Countries	162,198	50,562	22,478	723,485	548,271	100,581	64,610	122,133
Total from Foreign Countries	16,632,936	10,751,942	10,575,440	11,745,894	13,653,324	8,332,689	10,686,462	16,222,415
British Countries.								
Irish Free State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(c)293,699
Channel Islands	40,704	26,062	2,447	57,435	70,831	108,944	181,926	252,091
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries.	79,437	3,258	571,801	163,712	92,374	67,426	Shown under Foreign Countries.
British West Africa	767,164	10,611	1,310	161,064	239,145	175,723	544,123	886,732
Union of South Africa	603,835	38,273	84,987	202,611	65,314	125,615	122,000	155,404
Aden and Dependencies	10,392	9,430	489	14,456	28,340	97,339	170,398	92,222
British India	932,535	442,349	56,624	932,021	2,280,226	1,039,029	959,362	1,210,899
Straits Settlements	97,042	38,350	6,487	654,907	428,384	142,927	59,231	122,358
Ceylon	105,640	14,978	2	47,866	152,334	105,144	121,513	129,757
Hong Kong	66,733	69,140	107,727	524,026	391,048	110,598	63,745	78,941
Australia	203,287	6,812	5,879	104,181	45,175	11,452	44,294	29,102
British North America	175,132	75,755	16,836	180,774	86,205	151,643	360,844	493,654
British West India Islands	55,861	21,674	66	124,642	250,471	113,747	92,163	75,528
Other British Countries	134,235	37,036	12,995	461,556	148,357	189,085	47,715	28,766
Total from British Countries	3,193,560	869,907	299,107	4,037,340	4,349,542	2,463,620	2,834,740	3,849,153
Total from all Countries.	19,826,496	11,621,849	10,874,547	15,783,234	18,002,866	10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,568

Note.—The Value of Merchandise Imported for *Transhipment under Bond*, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Imports.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 318.

BOND, from various COUNTRIES, at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	1930. (d)	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
48,084	3,032	6,182	5,358	6,629	5,102	38,736	Soviet Union (Russia).(a)
204,431	222,224	176,004	211,378	275,137	288,948	259,738	Sweden.
76,264	50,805	83,097	78,374	78,594	71,576	86,252	Norway.
31,222	29,166	43,139	21,963	46,685	28,986	25,955	Denmark (including Faröe Islands)a
1,072,034	1,149,058	1,637,094	2,172,719	2,433,727	2,217,043	1,874,758	Germany.(a)
2,187,236	2,049,232	1,595,597	1,827,901	2,004,821	2,127,165	1,887,211	Netherlands.
798,521	111,856	23,848	58,487	48,494	63,703	70,257	Java.
551,556	908,862	1,455,548	1.724,628	1,462,890	1,177,310	831,183	Belgium.
9,675,424	12,713,682	14,489,547	17,548,341	13,833,233	14,459,330	11,668,183	France.(b)
288,013	131,647	116,437	117,426	103,311	134,298	97,448	Portugal, Azores, and Madeira.
233,429	153,108	255,256	221,869	217,277	202,369	186,375	Spain and Canaries.
193,837	175,690	85,012	82,679	107,468	64,588	78,653	Italy.
—	—	—	—	3,800	4,268	1,469	Austria.(a)
—	—	—	—	40	476	1,281	Hungary.(a)
143,011	127,388	84,444	66,099	88,094	87,924	65,455	Greece.
115,002	51,598	143,969	56,513	45,636	95,904	39,603	Turkey. (a)
199,882	57,877	85,254	65,452	110,814	71,364	17,130	Egypt.
240,757	151,658	556,847	252,944	296,118	427,816	281,389	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
203,205	295,770	285,453	406,408	412,529	601,360	701,829	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
2,850,823	4,434,513	3,450,256	2,632,029	3,348,194	3,495,465	2,573,043	United States of America.
47,714	4,886	2,736	12,414	68,185	12,583	9,407	Philippine Islands and Guam.
1,609	365	121	30	34,701	16,610	8,138	Colombia.
179	26,649	39,244	85,498	171,323	54,540	19,845	Panama.
62,713	61,140	870	15,867	2,840	4,540	4,735	Ecuador.
14,058	21,123	22,556	31,867	97,775	66,182	211,152	Peru.
38,822	125,188	80,000	67,804	90,495	238,307	41,866	Chile.
231,806	555,782	296,409	259,740	173,336	75,661	110,185	Brazil.
9,056	2,960	21,307	7,619	39,291	11,820	10,828	Argentine Republic.
391,946	334,633	246,878	240,704	323,583	440,195	205,043	Other Foreign Countries.
19,910,634	23,949,892	25,283,105	28,272,111	25,925,020	26,545,433	21,407,147	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
584,035	788,401	697,759	780,068	654,969	960,937	807,369	Irish Free State.
295,403	325,264	365,250	405,426	437,009	401,726	353,414	Channel Islands.
Shown under Foreign Countries.							Egypt.
943,193	937,150	790,352	803,228	719,165	394,557	449,741	British West Africa.(a)
170,219	90,364	90,445	88,145	68,378	107,373	59,757	Union of South Africa.
101,062	58,410	113,215	90,134	106,130	64,740	87,942	Aden and Dependencies
1,656,949	1,883,069	1,845,012	1,915,946	2,353,338	2,344,338	1,974,036	British India.
173,141	151,479	91,592	239,470	210,392	304,997	179,576	Straits Settlements.
172,996	148,614	169,382	164,964	191,323	213,898	214,673	Ceylon.
84,061	59,366	39,398	102,549	103,701	102,908	95,712	Hong Kong.
37,601	12,422	30,368	46,037	41,485	47,780	35,674	Australia.
268,200	275,472	333,595	257,533	371,215	808,315	673,343	British North America.
152,399	108,309	85,965	74,735	142,886	169,153	83,549	British West India Islands.
38,977	56,873	76,297	65,434	72,049	334,069	118,915	Other British Countries.
4,678,236	4,895,193	4,728,630	5,033,671	5,472,060	6,254,785	5,133,701	Total from British Countries.
24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782	31,397,080	32,800,218	26,540,848	TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) *See* note (c), p. 318.
(c) From 1st April, 1923.
(d) From the 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Transhipments include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State. From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 246.—Total Value of Imported Merchandise Exported at Ports in the

Countries to which Exported.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.	1923. (d)
Foreign Countries.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	292,105	927,124	5,288	432,361	347,759	34,927	131,414	97,627
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	61,067	38,541	65,949
Esthonia	—	—	—	—	—	3,767	41,239	24,794
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	6,118	84,912	89,621
Sweden	25,280	65,401	91,945	318,316	196,381	43,037	192,064	523,116
Norway	14,447	295,470	42,930	218,722	71,337	63,582	92,296	123,365
Denmark (including Faröe Islands)	39,345	35,406	14,236	3,609	202,325	148,230	97,408	150,589
Germany	2,298,049	—	—	19,842	474,860	576,250	890,911	582,616
Netherlands	440,562	249,323	23,616	2,395,608	1,481,569	587,782	493,556	622,841
Java	33,087	28,614	138,266	46,542	73,249	26,082	4,296	4,495
Belgium	400,724	—	—	1,332,925	777,266	301,033	259,565	388,194
France	260,680	2,007,105	1,614,778	52,387,589	304,829	121,196	159,737	406,077
French West Africa	90,064	55,846	145,325	51,999	34,358	12,919	6,426	10,159
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira	144,155	100,574	139,495	79,838	36,771	27,167	68,132	143,017
Portuguese East Africa	131,363	146,558	96,187	65,457	91,064	74,093	89,593	59,161
Spain and Canaries	390,362	128,460	68,433	306,245	169,988	60,016	137,143	123,406
Italy	70,298	80,911	197,371	160,785	91,361	27,966	109,025	228,972
Austria-Hungary, Turkey, Smyrna (a)	90,188	—	—	4,526	48,927	437 / — / 16,966	— / — / 3,400	— / — / 27,787
Turkey, Smyrna (a)	58,942	—	—	201,954	188,167	4,846	1,728	
Egypt	53,449	Shown under British Countries.						61,223
Persia	13,847	579		1,094	5,786	2,594	31,307	22,057
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).	427,088	124,124	267,346	269,001	257,575	100,981	60,189	85,551
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	62,255	63,430	185,205	201,529	128,343	235,324	168,623	125,333
United States of America	5,917,822	717,153	473,344	1,547,083	4,283,978	2,834,965	3,450,075	4,799,532
Philippine Islands and Guam	43,985	19,847	70,634	67,919	17,914	3,122	5,628	29,739
Cuba	32,312	9,453	20,151	5,569	18,028	9,498	10,556	22,858
Mexico	71,781	2,033	1,388	10,934	16,343	31,053	5,895	6,570
Central America (Foreign)	33,685	3,063	25,016	25,597	48,852	42,914	14,599	8,355
Colombia	30,127	7,629	16,491	47,262	45,723	8,724	3,930	2,946
Panama	87,321	7,132	12,613	14,686	10,407	2,100	3,267	4,007
Peru	14,779	18,295	27,876	42,004	36,664	13,433	11,322	40,469
Chile	20,614	52,120	161,710	106,192	29,498	17,334	18,896	59,855
Brazil	724,492	194,154	251,052	189,714	326,642	168,414	336,172	599,338
Argentine Republic	102,706	479,294	415,676	70,394	139,859	171,364	413,781	655,901
Other Foreign Countries	327,702	176,098	508,106	403,770	398,996	159,263	307,756	378,426
Total to Foreign Countries	12,743,616	5,995,196	5,014,573	11,359,066	10,354,819	5,998,564	7,743,382	10,573,946
British Countries.								
Irish Free State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(c)535,919
Channel Islands	74,863	52,378	135,885	151,885	72,802	83,792	99,343	151,999
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries	213,528	405,398	99,366	96,548	32,912	30,400	Shown under Foreign Countries.
British West Africa	499,277	202,482	216,137	305,044	543,316	167,925	128,801	132,537
Union of South Africa	832,137	723,105	732,736	538,202	792,671	596,138	940,894	1,012,818
British India	1,430,916	908,834	775,522	755,522	1,633,631	1,143,977	1,208,715	2,234,104
Straits Settlements	134,273	295,091	460,318	190,724	367,976	94,192	118,159	258,503
Ceylon	22,280	97,877	27,289	52,570	28,607	42,189	90,663	235,260
Hong Kong	19,628	43,264	104,298	76,702	96,933	64,539	35,665	83,318
Australia	1,090,406	791,989	1,215,257	649,290	696,286	394,363	442,146	531,846
New Zealand	680,658	193,165	277,421	210,628	581,851	374,002	476,190	582,120
British North America	2,011,063	1,656,695	1,006,497	1,051,815	2,044,716	1,431,250	1,647,735	2,827,790
British West Indies and British Guiana.	162,971	116,923	122,957	50,473	89,509	57,389	155,962	184,014
Other British Countries	124,378	1,322	380,259	291,947	603,201	315,077	403,147	727,394
Total to British Countries	7,082,880	5,626,653	5,859,974	4,424,168	7,648,047	4,797,745	5,777,820	9,497,622
Total to all Countries	19,826,496	11,621,849	10,874,547	15,783,234	18,002,866	10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,568

Note.—The Value of Merchandise Exported after *Transhipment under Bond*, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Exports.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 318.

after TRANSHIPMENT under BOND, to various COUNTRIES, UNITED KINGDOM.

1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	1930. (d)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
532,659	866,418	117,435	65,802	11,686	294,897	73,559	Soviet Union (Russia). (a)
78,631	13,359	15,227	32,294	40,274	53,367	15,193	Finland. (a)
22,196	10,522	1,889	4,522	12	1,307	53	Esthonia. (a)
28,437	6,314	7,425	10,347	1,922	4,865	2,927	Latvia. (a)
287,394	282,998	89,125	102,580	118,639	170,493	139,601	Sweden.
89,713	65,822	95,965	92,911	79,109	79,285	105,883	Norway.
193,630	107,697	197,853	107,395	150,280	133,930	133,052	Denmark, (including Faröe Islands) (a)
1,435,723	1,240,901	972,935	1,052,719	1,213,474	1,206,337	1,132,428	Germany. (a)
1,010,114	689,037	571,414	500,413	647,934	395,302	408,268	Netherlands.
4,192	46,682	15,178	24,173	59,177	69,618	36,323	Java.
366,412	243,403	400,678	244,277	451,001	346,682	302,870	Belgium.
237,341	233,720	308,036	315,908	355,530	372,510	317,355	France. (b)
2,651	15,959	5,695	61,701	55,849	64,315	60,525	French West and Equatorial Africa.
261,236	162,313	111,714	86,622	65,539	85,972	73,610	Portugal, Azores, and Madeira.
80,511	127,323	116,799	76,462	125,075	74,740	69,048	Portuguese East Africa.
166,219	210,817	133,705	108,294	122,586	156,115	97,479	Spain and Canaries.
147,478	217,418	88,749	98,128	85,029	125,178	130,161	Italy.
—	—	—	39	245	1,889	1,907	Austria. (a)
—	—	—	—	326	4,132	562	Hungary. (a)
10,235	13,190	9,079	79,829	10,347	20,667	26,302	Turkey. (a)
54,556	52,513	24,967	21,380	47,911	57,709	25,112	Egypt.
57,959	71,022	75,705	97,285	175,563	276,065	156,078	Persia.
108,245	242,898	220,902	115,157	243,803	115,392	277,021	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
196,213	154,856	167,745	174,940	245,685	249,439	232,176	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
4,981,031	6,828,358	6,801,726	8,288,247	6,340,881	7,695,556	5,727,605	United States of America.
30,584	42,916	48,282	57,534	61,056	46,785	37,272	Philippine Islands and Guam.
8,733	8,431	11,303	6,856	7,281	7,845	8,645	Cuba.
3,535	46,667	40,320	36,898	95,128	90,209	60,743	Mexico.
12,805	6,216	7,515	15,063	13,058	15,914	8,668	Central America (Foreign).
3,157	5,265	9,975	19,506	15,269	15,983	13,263	Colombia.
2,549	5,465	8,696	9,402	9,022	11,992	11,308	Panama.
39,961	55,992	66,893	95,541	77,383	75,610	47,255	Peru.
126,129	193,124	133,722	262,548	227,057	192,044	124,678	Chile.
547,324	617,064	735,729	688,532	815,405	635,605	434,552	Brazil.
483,386	649,354	858,424	1,162,314	1,231,239	1,271,342	1,143,902	Argentine Republic.
417,075	413,743	621,065	917,101	1,010,935	1,218,630	995,963	Other Foreign Countries.
12,028,014	13,947,777	13,091,870	15,032,720	14,210,710	15,637,721	12,431,347	Total to Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
737,764	806,203	720,542	773,741	786,691	997,094	790,841	Irish Free State.
120,367	129,623	109,813	109,115	115,304	92,077	88,587	Channel Islands.
	Shown under Foreign Countries.						Egypt.
122,727	137,830	184,661	430,929	404,899	351,345	375,948	British West Africa. (a)
1,262,117	1,624,921	2,334,562	3,251,677	3,228,177	3,014,367	2,510,601	Union of South Africa.
3,154,290	4,308,141	3,426,353	2,778,128	2,996,039	3,104,909	2,648,532	British India.
336,742	557,892	605,357	503,385	371,227	387,014	197,497	Straits Settlements.
238,035	189,341	330,969	283,109	345,475	379,447	166,582	Ceylon.
85,505	60,625	43,612	58,139	93,851	83,759	109,112	Hong Kong.
565,150	1,029,425	2,004,020	1,868,581	1,553,285	1,415,447	712,189	Australia.
674,159	926,483	1,120,336	1,067,537	1,167,959	1,173,854	1,011,437	New Zealand.
4,442,022	4,184,708	5,137,748	6,460,090	5,417,836	5,323,899	4,842,068	British North America.
182,677	165,416	209,945	149,014	196,315	259,901	200,352	British West Indies and British Guiana.
639,301	776,700	691,947	539,617	509,312	579,384	435,755	Other British Countries.
12,560,856	14,897,308	16,919,865	18,273,062	17,186,370	17,162,497	14,109,501	Total to British Countries.
24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782	31,397,080	32,800,218	26,540,848	TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) *See* note (c), p. 318.
(c) From 1st April, 1923.
(d) *See* note (d), p. 391.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 247.—Quantities and Value of Articles of Imported Merchandise

Articles.	1913.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (a)
Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.								
Spirits:								
Rum (including Imitation Rum). *Galls.*	1,078,147	51,834	15,796	72,461	47,866	14,047	13,116	9,663
Brandy - - - - "	1,916,472	783,327	791,038	578,355	1,444,993	602,526	439,804	785,965
Geneva - - - - "	280,890	433,418	475,164	163,589	216,738	40,576	69,633	135,276
Of all other Sorts - - "	194,889	151,988	167,697	91,064	153,650	72,320	136,488	212,792
Sugar:								
Refined - - - - - *Cwts.*	106,108	182,170	54,611	192,367	238,359	74,070	713,517	440,375
Unrefined - - - - "	18,584	1,001	130	108,534	168,901	15,908	57,879	225,515
Molasses - - - - - "	5,399	12	26	23,178	30,850	2,716	230	656
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened "	57,428	53,198	9,329	32,631	17,892	16,203	20,439	19,358
Tea - - - - - - *Lbs.*	16,530,480	4,387,851	959,189	5,006,631	15,401,057	14,007,286	14,835,653	17,663,946
Tobacco:								
Unmanufactured - - "	32,530,096	7,851,369	1,429,055	20,828,700	16,292,500	4,071,384	2,756,824	6,590,160
Manufactured - - "	1,327,215	2,147,207	975,519	2,415,742	1,383,579	292,806	600,978	411,578
Wine - - - - - - *Galls.*	1,690,330	790,645	256,741	554,805	1,209,480	832,867	766,454	1,044,990
Value of Articles separately enumerated.								
Spirits:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rum (including Imitation Rum) -	177,990	6,779	5,134	34,364	25,931	7,448	7,205	7,693
Brandy - - - - - - -	1,337,136	706,718	1,151,773	860,079	2,185,152	931,808	657,987	1,152,770
Geneva - - - - - - -	98,600	181,745	241,596	130,419	228,972	33,036	59,819	135,781
Of all other Sorts - - - -	177,451	179,260	194,027	208,582	395,569	179,754	152,724	310,564
Sugar:								
Refined - - - - - - -	80,877	314,303	130,301	513,939	1,228,354	124,389	789,876	589,685
Unrefined - - - - - -	11,587	2,303	170	368,285	777,840	14,685	66,819	290,458
Molasses - - - - - - -	2,729	31	80	40,884	73,789	1,741	595	724
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened - -	100,701	232,106	53,700	218,765	96,291	69,216	68,164	66,872
Tea - - - - - - - - -	580,127	234,110	184,882	414,990	1,139,310	885,012	1,013,243	1,304,701
Tobacco:								
Unmanufactured - - - - -	958,576	338,368	61,269	2,292,296	1,720,984	404,504	250,983	547,708
Manufactured - - - - - -	159,261	406,987	231,252	869,064	451,968	64,573	101,236	93,437
Wine - - - - - - - -	538,181	291,156	186,584	403,918	936,240	491,143	398,210	599,342
Other Articles not separately enumerated.	15,612,280	8,727,983	8,433,779	9,427,649	8,742,466	7,589,000	9,954,341	14,971,833
Total Value of all Articles Transhipped under Bond.	19,838,496	11,621,849	10,874,547	15,783,234	18,002,866	10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,568

TRANSHIPPED under BOND at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	1930. (a)	ARTICLES.
							Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.
							Spirits:
18,503	75,887	20,793	46,714	41,476	123,899	20,113	*Galls.* Rum (including Imitation Rum).
881,041	983,793	1,165,216	1,049,772	1,043,365	1,113,161	780,766	„ Brandy.
124,507	105,836	134,359	120,066	94,962	114,029	112,256	„ Geneva.
153,844	155,492	180,437	126,303	156,955	131,140	116,929	„ Of all other Sorts.
							Sugar:
629,945	283,980	64,466	105,584	47,972	77,990	168,128	*Cwts.* Refined.
203,235	73,951	7,276	3,581	14,401	262,613	3,830	„ Unrefined.
935	422	1,455	897	7,469	16,964	470	„ Molasses.
25,931	46,911	49,007	66,839	67,777	49,978	44,853	„ Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
20,537,438	19,356,591	21,390,134	19,006,085	18,603,006	21,961,121	19,567,329	*Lbs.* Tea.
							Tobacco:
8,095,990	6,893,207	4,126,731	5,487,719	4,283,809	3,794,942	3,316,859	„ Unmanufactured.
586,303	655,040	516,430	415,351	325,949	373,771	427,657	„ Manufactured.
1,518,502	1,011,331	950,664	842,657	956,708	986,734	838,114	*Galls.* Wine.
							Value of Articles separately enumerated.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Spirits:
8,189	24,952	11,749	21,582	22,742	43,173	9,956	Rum (including Imitation Rum).
1,265,866	1,486,438	1,627,928	1,397,835	1,368,988	1,386,979	971,991	Brandy.
125,738	105,337	152,687	168,029	109,220	129,423	89,389	Geneva.
260,979	217,974	251,837	250,194	252,555	166,055	148,549	Of all other Sorts.
							Sugar:
737,865	276,038	59,344	91,360	45,852	70,488	121,600	Refined.
241,975	58,124	5,506	2,874	9,702	121,723	1,480	Unrefined.
1,318	1,464	1,471	919	5,760	4,655	414	Molasses.
63,707	151,198	137,869	147,108	223,486	167,581	141,305	Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
1,613,715	1,570,090	1,762,852	1,547,253	1,549,568	1,727,007	1,552,478	Tea.
							Tobacco:
780,434	496,542	344,667	317,752	335,345	221,403	153,645	Unmanufactured.
213,900	221,675	181,114	158,002	80,720	112,758	74,112	Manufactured.
790,222	488,583	485,505	423,320	445,461	542,314	384,073	Wine.
18,484,962	23,746,670	24,969,206	28,779,554	26,947,681	28,106,659	22,891,856	Other Articles not separately enumerated.
24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782	31,397,080	32,800,218	26,540,848	TOTAL VALUE OF ALL ARTICLES TRANSHIPPED UNDER BOND.

(a) *See* note (d), p. 391.

INDEX.

(The information relates, for the most part, to the fifteen years, 1913 and 1917 to 1930.)

A — PAGE

Accidents:
- Aircraft and Aviation ... 293
- Industrial ... 118
- Mines ... 266–7
- Railways ... 290
- Street ... 283
- Seamen ... 312
- Workmen's Compensation ... 120
- Wrecks ... 313

Accumulated Funds:
- Friendly Societies ... 223
- National Health Insurance ... 66
- Trade Unions ... 110

Acquittals:
- Courts of Summary Jurisdiction 92
- Superior Courts ... 91

Acreage under Crops ... 238–243

Ages:
- Census ... 12–15
- Death Rate ... 32
- Deaths ... 30
- Marriages ... 22–27
- Population ... 12

Agriculture:
- Acreage under Crops ... 238–243
- Corn Prices ... 248
- Employment ... 249
- Holdings over 1 Acre ... 249
- Production ... 244
- Yield per Acre ... 246

Agricultural Co-operative Societies 222

Aircraft:
- Accidents ... 293
- Cargo ... 293
- Flights ... 293
- Mileage Flown ... 293
- Passengers ... 293

Air Force, Royal:
- Exchequer Issues ... 134
- Strength ... 128

Air Temperature ... 1

Aliens:
- Birthplaces ... 16–18
- Migration ... 11
- Naturalisation ... 19

Allowances:
- Income Tax ... 167
- Old Age Pension ... 68–73

Annuities:
- Exchequer Issues ... 132
- Life Assurance Companies ... 224–227
- National Debt Office ... 228
- Post Office ... 228

Annulments of Marriage ... 21

Area Cultivated ... 238–243

Area of United Kingdom ... 238–243

Army:
- Exchequer Issues ... 134
- Regular, Strength ... 128
- Territorial, Strength ... 128

PAGE

Art Schools (England and Wales)... 54

Assessable Value (England and Wales) ... 186

Assets:
- Bank of England ... 204
- Bankrupts ... 232–234
- Building Societies... 220
- Industrial and Provident Societies ... 220–222
- London Clearing Banks ... 210
- State ... 140

Assizes ... 91

Assurance, Life ... 224–229

Aviation, Civil ... 293

B

Banking:
- Bank of England:
  - Advances for Floating Debt ... 206
  - Assets ... 204
  - Capital, Rest, &c. ... 204
  - Deposits ... 204
  - Liabilities... 204
  - Note Circulation ... 205
- Bank Bills ... 209
- Bank Rate ... 207
- Clearing Banks (London) ... 210
- Clearing Houses:
  - London ... 211
  - Provincial ... 211
- Currency Notes ... 205
- Day to Day Loans ... 209
- Floating Debt ... 206
- London Clearing Banks ... 210
- Note Circulation ... 205

Bankruptcy (England and Wales):
- Under Bankruptcy Acts ... 232
- Under Deeds of Arrangement Acts ... 234
- Administration Orders by County Courts ... 232

Bankruptcy (Ireland) ... 236
" (Scotland) ... 236

Banks, Savings:
- Post Office ... 214
- Trustees ... 216–218

Benefits:
- Friendly Societies... 223
- National Health Insurance:
  - Persons Entitled to ... 64
  - Amount Paid ... 66
- Trade Unions ... 110
- Unemployment Insurance ... 106

Births:
- Birthplaces ... 16–18
- Illegitimate... 28
- Numbers and Rates ... 6, 28
- Sex ... 28

Boats, Fishing ... 258

Brewing, Material used ... 180

PAGE

Budget Estimates 129
Buildings, Houses at Censuses ... 42
" New, Assessed for Income Tax 42
Building Societies 220
Bullion and Coin, Imports and Exports 388
Bunker Coal and Fuel Oil 370

C

Capital:
Building Societies... 220
Co-operative Societies 221
Joint Stock Companies 230
Railways 284
Tramways and Light Railways... 292
Capital Liabilities: State 136–137
Cattle 238
Census:
Houses 42
Population 4
Cereals:
Prices... 248
Production 244
Certificated Teachers 51, 59, 62
Certificates:
Naturalisation 19
Savings 220
Circulation, Note 205
Civil Aviation... 293
Civil Courts 90
Civil Departments: Exchequer Receipts 130
Civil List: Exchequer Issues ... 132
Civil Services: Exchequer Issues 134
Clearing Banks 210
Clearing Houses, Bankers:
London 211
Provincial 211
Climate:
Air Temperature 1
Rainfall 2
Sunshine 3
Clubs, Registered 88
Coal Mines:
Days on which coal was wound... 268
Deaths 266–267
Employment 264
Output per head 264
Production 260–263
Coin and Bullion, Imports and Exports 388
Collecting Societies 226
Colleges, Training 50, 63
Commerce—*see* under "Imports" and "Exports."
Companies:
Joint Stock 230
Railway 284–289
Registered 230
Tramway 292
Wound-up 231
Compensation, Workmen's:
Amount Paid 122
Cases 120
Number Insured 120
Consolidated Fund Services: Exchequer Issues 132

PAGE

Consols, Average Price 208
Continuation Classes 52, 60
Contributory Pensions 70–73
Convictions:
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction 92
Drunkenness 88–89
Superior Courts 91
Co-operative Societies:
Agricultural 222
Distributive... 221–222
Productive 221
Co-partnership in Industry ... 104
Corn:
Imports, by Countries 358–365
Prices 248
Production 244
Corporation Profits Tax:
Exchequer Receipts 130
Net Receipts 138
Cost of Living, Index No. 115
Cotton, Imports and Re-exports ... 366
Courts:
Civil 90
County, Bankruptcy Orders ... 232
Exchequer Issues 132
Sheriff (Scotland) 91
Summary Jurisdiction 92
Superior 91
Crime:
Drunkenness, Convictions ... 88
Summary Jurisdiction:
Indictable Offences 92
Non-Indictable Offences ... 93
Superior Courts 91
Criminal Lunatic Asylums:
Expenditure on 84–85
Crops:
Acreage under 238
Corn Prices 248
Production 244
Crown Lands, Exchequer Receipts 130
Customs:
Exchequer Issues 134
Exchequer Receipts 130
Net Receipts 136–139

D

Day Technical Classes (England and Wales) 53
Day to Day Loans 209
Deaths:
Ages: Numbers 30, 34
Rates... 32
Aviation 293
Causes 36
Expectation of Life according to Death Rates 34
Factory Acts 118
Infantile Mortality 36–38
In Industry 118
In Coal Mining: by Causes ... 267
by Districts ... 266
Numbers and Rates 7
Railways 290
Shipping 312
Street Accidents 283
Workmen's Compensation Act ... 120
Wrecks 313

PAGE

Debt, Floating 206
Debt, National:
Exchequer Issues 132
Funded 140
Unfunded 142
Deeds of Arrangement 234
Defence 124–128
Deposits:
Bank of England 204
Savings Banks 214–219
Designs Registered 231
Diamonds: Imports 320
Diseases: Deaths by... 36
Infectious, Cases notified 39
Disputes, Industrial... 112–114
Distilling, Materials used 180
Distributive Societies (Co-operative) 221
Divorces 21
Drunkenness, Convictions 88
Duties, Customs and Excise—*see* under "Taxes, Imperial."

E

Education (England and Wales):
Accounts of Local Authorities:
Elementary 54
Higher 56
Adult Education Regulations—Classes 55
Art Schools 54
Certificated Teachers 51
Day Technical Classes 53
Elementary Schools 48
Evening Schools 52
Expenditure out of Parliamentary Vote 56
Extra-mural University Courses 55
Junior Technical Schools ... 53
Secondary Schools... 52
Special Schools 50
Technical Institutional Courses 53
Training of Teachers 50
Universities (See under "University Education").
Education (Scotland):
Continuation Classes 60
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grant 60
Primary, Intermediate and Secondary Schools 58
Special Schools 58
Teachers 59
Training of Teachers 61
Universities (See under "University Education").
Education (Ireland):
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants 63
Public Elementary Schools ... 62
Teachers 62
Training Colleges 63
Electorate, Parliamentary... ... 41
Electricity Undertakings:
Finance and Statistics 274
Elementary Education 48, 58, 62
Emigration 11
Employment:
Agriculture 249

PAGE

Employment—*contd.*
Coal Mining 264–266
Exchanges 107
Fishermen 258
Numbers in Industry 94, 98
Post Office 276
Shipping 311
Estate Duties:
By Classes 176
Exchequer Receipts 130
Number of Estates liable ... 176
Value of Properties liable ... 174–177
Evening Schools (England and Wales) 52
Excess Profits Duty:
Exchequer Receipts 130
Net Receipts 138
Exchanges, Employment 107
Exchequer Balances... 140
Issues 132–135
Receipts 130
Excise:
Exchequer Receipts 130
Excisable Articles... 178
Home-made Spirits in Bond ... 178
Materials used in Brewing and Distilling 180
Net Receipts 138
Expectation of Life 34
Expenditure:
Collecting Societies 226
Exchequer Issues, Principal Heads 132–135
Imperial:
Budget and Supplementary Estimates 129
Exchequer Issues 132–135
Life Insurance Companies ... 224
Lighthouses 314
Local Authorities (England and Wales) 188–195
" " (Scotland) ... 200
" " (Ireland) ... 202
" " (Education) 54–57, 59, 63
Lunacy 86
Mental Deficiency... 87
National Health Insurance ... 66
Postal... 276
Telegraphs 276
Telephones 276
Trade Unions 110
Unemployment Insurance ... 106
War Pensions 74
Workmen's Compensation ... 122
Exports:
Bullion and Coin 388
Summary 316
" per head 316
" Variation in Volume and average value (Base, 1924) 317
Transhipments (by Countries) ... 392
" (by Articles) ... 394
United Kingdom Produce:
By Classes 338
" Countries 326–329
" Ports 334–337
" Principal Articles 370–381
Excisable Articles 178

PAGE

Exports—*contd.*
Imported Merchandise:
By Classes 338
„ Countries 330–333
„ Ports 334–337
„ Principal Articles 382–387
Cotton 366
Wool 368

F

Factory Acts: Accidents 118
Fee and Patent Stamps:
Exchequer Receipts 130
Ferro-alloys: Production 270
Fisheries, Sea:
Fish Landed 250
Fishermen 258
Fishing Boats 258
Floating Debt... 206
Food Prices (Index Numbers) ... 115
Friendly Societies 223
Funded Debt 136

G

Gas Undertakings: Finance and Statistics 272
General Elections: Register ... 41
Gold Bullion and Coin: Imports and Exports 388
Government Grants to Local Authorities: Expenditure from ... 190
Guaranteed Loans outstanding ... 146–149

H

Health Insurance, National ... 64–67
Higher Education Accounts (England and Wales) 56
Holdings, Agricultural, over 1 Acre 249
Home Consumption, Articles Retained:
Excisable 178, 352
Imported 352
Per head:
Excisable 356
Imported 356
Horses 238
House Duty:
Exchequer Receipts 130
Net Receipts 138
Houses:
Assessed to Income Tax 42
Built with State Assistance and/or by Private Enterprise 43
Occupied and Unoccupied ... 42

I

Illegitimate Births 28
Immigration 11
Imperial Expenditure ... 129, 132–135
„ Revenue 129, 130
„ Taxes—*see* under "Taxes."
Imports:
Bullion and Coin 388
By Classes 338
„ Countries:
Imports, Total 318–321
„ Retained... ... 322–325

PAGE

Imports—*contd.*
By Ports 334–337
„ Principal Articles 340–351
Cereals 358–365
Cotton 366
Excisable Articles 178
Re-exported—*see* under "Exports."
Retained (Food) 352–355
„ (per head) 356
Summary 316
„ (per head) 316
„ Variation in Volume and Average Value (Base, 1924) 317
Transhipments:
By Articles 394
„ Countries 390
Wool 368
Income Tax:
Effective Rate in £ 167
Exchequer Receipts 130
Net Produce 167
Net Receipts 138
New Buildings Assessed 42
Normal Rate in £... 167
Produce for each Penny... ... 167
Taxpayers' Income:
Actual by Schedules 166
Allowances 167
Gross, by Classes 168–171
Index Numbers:
Retail Prices 115
Wholesale Prices (Base year, 1913) 212
„ (Base year, 1924) 213
Industrial and Provident Societies 220
Industries:
Accidents 118
Agriculture 238–249
Coal 260–268
Co-partnership 108
Disputes in 112–114
Employment 94, 98
Fisheries 250–259
Mines... 260–269
Numbers engaged 94, 98
Profit-sharing 108
Rates of Wages 116
Smelting 270–271
Steel Sheet Mills 271
Strikes and Lock-outs 112–114
Tin Plate Mills 271
Unemployment in:
Trade Unions 108
Under Insurance Acts 97, 102
Workmen's Compensation ... 120
Infantile Mortality 38
Infectious Diseases Notified ... 39
Inland Revenue:
Exchequer Issues 134
„ Receipts 130
Net Receipts 138
Insane Persons:
Expenditure on 84
Number 82
Insolvency 231–237
Insurance:
Life 224–229
National Health 64–67
Unemployment 96–106

PAGE

Intoxicating Liquors, Licences, &c. 88
Iron:
Ore produced 260, 269
Pig produced 270

J

Joint Stock Companies 230
Junior Technical Schools (England and Wales) 53
Justice:
Civil Courts 90
Crime 91
Exchequer Issues 132
Juveniles:
Employment Exchanges 107

L

Labour:
Employment Exchanges 107
Engaged in Industry 94, 98
Strikes and Lock-outs 112–114
Unemployment 97, 102, 108
Wages 116
Land Settlement:
Exchequer Issues 132
Land Tax:
Exchequer Receipts 130
Net Receipts 138
Land Value Duties:
Exchequer Receipts 130
Net Receipts 138
Letters &c., delivered 278
Liabilities:
Bank of England 204
Bankruptcy Acts 232
Deeds of Arrangement Acts ... 234
London Clearing Banks 210
State, Gross 140
" (Details) 141
Licences:
Liquor, Receipts 136
Road Vehicles 282
Wireless receiving 278
Licensed Premises 88–89
Life Assurance:
Collecting Societies 226
Contracts by National Debt Office 228
" Post Office 228
Life Assurance Companies:
Ordinary 224
Industrial 226
Life, Expectation of... 34
Lighthouses 314
Light Railways 292
Liquidation, Companies 231
Liquor Licences 88–89
Live stock 238–243
Loans:
Day to Day 209
Government guaranteed, outstanding 146–149
Local Authorities (England and Wales) 196
" (Scotland and Ireland) 198
Local Works 181
War 144

PAGE

Local Authorities:
Loans (England and Wales) ... 196
" (Scotland and Ireland) ... 198
Payments (England and Wales) 188–195
" (Scotland) 200
" (Ireland) 202
Receipts (England and Wales) ... 184–187
" (Scotland and Ireland) 198
Local Taxation Accounts:
Exchequer Issues 132
Payments to 182
Local Taxation, Receipts from Rates (England and Wales) 186
Lock-outs:
Duration and Magnitude ... 114
Number 112
Persons involved 112
Lunacy:
Expenditure on 84
Number of Insane Persons ... 82

M

Mails:
Letters and Parcels delivered ... 278
Marriages:
Ages 22–27
Civil Condition 22–27
Number and Rate 20
Mental Deficiency:
Expenditure on 87
Number of Mental Defectives ... 86
Metals produced 270–271
Meteorology:
Air Temperature 1
Rainfall 2
Sunshine 3
Migration:
Aliens 10
Inwards 9
Net loss by 8
Outwards 9
Mileage:
Aircraft, Flown by 293
Railway 288
Roads 281
Telegraph and Telephone ... 278
Tramways 292
Military: Regimental Strength ... 128
Mines:
Coal:
Accidents by Causes 267
" by Districts 266
Days wound 268
Death Rate 267
Deaths 266–267
Employment 264
Production by Districts ... 262
" per Head 264
Iron Ore Production by Districts 269
Mineral Production 260
Money Orders 280
Motor Vehicle Duties:
Exchequer Receipts 138
Licences 282
Receipts, Average per Licence ... 283
Movement of Population — *See* under "Population."

PAGE

N

National Debt 140–143
" " Charges 132
Nationality:
Population 16–18
Shipping, Foreign Trade ... 296
National Health Insurance:
Accumulated Funds 66
Expenditure:
Benefits 66
Administration 66
Persons entitled to Benefit ... 64
Revenue 66
Natural Increase, Population ... 8
Naturalisation 19
Navy, Royal:
Exchequer Issues 134
Personnel 126
Reserves 126
Tonnage Launched 124
Vessels 124
Note Circulation 205
Notification of Infectious Diseases 39

O

Occupations:
Agriculture 249
Coal Mines 264
Fisheries 258
Industries 94
Shipping 310
Old Age Pensions 68–73
Orphans' Pensions 70–73

P

Parcels delivered (Post Office) ... 278
Parliamentary Electorate 41
Patents 231
Passengers:
Aircraft 293
Migration 9–11
Railways 288
Tramways 292
Pensions:
Contributory 70–73
Exchequer Issues 132
Old Age 68–73
War 74
Widows' and Orphans' 70–73
Pig Iron Produced 270
Pigs 238
Police 89
Poor Relief:
Numbers in Receipt of:
England and Wales 75–76
Ireland 78
Scotland 77
United Kingdom 79
Expenditure 80
Receipts 80
Population:
Ages 12–15
Birthplaces 16–18
Births 6, 28
Census 4
Deaths 7, 30–38
Estimated at Middle of Year ... 4
Migration 9–11

PAGE

Population—*contd.*
Natural Increase 8
Naturalisation 19
Net Loss by Migration 8
Ports:
Imports and Exports 334
Shipping, Foreign... 298–301
" Coastwise 302–307
Post Office:
Annuities 228
Assurances 228
Exchequer Issues 134
Exchequer Receipts 136
Expenditure 276
Letters, &c., and Parcels... ... 278
Money Orders 280
Postal Orders 281
Revenue 276
Savings Banks 214
Savings Certificates 220
Staff 276
Telegraphs 276–279
Telephones 276–279
Postal Orders 281
Prices:
Consols 208
Corn 248
Retail (Index No.) 115
Wholesale (Index No.):
Base year, 1913 212
Base year, 1924 213
Primary and Elementary Schools 48, 58, 62
Probate Duties:
Net Receipts 138
Value of Property liable... ... 174
Production:
Agricultural 244
Coal 260–262
Fisheries 250
Iron Ore 260, 269
Metals 270–271
Mineral 260–263
Pig Iron 270
Steel 271
Profit Sharing 108
Provident and Industrial Societies 220–223
Public Debt 140–143

R

Railways:
Accidents 290
Accounts 284–287
Capital 284
Expenditure 284
Freight carried 288
Light 292
Passengers carried 288
Receipts 284
Rolling stock 288
Working 288
Rainfall... 2
Rateable Value (England and Wales) 186
Rates:
Bank 207
Birth 6, 28
Death: Mines 267

PAGE

Rates—*contd.*
Discount, Bank Bills 209
Income Tax 167
Infant Mortality 38
Interest, Day to Day Loans ... 209
Legitimacy 28
Local Authorities:
Expenditure on Poor Relief ... 80
Receipts (England and Wales) 186
" (Scotland) 198
" (Ireland) 198
Marriage 20
Natural Increase of Population 8
Net Loss by Migration 8
Unemployment 97, 102
Unemployment, Trade Union ... 108
Wages 116
Re-exports—*see* under "Exports."
Regular Army, Strength 128
Reserves:
Royal Air Force 128
Royal Navy 126
Retail Prices (Index Numbers) ... 115
Revenue:
Imperial:
Budget Estimates 129
Exchequer Receipts 129–131
Net Receipts 136–139
Road Vehicles 282
Life Assurance:
Collecting Societies 226
Life Assurance Companies ... 224–227
Lighthouses 314
Local Authorities (England and Wales) 184
" " (Scotland) ... 198
" " (Ireland) ... 198
" " Education ... 54–57
National Health Insurance ... 66
Post Office 276
Railways 284
Telegraph and Telephone ... 276
Trade Unions 110
Tramways and Light Railways ... 292
Unemployment Insurance ... 106
Road Fund: Exchequer Issues ... 132
Roads 281
Road Vehicles:
Accidents 283
Licences:
Amounts received 282
Number 282
Royal Air Force:
Exchequer Issues 134
Strength 128
Royal Navy:
Exchequer Issues 134
Personnel 126
Reserves 126
Tonnage Launched 124
Vessels 124

S

Savings Banks:
Post Office 214
Trustees 216–219

PAGE

Savings Certificates 220
Schools—*see* under "Education."
Sea Fisheries 250–257
Seamen killed 312
Sequestrations (Scotland) 236
Sheriffs Courts (Scotland) 91
Sheep 238
Shipping:
Built 309
Casualties to Seamen 312
Coastwise:
Arrivals and Departures ... 302
Persons Employed in 311
Ports, Arrivals 304
" Departures 306
Employed 310
Foreign Trade:
Entered and Cleared 294
Nationality 296
Ports, Arrivals 298
" Departures 300
Lost at Sea 313
Persons Employed in 311
Registered 308
Sold 309
Wrecks 313
Silver Bullion and Coin, Imports and Exports 388
Sinking Fund: Exchequer Issues 132
Societies:
Building 220
Collecting 226
Co-operative Trading 221
Friendly 223
Industrial and Provident ... 220
Spirits, Home-made in Bond ... 178
Stamp Duties:
Exchequer Receipts 130
Net Receipts 138
Steel Produced 271
Steel Sheets Mills 271
Street Accidents 283
Strikes:
Duration and Magnitude ... 114
Number 112
Persons Involved 112
Summary of Statistics ... XII–XV
Sunshine 3
Superior Courts 91
Sur-tax and Super-tax:
Distribution of Income 172
Exchequer Receipts 130
Number of Persons liable ... 172
Net Receipts 138

T

Taxes, Imperial:
Changes in 150–165
Corporation Profits ... 130, 138
Customs 130, 136–139
Estate, &c., Duties 130, 138, 174–177
Excess Profits Duty ... 130, 138
Excise ... 130, 136–139, 178–180
House Duty 130, 138
Income Tax 130, 138, 166–171
Land Tax 130, 138

PAGE

Taxes, Imperial—*contd.*
Land Value Duties ... 130, 138
Motor Vehicles Duties ... 130, 138
Stamps 130, 138
Super-tax 130, 138, 172
Taxpayers' Income:
Actual Income 166–167
Allowances 167
Sources 168–171
Under each Schedule 166
Teachers:
Certificated 51, 59, 62
Training of 50, 61, 63
Technical Schools and Classes ... 53
Telegrams 278
Telegraphs and Telephones:
Exchequer Receipts 130
Expenditure 276
Length of Line 278
Revenue 276
Staff 276
Telephone Calls 278
Temperature, Air 1
Territorial Army 128
Tin Plate Mills 271
Trade—*see* under "Imports and Exports."
Trade Marks Registered 231
Trade Unions:
Expenditure 110
Income 110
Membership 109
Number 109
Unemployment 108
Training of Teachers 50, 61, 63
Tramways and Light Railways ... 292
Transhipments under Bond:
Articles 394
Imported for (by Countries) ... 390
Exported after („) ... 392
Treasury Bills... 142
Trials 91–93
Trustee Savings Banks 216

U

Unemployment:
By Industries 102–105
Employment Exchanges 107
Insurance:
By Industries 98–105
Number Insured 96
Payments 106
Receipts 106
Number 97

PAGE

Unemployment—*contd.*
Rate 97, 108
Trade Union 108
Unfunded Debt 142
Universities (Great Britain):
Accounts, Summary 47
Courses taken 45
Degrees and Diplomas 46
Extra-mural Courses (England & Wales) 55
Residence of Students... ... 44
Students, Number of 44
Teaching Staff 46

V

Vacancies:
Filled by Employment Exchanges 107
Notified to „ „ 107
Vehicles, Road:
Accidents 283
Licences 282
Vessels:
Built 309
Employed in Trade 310
Entered and Cleared 294–307
Registered 308
Royal Navy 124
Sold 309
Wrecked 313
Voters, Parliamentary, on the Register 41

W

Wages, Rates of 116
War Loans 144
„ Pensions 74
„ Vessels 124
Wholesale Prices (Index Numbers):
Base year, 1913 212
Base year, 1924 213
Widows' Pensions 70–73
Wireless Receiving Licences ... 278
Wool Imports and Re-exports ... 368
Workmen's Compensation:
Cases 120
Number Insured 120
Payments 122
Wrecks:
Lives lost 313
Vessels lost 313

(12429) Wt. 16382—1782 2250 1/32 P. St. G. 5/ 33